

**F. W. STUART, LASTS 14-20 Congress Street**

S. J. CONNOLLY

G. P. CONNOLLY

T. D. CONNOLLY (E.O.)

**CONNOLLY BROS.  
GENERAL CONTRACTORS — BUILDERS**



After 36 years in business we feel that our advice, our experience and equipment are surpassed by none in the development of high class work

**Main Office: 20 Oak Street, Beverly Farms  
TEL. 153 BEVERLY FARMS**

Get figures at your age today  
for the new life insurance contract of the  
**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**  
Covering old age, total disability and death  
**LEON C. DOBLE, Special Representative**

74 DANE ST.

Tel. 998-R

BEVERLY, MASS.

**Beverly Vulcanizing Co. and Eveready Battery Station**

**200 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 158-W

We are prepared to do your work with the highest degree of efficiency and as regards prices we can surely please you. Tire repairing is our specialty. Auto supplies and accessories. We are agents for the Goodrich, Pennsylvania and Fish Casing and Tubes. All sizes carried in stock.  
Gasoline, Oil and Greases

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY  
PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTORS**

**260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.**

We are prepared to give you an estimate on any work in our line.  
Our crew of expert workmen is at your service

Tel. 181-W or 996-W

**ALGONQUIN STORES**

**Groceries at Right Prices**

**BUY AT THE NEAREST STORE AND TELL YOUR NEIGHBOR**

**J. M. ALLEN & CO.**

Visit our Optical Parlor  
Opp. Car Station, Beverly

**Jewelers and Optometrists**



AUG 30 1919

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK

# The City Directory

records the history

of your

Commercial Life.

Will you have it written

Boldly—or just come

in as

ordinary information?



# SHOE MACHINERY

FOR EVERY  
DEPART-  
MENT



FROM  
LASTING  
to  
FINISHING

---

Good Welt and Turn Systems

Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machines

Model C Ideal Clicking Machines

Rapid Standard Screw Machines

Davey Horn Pegging Machines

---

Heel Protector Driving, Heel Compressing, Loading and  
Attaching Machines, Heel Trimming, Breasting, Scouring  
and Finishing Machines, Loose Nailing and Slugging  
Machines. Cementing, Buffing and Skiving Machines,  
Gem Insole Machines, Eyeletting Machines, Eyelets,  
Shanks, Brushes, Etc. : : : : :

**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY  
CORPORATION**

**FACTORIES, BEVERLY, MASS.**

General Office, 205 Lincoln Street, - - - Boston, Mass.



Telephone Connection

OFFICE: 18 COLUMBUS AVENUE

**FRANK W. HAMMOND**

(Formerly with D. Linehan &amp; Son)

**CONTRACTOR****and BUILDER****BEVERLY, - - MASS.**

Morley Plant, 48 Norwood Ave., - - Manchester, Mass.



RESIDENCE OF EUGENE ONG, SWAMPSCOTT, MASS.

**ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN**

For General Building, House and Land Drainage, Modern Road Construction, Sewerage Construction, Water Works, Bridges, Wells, Earth Works, Blasting and Grading, Stone Masonry, Concrete Construction, Landscape and Tennis Courts.

**Your Patronage Is Solicited**



BEVERLY

SALEM

# If It Is Made In Furs We Have It

*Dry air cold storage for furs*



## ALASKA FUR COMPANY

F. S. PANETTA

BEVERLY, 262 CABOT ST.

SALEM, 269 ESSEX ST.

Telephone 250

Up one flight — Tel. 2570



# Stephen A. D. Edwards

---

**GENERAL  
CONTRACTOR**

**526 ESSEX STREET**

---

**MASON WORK  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
AND ALL WORK**

**DRAIN WORK      LABORERS FURNISHED**

---

**HOUSE AND COTTAGE LOTS FOR SALE**

Come and Inspect the House and Cottage Lots I am offering For Sale at Hathaway's Park, Centerville. The land is dry and level, and the location is only fifteen minutes' ride on the electric from the center of the city. Build in this Section of the city and you will not make any mistake. Prices according to size of lot.

**EASY TERMS IF DESIRED**

**Cider Mill**



W. W. CROSBY

**A. L. CROSBY CO.**

**HOUSE PAINTING**

*In All Its Branches*

**PAPER HANGING,**

**DECORATING, ETC.**

**NO TROUBLE TO ESTIMATE**

Shop, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  Arthur Street

Residence, 9 Arthur Street

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 201-W.

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE**

Telephone Connection

**EDWARD THOMPSON**

*Licensed Broker*

**REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE**

Fire, Life, Burglary, Accident, Automobile,

Marine and Plate Glass Insurance

**ROOM 18, SAVINGS BANK BUILDING**

Residence, 238 ESSEX STREET

# Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor



**FLOWERING and DECORATING PLANTS**

**ROSES, VIOLETS AND CARNATIONS**

**Cut Flowers — Funeral Designs**

**Bedding Plants in Season**

**Plants, Trees, Etc., Cared for During the Winter Months at**

**Reasonable Charges**

Telephone 757-W



**CROWLEY & LUNT'S**  
**Beverly City Directory**  
**1919**  
**KEY TO MAP**

(COPYRIGHT)

Names of owners are given, and when property is rented by others the name of the occupant is given separately. In a few cases, members of a family are given, but the list

**Explanatory Note.**—The numbers given in this key refer to duplicate numbers on the is intended to show the "head of the house." map. These numbers are arranged in order as nearly as possible in Beverly, as follows: Numbers 1 to 86 are on or near the shore, beginning at Hale, near Ober street, and ending near the Manchester line; numbers 87 to 161 are away from the shore, beginning near the Manchester line and ending near the northern and western city boundaries. The

rule is approximately the same in Manchester. In Wenham and Hamilton, the lower numbers are near the center of the town. Where no city address is given, the residence is, with a few exceptions, in the city or town under which the name is classified. Abbreviations; av., avenue; (b.), boards; (B), Boston; B. F., Beverly Farms; Brook., Brookline; byd., beyond; Camb., Cambridge; Chasn., Charlestown; Comm. Commonwealth; cott., cottage; cr., crossing; (l.), leased; n., near; opp., opposite; P. C., Pride's Crossing; W. M., West Manchester; Wash., Washington.

References: \*—Abroad this season; \*\*—Not here this season.

**BEVERLY**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Allan Bryce J. 255 Beacon (B) . . . . .28          | Cummings Charles K. 6 Joy (B.) . . . . .61        |
| Ames Oliver, 15 Comm. av. (B) . . . . .44          | Curtis Allen, 191 Beacon (B.) "Sunfield"          |
| Amory Francis I. 413 Comm. av. (B) . . . . .144    | Hale st. . . . .106                               |
| Amory Harcourt, 293 Beacon (B) . . . . .47         | Curtis Chas. P. Jr., Saltonstall Cott. B. F.      |
| Auchincloss Chas. C. (N. Y.) Proctor               | Curtis Helen G. Mrs. 253 Marlboro st.             |
| Cott Mingo Beach Hill, P. C.                       | (B.) (l.) . . . . .135                            |
| Ayer Frederick Est. 395 Comm. av. (B) . . . . .53  | Curtis John Silsbee, Storrow hill B. F.           |
| Bancroft Robert H. Est. 249 Beacon st.             | Cutting Fulton (N. Y.) . . . . .                  |
| (B.) Hale opp. Dane                                | F I. Amory cott. Boyles st.                       |
| Barbour Thomas, 12 Hereford st. (B.)               |   |
| W. Beach Hill                                      |   |
| Bartlett Francis, Estate 236 Beacon st.            | Dalton Mary Mrs. (B.) . . . . .88                 |
| (B.) 41  | Dexter Franklin Dr. 274 Marlboro (B.) . . . . .34 |
| Bartlett Matthew, 273 Marlboro (B.)                | Dexter George Mrs. Est. 3 Comm. av.               |
| Grove st.  | (B.) . . . . .73                                  |
| Beal Thomas Prince, 36 Gloucester st.              | Dixon . . . . .38                                 |
| (B.) 15  | Driver William R. 321 Marlboro (B.)               |
| Bemis Frank B. 75 West st. B. F.                   | 30 Washington st.                                 |
| Beveridge Albert J. (Indianapolis, Ind.) 132½      | Eisemann Julius, 306 Bay State rd. (B.) 103       |
| Blake J. A. Lowell, 37 Beacon st. (B.) . . . . .85 | Edwards Hannah M. and Grace 266 Bea-              |
| Blodgett John W. 401 Cherry st. (Grand             | con. (B.) . . . . .n. West Beach, B. F.           |
| Rapids. Mich. . . . .53                            | Endicott Henry B. (Boston) . . . . .32            |
|  | Evans Robert D. Mrs. Est. 17 Gloucester           |
| Boardman Edward A. 60 State (B.) n. . . . .94      | st. (B.) . . . . .9 and 10                        |
| Bradley Robert S. 411 Comm. av. (B.) n. 73         |   |
| Brown W. Harry (Pittsburg) Sunset hill. . . . .29  | Fabyan Marshall Dr. 679 Comm. av. (B.)            |
| Burrage Albert C. . . . .Hale, Mingo Beach         | (l) . . . . .131                                  |
| Burrage Russell, Bay State rd. (B.)                | Field Marshall Mrs. (Chicago) . . . . .132½       |
| "Preston Place"                                    | Flagg Elisha Dr. 190 Comm. av. (B.) . . . . .136  |
| Cabot Charles M. Mrs. 297 Marlboro                 | Frick Henry C. 640 Fifth av. (N. Y.) . . . . .46  |
| (B.) . . . . .78                                   | Frothingham Theodore Jr. . . . .Barlow Cott.      |
| Cabot Godfrey L. Cambridge . . . . .101            |   |
| Carter Charles J. (Kansas City, Mo.)               | Galacar Frederic R. 74 Mt. Vernon (B.)            |
| "E. B. Haven" Cott. B. F.                          | Cushing cott. B. F.                               |
| Chalifoux Harold L. "Willowbank" 40                | Gardner John L. Mrs. (B.) ** . . . . .37          |
| Prince st. Cove                                    | Gardner William Amory, Mingo Beach, P. C.         |
| Chapin H. D. 60 Beacon st. (B.) . . . . .opp 95    | Goddard George A. 1 Mt. Vernon pl. (B.)           |
| Clark Henry Cannon . . . . .Hart st. B. F.         | 131½  |
| Cochrane Alexander Est. 257 Comm av. (B.)          | Grandin J. L. Mrs. . . . . .23 Ober st. Cove      |
| **43   | Gray Horace Dr. (N. Y.) Daniels Cott. B. F.       |
| Cochrane F. Douglass (B.) . . . . .43              | Greeley Norman Frost, 461 Comm. av. (B.) 4        |
| Coolidge Harold J. 303 Berkeley (B.) . . . . .157  |   |
| Crabbe Victor L. Mrs. (Pittsburgh, Pa.)            | Hanson Herbert N. 58 Wash. (Chasn.) . . . . .     |
| Proctor Cott. Hale st.                             | 163 Dodge   |
|  | Haskell A. M. Miss 226 Beacon (B.) . . . . .150   |







White E Lawrence (B.) . . . . . opp. 97	Walbach S. Burt Dr. (B.)
Whitney Harry Paine (N. Y.) . . . . . 35	Longworth Cott. Hale st. P. C.
Wichfeld Askel P. C. . . . . "Swiftmoor" . 65	Wood William M. 21 Fairfield st. (B.) . 57
Winslow Edward H. . . . . 525 Cabot	Wyman Gerald, 260 Clarendon st. (B.)
Winslow Sidney W. jr. . . . . 545 Cabot	53 Lothrop st.

## MANCHESTER

Abbott Gordon, 240 Beacon st. (B.) . . . . .	Erdman Martin (N. Y.) . . . . .
"Tibbetts Cottage" . . . . . 20	Coolidge Homestead, Coolidge st.
Abbott Jere Mrs. (B.) (l.) . . . . . 61	Essex County Club . . . . . 103
Adamowski Timothee, 23 Chestnut st.	Everett Edward, 16 W. Cedar st. (B.)
(B.) . . . . . W. Man.	"Old Fort." W. Man.
Alsop E. H. (Atlanta, Ga.) . . . . . Smith's Pt.	Fabyan Francis W. 146 Comm. av. (B.) . 19
Amory Chas. M. (B.) . . . . . Sea st., Old Neck	Fabyan The Misses, Audubon rd . . . . .
Amory C. W. Mrs. (B.) White Cott.	(Brook.) . . . . . 76½
Coolidge Pt.	Farlow John W. Dr. (B.) . . . . . University lane
Amory Wm. Mrs. (B.) Coolidge Pt.	Fessenden S. H., 1 Raleigh st. (B.) opp. 88
Anderson James H. (Brook.) Lily Pond Cott.	Fitch E. Conover, 246 Beacon st. (B.)
Arnold Edmund K. 12 Gloucester st.	"Riverhouse" Norton st. . . . . 28
(B.) . . . . . Old Neck	Fitz Henrietta G. Mrs. 75 Beacon (B.) . 57
Aspinwall William H. (Chestnut Hill) . 81	Fitz Reginald H. Mrs. 18 Arlington (B.) 23½
Baer Louis (B.) . . . . . Smith's Pt.	Fitz W. Scott Mrs. (B.) "The Narrows" . .
Backus Standish (Detroit, Mich.) "Ledge	Smith's Pt.
Leaf" Proctor st.	Ford John S. Mrs., 5509 Wick av. . . . .
Barbour Ralph H. (Camb.) . . . . . Pine st.	(Youngstown, Ohio) . . . . . n. 92
Bartlett Edwin B. 61 Mt. Vernon st.,	Foster Eugene G. 175 W. 72d st.
(B.) . . . . . W. Man.	(N. Y.) . . . . . n. 83
Bartlett Mary F. Miss, 227 Comm av.	Foster Reginald (B.) . . . . . 86
(B.) . . . . . 59½	Frazier Frank P. 17 W. 57th st. (N. Y.) n. 9
Beal Boylston A. (B.) . . . . . Smith's Pt.	Gannett Thomas B. Mrs. (Camb.) . . . . .
Black George Nixon, 57 Beacon st. (B.) . 44	"Rotch" cottage
Black George P. . . . . Sea st.	Gannett Thomas B. jr. 150 Beacon (B.) . 55
Blake S. Parkman Mrs. (B.) . . . . . 12	Gavit E. Palmer (Albany) (l.) . . . . .
Boardman E. D. Miss 416 Marlboro st.	"Wyarstom" Smith's Pt. 40½
(B.) . . . . . W. Man. n. 5 "Hill Top"	Gilman Maynard B. . . . . Sea st.
Boardman Reginald, 244 Beacon st. (B.)	Goodrich Wallace, 145 Beacon (B.) (b.) . 4
Brick house Bridge st.	Grew Edward S. Mrs. 185 Marlboro (B.)
Boardman T. Dennie, 145 Beacon st. (B.) 4	"All Oaks" 17½
Boynton F. M. Mrs. (Phila.) . . . . . Singing Beach	Grew Edward W. . . . . 16
Bradbury Frederick T. Mrs. 285 Comm.	Grew Henry S. Mrs. 89 Beacon st. (B.)
av. (B.) . . . . . 36	"Sumacks" 68
Bradley Richards M. 216 Beacon (B.) ** 34½	Grew Henry S. 2nd (B.) The Sumac
Bradford Anna Miss (Phila.) . . . . . Sea st.	Masconomo st.
Bremer S. Parker (B.) . . . . . Smith's Pt.	Grew Randolph C. (B.) . . . . . All Oaks West
Brewer Robert E. Mrs. (Milton) . . . . . Jersey lane	Hall John L. (B.) . . . . . Stone Cott. Smith's Pt.
Burnham Frederick M. 245 Beacon (B.)	Harris Walter L. (Salem) . . . . . Masconomo st.
sea st.	Hayward Nathan, (Wayne, Pa.) . . . . .
Burnett Francis L. 120 Beacon st. (B.) 31½	Brown cott., Sea St.
Cabot George E. 169 Marlboro st. (B.) . 46½	Hemenway C. P. est. 242 Beacon (B.) ** . 47
Campbell E. R. Dr. (N. Y.) . . . . . Smith's Pt.	Higginson Francis L. jr. 215 Comm. av.
Caner Harrison K. 1707 Walnut (Phila)	(B.) . . . . . "Coolidge Pt."
"Dana's Beach" . . . . . 73	Higginson Henry L. 191 Comm av. (B.) . 7
Carr Samuel, 403 Comm. av. (B.) . . . . . 14	Hooper William (B.) . . . . . 1½
Clark John T. Mrs. (Jamaica Plain) ** n. 80	Hopkinson Charles (B.) . . . . . n. 76
Codman Russell S. 59 Marlboro (B.) . n. 32	How George Dudley Mrs. . . . . . Smith's Pt.
Coolidge T. Jefferson, 315 Dartmouth	Howard John K. (B.) . . . . . Blossom lane
(B.) ** . . . . . 81	Howe Alice N. Mrs. (B.) . . . . . 42
Coolidge T. Jefferson jr., Mrs. 184 Beacon	Howe Mabel Y. (B.) . . . . . 24
(B.) . . . . . ** n. 81	Jennings Hennen (Washington, D. C.)
Coolidge William H. (New York City) . . 87	off Forest st.
Corning Parker, Albany, N. Y. . . . .	Kimball cott. ** Masconomo and Proctor sts.
"Alabama" Smith's Pt.	Koshland Jesse, 182 Bay State rd. (B.) . 41
Cotting Charles E. 404 Marlboro st. (B.) 17	Ladd Maynard, Dr. 270 Clarendon (B.) 40½
Crosby S. V. R. 95 Beacon st. (B.) . . . . 81	Lancashire J Henry Dr. 7 E. 75th
Crowell Albert T. . . . .	st. (New York) . . . . . off of Summer st.
"Sunnybank" Smith pl.	Lane Gardiner M. Mrs. 53 Marlboro st.
Curtis Greeley S. Mrs. 28 Mt Vernon st.	(B.) ** . . . . . 74
(B.) . . . . . "Sharksmouth" 76	Lane Francis A. Mrs. (St. Louis) . . . . .
Curtis Charles P. jr. . . . .	"Overledge," Cove
Morgan cott., Proctor st.	Leland Lester, 422 Beacon st. (B.) . . . 5½
Curtis Misses Amy and Clara . . . . . 78	Lincoln Roland C. 269 Beacon st. (B.) . . 98
Dana Richard Henry, 113 Brattle (Camb.) 72	Longfellow Ernest W. (New York) . . . . 82
Denney Geo. P. Dr. (B.) . . . . . Proctor st.	Lothrop Thornton K. Mrs. (l.) . . . . . 47
Villa Crest" W. Manchester	Lothrop W. H. S. Mrs. . . . . .
Denegre Walter D. (Wash., D. C.) . . . . .	Smith Farm House, Proctor st.
deKoven Reginald (N. Y.) . . . . . off Forest st.	Lovering Richard S. (B.) . . . . . Old Neck rd.
Dexter Alvin S. (est.) (Brook.) . . . . .	Mann Isaac T. (Washington) . . . . . Coolidge Pt.
"Whiteledge" off Forest st.	Markle John (N. Y.) (l.) . . . . . 3
Dewart W. H. Rev. . . . . "Cove"	Masconomo House . . . . . 58
Dexter Philip, 655 Marlboro st., (B.) * . .	McGinley John R. (Pittsburg, Pa.) . . . . .
Boulderwood" 105	Smith's Pt. W. Manchester
Eliot Amory (Morristown, N. J.) . . . . . 65	McGinley Thos. A. (Pa.) . . . . . Smith's Pt.
Elkins Geo. W. (Pa.) Eagle House Sea st.	McMillan Frank W. (New York) . . . . . 102
Elliott Samuel (N. J.) . . . . . Sea st.	McVickar E. C. Miss. (Prov. R. I.)
Ellsworth John Chess (So. Bend, Ind.)	"Monks" cott. Cove



- Haughton M. Graeme Mrs. Pride's Hill 134  
 Haven Florence Mrs. 186 Comm. av. (B.) 73½  
 Haven Mary E. Miss (B.) .....74  
 Haven Sarah B. Mrs. 312 Beacon (B.)..82  
 Higginson Francis L. 274 Beacon (B.)..57  
 Heard John Jr. ....Wales house Dodge st.  
 Hodges Charles E. Brookline, Yellow  
     Cott, Hale  
 Holmes Oliver W. 1720 1st. N. W.(Wash.) 97  
 Hostetter David H. 4848 5th av. (Pitts-  
     burg) ..... 148  
 Hoyt Gerald L. N. ....Endicott house, Cove  
 Hunt Misses, The, 17 Gloucester st. (B.)  
     Dawson hall, Burgess pt.  
 Hutchinson Sydney E. Walnut st.  
     (Philadelphia) ..... 80  
 Jackson Charles D. off 431 Hale, P. C.  
 Jackson Patrick T. jr., 25 Follen (Camb.) 45  
 Jones Gertrude Mrs. n. Mingo Beach  
 Jordan Robert, Tweed Cott. B. F.  
  
 Kaan Frank W. (Somerville) Hale st. B. F.  
 Koshland Abraham, 168 Bay State rd.  
     (B.) ..... 6  
  
 Lawrence Amory A. Mrs. 61 Comm. av.  
     (B.) ..... 20  
 Lawrence Amos A. Comm. av. Beaver Pond  
     (B.) .....161  
 Lee George, 617 Boylston st. (Brook.)...93  
 Lee Henry (est.) (Brook.) .....84  
 Leiter Joseph, Dupont Circle (Wash.)..74½  
 Leventritt David, 34 Manhattan sq. (N.  
     Y.) ..... "Gables" cott. B. F.  
 Lippitt Henry F. (Wash. D. C.) .....  
     "Pump" cott. Hale  
 Little Arthur 35 Comm. av. (B.) 130, 131 132  
 Littleton W. E. Mrs. 1929 Spruce (Phil.)  
     Lilac Lodge, Hale st. B. F. 116  
 Loring Augustus Peabody, 277 Marlboro  
     st. (B.) .....138  
 Loring Augustus Peabody, jr. ....n. 138  
 Loring Katharine P. and Louisa P.....51  
 Loring William C. 2 Gloucester st. (B.)  
     Pine hill .....52  
 Lyman George H. 351 Comm. av. (B.)..86  
  
 Magee Harriet M. Miss .....5  
 Mason Fanny P. 211 Comm. av. (B.)\*\*..32  
 Mason Henry L. ....808 Hale st., B. F.  
 McKean H. P. Jr. ....Hart st. B. F.  
 McCormick William G. off Webster av., P. C.  
 Means Robert W. ....40 Haskell st.  
 Means W. Gordon (B.) Reggis Cott. B. F.  
 Miller William B. (Akron, O.) Chapman  
     Corner ..... 132½  
 Minot Grafton W. (Wash., D. C.) .....  
     "The Alhambra" P. C.  
 Montserrat Golf Club .....byd. 144  
 Moore W. H. 4 E. 5th st. (N. Y.)  
     "Rockmarge" ..... 66  
 Morgan Lawrence S. (l.) .....n. 132  
 Morse John T. 16 Fairfield st. (B.) ....68  
 Morse J. Torrey, 16 Fairfield (B.) (b.)..68  
 Morss Everett .....128  
 Motley E. Preble Mrs. ....Hale st. B. F.  
  
 Neeley James C. (Washington, D. C.)  
     "Rollo" cott. B. F.  
 Newbold Thomas J. 824 Hale st.  
 Noble John, r. 66 Sparks st. (Camb.)..50½  
 Norman Guy Mrs. 86 Wash. st. (Newport,  
     R. I.) .....30  
  
 Paine James L. 9 Waterhouse (Camb.) ..1  
 Paine Misses, 21 Brimmer st. (B.) ....59  
 Paine Robert Treat (B.) P. C.  
 Peabody Jacob C. R. (Danvers) ....  
     West st., B. F.  
 Peabody Lincoln R. (N. Y.) .....  
     "Parramatta" Montserrat, 146  
 Peabody Lucy W. Mrs. ....Montserrat rd.  
 Peabody Richard B. Knowlton Cott. West st.  
 Peele Willard S. ....26  
 Perkins Elizabeth W. Miss, 26 Claren-  
     don (B.) .....78  
 Perkins Susan S. Miss, 18 Autumn st.  
     (Brookline) ..... 78  
  
 Peirson Charles I. 191 Comm. av. (B.)..50  
 Phillips Anna T. Mrs. 299 Berkeley (B.) 151  
 Phillips William, 1535 L st. (Wash., D.  
     C.) ..... "Highover" n. Wenham lake  
 Pickman Dudley L. 98 Beacon st. (B.)..25  
 Pierce Henry C. 40 Vandeventer place  
     (St Louis) .....58  
 Poole George B. (Chestnut Hill) .....  
     813 Hale st., B. F.  
 Poor Clarence H. Luke Cott. B. F.  
 Proctor Thomas E. (Topsfield)\*\*..330 Hale  
  
 Rantoul Edward L. West st. B. F.  
 Rantoul Neal, 30 Fairfield st. (B.) ....142  
 Rantoul Robert S. (Salem) .....75  
 Reggio A. Nicholas, 55 Pilgrim road,  
     (Brook.) .....n. 105  
 Rice Nehemiah Mrs. ....Ober st. Cove  
 Richards Eben, Tuxedo Pk. (N. Y.) .....56  
 Rogers Jacob C. 178 East 34th st. (N.  
     Y.) .....Mystery Isle  
 Rosenthal Louis, 30 Michigan av. (Dor-  
     chester) ..... "Larcom" cott. B. F.  
 Ross Waldo O. Mrs. (B.)..Haven Cott. B. F.  
 Ryan John Barry .....Lawrence cott.  
     Hospital Pt. Cove  
  
 Saltonstall John L. 30 Fairfield st. (B.)..142  
 Sargent Lucius M Mrs. (B.) .....58½  
 Sawyer Henry B. (Brook.) .....n. 20  
 Sears Frederick R. 122 Beacon st. (B.)..125  
 Sears Henry F. Dr. 86 Beacon st. (B.)..27  
 Sears Herbert M. 287 Comm. av. (B.)...38  
 Sears Philip S. 205 Comm. av. (B.) ....156  
 Sedgwick Ellery (B.) .....Montserrat  
 Shattuck Geo. B. (B.) Susan Amory Cott.  
     B. F. .... 69  
 Shaw Cora L. Mrs. (W. Medford) .....  
     Witch Lane  
 Shaw Quincy A. Jr. 11 Exeter st. (B.)..44  
 Shuman Abraham Est. 90 Comm. av. (B.)..8  
 Silsbee Arthur B. 115 Marlboro st. (B.)..39  
 Silsbee Katharine E. Miss .....144  
 Silsbee Martha Miss, 115 Marlboro (B.)..33  
 Simpkins Nathaniel S. jr. Mrs. 259 Bea-  
     con (B.) ..... 130  
 Snelling Rodman Paul (Needham) ....  
     Lee Estate, B. F. 84  
 Sohler Elizabeth P. Miss, 79 Beacon st.  
     (B.)\*\* .....12  
 Sohler William D. 79 Beacon st. (B.)..13  
 Sortwell Alvin F. ....431 Hale  
 Spaulding John T. 99 Beacon st. (B.) (b.) 55  
 Steinert Alexander, 401 Comm. av. (B.)  
     Hospital Pt. ....19  
 Stevens Henry W. Mrs. (Detroit, Mich.)  
     Paine pl. P. C.  
 Swift George H. 148 Comm. av. (B.) (l.)..12  
  
 Thomas Washington B. 20 Gloucester (B.)..71  
 Thorndike Paul, Dr. (B.) .....  
     129 Colon st., Montserrat  
 Tuckerman Bayard, jr.....  
     F. Bartlett house, P. C. 41  
 Turner Oliver, 501 Boylston st. (Brook.)  
     903 Hale st., B. F.  
 Tweed Charles H. Est. 12 E. 36th st.  
     (N. Y.) .....87  
 Tyler Abby L. Mrs. 83 Bay State rd. (B.) 18  
 Tyler Charles H. 83 Bay State rd. (B.)..18  
  
 Vaughan Samuel (B.) .....P. C. 138  
 Wales George R. Bev.\*\*.....149  
 Wallace Cranmore N. 478 Comm. av. (B.)  
     Neptune st. 22  
 Warren Bayard (B.) ....412 Hale st., P. C.  
 Warren Hobart E. Dr. ...797 Hale st., B. F.  
 Warren J. Collins Dr. ....Witch Lane, P. C.  
 Watkins Paul (Winona Minn.) Shannon  
     house Ober st.  
 Weeks W. B. P. 467 Comm. av. (B.)  
     near Hospital Pt. Cove 35  
 Weld Bernard C. 70 Marlboro st. (B.)..  
     914 Hale st., B. F.  
 Wellington William H. 420 Beacon (B.)  
     "Longworth" cott. Pride's cr.  
 Wendell Barrett, jr., 248 Marlboro st.  
     (B.) .....131  
 Weyburn Lyon (B.) ....Owl cottage, B. F.



# GEORGE A. SMITH

## PIANO AND . . . FURNITURE MOVER

76 ESSEX STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garage and Storage, 38 Bisson St.

TELEPHONE 243-W



We are prepared to do your work at short notice,  
with our large auto trucks.

Boston and North Shore Work a Specialty. Pack-  
ing, Shipping and Storage.

*Local and Long Distance Work*

*Estimates Given When Required*

PROMPT SERVICE

RIGHT CHARGES

# Wright's Garage

8 RAILROAD AVENUE

**BEVERLY'S ONLY FIREPROOF GARAGE**

---



**WE ARE AGENTS**

For the BUICK CAR. Come in and let us demonstrate it for you.

**REPAIRING OF ALL KINDS**

Given prompt attention and our corps of expert mechanics guarantee satisfaction.

**SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS**

We carry in stock and sell only quality grades.

*Right Prices In Every Department*



The Velvetice Girl is the symbol of purity and excellency in ice cream.



She is usually displayed where Velvetice cream is being served.

When a company produces goods which they are willing to stand behind and on which they are willing to stake their reputation, they distribute those goods under their own "trade mark."

*The Ice Cream of which the North Shore Creamery Co. of Beverly is justly proud is:*

**VELVETICE  
CREAM**



## DETECTIVES, SECRET SERVICE AGENTS

Licensed, Bonded and Registered

*Representatives in 33 Cities*

### MERCANTILE POLICE FURNISHED FOR SPECIAL WORK

Expert High Grade Detective Service everywhere in the United States.

Robbery, Larceny, Assault, Commercial and Criminal Cases, Stolen Automobiles Recovered.

Civil and Criminal Investigations for Banks, Railroads, Corporations, Attorneys and Individuals.

Men furnished in uniform or civilian dress.

Expert High Grade Service Guaranteed. Correspondents in all Principal Cities of the World.

We use our own autos and experienced licensed and bonded detectives — male and female are ready for any case, any time — night or day.

We are experts in Dictograph, Detectagraph and Secret Phone Work

**EDWIN F. JOHNSON, Chief**

Member of the

International Association of Chiefs of Police

Member New York Police Dept. — Member Lynn Chamber of Commerce — Member United States Chamber of Commerce Washington, D. C.

Telephone 1200

**BEVERLY MASSACHUSETTS**

Office: 222 CABOT ST.

Residence: 30 BAKER AVE.



# EDMUND CAHILL

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

and BUILDER



We are prepared to give you an estimate for building of any kind. Our years of experience enable us to give satisfaction and all work is personally superintended.

Remember, we do Carpenter Work, Stone and Cement Work, Foundations, Stone Walls, Sea Walls, Grading, Excavating, Masonry, Land Drainage and in fact, everything in General Contracting.

Our facilities are the best. Our aim is to please all our patrons.

---

OFFICE and RESIDENCE

10 County Way

Beverly, - Mass.

Telephone 178-W

# LARCOM & SMITH

BEVERLY'S LEADING  
**FLORISTS**

244B Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.



TELEPHONE

---

WE HAVE everything in our  
line and quality is our motto.

---

## ROSES

We have them in all varie-  
ties and carry the finest  
stock in this city.

CUT FLOWERS TO PLEASE ALL  
FUNERAL DESIGNS A SPECIALTY

---

*We are Prepared to Decorate for All Occasions  
Bedding Plants, Potted Plants, Ferns, Etc.*

WE DELIVER AT SHORT NOTICE

---

**GREENHOUSE, JACKSON ST.,**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

BENJAMIN LARCOM  
59 Essex Street  
Telephone

WALTER H. SMITH  
57½ Essex Street  
Telephone



10 BOWLING ALLEYS

4 TABLES

**IDEAL ALLEYS**

IRVING G. ADAMS, Prop.



61 ELLIOTT STREET, - BEVERLY  
*Favorite Alleys for Championship Matches  
 in this City*

4 PRIVATE ALLEYS FOR LADIES

**WALLACE HALEY***...Announcement...*

I have bought out the business of N. E. Crosby & Co., who have successfully done business for nearly a quarter of a century, and I respectfully solicit the continuation of your patronage.

**HOUSE PAINTING****In All Its Branches****PAPER HANGING, DECORATING, ETC.****Expert Workmen****Estimates Furnished**

I will give my personal attention to all work as in the past.

56 Butman Street,

Tel. 1128-W

Beverly, Mass.

Shop, 7 Judson Street

OFFICE TEL., 211-W



E. F. AVERY

L. B. AVERY

# AVERY BROS.

DEALERS IN

**SAND AND GRAVEL  
FOR PLASTERING, CONCRETE  
AND GRANOLITHIC WORK**



One of our teams at Sand Pits

**If You Want the BEST QUALITY Obtainable,  
We Should Be Pleased to Number  
You Among Our Customers**

**SPECIAL RATES GIVEN  
FOR LARGE CONTRACTS**

**14 Herrick Street,**

**Beverly, Mass.**

TELEPHONE



# **The Ropes Drug Co.**

of Beverly, Mass.

---

**APOTHECARIES  
TO THE PEOPLE**

---

A Large and Well-Appointed  
**DRUG STORE**  
On Cabot Street

---

*A Busy and Thoroughly Systematized Shop*

---

We Are  
Accurate Prescriptionists

---

**ROPES DRUG CO.**

Opposite City Hall

BEVERLY, :: MASS.



## D. H. MAMPRE

### LADIES' TAILOR AND DESIGNER

COVERED BUTTONS MADE TO ORDER  
A SPECIALTY

My long experience and connections with leading materials and styles of foreign and domestic establishments enables me to give the best of satisfaction to patrons.

A SPECIALTY OF CHILDREN'S AND  
MISSSES' SUITS AND RIDING HABITS

We have a large line of satin and dress goods samples from the leading New York and Boston dealers. These goods can be ordered through us.

REMODELING, REPAIRING and  
FUR WORK

244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Rooms 2, 3 4, 5.

Telephone 209-M

## NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.

Beverly, Massachusetts



Manufacturers and Dealers in

### GARDEN FURNITURE

Old English Garden Seats, Garden Houses,  
Rose Arbors, Rustic Furniture

### GARDEN MAKING AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING

HARDY FERNS and FLOWERS

New York Show Room, 31 East 48th Street

Beverly — 188 HALE STREET

Telephone 172-W



# OTIS M. BAKER

## HOUSE PAINTER




---

Refinishing Antique  
Furniture a Specialty  
*Satisfaction Guaranteed*

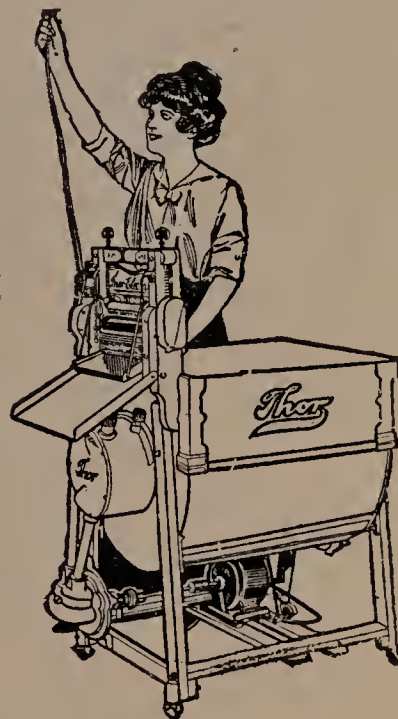
Shop and Residence  
19 MULBERRY STREET  
BEVERLY, - - - MASS.  
Telephone Connection

---

The Old Way:  
Clothes out to dry  
at noon.



The New Way:  
Clothes ready to iron  
at 10 a. m.



Use modern  
electrical household  
appliances, and  
avoid two-thirds of  
the drudgery of  
housework.

Let us send you a washing machine, electric iron, electric  
toaster or electric stove on trial

### GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

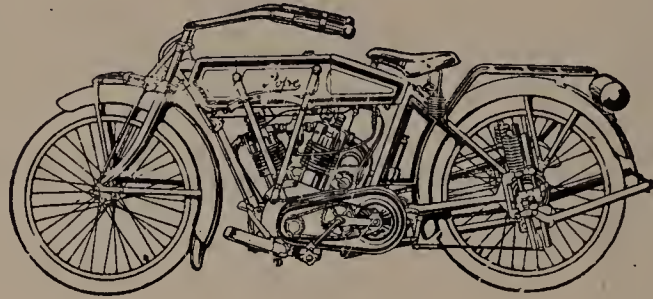
7½ and 9 WALLIS St., - - BEVERLY, MASS.

# FRED S. JONES

**DEALER in BICYCLES and SUNDRIES**

---

Agent for Reading Standard Motor Cycles



Prompt Attention Paid to Repairing. Bicycle  
Enameling Done on the Premises a Specialty

465-467 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY

---

*Dan A. Donahue*

*Home of Hart Schaffner & Marx*

**GOOD CLOTHES**

Men's and Boys' Hats and Furnishings

---

**218 CABOT STREET**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

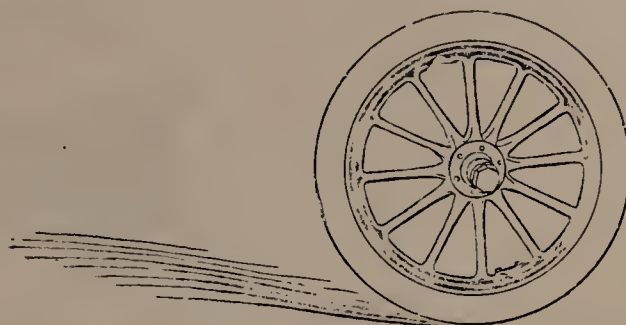


# GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE

119 Rantoul Street

New and Slightly Used

Tires and Tubes



VULCANIZING OUR SPECIALTY

---

We take old Tires in exchange

---

RIGHT WORK

RIGHT PRICES

TELEPHONE 1382-W

Telephone 749-M

## G. F. SEARLES & CO.

E. H. SEARLES, Supt.

AUTOMOBILE and CARRIAGE PAINTING

226 Rantoul Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

*Also Auto and Carriage Trimming*

# RIAL SIDE GARAGE

GEORGE W. BRYANT

Telephone 4864



**AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING, SUPPLIES, SUNDRIES, Etc.  
NEW AND SECOND-HAND CARS FOR SALE**

General Machine Work. Carbon Removing by Oxygen Process.

We Make a Specialty of Renting Cars.

Satisfaction Guaranteed and Personal Supervision of All Work Given

Four Cycle Motor Boat Engines for Sale

**GIVE US A TRIAL**

Second hand Cars for sale

Some good bargains

**64 BRIDGE STREET**

**GEORGE H. HURD**

# Mason and Contractor

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON

Cement, Brick Work, Plastering and

General Mason Work

Telephone 1116-W

**JOBGING A SPECIALTY**

RESIDENCE, 12 GIDDINGS AVE.



# BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO.

PETER PAGANIS — PETER GEANOPLOS  
 296B CABOT STREET

Telephone

Our Line of Fruit is the best to be obtained in this city. Berries in their Season.

We carry Confectionery and our different brands are the leading sellers in the market.



We serve the North Shore Creamery Co. Ice Cream, which means you are getting the best. Delicious Fruit syrups served at our Ice Cold Soda Fountain.

Moxie and Bottle Goods. Cigars, Tobacco and Smokers' Supplies.

Ice Cream Orders Delivered  
 Newspapers Free Delivery



## BATTERY, IGNITION AND LIGHTING SERVICE

Autos — Motor Cycles

STORAGE

**“Exide”**  
**“A SURE START ASSURED”**

BATTERY

**F. C. JOHNSON**

**AUTO ELECTRICIAN**

Chief Electrician U. S. Navy 12 Years

**104 CABOT STREET**

Telephone Connection





# LEE & CRESSY

## UNDERTAKERS and EMBALMERS



### *Hearse and Carriages Furnished*

All Work Pertaining to the Dead Attended to Carefully and Promptly, Day or Night

232 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone: Office 153-W

W. F. LEE, 298 Cabot Street  
Tel. 153-R

H. W. LEE, 25½ Federal Street  
Tel. 153-Y

## GEORGE E. CLARKE

### CASH GROCERY



FIRST-CLASS GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS

We call for and Deliver Orders in All Parts of the City

307 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION



Phone 569-W

All work given personal Attention

**E. A. THOMPSON**

227 Rantoul Street

**MILLWRIGHT and MACHINIST**

Parts for automobiles made and repaired. Marine and stationary engine work. Hangers, pulleys, belts and shafting furnished. A full line of cap screws, bolts, etc. in stock.    ::    ::    ::

**REPAIR WORK IN ALL BRANCHES***Estimates furnished on request*

Formerly with Ira A. Smith

**Thomas F. Splaine****INSURANCE****NOTARY PUBLIC***Office, 173 Cabot St., Room 11, Beverly, Mass.*

TEL. 245

RES. TEL. 82-W

Incorporated March 1, 1879

# BEVERLY COOPERATIVE ASSN.

228 CABOT STREET

F. E. BELL, President

GEO. H. CLAYTON, Treas.

Dealers in

**MEATS and GROCERIES**

*Of Quality*

All Kinds of

**Fruit and Vegetables**

In Season

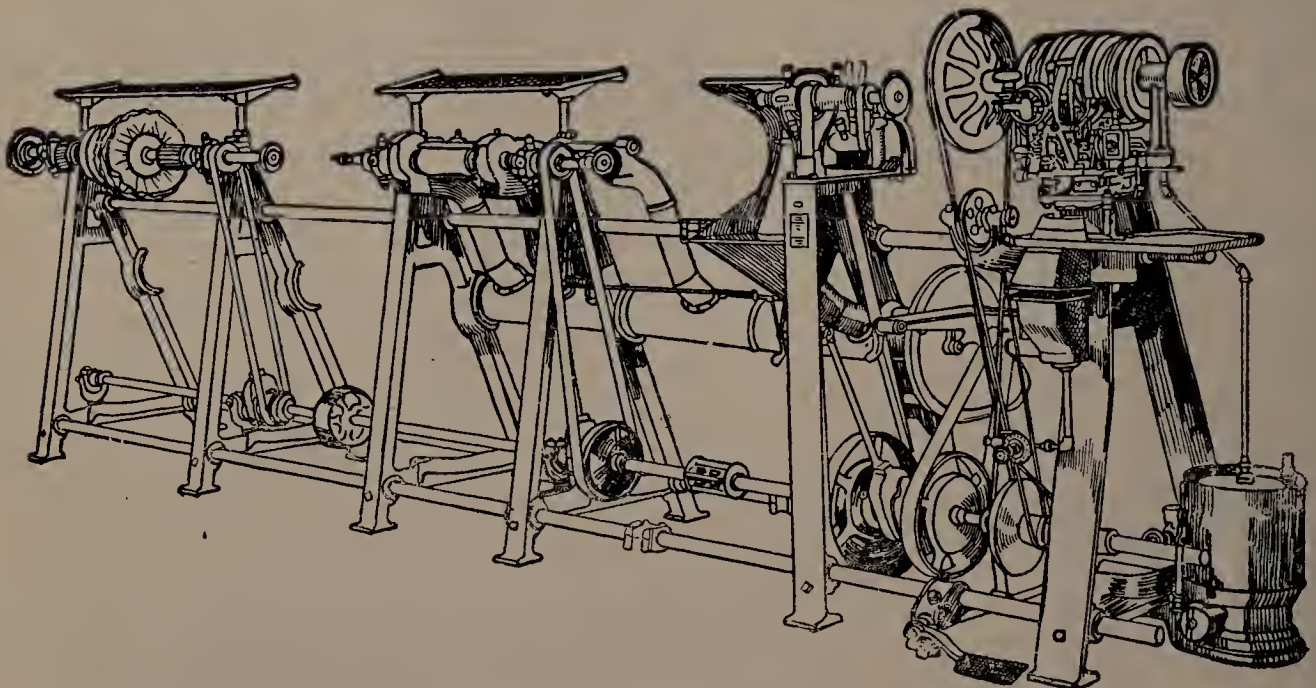
---

## BURNHAM'S SHOE REPAIRING CO.

(Successors to the Austin Shoe Repairing Co.)

5 Broadway (Rear W. U. Telegraph Co.)

Beverly, Mass.



We are prepared to do **BOOT and SHOE REPAIRING** at  
Short Notice and Satisfaction Guaranteed to All

We use both **GOODYEAR** and **McKAY SYSTEM**

Our Motto is "Prompt Service to All."

Telephone 129-J



# Coal and Wood

Promptly and Properly Delivered  
Satisfaction Guaranteed

**GEORGE W. PICKERING COAL CO.**

OFFICES

166 Cabot St., Beverly

124 Washington St., Salem

## LYMAN & SNOW

*Plumbing Heating and Sheet Metal Work*

324 Rantoul Street



STOVES, FURNACES  
REPAIRING

New and Second Hand Ranges  
for Sale

Latest Designs

Reasonable Prices. Terms to suit  
the purchaser

TELEPHONE 1377-M

# PARCEL POST REGULATIONS

## ZONES

Weight in	ZONES								
	Local	1st Up to 50 miles	2nd 50 to 150 miles	3rd 150 to 300 miles	4th 300 to 600 miles	5th 600 to 1000 miles	6th 1000 to 1400 miles	7th 1400 to 1800 miles	8th Over 1800 miles
1 pound	\$0.05	\$0.05	\$0.05	\$0.06	\$0.07	\$0.08	\$0.09	\$0.11	\$0.12
2 pounds	.06	.06	.06	.08	.11	.14	.17	.21	.24
3 pounds	.06	.07	.07	.10	.15	.20	.25	.31	.36
4 pounds	.07	.08	.08	.12	.19	.26	.33	.41	.48
5 pounds	.07	.09	.09	.14	.23	.32	.41	.51	.60
6 pounds	.08	.10	.10	.16	.27	.38	.49	.61	.72
7 pounds	.08	.11	.11	.18	.31	.44	.57	.71	.84
8 pounds	.09	.12	.12	.20	.35	.50	.65	.81	.96
9 pounds	.09	.13	.13	.22	.39	.56	.73	.91	1.08
10 pounds	.10	.14	.14	.24	.43	.62	.81	1.01	1.20
11 pounds	.10	.15	.15	.26	.47	.68	.89	1.11	1.32
12 pounds	.11	.16	.16	.28	.51	.74	.97	1.21	1.44
13 pounds	.11	.17	.17	.30	.55	.80	1.05	1.31	1.56
14 pounds	.12	.18	.18	.32	.59	.86	1.13	1.41	1.68
15 pounds	.12	.19	.19	.34	.63	.92	1.21	1.51	1.80
16 pounds	.13	.20	.20	.36	.67	.98	1.29	1.61	1.92
17 pounds	.13	.21	.21	.38	.71	1.04	1.37	1.71	2.04
18 pounds	.14	.22	.22	.40	.75	1.10	1.45	1.81	2.16
19 pounds	.14	.23	.23	.42	.79	1.16	1.53	1.91	2.28
20 pounds	.15	.24	.24	.44	.83	1.22	1.61	2.01	2.40
21 pounds	.15	.25	.25						
22 pounds	.16	.26	.26						
23 pounds	.16	.27	.27						
24 pounds	.17	.28	.28						
25 pounds	.17	.29	.29						
26 pounds	.18	.30	.30						
27 pounds	.18	.31	.31						
28 pounds	.19	.32	.32						
29 pounds	.19	.33	.33						
30 pounds	.20	.34	.34						
31 pounds	.20	.35	.35						
32 pounds	.21	.36	.36						
33 pounds	.21	.37	.37						
34 pounds	.22	.38	.38						
35 pounds	.22	.39	.39						
36 pounds	.23	.40	.40						
37 pounds	.23	.41	.41						
38 pounds	.24	.42	.42						
39 pounds	.24	.43	.43						
40 pounds	.25	.44	.44						
41 pounds	.25	.45	.45						
42 pounds	.26	.46	.46						
43 pounds	.26	.47	.47						
44 pounds	.27	.48	.48						
45 pounds	.27	.49	.49						
46 pounds	.28	.50	.50						
47 pounds	.28	.51	.51						
48 pounds	.29	.52	.52						
49 pounds	.29	.53	.53						
50 pounds	.30	.54	.54						

ZONES — PARCEL POST GUIDE AND MAPS. For parcel post purposes the United States is divided into units of area thirty minutes square. Such units form the basis of the eight postal zones. To ascertain in which zone a post office is located from the office of mailing, a parcel post guide, costing 50 cents, and map, costing 20 cents, are jointly used. The guide applies to all offices, but a separate map is required for each unit. A zone key is furnished with the guide for use in the units of area in which some of the largest post offices are located, and makes the map for those units unnecessary. The guide and maps may be purchased by sending a money order to the Third Assistant Postmaster General, Washington, D. C. Stamps are not accepted.



# S. M. HILL & CO.

## WENHAM LAKE ICE



ONE OF OUR ICE DELIVERY TRUCKS

## THE ICE OF QUALITY

SPECIAL RATES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES  
We deliver in All Parts of BEVERLY PROPER

3 Riverside St., - - Beverly, Mass.

ICE-HOUSES AT WENHAM LAKE

TELEPHONE 204-W



# J. F. POPE & SON



---

## LUMBER OF ALL KINDS

---

KILN DRYING AND MILL WORK

---

82 River Street,

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE



# JABIS BROTHERS

## LADIES' and GENTLEMEN'S TAILORING

---

Cleaning, Pressing, Repairing and  
Alterations of All Kinds

---

Dyeing and Cleansing of Garments at Reasonable Rates

147 RANTOUL STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 1289-W

---

# FORRANT'S MARKET

S. D. FORRANT, Proprietor



WHOLESALE AND RETAIL  
MEATS and GROCERIES

Family, Hotel and Restaurant Supplies

'Phone 861

118 CABOT STREET

If our service isn't the best — that's our fault —  
 If our merchandise isn't the best — that's our  
 fault — If you don't tell us our faults — that's  
 your fault.

*Our Suits fit faultlessly*

**H. W. BILLINGS CO., INC.**  
 196 CABOT STREET



Stationery and Notions  
 Post Cards and Albums  
 Candy and Cookies



**BEVERLY DOLL HOSPITAL**  
 DOLLS AND TOYS

Dry Goods, Hardware,  
 China, Crockery, Glass  
 and  
 Kitchen Utensils



**A. H. FOWLER'S VARIETY STORE**  
 Formerly The Enterprise

250 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Opposite Y. M. C. A.



# **THE FLOWER SHOP**

6 WALLIS STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

**ARTHUR K. CHOATE  
FLORIST**



**CHOICE ROSES**  
**CARNATIONS and VIOLETS**

Cut Flowers, Decorative  
and Flowering Plants

**FUNERAL WORK A SPECIALTY**  
**BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON**

All Orders Receive Our Prompt and Careful Attention

TELEPHONE

# JOHN F. CABEEN

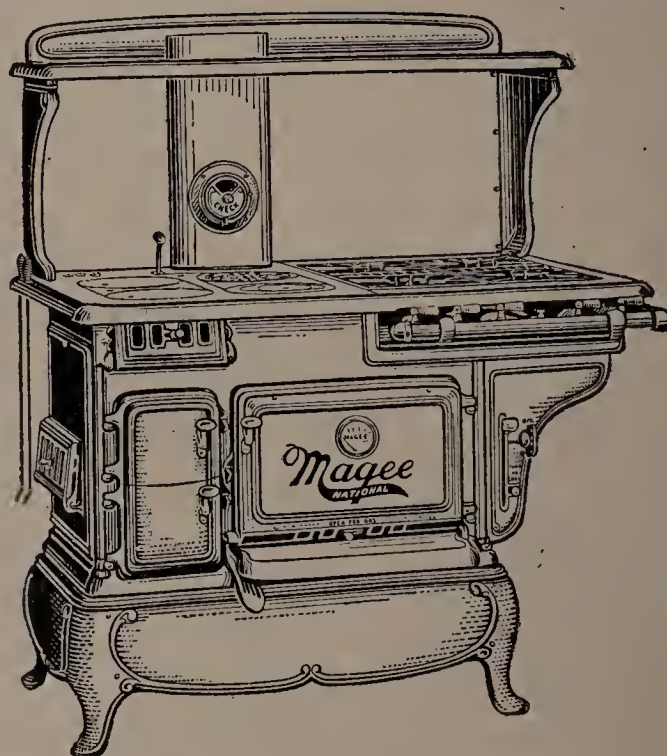
PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET METAL WORK

AGENTS FOR

Bridgeport Standard Paints  
and Finishes

Magee Furnaces & Ranges

Milk Dealers' Supplies



287 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

295 ESSEX ST., SALEM, MASS.

81 NORTH ST., SALEM, MASS.

# J. J. Harrigan

## COAL AND WOOD

LIME, CEMENT AND MASONS' SUPPLIES  
DRAIN PIPE, ETC.

ALL ORDERS RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

Office: Pleasant, Corner Park Street

TELEPHONE 1 and 2

If one is busy call the other



# F. F. STOWE

Contractor, Carpenter and Builder



DAVID S. LYNCH ESTATE, BUILT BY F. F. STOWE

**SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO JOBBING**

*Estimates Furnished on Application*

---

Shop and Residence

20-22 CHAPMAN ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 358-W

# Union Stables and Garage

WILLIAM M. STEVENS, Prop.

5 and 8 West Dane Street, BEVERLY, MASS.



## *Landaulets and Touring Cars To Let*

With experienced Chauffeurs by the hour, day or month. Also an  
Automobile Service that meets all depot trains  
"Always at your service"

### CARS STORED AND WASHED

Coaches furnished for Weddings, Funerals, Receptions, etc.

Horses, Harnesses and Carriages for sale. Safe and stylish teams to let with or without careful drivers. Notify us and we will call for you. We have the turnouts that please.

Baggage Department. We have trucks and teams which are used exclusively for expressing, trunks, etc.

Both Stable and Garage are open any hour of the day or night.

TELEPHONE 467



# DELANEY & PERT

382 CABOT STREET

CITY SQUARE

P. O. Sub Station, No. 3

## THE DRUG STORE ON THE SQUARE

We Are **LOOKING** for **BUSINESS** and Aim  
**TO PLEASE**

### PRESCRIPTIONS

Called for and delivered free of charge

Telephones 592---8688

---

## MONTSERRAT MARKET

159-161 ESSEX STREET, Near Montserrat Station



### GROCERIES and PROVISIONS

FRUIT and CONFECTIONERY

Cooked Meats, Turner Center Milk and Cream

Toilet Specialties

Stationery and Notions

Telephone 1329-W

# THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN  
**LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS**

---

LIME, CEMENT, DRAIN PIPE AND  
FLUE LINING

Builders' Hardware, Doors,  
Sash and Blinds

---

80 COLON STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.  
TELEPHONE

---

## MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.

GROCERS, BAKERS, PROVISION and  
FISH DEALERS

Particular Attention Given to  
Fitting out Yachts and Parties

YACHTING ORDERS A SPECIALTY

Teams Cover All Parts of the City. Orders  
Taken by Telephone. WE SUPPLY ALL  
YOUR WANTS.

CORNER CABOT AND POND STREETS



# MARK A. KEARNS

## REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Room 14, Rogers Building

---

222 CABOT STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 4 Ashland Street

TELEPHONE 962-M

---

C. H. ALLEN

Marblehead Tel. 261-R

G. F. CHURCHYARD

Beverly Tel. 1396-M

---

LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE MOVING

*Furniture Carefully Handled*

---

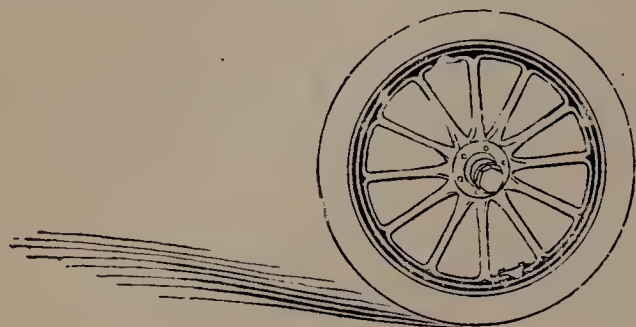
OFFICE

CENTRAL COURT, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. CONN.

# F. A. E. HAMILTON

311-313 RANTOUL ST., Crosby Block, BEVERLY, MASS.



**WE REPAIR  
EVERYTHING  
LOCKSMITHING  
and SAW FILING**

**AUTO and CYCLE TIRE VULCANIZING**

**All Work Guaranteed**

If a repair don't last as long as YOU think IT ought to, bring it back and we will make it GOOD at NO COST to YOU.

RETREADING — Guaranteed to last 2,500 miles.

**HARDWARE, PAINTS and OILS**

Let me come and get Your LAWN MOWER and grind and return it for \$1.00.

## THE GARDEN CITY PRESS

JOHN J. DOW, Proprietor

## FINE JOB PRINT SHOP

UP-TO-DATE IN EVERY RESPECT  
LABEL PRINTING A SPECIALTY

**Satisfaction Guaranteed**

**316 RANTOUL STREET**

Telephone

**Up Two Flights**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**



**MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO.****FREIGHT AND EXPRESS****FORWARDERS**

From Beverly,  
North Beverly,  
Beverly Farms and  
Fride's

*Piano and Furniture Moving a Specialty*

**BOSTON OFFICE, 15 DEVONSHIRE ST.**

Telephone Main 481

**Beverly Office, 53 Broadway**

Telephone 877

Telephone 1030

Freight Dept. Tel. 99

J. P. McVEY, President

R. C. BERRY, Treasurer

**McVey & Berry, Inc.**

**330 RANTOUL ST. and 115 PARK ST.**

Telephone 1089-W



*Liberty Cars and Selden Trucks*

Fire Proof Garage

Excellent Facilities for Storage

Our Repairing Department is in charge of Expert Workmen.

Supplies and Accessories of All Kinds.

THE MODERN GARAGE OF BEVERLY

# BEVERLY ICE CO.

JOHN C. KELLEHER, Prop.

---

**ICE AND COKE**

---

QUALITY and SERVICE

TEAMING AND TRUCKING

129 Park Street

Tel. 80-W

---

## W. B. HERRICK

Dealer in

# Hay and Grain

STRAW AND POULTRY SUPPLIES

Rear 63 Federal Street

Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE



# Murney

*Still Does*

**REAL ESTATE BUSINESS**

*at*

**50 ELLIOTT STREET**

---

*Also Insurance Broker*

---

TELEPHONE

---

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**

**Coal and Wood**

---

**WHARVES:**

15 CABOT ST.

78 WATER ST.

---

**UPTOWN OFFICE:**

162 CABOT ST.,

- - BEVERLY, MASS.

# CHARLES W. TRASK

Successor to Galloupe & Trask

244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 9

## REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Insurance in the Strongest Companies

Estates Cared for

Collection of Rents

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

If you want to buy a house or bungalow lot see what I am offering at  
Hathaway Park

CALL AND LOOK OVER PLANS

244 Cabot St., Room 9

Residence, 23 Wallis St.

Telephone

Telephone

# BEVERLY CREDIT UNION

*A Co-operative Banking Institution*

Incorporated Feb. 20, 1917 Under the Laws of Massachusetts

Money Loaned in Large or Small Amounts on  
Easy Payment Plan

Shares on Sale and Payable on the  
Second Thursday of Each Month

at 170 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

### Officers

President, CHARLES A. KING

### Vice Presidents

JAMES A. TORREY

HON. JAMES McPHERSON

Treasurer, WALTER S. FLINT

Secretary, FRED L. TRASK

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

EDMUND M. CAHILL

ULYSSES G. HASKELL

EDWIN L. PERT

PAUL S. EATON

WILLIAM B. HERRICK

LOUIS RANIERI

HARVEY J. FERRIER

CHARLES A. KING

JOHN TERZAKIS

CHARLES O. FROST

WILLIAM W. LAWS

RICHARD E. THIERFELDER

WALTER S. FLINT

HENRY M. LOOMER

JAMES A. TORREY

J. AUSTIN GLIDDEN

JAMES McPHERSON

FRED L. TRASK

GEORGE F. GOLDTHWAIT

MORRIS E. NORTON

### CREDIT COMMITTEE

FRED W. BARTLETT, (Ch'n)

DEARBORN J. GOODWIN

ROY P. HATCH

### SUPERVISORY COMMITTEE

LOUIS S. SMITH, (Ch'n)

GEORGE A. GOVE

JOHN H. NEWELL



# Charles F. Lee & Co.

## REAL ESTATE

For Sale in All Parts of BEVERLY  
INSURANCE

In Safe and Strong Companies  
Care of Estates, Collection of Rents,  
Etc., Transacted at Customary Rates.

**MORTGAGES NEGOTIATED**

Justice of the Peace                      Auctioneers  
Notary Public

155 Cabot Street,                      -                      Beverly, Mass.  
Telephone Connections

## BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK

155 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

*Money to Loan on Real Estate*

Principal and Interest Paid

**IN EASY MONTHLY PAYMENTS**

GEORGE P. BROWN, President                      CHARLES F. LEE, Treasurer  
HARRIE L. OBER, Asst. Treas.

*Beverly's Leading and Oldest Fruit Store*



When you trade with us you are assured of getting the best obtainable. Quality is our first consideration and all charges are always right.

CONFECTIONERY  
AND  
PENNY GOODS

Our Tobacco Department offers everything needed in Smokers' Supplies

**BEVERLY'S LEADING FRUIT STORE**

JOHN B. COSIO

265 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY

**H. W. Clarke**

**NORTH BEVERLY MARKET**

**OUR SPECIALTIES:**

Choice Groceries, Heavy Western Beef, Native Poultry, Strictly Fresh Eggs

You can absolutely depend on goods at this Carefully Conducted Market

131 DODGE STREET,

Tel. 174-W

BEVERLY



A FULL LINE OF  
 Quality Meats, Fancy Groceries, Strictly Fresh Fish and  
 Seasonable Vegetables of All Kinds Constantly on Hand

We Take Special Pride in Our  
**TEA AND COFFEE DEPARTMENT**

When Buying Try a Pound of

**DIAMOND  
 M**

**COFFEE**

OUR TEAMS and AUTOS cover Beverly  
 Special attention given to MAIL and TELEPHONE Orders

**MOORE'S MARKET**

199 CABOT STREET, - - - BEVERLY  
 Telephone 1010

Tops Made and Repaired

Slip and Dust Covers Made

TELEPHONE 1377-W



**O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM**

First-Class

*Auto and Carriage Painting*

Ask for Estimates

326 RANTOUL STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

# I. LEFAVOUR & SON

## INSURANCE

Agents for Reliable and Prompt-Paying Stock and  
Mutual Companies

## REAL ESTATE

Mortgages and Care of Estates

173 Cabot St., Room 15, and 16 Washington St.  
Tel. 908-M, Res. Tel. 278-X, BEVERLY, MASS.

---

# HERBERT BYE

## HOUSE PAINTER

Paper Hanging Done At Short Notice

Fine Line of Samples to Select From

*Kalsomining and Whitewashing*

We can save you money and we would be pleased  
to give you an estimate. Satisfaction guaranteed.  
Only expert workmen employed.

7 Prospect Street

Telephone 614-R

BEVERLY, MASS.



*When in need of Drugs go to*

# BAKER'S SANITARY DRUG STORE

151 CABOT STREET

Everything New

Prompt Service

Our Delicious Soda with Choicest of Syrups will please you

Confectionery, the leading kinds

Cigars, Tobacco and all Smokers' Supplies. Stationery,

Office Supplies, etc.

SOUVENIR CARDS

Photographic Supplies

Developing and Printing

## CHARLES A. BAKER

### APOTHECARY

151 CABOT STREET,

- - - -

BEVERLY

# The Beverly Tool and Machinery Co.

Special Machinery and Experimental

Work of All Kinds

ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN ON ALL KINDS OF WORK

We Specialize in

*Gauges, Fixtures, Jigs and Cutters*

97 RANTOUL ST.,

- -

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 106

BOSTON OFFICE, 383 TREMONT ST.,

Tel. Beach 55481

**WILSON S. CANN**  
*Carpenter, Contractor and Builder*



*Estimates and Plans Furnished on Request*

JOBGING ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY

Office and Residence, - - 572 Cabot Street  
 Telephone 416-M

## RUST PROOF WINDOW SCREENS

USE **MERRILL'S** NEW  
 Ventilating Storm Window Fastener

Window Shades

Awnings

Weather Strips and Storm Doors

Window Ventilators

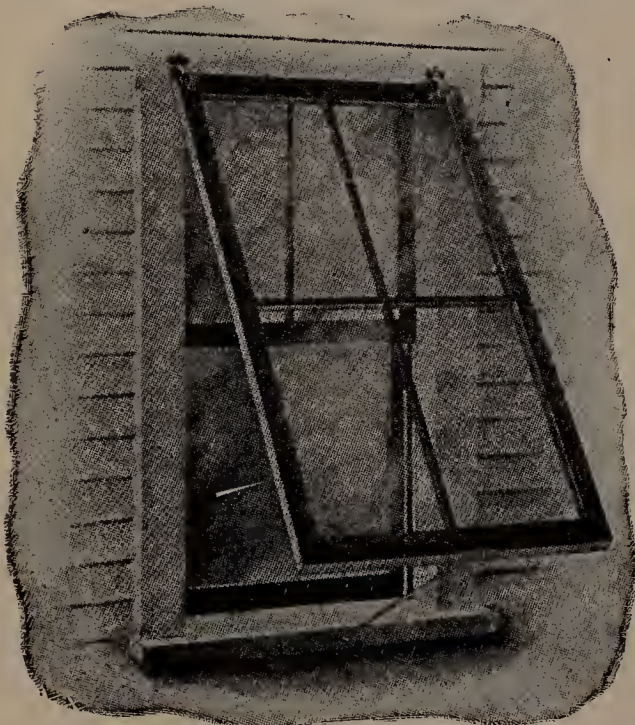
**P. W. Merrill Co.**

Established 1888 Tel. Camb. 1186

FACTORY

53 FIRST ST. Cor. THORNDIKE

EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



Patented October 3, 1911

The only fastener made that does not  
 require removing the screen guides.



# WE PUBLISH DIRECTORIES

For the Following Cities and Towns

## MASSACHUSETTS

\*Beverly, Including Summer Residents of Manchester, Hampton and Wenham.

Great Barrington, Stockbridge, Sheffield, Monterey, New Marlboro, Egremont, Alford, West Stockbridge, Mt. Washington.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exeter, Hampton (Including Hampton Beach), Hampton Falls, North Hampton, Newfields, Kensington, Brentwood, Stratham, Greenland, Rye, Newmarket, East Kingston.

White Mountains, Including Littleton, Lisbon, Whitefield, Haverhill, Woodsville, Carroll, Bethlehem, Franconia, Landaff, Etc.

## MAINE

Bath, Brunswick, Topsham.

Portland Suburban, Including Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, Falmouth, Freeport, Gray, New Gloucester, North Yarmouth, Pownal, Scarborough, Yarmouth, Etc.

Casco Bay, Harpswell.

## CONNECTICUT

Canaan, North Canaan.

Also Publishers of the

## CASCO BAY BREEZE

Most Widely Known Summer Resort Journal  
in the North

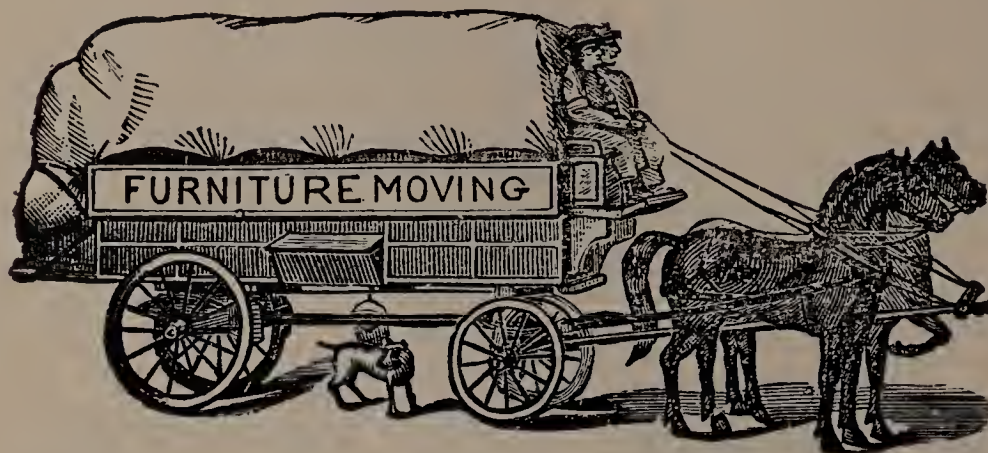
## CROWLEY & LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS., 244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 1  
PORTLAND, MAINE, 92 EXCHANGE STREET, ROOM 5  
GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.      LITTLETON, N. H.

\*Published annually, all others biennially or triennially.

# HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS

JOHN E. HEALEY, Proprietor



City Express and Jobbing of All Kinds  
**FURNITURE and PIANO MOVING**

All Orders Given Our Prompt Attention  
 Order Box at Whitcomb, Carter Co., 196 Cabot St.

Stable, 7 BACK STREET

Telephone, 75-W

Residence, 45 Bartlett Street

ESTABLISHED 1883

## SAMUEL R. DEXTER

*General Contractor and*  
**BUILDER**

Estimates on CEMENT WORK

ESTIMATES FURNISHED When Desired

MILL WORK OF ALL KINDS

*Expert Workmen*

*Satisfaction Guaranteed*

Office and Mill, 126 PARK STREET

Telephone 864

Residence, 9 PEIRCE AVENUE

Telephone 985-M



**MCKENNEY & WATERBURY CO.**



**LIGHTING  
FIXTURES  
ELECTRIC  
GAS AND OIL  
FIRE PLACE  
FURNISHINGS**

**WE LIGHT THE WORLD**

THE NEW EVEN LIGHT  
GLASS

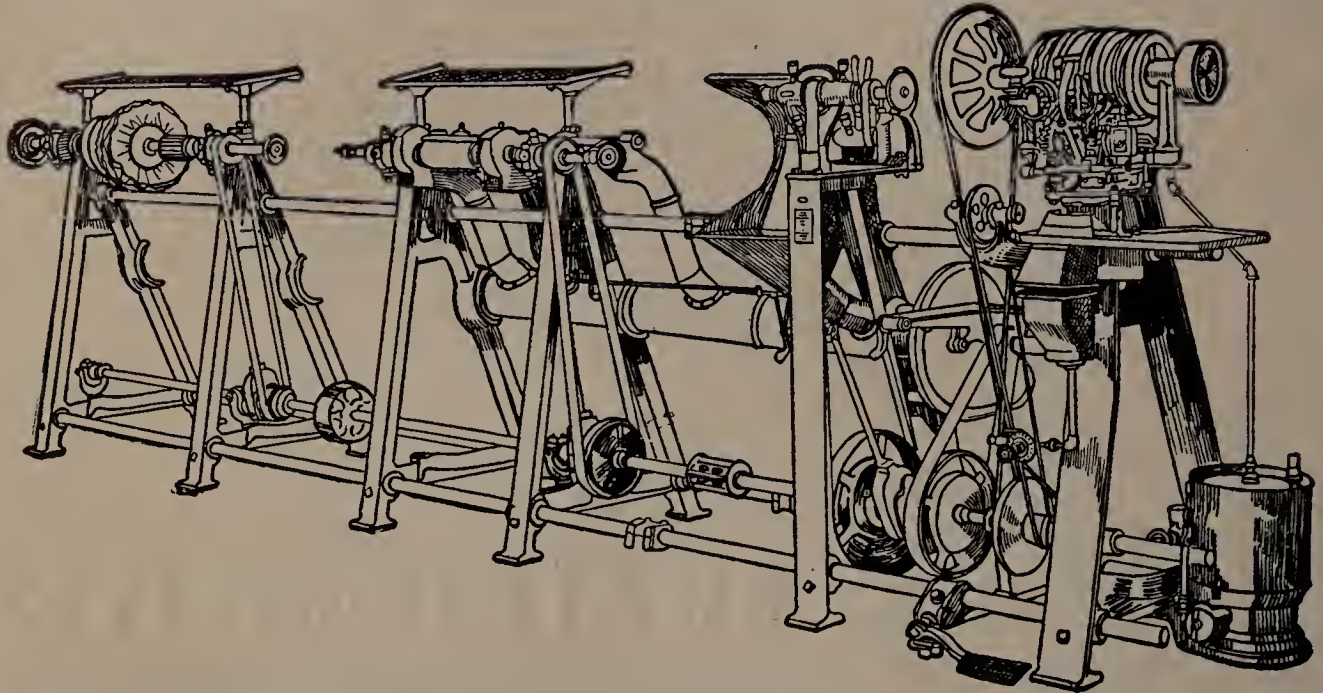
**EXPERTS ON LIGHTING**  
SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUES  
**181 FRANKLIN ST. COR. CONGRESS ST.  
BOSTON, MASS. U.S.A.**

COPYRIGHTED

# The Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.

Using the Complete United Shoe  
Repairing Machine Co.'s Process

Guarantees You the Best Work that Money Can Buy — Shoes Look Like New



It's the modern way, the best and neatest way and the quickest way  
Work Done WHILE YOU WAIT If Desired

**W. E. Rollins & Son, 263a Cabot St., Beverly**

Work Called For and Delivered

Tel. 202-J

## A. DODGE & SON CORPORATION

*Millers of*

**BREAD - PASTRY FLOUR, CORN MEAL -  
BUCKWHEAT FLOUR AND RYE FLOUR**

70 PARK STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.



# BEVERLY GAS AND ELECTRIC CO.

A. W. ROGERS, Pres.

C. R. PRICHARD, Treas.



A complete line of gas and electric appliances, covering your every need, is carried in our salesrooms. A demonstration is yours for the asking.

## GAS

*For Cooking, Heating and Lighting*

## ELECTRICITY

For Light and Power

TRY OUR COKE  
IN YOUR FURNACE AND RANGE

OFFICE, 223 CABOT STREET

GAS WORKS AND ELECTRIC STATION, RIVER ST.

# KATZ BROTHERS

## TAILORS AND HABERDASHERY

Custom Tailoring, Repairing, Cleansing, Etc.

We Guarantee Satisfaction to Every Customer in Our Tailoring Department. We Make "Strictly Good-Fitting Clothing" and at Reasonable Rates. : :

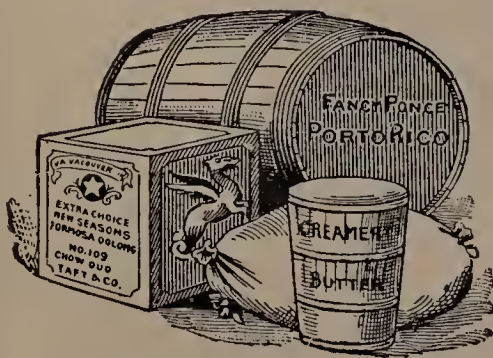
# KATZ BROTHERS

## Tailors and Outfitters

79 ELLIOTT STREET, :: :: BEVERLY, MASS.  
NEAR RANTOUL STREET

# TERZAKIS BROTHERS

## Groceries and Provisions



### *Meats and Canned Goods*

Large Stock of Fruits of All  
Kinds in Season

Cigars, Tobacco, Olive Oil, Nuts and Confectionery.

Newspapers. Goods Delivered.

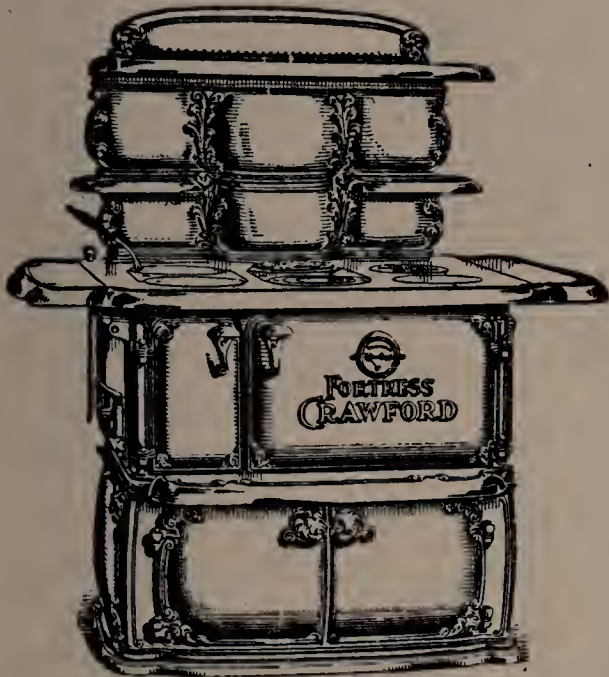
Telephone 133-W

296-298 RANTOUL STREET, - - - BEVERLY



# EDWARD W. ROGERS

## COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHER



**FURNITURE**  
**CARPETS, RUGS**

**FURNACES**  
 Ranges, Tin Work

**UPHOLSTERING**  
 Shade Work, Awnings

132 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

# JOHN C. FOWLER



## JOBGING MASON

Practical Working Bricklayer  
 and Plasterer

## Contractor and Jobber

Steam Boiler Setting and  
 Chimney Repairing  
 Wall and Ceiling Worker  
 Fireplace Builder and Tile Layer  
 Concrete Work  
 Inside and Outside Stucco  
 Worker, Block and Mono-  
 lithic Construction  
 Granolithic Pavements and  
 Brick Sidewalk Layer  
 Tapestry and Fine Face Brick  
 Work a Specialty  
 Mosaic and Ceramic Tile  
 Flooring

Shop and Yard

**35 POND STREET**

**Residence and Office**

Cor. Pond and Rantoul Streets  
 Tel. 215-M

Office Hours:

5.30 to 6.00 A. M.  
 7.00 to 7.30 P. M.



# F. DRISCOLL

**General  
Teaming  
and  
Contractor**

245 Elliott St.

Furniture Mov-  
ing, Expressing,  
Teaming of All  
Kinds

**Mason Work**



Cellar Rock, Sand, Loam and Gravel For Sale. Good Equipment and  
Expert Workmen. Will Be Pleased to Give You an Estimate

**Talk the Matter Over With Us and Save Money**

TELEPHONE

## ALBERT H. HUTTER EXPRESS

**CITY EXPRESS AND JOBBING**



BOSTON & MAINE FREIGHT HANDLED PROMPTLY

Office and Residence - - - 29½ Vestry Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 449-X



**“IF HURD DOES IT, IT’S RIGHT”**

*Thirty-Six Years of Dependable Laundry Work*

That is OUR RECORD and it means SUPERIOR  
WORK, QUICK SERVICE, POPULAR PRICES

WE COVER Beverly, Beverly Farms, Salem, Wenham,  
Hamilton, Peabody and Danvers

**HURD LAUNDRY CO.**

11 RANTOUL ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

ESTABLISHED 1879

INCORPORATED 1908

**... WALKER LITHOGRAPH AND PUBLISHING CO. ...**

**LITHOGRAPHERS**

**PUBLISHERS**

**PRINTERS**

**LITHOGRAPHED PAPER BOXES**

Send for Samples and Estimates

Publishers of Automobile and Other Road Maps, City Maps,  
Wall Maps and Atlases

ALL DEALERS OR BY MAIL

CATALOGUE FREE

Walker Studio Building, 400 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.

Telephone Back Bay 1234

THE FISH MARKET IS THE PLACE TO BUY  
**FISH**  
VARIETY, QUALITY, PROMPT SERVICE



We have been supplying the people of the town and city for fifty years, and do not have to furnish any references

## CENTRAL FISH MARKET

254 CABOT STREET

Telephones 872 and 873

The William Stopford Co., Inc.

---

## BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE

329 RANTOUL STREET

ENLARGED AND THOROUGHLY RENOVATED

Storage for Furniture, Pianos and Personal Property of all kinds. Lowest Rates Combined with Safety in the Country



FOR TERMS: RALPH E. JOHNSON, Manager, 244 Cabot St., Room 19  
Telephone 442-W  
Residence Phone 1172-M



# SAMUEL A. GENTLEE & SON

277 CABOT STREET

Office Telephone 480

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE

16 Butman St.

Telephone 893-W

CURTIS H. GENTLEE

55 Butman St.

Telephone 893-R



Funeral Directors and Embalmers

MOTOR EQUIPMENT

Calls Answered Day or Night

Beverly, Mass.

# PURITY SPRING

**Danvers, Mass.**

G. D. PEABODY, Prop.

Letter from Robert Spurr Weston, Sanitary Expert  
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

## SPRING OF MR. G. D. PEABODY, DANVERS, MASS.

This Water belongs to the so-called diuretic class, that is, water that stimulates the action of the kidneys. It is pure and absolutely unpolluted, in fact, the softest natural water I ever examined. Excellent for all dietetic purposes.

(Signed)

ROBERT SPURR WESTON.

## RESULTS OF WATER ANALYSIS

Date of Examination, June 21, 1911.

	Parts Per Million
Temperature — Degrees C. - - -	20.
Odor	
{ Cold — 20° C. - - -	0.0
{ Hot — 90° C. - - -	
	1-Vegetable
Turbidity — Silica Standard - - -	1.0
Color — Platinum Standard - - -	0.0
Oxygen Consumed - - -	.54
Nitrogen	
as	
Free Ammonia - - -	.002
Albuminoid Ammonia - - -	.008
Nitrates - - -	.28
Nitrites - - -	.000
Chlorine - - -	4.36
Alkalinity - - -	24.
Hardness by Soap Method - - -	25.3
Iron, Fe - - -	0.0
Residue on Evaporation - - -	52.0

Additional Analysis March 27, 1916, to conform to new U. S. regulations of the Department of Agriculture — To determine that the total number of bacteria developing . . . shall not exceed 100 per cubic centimeter.

Bacteria per C. C. 37.5° C. — 30.

Bacillus Coli Negative

For Sale by MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO., BEVERLY CO-OP. ASSO., Montserrat Market, and H. P. WOODBURY & SON, in Beverly, and COBB, BATES & YERXA CO. in Salem.

PUT UP IN CARBOYS AND CASES



# S. K. AMES

*Butter — Cheese — Eggs*

Tea, Coffee, Beans, Pork and Lard

142 CABOT ST.,

- - -

BEVERLY



Quality of goods unexcelled

Price the Lowest in the City

BENJ. HUNTOON, Manager

## GEORGE DAVIDSON

*Ladies' and Gentlemen's Tailor*

Suits Remodeled, Repaired, Cleansed and Pressed

Expert in Cutting and Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's Garments

449 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.



# SALEM SAVINGS BANK

INCORPORATED 1818

The Second Savings Bank incorporated in the United States

Dividends paid	- - -	Over 18 millions
Assets	- - - - -	Over 12 millions
Deposits	- - - - -	Over 11 millions

## President

CHARLES S. REA

## Vice-Presidents

GEORGE H. ALLEN	ROBERT OSGOOD
GEORGE R. JEWETT	WALLACE A. CHISHOLM
HENRY O. FULLER	

## Trustees

CHARLES S. REA	RICHARD WHEATLAND
GEORGE H. ALLEN	ROBERT M. MAHONEY
GEORGE R. JEWETT	WILLIAM E. NORTHEY
ROBERT OSGOOD	GEORGE A. VICKERY
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM	GEORGE A. MORRILL
GEORGE W. GRANT	CHRISTIAN LANTZ
HENRY O. FULLER	GEORGE R. LORD
HENRY P. BENSON	HERBERT HUMPHREY
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	J. FREDERICK HUSSEY
GEORGE R. FELT	FRANK P. FABENS
JOHN J. MACK	JAMES YOUNG, JR.

## Clerk of Corporation

ROLAND A. STANLEY

## Finance Committee

CHARLES S. REA	GEORGE H. ALLEN
GEORGE R. JEWETT	ROBERT OSGOOD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM	GEORGE W. GRANT

## Auditing Committee

GEORGE R. FELT	GEORGE A. MORRILL
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	

## Treasurer

JAMES YOUNG, JR.

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$2000.00 received.

Deposits may be made and new accounts opened by mail.

An account may be registered by filing a Permanent Order and Dividends will be mailed the 3rd Wednesday of April and October.

Bank Building, No. 125 Washington St., Salem

(Opposite the Post Office)

Hours: 8:45 A. M. to 1:15 P. M.

Saturday evening, 7 to 9 for deposits and payments





ESTABLISHED 1876

INCORPORATED 1903

# Robert Robertson Co.

## CONTRACTORS

For the Installation of

Complete

## PLUMBING, HEATING AND WATER SUPPLY PLANTS

Driven Wells, Test Borings For  
Foundations, Etc.

---

### Shop Telephones

BEVERLY	BEVERLY FARMS	MANCHESTER	HAMILTON
Tel. 29	Tel. 114	Tel. 46-M	Tel. 122

---

### Residence Telephones

BEVERLY	BEVERLY FARMS	MANCHESTER	HAMILTON
Tel. 728-W	Tel. 114	Tel. 24-R	Tel. 122



---

— THE —

# BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

## AND NORTH SHORE MAP

---

VOL. XVII

1919

---

### A GENERAL DIRECTORY of the CITY

Comprising the Names of Residents,  
Locations and Occupations, Copart-  
nerships, Corporations, Societies, Re-  
movals, Births, Necrology, Marriages,  
a New Map Showing the Location of  
Summer Residents and a Key to same  
in BEVERLY, MANCHESTER  
HAMILTON and WENHAM.

A House Directory numerically  
arranged by streets, and  
A CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

---

PRICE \$4.00

---

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

244 CABOT ST.



BEVERLY, MASS.

Copyright 1919, by Crowley & Lunt

# GILES SHOE CO.

RICHARD V. PEDRICK

*Men's, Women's  
and Children's*



**:: Fine ::**  
**Footwear**



PEABODY BUILDING, - - BEVERLY

Telephone 846-M

BENJAMIN WINER

JACOB WINER

*Winer Brothers*

278 Rantoul Street

**HARDWARE, PAINTS,  
VARNISHES AND OILS**

*We also carry Kitchen and Tin Ware*

Automobile Accessories

Plumbing Supplies

Farm and Garden Tools — Screening and Roofing

Our qualities of goods are the best the market offers  
and our prices will please you.

“Every Customer a Satisfied One”



# P R E F A C E

---

The seventeenth volume of the City Directory shows a net increase in population of over 1300, including the †births, over 1918. The usual large percentage of changes has been made from the matter of last year's book, and every available means have been used to secure accuracy in the Directory. We have, as usual, made one thorough and a secondary canvass of the whole city, and present herewith the results: as complete and carefully-compiled a Directory as we believe it possible to issue. The married women's names are inserted by the special method we have adopted, and as there are now over six thousand of these, it will be seen that for dependability and completeness, the value of this volume is not to be compared with that of ordinary directories.

The map shows the many new streets laid out in the city during the past few years and other changes up to date. The special information in regard to the location of the summer residences is a valuable feature of this Directory, and can be found in no other. Both key and map show the latest corrections in the district comprising Beverly, Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham.

Our thanks are tendered to all who have furnished information, and especially to our many subscribers and advertising patrons.

Crowley & Lunt,  
July 25, 1919.

---

## Growth of Beverly as Shown by Number of Names in the Beverly City Directory Since 1903

1903..... 8,062	1911.....18,514
1904..... 8,543	1912.....19,763
1905..... 9,271	1913.....20,277
1906.....11,011	1914.....20,719
1907.....12,025	1915.....21,716
†1908.....14,901	1916.....22,993
1909.....15,867	1917.....24,170
1910.....16,884	1918.....24,689
	1919.....¶25,447

Beverly stands third in Essex County in valuation, being exceeded only by Lynn and Lawrence.

See page 622 for growth of Beverly's valuation since 1915.

---

## Changes in Beverly City Directory

* Number of names in City Directory of 1919.....	25,447
Number of names in City Directory of 1918.....	24,689
Net Increase .....	758
Names added .....	1,921
Names erased .....	1,163
Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc. ....	3,972
Changes in preparing General Directory .....	7,056

\* This number includes the names of persons who have died during the year or removed from the city, also the married women's names.

† Beginning in 1908 and thereafter, the compiling included the married women's names and this number has been added to the total.

‡ The births in the city numbered about 700 in 1918.

¶ This includes the names of army and navy men who were in the service and who were not listed as poll tax payers, hence the reduced number of poll taxes as shown on page 622.

# BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK

171 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Bank Hours, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.  
Wednesdays, 8.30 A. M. to 12.15 M.  
Open Saturday Evenings, 7 to 8.30  
for Deposits Only

---

ROLAND W. BOYDEN, President  
ARTHUR K. STORY, Treas.  
CHARLES H. KILHAM, Asst. Treas.  
RODNEY C. LARCOM, Teller  
BERNIECE L. WOODBURY, Clerk  
HELEN L. GLADDING, Clerk  
BEATRICE I. SHAILER, Clerk

---

## COMMITTEE OF INVESTMENT

ROLAND W. BOYDEN  
PATRICK J. LYNCH  
ARTHUR A. FORNESS  
HEMAN P. BRETT  
FREDERICK H. PERRY

---

Deposits received from \$1.00 to \$2000, and put upon interest the 4th Wednesday of January, April, July and October.

Deposits may accumulate to \$4000 by addition of interest, after which interest must be withdrawn semi-annually.

Deposits and withdrawals may be made by mail. Checks and money orders should be made payable to the bank. The depositor's pass book must accompany every deposit and every withdrawal.

Accounts for \$2000 in the names of two persons, payable to either or the survivor, are permitted and may accumulate to \$4000.

**LAST DIVIDEND AT THE RATE OF 4½%.**

**WE SOLICIT YOUR ACCOUNT**



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations	115 and 245	Judiciary	625
American Benefit Society	642	Key to Summer Resident Map	opp. 9
Ancient Order of Hibernians	642	Knights of Columbus	643
Ancient Order of United Workmen	642	Knights of Pythias	641
Banks	649	Labor Organizations	645
B. P. O. Elks	643	Mails Arrival and Departure of	636
Beverly Advertising Department	2-74	Marriages in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919	533
Beverly Advertising Department	105-108	Map of Beverly, Manchester, Hamil- ton and Wenham	opp. 8
Beverly Advertising Department	241-245	Masonic Institutions	640
Beverly Advertising Department	569-570	Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	644
Beverly Advertising Department	669-723	Miscellaneous Organizations	647
Beverly Chamber of Commerce	647	Musical Societies	645
Beverly Farms Advertising Dept.	669-676	New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes	648
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association	647	New England Order of Protection	644
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	647	Odd Fellows	641
Beverly Firemen's Relief S. B. A.	647	Office Hours at City Hall	627
Beverly Fuel Society	648	Old Ladies' Home Society	648
Beverly Hospital	648	Order United American Men	644
Beverly Improvement Society	646	Parcel Post Guide	28
Births in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1 1919	536	Police Department	635
Bridges	653	Political Associations	646
Business Corporations, etc	650	Post-Offices	636
Business Directory, 1919	573	Preface	77
Buildings, Halls, Parks, etc.	652	Public Library	646
Cemeteries	653	Railroads	649
Churches and Clergymen	637	Royal Arcanum	645
City Government, 1919	627	School Signals	634
City Valuation and Taxes, 1918	622	Schools and Teachers	630
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895	622	Scientific and Literary Associations	646
Clubs	640	Secret and Benevolent Societies	640
County Officers, etc.	624	Sons of Veterans	643
Courts	625	Spanish War Veterans' Association	648
Deaths in Beverly, Jan. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919	530	State Courts	625
Directory Statistics	77	State Officers	623
Fire Alarm Boxes	634	Street Directory	109
Fire Department	633	Street and House Directory, 1919	115
Fisher Charitable Society	648	Summer Residents (Key to Map)	opp. 8
General Directory, 1919, Alphabetical	245	Temperance Societies	647
Grand Army of the Republic	643	United Shoe Machinery Co., Mutual Benefit Association	649
Halls, etc., in Beverly	652	Valuation of Beverly	622
Improved Order of Red Men	642	Wharves	653
Index to Advertisements	83	Women's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.	649
Index to Advertisers in Boston, etc.	80	Young Men's Christian Association	649

**CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY**

— OF —

**Patrons in Boston, Danvers, Salem, Essex, Ipswich, Etc.****Agricultural Tools**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.  
Salem. See head lines

**Antiseptics**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-  
ton. See back cover and page 241

**Asphalt Materials**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-  
ton. See back cover and page 241

**Automobile Supplies**

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Laf-  
ayette st., Salem. See page 107

**Automobile Tires and Tubes**

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Laf-  
ayette st., Salem. See page 107

**Awnings**

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor.  
Thorndike sts., E. Cambridge. See  
page 58

**Banks**

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex St.  
Salem. See head lines  
Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington  
St. Salem. See page 71

**Blanket Cleaners**

Lewis's Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-  
lem. See head lines business di-  
rectory

**Bookbinders and Paper Rulers**

Burlen Robert, 156 Pearl St. Boston.  
See page 687

**Building Papers**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-  
ton. See back cover and page 241  
Waters & Brown 69 Washington st  
Salem. See head lines

**Carpet and Rug Cleaners**

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-  
lem. See head lines business di-  
rectory

**Case Linings**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-  
ton. See back cover and page 241

**Chair Manufacturers**

Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Bos-  
ton. See page 695

**China and Cut Glass**

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See  
page 105

**Cleaners and Dyers**

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-  
lem. See head lines business di-  
rectory

**Clothing and Mens' Furnishings**

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st.  
Salem. See page 107

**.Clothing Cleaned and Repaired**

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Sa-  
lem. See head lines business di-  
rectory

**Coal Tar Products**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-  
ton. See back cover and page 241

**Concrete Pitch**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Bos-  
ton. See back cover and page 241

**Contractors' Supplies**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St.  
Salem. See head lines



**Creosote Oils**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Diamonds**

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See Page 105

**Disinfectant Mnfrs.**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Dust Layers**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Dyers and Cleansers**

Lewis' Dye House, Lafayette St. Salem. See head lines business directory

**Edge Gilding**

MacDonald & Sons Inc. r. 208 Summer St. Boston. See page 687

**Engravers and Printers**

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 67

**Felt Roofing**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell St. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Fertilizer**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St. Salem. See head lines

**Foreign Exchange**

Naumkeag Trust Co. Essex St. Salem. See head lines

**Furniture Dealers and Manufacturers**

Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Boston. See page 695

**Gas and Electric Fixtures**

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 61

**Gravel Roofing**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Groceries and Provisions**

Bradstreet A. J. 10 Bridge St. Danvers. See page 693

**Hardware**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St. Salem. See head lines

**Insecticides**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Insulating Papers**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell St. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Jewelers**

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

**Lamps, Electric and Gas Fixtures**

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 61

**Laundry**

Salem Laundry Co. 55 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 686

**Leather Goods**

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

**Lighting Fixtures, Electric and Gas Lamps**

McKenney & Waterbury Co. cor. Congress and Franklin Sts. Boston. See page 61

**Lithographers**

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 67

**Map Publishers**

Walker Lithograph & Publishing Co. 400 Newbury St. Boston. See page 67

**Men's Clothing and Furnishings**

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex St. Salem. See page 107

**Optical Goods**

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

**Paints and Oils**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington St. Salem. See head lines

**Paving Materials**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Piazza Furniture**

Leavens William & Co. Canal St. Boston. See page 685

**Pitch**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Purity Spring Water**

Purity Spring, Danvers. See page 70

**Real Estate**

Bradstreet A. J. 10 Bridge St. Danvers. See page 693

**Road Preservatives**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Roofing Materials**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Safe Deposit Vaults**

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex St. Salem. See head lines

**Screens**

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike Sts. E. Cambridge. See page 58

**Seeds**

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st., Salem. See head lines

**Sheathing**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Shingle Stains Etc**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Spring Water**

Purity Spring, Danvers. See page 70

**Steam Laundry**

Salem Laundry, 55 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 686

**Storm Doors and Windows**

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike Sts. E. Cambridge. See page 58

**Storm Window Fasteners**

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike Sts. E. Cambridge. See page 58

**Tar**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Tire and Tube Vulcanizing**

Witch City Vulcanizing Co. 72 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 107

**Ventilators (Window)**

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike Sts. E. Cambridge. See page 58

**Vocal Teachers**

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs. 18 Mt. Vernon St. Salem. See page 677

**Vulcanizing**

Witch City Vulcanizing Co. 72 Lafayette St. Salem. See page 107

**Watches**

Low Daniel & Co. Inc. Salem. See page 105

**Waterproof Paper**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241

**Water (Purity Spring)**

Peabody G. D. Danvers, Mass. See page 70

**Weather Strips**

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike Sts. E. Cambridge. See page 58

**Window Shades**

Merrill P. W. & Co. 53 First, cor. Thorndike Sts. E. Cambridge. See page 58

**Wood Preservatives**

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st. Boston. See back cover and page 241



# INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	Page		Page
Adams Irving G. 61 Elliott	15	Bulrush Farm, 343 Dodge	inside back cover
Adams John D. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.	Burke Joseph P. 233 Cabot	679
Alaska Fur Co. 262 Cabot	5	Burnham Shoe Rep. Co. r. 5 Broadway	26
Alberghini Joseph, 125 Cabot	693	Burroughs Adding Machine Co. 244 Cabot	688
Allen & Churchyard, 6 Chapman pl.	39	Bye Herbert, 7 Prospect	56
Allen J. M. & Co. 244 Cabot	front cover	Cabeen John F. 287 Cabot	34
Ames S. K. 142 Cabot	71	Cabot Shoe Repairing Co. 85 Cabot	700
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 240-242 Cabot	head lines	Cahill Edmund M. 10 County way	13
Andrews Joseph F. 82 Dodge	697	Cameron Hollis L. 173 Cabot	599
Appleton T. A. 311 Essex	679	Cann William H. 253 Rantoul top edge stamp	
Avery Bros. 12 Herrick	16	Cann Wilson S. 572 Cabot	58
Bailey C. A. 146-148 Rantoul	718	Carbone Andrew, 214 Rantoul	684
Baker Charles A. 151 Cabot	57	Carver Hermann E. 156 Cabot	243
Baker Ohis M. 19 Mulberry	19	Chianta Tiberio, 94 Cabot	693
Barrett Co The (Boston) 241 and back cover		Childs Harold C. 25 Odell ave.	599
Barron Abraham N. 267 Cabot	back cover	Choate Arthur K. 6 Wallis	33
Bay State Law and Adjustment Co. 244 Cabot	679	Clarke George E. 307 Rantoul	24
Berry Frank E. 293 Rantoul	686	Clarke Harry W. 131 Dodge	54
Beverly Candy Kitchen, 121 Cabot	685	Cole John F. 94 Colon	699
Beverly City Dir. 244 Cabot, rm. 1	220	Connolly Bros. 20 Oak, B. F.	front cover
Beverly Co-operative Ass'n, 228 Cabot	26	Cor-Nix Rubber Co. 261 Cabot	700
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot	53	Cosio John B. 265 Cabot	54
Beverly Credit Union, 170 Cabot	52	Cragen, Stephen J. 3 Lovett	foot lines
Beverly Evening Times, 169 Cabot	717	Crediford John W. 9½ Washington	699
Beverly Gas and Electric Co. 223 Cabot	63	Cressy Frederick A. 32 Lothrop	682
Beverly Ice Co. 127 Park	50	Crombie S. B. 296a Cabot	foot lines
Beverly Mattress Co. 363-367 Rantoul	692	Crosby A. L. Co. 9½ Arthur	7
Beverly Morning Citizen, 3 Broadway	704	Crosby Forman A. r. 7 Judson	685
Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot	73	Crosby Frank H. 17 Odell av.	696
Beverly Paradise Fruit Co. 296b Cabot	23	Crosby Wallace A. 24 Blaine ave.	696
Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot	78	Crowley Gertrude W. Mrs. 244 Cabot, rm 1	677
Beverly Storage Warehouse, 329 Ran- toul	68	Crowley & Lunt, 244 Cabot, rm. 1	59
Beverly Tool and Machinery Co., 97 Ran- toul	57	Davidson George, 449 Rantoul	71
Beverly Trust Co. 217 Cabot and Hale, B. F.	721 foot lines	Delaney Thomas F. 207 Cabot	244
Billings, H. W. Co. 196 Cabot	32	Delaney & Pert, 382 Cabot	37
Boyden Albert, 6 Washington	599	Desmond Frederick J. 222 Cabot	gen. dir.
Bradstreet A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers	693	Desmond J. F. Co. 126 Rantoul	688
Brett, H. P. & Co. 219 Cabot	back cover	Dexter Samuel R. 126 Park	60
Bryant George W. r 64 Bridge	22	Dix Albert W. 586 Hale, P. C.	670
		Doane Howard A. 10 Common lane, P. C.	672
		Doble Leon C. 244 Cabot	front cover
		Doble & Vose, 244 Cabot	242

	Page		Page
Dodge A. & Son Corp. 70 Park	62	Hopkins Herbert W. 7 Wallis	foot lines
Donahue Dan A. 218 Cabot	20	Hotel Roberts, 76-80 Railroad ave.	61
Dow John J. 316 Rantoul	40	Howard Charles S. 240 Rantoul	686
Driscoll Florence, 245 Elliott	66	Hurd George H. 7 Pond	22
Dudley Edmund B. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	Hurd Laundry Co. 11 Rantoul	67
Duncan Edwin M. 422 Rantoul	681	Hurlburt Bessie M. Miss, 296a Cabot	gen. dir.
Eaton Paul S. 434 Rantoul	689	Hurlburt Job F. 20 Dane	701
Edmands Harriet A. 5 Mill	697	Hurley Michael J. 7 Fayette	foot lines
Edwards Stephen A. D. 526 Essex	6	Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale	689
Farrin Arthur G. 275 Cabot	682	Hutter Albert H. 29½ Vestry	66
Fessenden Wendell W. 244 Cabot	gen. dir.	Jabis Bros. 147 Rantoul	31
Flint Walter S. 127 Cabot	back cover	Jenkins William L. 173 Cabot	694
Forness Arthur A. 173 Cabot	695	Johnson A. B. & Son, 107 Colon	698
Forrant Stephen D. 118 Cabot	31	Johnson Andrew A. 272 Cabot	682
Foster Nathan H. 174 Cabot	foot lines	Johnson Edwin F. 30 Baker ave.	12
Foster R. G. & Co. 83 Cabot	685	Johnson F. C. 104 Cabot	23
Fowler Arthur H. 250 Cabot	32	Johnson William F. 9 Bow	margins
Fowler John C. 35 Pond	65	Jones Annie Mrs. 418 Rantoul	701
Friend Bros. 477 Rantoul	694	Jones Fred S. 465-467 Rantoul	20
Gallagher A. J. Co. 57 Standley	676	Katz Bros. 79 Elliott	64
Galloupe William, 244 Cabot	680	Kearns Mark A. 222 Cabot	39
Garden City Tire Co. 119 Rantoul	21	Kelley Henry J. 222 Cabot	gen. dir.
Gavaza Bottle Cap Co. Inc. 60 Pleasant	684	Kennison John E. Jr. 26 Water	687
Gentlee Samuel A. & Son, 277 Cabot	69	Kenney W. C. & Son, 89 Cabot	699
Giancola Albert J. 310 Rantoul	698	Kilham Joseph F. 55 Broadway	head lines
Giles Shoe Co. 154 Cabot	76	Klink Carl E. 137 Cabot	foot lines
Girdler John Co. 15 Cabot	51	Knapp C. S. & Co. 127 Rantoul	688
Gladding R. Smith, 55 Elliott	694	Knight M. E. Miss, 162 Cabot	678
Glick Joseph, 127 Cabot	690	Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot	689
Glovsky Abraham, 20 Chestnut	601	Larcom George W. 14 Vine, B. F.	675
Goldthwait Furniture Co. 317 Rantoul	700	Larcom William M. jr. 17 Dane	677
Gove Lumber Co. 60 Colon	38	Larcom & Smith, 244B Cabot	14
Govoni A. 317 Cabot	631	Laroe Frank W. 14 King terrace	678
Grady James L. 18 Summer	680	Laroe Norma S. Dr. 12 King ter.	gen. dir.
Grady Michael, 14 Summer	bottom edge stamp	Lawlor James F. 7 Winter	gen. dir.
Graham D. Murray, 54 Railroad ave.	691	Lawrence Thomas H. 97 Rantoul	683
Green Robert E. 120 Cabot	683	Laws William W. Co. 11 E. Corning	gen. dir.
Green P. Gordon, 205 Cabot	678	Leavens William & Co. (Boston)	695
Greenlan Electric Co. 7 and 9 Wallis	19	Lee Charles F. & Co. 155 Cabot	53
Grose Charles B. 221 Cabot	gen. dir.	Lee & Cressy, 232 Cabot	24
Grossman L. 105 Cabot	690	Lefavour I. & Son, 173 Cabot	56
Gurnard Mnfg. Co. 97 Rantoul	697	Levine Sam, 395C Cabot	106
Haley Wallare, 58 Butman	15	Lewis John H. (Salem)	head lines bus. dir.
Hamilton F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul	40	Lewis William H. 73 Essex	694
Hammond Frank W. 18 Columbus ave.	4	Linehan J. H. Construction Co. 640 Hale,	P. C.
Hardy D. W. & Son, 778 Hale, B. F.	675		669
Hardy & Day, 2 High, B. F.	675	Low Daniel & Co. (Salem)	105
Harper Garage Co. 131-135 Rantoul	foot lines	Lunt Albert C. (estate) 214 Cabot	head lines
Harper & Donovan, Lynnfield	foot lines	Lunt Alfred E. 207 Dodge	599
Harrigan John J. r. 60 Pleasant	34	Lyman & Snow, 324 Rantoul	27
Haskell Edmund G. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	MacDonald & Sons Inc. (Boston)	687
Hayes William F. 376 Cabot	gen. dir.	Mampre D. H. 244 Cabot	18
Haynes, R. L. Mnfg. Co. 502 Rantoul	701	Marshall William Jr. 173 Cabot	bus. dir.
Healey John E. 45 Bartlett	60	Marshall & Moulton Exp. Co. 53 Broad-	way
Henderson Richard E. 70 Colon	698		49
Herndon Bros, 23 Cross	head lines	Marston-Sturtevant Co. 278-278B Cabot	38
Herrick William B. r 63 Federal	50	Matisoff Louis, 304 Rantoul	690
Hersey's Restaurant, 24 West, B. F.	670	McCarthy & Martin, 222 Cabot	599
Hill John B. & Son, 160 Cabot	676	McCormack W. H. 102, 104 Park	front stamp edge
Hill S. M. & Co. 3 Riverside	29	McKenna J. F. & Son, 208 Rantoul	683
Hinckle John L. F. 24 William	688	McKenney & Waterbury Co. (Boston)	61
Hodgkins H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale, B. F.	674	McMillan Robert K. 163 Cabot	690
Hogan Charles H. 150 Cabot	679	McLarren Roy, 9 Arlington ave.	103
Holland J. Douglas, 9 Lennox	684	McQuenny Charles E. 277½ Cabot	foot lines



	Page		Page
McVey & Berry, Inc., 330 Rantoul and 115 Park	49	head lines, front cover and gold stamp on front cover	
Merrill P. W. Co. (E. Cambridge)	58	Skinner M. Webster, 12 Highland ave.	699
Mitchell & Co. 148 Cabot	790	Smith George A. 76 Essex	9
Montserrat Market, 159-161 Essex	37	Smith Louis S. 258 Cabot	head lines
Moore, Hervey F. 199 Cabot	55	Spencer William, 64 Rantoul	680
Morgan Carrie E. Mrs. 260A Cabot	695	Splaine Thomas F. 173 Cabot	25
Moulton Bidie H. 15 Cross	243	Stanley Francis G. 144 Cabot	gen. dir.
Murney John M. 50 Elliott	51	Stapleford, Edward T. 440 Rantoul	689
Murphy Michael T. 36 West, B. F.	673	Star Laundry, 91 Rantoul	686
Naumkeag Trust Co. (Salem) head lines		Starr, Hyman, 281 Rantoul	693
New England Coal & Coke Co. 1-15 Water foot lines		Staters Harold A. 202 Rantoul	691
Newell John H. 220 Cabot back cover		Stevens William M. 6-8 W. Dane	36
North Shore Creamery Co. 96-100 Park	11	Stickney George A. 68 Lothrop	gen. dir.
North Shore Ferneries Co. 188 Hale	58	Stone Ralph E. 221 Cabot	gen. dir.
North Shore Fish Co. 15 Vine, B F.	673	Stopford William Co., Inc. 254 Cabot	68
North Shore Printing Co. 5 Washington	684	Stowe Fremont F. 20 Chapman	35
North Shore Storage Battery Station 12 Cabot	696	Stuart F. W. & Co. 16 Congress front cover	
Odeneal Thomas H. 156 Cabot gen. dir.		Sullivan Thomas S. 173 Cabot	
O'Hara & Cunningham, 326 Rantoul	55	Tannebring William C. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
O'Malley Joseph M. 377 Cabot gen. dir.		Terzakis Bros. 296 Rantoul	64
Palmer Clothing House (Salem)	107	Thissell A. Preston, 721 Hale, B. F.	675
Peabody G. D. (Danvers)	70	Thompson Edward, 173 Cabot	7
Philinte Ernest A. 202 Rantoul	687	Thompson Elbridge A. 202 Rantoul	25
Phillips Charles H. 221 Cabot gen. dir.		Tog Shop The, 262A Cabot	695
Pickering George W. Coal Co. 166 Cabot	27	Tompkins C. F. Co. 248 Cabot	696
Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co. 12½ Bow back cover		Trask Charles W. 244 Cabot, rm 9	52
Pierce & Dodge, 593 Cabot	681	Trask Fred L. 244C Cabot front cover	
Pisani R. 120 Rantoul	691	Triantos Bros. 139 Cabot	685
Pitman Alfred E. D. J. 3 Dane	678	Trowt & Murray, 711-717 Hale, B. F.	674
Pope J. F. & Son, 82 River	30	United Shoe Machinery Co. 181-231 Elliott	3
Porter J. V. Co. 20 Railroad ave.	569	Varnavas Charles, 59½ Cabot	697
Preston Charles A. 5 Scott	691	Varney Fred W. 1 West, B. F.	674
Preston Ernest, 307 Cabot	677	Waggott William O. 200 Rantoul front cover	
Proud Owen F. 122 Park	683	Walker Lithograph & Pub. Co. (Boston)	67
Publicover Bros. r. 16 High, B. F.	671	Wallis Mary E. Mrs. 176 Cabot	692
Ranieri Louis, 44 Bedford	680	Ward Ralph W. 18 Cross	8
Quality Press (The) 12 Highland ave.	699	Ware N. H. Co. 13 Wallis	108
Robertson Robert Co. (The) 9 Abbott	74	Waters & Brown, Washington (Salem) head lines	
Rogers Edward W. 132 Cabot	65	Webb Alden, 145 Cabot	foot lines
Rollins W. E. & Sons, 261A Cabot	62	Webber Harry C. 194 Cabot	back cover
Ropes Drug Co. 188-190 Cabot	17	Welch James J. & Co. 7A Wallis	105
Ryan Charles F. 377 Cabot gen. dir.		West Arthur R. 184 Cabot	570
Salem Laundry Co. (Salem)	686	Whitcomb-Carter Co. 182-186 Cabot back cover and margins	
Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington (Salem)	71	Wilson J. Colby, 28 Haskell, P. C.	676
Sands George A. 25 Mulberry foot lines		Wilson J. T. & Son, Inc. 28 Haskell, P. C.	backbone
Saratoga Pop Corn and Chip Works 123 Park	687	Winer Bros. 278 Rantoul	76
Scale Frank A. 9 Mason	718	Witch City Vulcanizing Co. (Salem)	107
Scheft Harry, 149 Cabot back cover		Wonson Carlton W. 244 Cabot	601
Searles G. F. & Co. 226 Rantoul	21	Wood William L. 129 Rantoul	692
Sears Harry E. 25 Broadway gen. dir.		Woodbury H. P. & Son, 123 Hale	foot lines
Shafer Julius, 30 Elliott	681	Wright Ernest, 573 Cabot	head lines
Shatswell James A. 15 Thorndike gen. dir.		Wright's Garage, 10 Railroad ave.	10
Sheehan & Murphy, 260 Cabot		Yeo E. Henry, 244 Cabot	gen. dir.
		Yudin Hyman, 461 Rantoul	gen. dir.

## **COPYRIGHT LAW SECTION 28**

***In Force July 1st, 1909***

That any person who wilfully and for profit shall infringe any copyright secured by this Act, or who shall knowingly and wilfully aid or abet such infringement, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment for not exceeding one year, or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, nor more than one thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the court.



# James J. Welch & Co.

## GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage. Artificial Stone Construction. Granolithic Walks and Landscape Work, Etc.

SAND, STONE AND LOAM FOR SALE  
TEAMING

No Job Too Large, None Too Small

### STONE WORK OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

All Work Personally Attended To      House Lots for Sale

7A Wallis St., BEVERLY, and 15 Front St., SALEM

Residence, 14 Bridge St., Salem

Stable, Thorndike St., Salem

Quarries at Beverly

Telephone Connection



RETAIL STORE OF

## DANIEL LOW & CO.

"The Most Interesting Store on the North Shore"

Gold and Silver Jewelry

Diamonds

Stationery

Watches and Clocks

China and Cut Glass

Sterling Table Silver

Optical Goods

Sheffield Plate

Salem Souvenirs

Toilet Silver

Unique Novelties

Travelers' Conveniences

TOWN HOUSE SQUARE,

SALEM, MASS.

# Roy McLarren

## CONTRACTOR and BUILDER



*Estimates Cheerfully Given*

If you are thinking of making any repairs or alterations let me give you an estimate.

Special attention given to Jobbing

Office and Residence

9 ARLINGTON AVENUE

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

# SAM LEVINE

395 CABOT STREET

*Trade Here and Save Money*



BOOTS, SHOES  
— AND —  
RUBBERS  
OF ALL KINDS

Repairing Neatly Done At Short Notice  
Expert Workmen. Supplies of All Kinds.

*Right Quality*

*Right Prices*



KUPPENHEIMER

FASHION PARK

The Best Clothes  
For Any MAN

---

# PALMER'S

## CLOTHING HOUSE

---

250 ESSEX ST.

SALEM, MASS.

---

## S. G. DAVISON



Witch City Vulcanizing Co.

*The Home of Truck  
Tire Service*

AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

TIRES

72 Lafayette Street

Cor. New Derby St.

SALEM, - MASS.

TELEPHONE 204

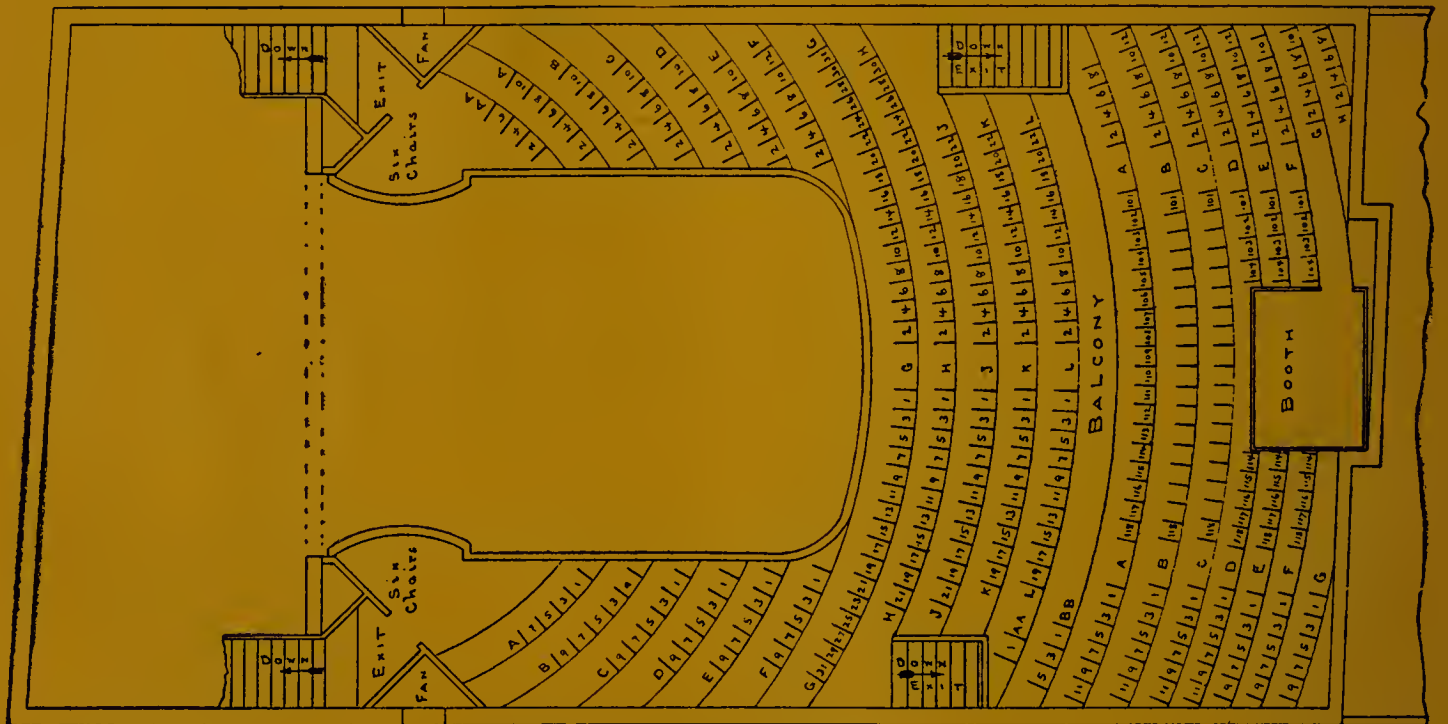
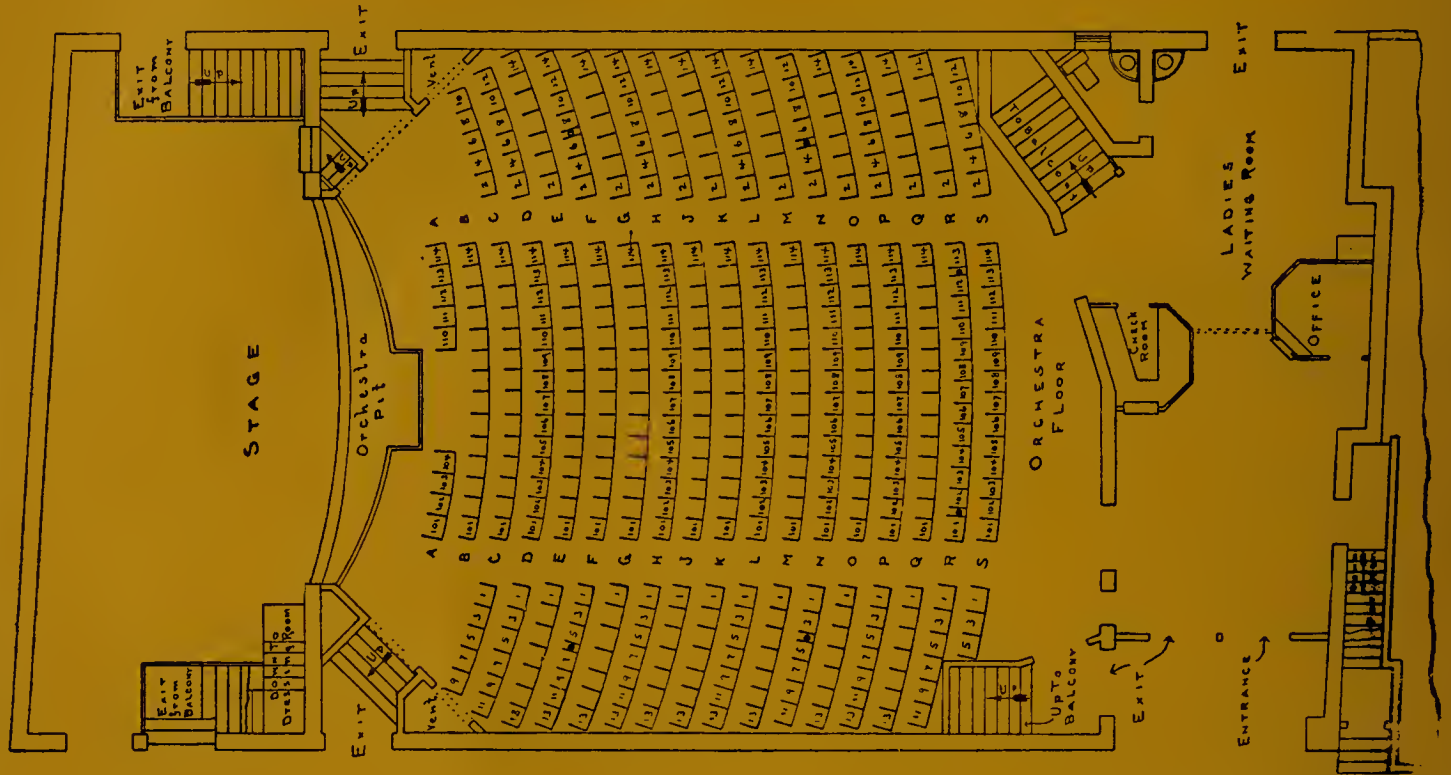
# Larcom Theatre

N. H. WARE CO., Lessees and Managers

**ABSOLUTELY FIRE PROOF**

No. 13 Wallis Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 730



**MOTION PICTURES**

**Grand \$10,000 Austin Pipe Organ**

Performances Every Evening at 6.30 and 8.30. Saturday Evening Continuous from 5.45 P. M. Matinees Every Day at 2.15 P. M.

**OPEN THE YEAR ROUND**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1919

109

**BEVERLY**  
**STREET DIRECTORY**  
 1919

Abbott, from 209 Cabot to the sea  
 Adams Avenue, from 19 Hayes ave.  
 to byd. 32 Grant ave.  
 Agate, from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19  
 Linden ave.  
 Ames, from 32 Mason to Herrick  
 Appleton Avenue, from 22 Baker ave.  
 to 25 Columbus ave.  
 Arlington Avenue, from 102 Dodge  
 Arthur, from 11 Judson to 17 Chase  
 Arthur Street Court, from 10 Arthur  
 Ashland, from 15 Home to 34 Federal  
 Ashton, from 66 Bridge to 29 Up-  
 land rd.  
 Atlantic Ave. from 17 Hale to the sea  
 Back, from 45 Bartlett to 5 South  
 Bailey Avenue, from Shortell ave. to  
 Foster Field, byd. Elizabeth ave.  
 Baker Avenue, from 64 Essex to 55  
 Odell ave.  
 Balch, from 81 Richmond to 570 Ca-  
 bot  
 Bartlett, from 83 Cabot to opp. 3  
 Lothrop  
 Bass, from Riverview  
 Bates Park Avenue, from 120 Bridge  
 to Sylvester ave.  
 Bates Road, from Guild rd. north-  
 easterly  
 Bay, from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n.  
 Dane  
 Bay View Avenue, from Neptune opp.  
 East Corning to the sea  
 Beach, from 857 Hale to 112 West,  
 B. F.  
 Beacon, from County way n. Cabot  
 Beaver, from Sohier rd. n. Colon  
 Beckford, from 141 Elliott to 400  
 Cabot  
 Belmont, from 17 Pierson to byd.  
 Echo ave.  
 Bennett, from 392 Cabot to 27 Beck-  
 ford  
 Berkeley Avenue, from 29 Raymond  
 ave. to 30 Arlington ave.  
 Bertram, from Essex opp. Newbury  
 to 73 Odell ave.  
 Bisson, from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Blaine Avenue, from 496 Cabot to 21  
 Richmond  
 Blake, from 32 McKay to end Pierson  
 Bosworth, from 95 Richmond to Balch  
 Boulder Lane, from Wood lane opp.  
 Branch lane to Wenham line  
 Bow, from 212 Cabot to 47 Park  
 Bowdoin, from opp. 29 Cross to Loth-  
 rop  
 Boyden Avenue, from 32 Whitney  
 ave. to Baker ave.  
 Boyles, from 258 Hale to Cole, jct.  
 Foster at Paradise crossing  
 Brackenbury, from opp. 228 Hale to  
 the sea  
 Branch Lane, from Common to Wood  
 lane  
 Bridge, from 86 River n. Federal to  
 Danvers line  
 Brimbal Avenue, from Essex opp.  
 Lake Shore ave. to near 127 Dodge  
 Briscoe, from 8 Hale to 19 Essex  
 Broadway, from 186 Cabot to Park  
 opp. R. R. Station  
 Brookwood Road, from 1008 Hale to  
 Preston pl., Manchester  
 Brown, from 16 Washington to opp.  
 26 Abbott  
 Budleigh Avenue, from 143 Dodge  
 near R. R. Station to 331 Brimbal  
 ave.  
 Burton Avenue, from 69 Essex to 11  
 Bisson  
 Butman, from 40 Dane to 17 James  
 Cabot, from Essex bridge to Wenham  
 line  
 Carver, from 22 and 23 Livingstone  
 ave.  
 Cedar, from opp. 96 Essex to jct.  
 Locust ave. and East  
 Central, from 115 Cabot to 52 Loth-  
 rop  
 Central Court, from 19 Central to 16  
 May  
 Chapman, from 11 Bow to 10 Pond  
 Chapman Place, from 7 Chapman to  
 rear 222 Cabot  
 Chapman Terrace, from 18 Chapman

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

AT KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

110	BEVERLY STREET	DIRECTORY, 1919
Chapman's Corner, Hale, junction Boyles		Cross Lane, from Cross n. Lothrop to n. opp. 67 Boyles
Charles, from 403 Cabot		Dane, from 295 Cabot to the sea
Charnock, from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman		Davis, from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
Chase, from 41 Federal to 16 Summer		Davis Road, from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd.
Chase Terrace, from 8 Salters ave.		Dearborn Avenue, from 40 Colon
Chestnut, from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul		Devon Avenue, from 126 Dodge
Church, from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe		Doane Avenue, from 116 Bridge
City Square, Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R. R. crossing		Dock Lane, from 140 Elliott to Bass river
Clark Avenue, from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.		Dodge, from 587 Cabot to Wenham line
Cliff, from Porter n. Congress to Bass river		Doty Avenue, opp. Shortell ave.
Clifford Avenue, from 30 Pickett to beyond McKniley ave.		Douglas Road, from Guild rd. northerly
Cogswell Avenue, from 560 Essex		Dumford, from 9 Virginia ave.
Cole, from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing		East, from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave. and Cedar
Colon, from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex n. Brimbal ave.		East Corning, from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay View ave.
Columbus Avenue, from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave.		Eastern Avenue, from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.
Common, from Thissell to jct. Foster and Standley		Echo Avenue, from 277 Elliott to Goodyear
Common Lane, from 578 Hale near Pride's Crossing to jct. Thissell and Common		Edwards, from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul
Conant, from 54 Dodge to Danvers line		Eleanor Avenue, from Shortell ave. to Margaret ave.
Congress, from 4 Cabot to Bass river		Elizabeth Avenue, from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave. n. Foster Field
Congress Court, from 8 Congress		Ellingwood Court, from 6 Cabot
Connolly Place, from 750 Hale, B. F.		Elliott, from 324 Cabot to Danvers line
Conway, from Echo ave. n. Goodyear		Ellsworth Avenue, from Tremont to opp. 73 Conant
Corning, from 163 Essex to 156 Hale		Elm, from 19 Railroad ave. to opp. 21 Vestry
County Way, from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from end McKay to 586 Cabot		Endicott, from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott
Cove Avenue, from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.		Enon, from 138 Dodge to Wenham line
Cox Court, from 22 Cabot to 16 School		Erwin, from 289 Elliott opp. Greene to Overlook ave.
Creek, from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.		Essex, from 4 Church to Wenham line
Crescent Avenue, from 88 Kernwood ave. to Bass river		Everett, from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell, B. F.
Cressy, from 442 Elliott to opp. 210 Bridge		Fairview Avenue, from 344 Elliott
Cross, from 160 Hale to jct. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.		Fayette, from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul
		Federal, from 238 Cabot to Bass river

## HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square, - Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. <sup>Tel.</sup> 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

## BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1919

111

- Fillmore, from 71 Enon to B. & M. R. R.  
Folger Avenue, from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee  
Foster from Common, jct. Standley to Boyles at Paradise crossing  
Foster Field, from jct. Elizabeth ave. around Foster's Point n. Danvers line  
Franklin Place, from 117 Cabot  
Friend, from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild road  
Front, from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett  
Gage, from 8 Beckford to Mill  
Galloupe Avenue, from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic  
Garden, from 5 Woodland ave.  
Gardner, from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty  
Giddings Avenue, from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.  
Giles Avenue, from 422 Elliott to 155 Bridge  
Glidden, from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay  
Goodyear, from 102 McKay to byd. Echo ave.  
Grant, from 14 Beckford to 15 Ropes  
Grant Avenue, from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line  
Greene, from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott  
Greenwood Avenue, from Common near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.  
Greystone Avenue, from n. 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant  
Groce from 122 Standley to opp 460 Essex  
Grove, from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.  
Grover, from 496 Essex to Wenham line  
Guild Road, from 30 Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.  
Hale, from 225 Cabot to Manchester line  
Hancock, from 63 Essex to 26 Butman  
Hardy, from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.  
Harris, from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Livingstone ave.  
Harrison Avenue, from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.  
Hart, from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line  
Haskell, from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.  
Haskell Avenue, from Cogswell ave.  
Hawthorne, from Essex n. Corning to Odell ave.  
Hayes Avenue, from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams  
Heather, from 80 Colon to byd. Herrick  
Hemlock, from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.  
Herrick, from 445 Cabot to byd. Bev. Hospital  
High, from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.  
Highland Avenue, from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.  
Highland Terrace, from n. 21 Highland ave. to rear 104 Cabot  
Hill, from 559 Cabot to beyond R. R.  
Hillcrest Avenue, from 92 Bridge to the river  
Hillsdale Avenue, from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone ave.  
Hillside Avenue, from 388 Elliott to Bridge n Eastern ave.  
Hobart, from 20 Crescent ave.  
Holden, from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western ave.  
Holmes, from Fairview ave. east and west  
Home, from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul  
Hooper Avenue, from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river  
Horse Hill Lane, from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line  
Hull, from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line  
Independence Park, from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central  
Ives, from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop  
Jackson, from 59 Essex to 22 Butman  
Jacobs Avenue, from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river  
James, from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt avenue  
Jasper, from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.  
Judson, from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

---

## HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

112

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1919

- Juniper, from 838 Hale, B. F.  
Kennison Square, junction Cabot,  
Kernwood Avenue, from 44 Bridge  
to Kernwood bridge  
King Terrace, from 86 Dodge  
Knowlton, from 273 Cabot to 15  
Charnock  
Lake Shore Avenue, from Essex n.  
Montserrat station to jct. Lothrop  
and Cross  
Lake Side Avenue, from 9 Lake View  
ave. to ice houses  
Lake View Avenue, from 16 Enon to  
Pershing ave.  
Larcom Avenue, from 19 Appleton  
ave. to 14 Peabody ave.  
Laurel, from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd.  
Walnut ave.  
Lawrence Court, from 61 Federal  
Lee, from end Folger east and west  
Leech, from Winthrop ave. to Ashton  
Lefavour Avenue, from 12 Whitney  
ave. to Baker ave.  
Lennox, from 368 Cabot to 489 Ran-  
toul  
Liberty, from 39 Corning to beyond  
Newbury  
Lincoln, from 65 Enon to B. & M. R.  
R.  
Lincoln Avenue, from opp. 526 Essex  
to Hull  
Linden Avenue, from 16 Wellman to  
end Jasper  
Livingstone Avenue, from 15 Wood-  
land ave. to 19 Upland rd.  
Locust Avenue, from 48 Bisson to jct.  
East and Cedar  
Longfellow, from Fairview ave. east  
and west  
Longham Park, from Dodge n. Nor-  
wood lake to Wenham line  
Longwood Avenue, from 85 Dodge  
Lothrop, from opp. 107 Water to jct.  
Cross, Lake Shore ave. and Cross  
lane  
Lovett, from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale  
Lovett Court, from 16 Lovett to 14  
Central ct.  
Lowell, from Essex, opp. Warren to  
93 Odell ave.  
Lyman, from 437 Cabot to Ames  
Madison Avenue, from 60 Essex to 17  
Prospect  
Magnolia, from Essex opp. Gardner  
to 103 Odell ave.  
Maple Avenue, from 123 Water to the  
sea  
Margaret Avenue, from end Bailey  
ave. to Eleanor ave.  
Margin, from n. end Federal to  
Bridge  
Marsh Avenue, from 9 Webber ave.  
to Bass river  
Marshall Court, from 9 Webber ave.  
to Bass river  
Mason, from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.  
Matthies, from 80 McKay to byd.  
Echo ave.  
May, from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett  
McKay, from 241 Elliott to County  
Way n. Cabot  
McKinley Avenue, from 9 Odell ave.  
to 6 Clifford ave.  
Mechanic, from 8 W. Dane to 42  
Elliott  
Melvin Avenue, from Danvers line at  
jct. Shortell ave. easterly nearly to  
Elizabeth ave.  
Middle, from 58 Bisson to East  
Mill, from 28 Beckford to United  
Shoe Machinery Co.  
Milton, from 166 Cabot to 14 Broad-  
way  
Montserrat Park, Junction Essex,  
Colon and Brimbal ave.  
Montserrat Road, from Colon opp.  
Montserrat Station to Brimbal ave.  
Monument Square, from 20 Abbott to  
17 Hale  
Mulberry, from 29 Federal to opp. 15  
West Dane  
Munroe, from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex  
Myrtle, from 362 Cabot to 481 Ran-  
toul  
Neptune, from 199 Hale to Ober  
Netherton Avenue, from 14 Sunny-  
crest ave.  
Newbury, from Essex beyond Cedar  
to 21 Liberty  
North Place, from 984 Hale to Black  
swamp, B. F.  
Northern Avenue, from 354 Elliott to  
Hillside ave.  
Nursery, from Ellsworth ave.

**CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1919 113

- Oak, from 42 West n. B. F. station to 839 Hale, B. F.  
 Ober, from 97 Hale to the sea  
 Ocean, from 25 Hale to the sea  
 Oceanside Park, from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd. Dane  
 Odell Avenue, from 10 Pickett to Spring  
 Odell Park, Park opp. Beverly R. R. station  
 Old County Lane, from 423 Elliott  
 Opal Avenue, from 335 Elliott  
 Orchard, from 94 Hale to 72 Bisson  
 Overlook Avenue, from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.  
 Oxford Terrace, from 39 Stone  
 Paine Avenue, from 597 Hale P. C.  
 Park, from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott  
 Park View Avenue, from 26 Marsh ave. to Danvers river  
 Peabody Avenue, from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.  
 Pearl, from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury  
 Peirce Avenue, from opp, 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave.  
 Pershing Avenue, from 128 Dodge to Wenham lake  
 Phillips Avenue, from Cabot n. Trask to Wenham lake  
 Phillips Court, from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant  
 Pickett, from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker avenue  
 Pickett Court, from 734 Hale, B. F.  
 Pierce Avenue (See Peirce ave.)  
 Pierson, from 20 Goodyear to end Blake  
 Pinehurst Avenue, from Holden n. Western ave.  
 Pine Ridge Avenue, from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave. P. C.  
 Pleasant, from 78 Cabot to River  
 Pole Swamp Lane, from Valley, B. F. to Manchester line n. Preston pl.  
 Pond, from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul  
 Porter, from 15 Congress to end Webber ave.  
 Porter Terrace, from 10 Leech to 9 Upland rd.  
 Pratt Avenue, from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.  
 Prescott, from Enon byd. R. R. sta. to Wenham line  
 Preston Place, from 251 Hart, B. F. to Manchester line  
 Pride's Hill rd., from 57 Greenwood ave. to 36 Haskell, P. C.  
 Prince, from 319 Hale to the sea  
 Prospect, from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.  
 Putnam, from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut ave.  
 Putnam Field, entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster field, n. Danvers river  
 Quincy Park, from 27 Lothrop to the sea  
 Railroad Avenue, from 116 Cabot to 11 Park  
 Rantoul, from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at Gloucester R. R. crossing  
 Ray, from Cross to Lothrop  
 Raymond Avenue, from 94 Dodge  
 Rich, from 24 Smith to 30 Smith  
 Richmond, from 454 Cabot to byd. McKay  
 River, from 21 School to n. end Federal  
 Riverside, from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence court  
 Riverview, from Folger ave. to Bass river  
 Roderick Avenue, from 102 Bridge  
 Roosevelt Avenue, from 513 Cabot  
 Ropes, from 39 Mill to 46 Simon  
 Roundy, from 320 Cabot to 147 Park  
 Rowell Avenue, from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.  
 Salters Avenue, from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.  
 Sargent Avenue, from 19 Peabody ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.  
 School, from 50 Cabot to Porter n. Webber ave.  
 Scott, from 590 Cabot  
 Sherman, from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell ave.  
 Shore Avenue, from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View ave.  
 Shortell Avenue, from 61 Western ave. to jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers line  
 Silver Court, from 128 Water  
 Simon, from 408 Cabot to byd. Ropes  
 Smith, from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich  
 Sohler Road, from 6 Colon to Wenham lake

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals

**JOSEPH F. KILHAM** INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
 Star & Flemish Phonographs  
 55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

114 BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1919	
Somerset Avenue, from opp. 113 Dodge	Walnut Avenue, from 329 Brimbal ave. to Putnam
South, from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone	Warren, from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury
South Hardy, from 23 Fayette	Washington, from 149 Cabot to the sea
Spring, from 127 Colon to 168 Essex	Watch Hill, from 19 Briscoe
Standley, from Foster jet. Common to 481 Essex	Water, from 21 Cabot to the sea
Stewart Avenue, from 32 Giles ave. easterly	Webber Avenue, from opp. 19 River to end Porter
Stewart Avenue (West) from 31 Giles ave. westerly	Webster, from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave., B. F.
Stone, from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop	Wellman, from opp. 4 Congress to 20 Webber ave.
Story Avenue, from 44 Colon	Wentzell Avenue, from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith
Sturtevant, from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.	West, from 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B. F.
Summer, from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul	West Beach Hill, from 884 Hale, B. F.
Summit, from end Fairview ave. westerly	West Dane, from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.
Summit Avenue, from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct.	Western Avenue, from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.
Sunnycrest Avenue, from 162 Bridge	Whitney Avenue, from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.
Swan, from 421 Cabot to Sohler road	Whittier, from Fairview ave. east and west
Sylvan Avenue, from Holden near Bates Park ave.	Wilkins Terrace, from 129 Dodge
Sylvester Avenue, from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave.	Williams, from 461 Elliott to 22 Guild road
Taft Avenue, from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams	Willow, from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay
Thissell, from 504 Hale to Common lane	Wilson, from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.
Thorndike, from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop	Wilson Avenue, from 33 Lothrop to the sea
Trask, from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot	Winslow Road, from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd
Tremont, from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.	Winter, from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex
Tuck, from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant	Winthrop Avenue, from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.
Tuck's Point, foot of Water	Winthrop Terrace, from 39 Crescent ave. to the river
Union, from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett	Witch Lane, from 332 Hale near Prince to Common
Upland Road, from 89 Kernwood ave. westerly	Wood Lane, from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave., B. F.
Valley, from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale, B. F.	Woodbury, from 141 Hale to the sea
Vestry, from 12 Cabot to byd. Vestry terrace	Woodland Avenue, from 24 Greene
Vestry Terrace, from 23 Vestry	Woodland Road, from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd.
Vine, from 8 Oak to 735 Hale, B. F.	Y, from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly Reservoir
Virginia Avenue, from 194 Bridge	
Walcott Road, from 477 Elliott, northerly	
Wallis, from 194 Cabot to 37 Park	

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428





# ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

116 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## ADAMS AVE.—Continued.

9 Hugh W Lowry  
— — Grant ave crosses

Left Right

32 Harrison ave ends  
34 John H Moore  
36 Ones A Gelino  
William E Rollins  
40 John R Little  
(27) Herbert E Munsey  
Vacant

## AGATE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 Linden  
ave.

Left Right

4 Adam Dakminovich  
9 William J Moffett  
8 Philemon Page  
10 Ferdinando Ognolletti  
12 William A Devine  
11 John Cashman  
William Romanowski  
14 James T Greehy  
13 Charles Romanowski  
Charles F Thomas  
15 Francis McCarthy  
Alfred Leboeuf  
16 Joseph Barbati  
17 Michael Kane  
Neil LaRochelle  
18 Charles W Norton

Left Right

6 John D Dennis  
8 Oscar E Lincoln  
12 Mrs Annie J Rollinson  
9 Roy McLarren  
15 Walter L Hay  
14 George H Faulkner  
17 Miss Bessie Dodge  
21 William A Lee  
22 Elmer F Hinkley  
25 Arthur E Edwards  
26 Mrs Nellie M Harrington  
— Berkeley ave ends  
34 Benjamin W Roberts  
37 Raymond Goodwin

## AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left Right

— Lyman st ends  
9 Chester S Briggs  
11 Joseph A De Foe  
12 Robert J Fairburn

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left Right

3 Hilyard S Reynard  
4 Stephen H Cole  
Frank E Cole  
6 Edward F Glidden  
8 George A Daniels  
9 W Wallace Crosby  
Walter E Colby  
9 1/2 A L Crosby & Co painters  
Arthur st ct begins  
10 Mrs M Agnes Moore  
12 Vacant  
16 — — Mulberry st crosses  
24 John A MacAuley  
Benjamin Cohen  
25 Pierre Chouinard  
Mrs Esther L Cunningham  
Wilfred J Simard  
27 F Herbert Whitaker  
Frank W Dodge  
26 Ulrich S Auger  
Charles A Greene

## APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave. to 25 Columbus  
ave.

Left Right

5 Frederick L Roberts  
8 John W Kemp  
Bernard S Lee  
10 J Franklin Hazen  
12 James J Fagan  
14 C Edwin Gove  
16 William H Gill  
18 Fred N La Chappelle  
19 Larcom ave begins  
20 Nathaniel K Jones  
Harold R Burrage  
22 Robert Reid  
28 William J Dodge

**CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



Left	Right
28	Howard L Goldsmith Roland J Kennett
	29 Hugh Macdonald
	31 Dennis W Daley Frank J Brooks
30	Charles E Whipple Vacant rear
32	John J Daley John P Ryan

**ARTHUR STREET COURT**

(Ward 3)  
from 10 Arthur

Left	Right
	1 Ernest M Scott John Vogel Freeman A Thibedeau
	5 Ralph Ayles
6	F A Crosby mason

**ASHLAND**

(Ward 3)  
from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left	Right
	3 Thomas McGeoghegan George M Cleaves
4	Mark A Kearns

**ASHTON**

(Ward 1)  
from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd.

Left	Right
4	Horace D'B Cutler
8	George H Brothers
14	Harry M Smith
16	William G Philpot
	21 Nathaniel P Beals
—	Leech st ends
	33 William H Ball Ned M Jewett
	37 Otis L Lunn

**ATLANTIC AVENUE**

(Ward 2)  
from 17 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
	5 John S Baker
6	Louis P Baker
	7 Forrest E Tarr
	9 Clinton L Perry Mrs Clara L Dodge Rufus E Larcom
10	Charles L Odell

Left	Right
12	Miss Ruey G Burnham Rev George H Perkins
	11 Mrs Annie P Dodge
	13 Frank A Brown Frederick G Hooper
14	Mrs Ella P Smith Mrs Helen E Kilham
	16 John F Hill George F Goldthwait
	15 Arthur W Curtis Benjamin C Mudge
	17 Miss Mercy A Sullivan
20	Clarence O Hood
	19 John H MacNeil
	21 Ernest L Newhall Ralph F Knight
	23 Charles H Sinclair C Boardman Burnham
—	— Lovett st crosses
	25 Henry S Parker William H Parker
	25 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Daniel M Dugan The Misses Perkins
26	Fred W Stuart
	27 Thomas F Guinivan
28	John G Simpson Milton A Patterson
	29 Herbert W Kenway Mrs Lizzie K Woodbury Charles B Hodgson John R Bear
30	— — Lothrop st crosses

**BACK**

(Ward 2)  
from 45 Bartlett to 5 South

Left	Right
6	Vacant Vacant
	7 Hoogerzeil's Express Pietro Pezzello
8	Lyman H Smith
	10 Carmino Pitza
12	Ralph Bunk
14	Private stable
18	Charles D Davis

**BAILEY AVENUE**

from Shortell ave to Foster Field  
byd. Elizabeth ave.

Left	Right
0	0 Rockwell A Churchill Mrs Hittie A Ober s r

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
Your Business Solicited

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

118 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**BAILEY AVE.—Continued.**

Left	Right
0	Fred A Ferguson s r
0	———— Foster s r
0	Samuel D Twombly s r

**BAKER AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave.

Left	Right
12	Willard A Standley
14	George H Clayton
18	Arthur M Stevens
21	Norman C Hussey
22	<b>Appleton ave begins</b>
27	Michael F Conway
	Herbert L Vose
	Frederick B Browning
30	Edwin F Johnson
29	Mrs Emma Hanson
	Knut Frederickson
31	Elof Nelson
33	Edward L Waterman
(35)	Arthur L Purinton
—	<b>Larcom ave crosses</b>
34	Geo M Klime
39	William L Porter
44	Claus J Knudson
	Willard R Herrick
	Robert E Hamilton
45	Roland B Lindsay
46	<b>Columbus ave ends</b>
49	<b>Peabody ave ends</b>
50	<b>Pickett st ends</b>
51	Horace C Osgood
52	Charles D Woodberry
63	<b>Clarke ave ends</b>
—	<b>Whitney ave ends</b>
—	<b>Boyden ave ends</b>
—	<b>Sargent ave ends</b>
—	<b>Giddings ave ends</b>
—	<b>Lefavour ave ends</b>

**BALCH**

(Ward 5)

from 81 Richmond to 570 Cabot

Left	Right
—	<b>Bosworth st ends</b>
101	John W Raymond
120	Charles D Delphy
125	J W Philbrick florist
	Joseph Dushinski rear

Left	Right
127	Vacant rear
128	Miss Elizabeth W Caldwell
	Mrs Caroline J Davis
131	William H Palmer
132	Norman D Trask
134	John Butterworth
136	Willis H Bell
135	Charles B Dawson
137	Roy H Munsey
138	John G Munsey
139	Thomas Kulik
140	George L Hall
	Vacant
141	Guy B Chaloner

**BARTLETT**

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp. 3 Lothrop

Left	Right
1	Wilbur S Strout
2	James J Riley
4	Austin H Foster baker
6	Charles H K Morgan
	Harold F Marley
8	Harold G Lee
7	Walter A Brennan
10	W Austin Morgan
9	Vacant
	G Leslie Pendleton
	George Z Mendas
12	James D Walsh
12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Frederick Doyle
	Mrs Lois M Perkins
14	Frank J Proulx
—	<b>Lovett st begins</b>
16	Sam N Boyce
13	George A Endicott
15	Alonzo E Chase
18	Vacant
18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Mrs Nellie A Weeks
19	George A Brock
21	Vacant
	Edgar S Foster
20	<b>Wentzell ave begins</b>
22	The Misses Sughrue
	John J Collins
	Murdock MacNeil
25	George S Bradstreet
	Vacant
24	Peter E Clark
	Walter H Dow

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 119

Left Right

William C Morgan  
 Marshall & Moulton Express C ostables rear  
 — **Union st ends**  
 28 Mrs Helen A Woodberry  
 29 Clifford Martin  
 John J Rochford  
 30 Charles W Knowles  
 Charles L Spalding masseur  
 33 James J Fitzgibbons  
 Timothy J Hayes  
 Mrs Jennie F Johnson  
 32 Chester M Waitt  
 John T Doyle  
 37 Charles H Woodbury  
 — **Stone st crosses**  
 34 William T Pepper  
 34½ John Carbone  
 39 Miss Sarah R Smith  
 36 Mrs Ruby J Mood  
 Victor T Townsend  
 43 Mrs Mary E Hoogerzeil  
 Mrs Annie M Lanergan  
 — **Back st begins**  
 38 Arthur F Jones  
 Robert R Richardson  
 40 Leroy W Waitt  
 William B Stillson  
 42 David G Coleman  
 Ernest A Philinte  
 44 Charles E Trask  
 Edward F Hodgkins  
 45 John E Healey  
 — **Front st ends**  
 47 Vacant  
 Vacant  
 46 Charles G Waitt  
 Samuel P Cook  
 48 Henry P Kennison  
 William H Kennison  
 49 Michael Corbett  
 Stephen M Richards  
 Vacant  
 54 John A Rogers  
 56 William Scollin  
 Charles M Morse  
 58 Vacant  
 Vacant  
 60 Vacant  
 Vacant

**BASS**

(Ward 1)  
 from Riverview

Left Right  
 0 Chester E Frost  
 0 Joseph E Darling  
 0 Private stable

**BATES PARK AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave.

Left Right  
 8 Allen V Clark  
 — **Holden st begins**  
 13 Mrs Sarah Dolliver  
 15 Charles A Goodwin  
 19 Mrs Rebecca Grimes  
 21 Harry Gorse  
 25 George H Grimes  
 27 Mattis Manson  
 34 **Sylvester ave begins**

**BATES ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from Guild rd. northeasterly

Left Right  
 0 Albert E Johnson  
 Charles I Johnson  
 0 John M Hackett  
 0 James E Mood  
 0 James A Heath  
 0 Patrick Coady  
 0 Mrs Agnes Hurlbert

**BAY**

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n. Dane

Left Right  
 2 Henry M Loomer  
 5 Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodgings  
 6 Whitney B Jackson  
 Clifford R Woodberry  
 7 George W Standley  
 Dexter W Howard  
 9 Mrs Margaret J O'Brien  
 Henry R Taylor  
 9½ Maurice A Grey

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**  
**123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY**

<b>BAY VIEW AVENUE</b>		Left	Right
(Ward 4)			9 William L Graves
from Neptune opp. East Corning to the sea		10	Edward A Holt
			Giuseppe Tanzella
Left	Right		11 Carroll M Wheeler
0	Alexander Steinert s r		Mrs Catherine Connolly
	0 Henry B Sawyer s r		James C Brown
	0 Private garage	12	Antonio Boniface
0	John B Ryan s r	13	Henry W Clark
0	Light House		Hervey F Moore
0	Levi B Clark	14	Eugene J Ray
			Arthur P Spiller poultry bands etc
<b>BEACH</b>			15 Arthur E Payne
(Ward 6)			Richard Thierfelder
from 857 Hale to 112 West, B. F.		16	Mrs Abbie S Curtis
Left	Right		James E Crowell
	15 Grove st ends	17	James Baxter
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade		Edward W Kelley
	0 Patrick J Connell	18	Howard P Lefavour
<b>BEACON</b>			19 Charles H Friend
(Ward 5)		20	Frederick O Cressy real est
from County way		22	Charles Stewart
Left	Right		25 Archie E Cutler
	2 George D Mayo	24	Alfred Smith
		26	J David Hjlem
<b>BEAVER</b>			Howard R Lefavour, milk
(Ward 5)			Boyd H Boston
from Sohier rd. near Colon		26 1/2	Mrs Hannah Gagnon
Left	Right	28	Bennett st ends
8	David E Betts		Mrs Hannah Gagnon groc
	Paul R Foster		Mill st begins
	9 Clyde F Burns	29	Mrs Mary S Hodgdon
<b>BECKFORD</b>			Michael J Lyons
(Ward 5)			Patrick M Mocklar
from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot		31	George P Hilpert
Left	Right		John P Donovan
	3 Joseph L. Simon real est	33	William J Croft
	Samuel Ball		Thomas F Powers
	5 Joab O Jones	34	James Jacques
	Charles B Nickerson		Daniel McDonnell
6	Miss Sarah T Trask	35	J Edward Dillihunt
	7 Hugh H McCraven		Edwin McGill
	Julian Czepanowski	37	John W Saulnier
—	Gage st begins		John P Surette
8	George H Tucker	38	Peter Nelson
	Mrs Anna E Day		Francis X MacDonough
	Anthony F Lessard	39	Mrs Alice P Connolly
		40	Edwin S Raymond
			Mrs Laura Galuzzie
			Sidney J Finn
			Warren White

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING

**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 121

Left	Right
42	Robert W Bruce Louis Ranieri
44	Louis Ranieri groceries and provisions
—	<b>Grant st begins</b>
—	45 Vacant
46	Vacant
—	Vacant
48	Charles Wing laundry

## BELMONT

(Ward 1)

from 17 Pierson to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right
—	— <b>Echo ave crosses</b>

## BENNETT

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford

Left	Right
0	Joseph L Le Bel Dedier Plourde Hermean Hudlin
5	James McGarr
7	Vacant
9	Leslie C Blenkhorn
10	John McCarthy Vacant
11	Daniel Coughlin
12	George W Guy Edward Roy Vacant Vacant
13	Robert E Daly
14	Angelo Gabriell Armand Jeffrey William H Respass Vacant
15	Joseph H McEachern
16	Michelo Astoffi Michele Storfo Luigi Guidi Vacant
17	Alessand Asidnio Vacant
18	Vacant Mrs Grace G Morse Francisco Anastasia Vacant
19	Max Sandlin Milton W Stevens

Left	Right
—	Peter J McArdle John T Richards Vacant John J Monahan Vacant
21	Harry Goldman Samuel Poppin Charles A Slaven
23	Vacant Vacant Vacant
25	Svend P Svendsen Simon J Gorfinkle Joseph Smith Samuel Silver John H McCabe Vacant John L Boudrot John N Wilkinson
28	—
30	—

## BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave. to 30 Arlington ave.

Left	Right
0	Private stable

## BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Newbury to 73 Odell ave.

Left	Right
5	George H Stickney
8	Charles H Fleming
9	Frank B Dunning
10	Edgar E Rideout
16	Osborne K Follansbee
20	Harry P Cole
24	Fred T Nelson
21	Charles H Snell
28	Howard B Wilson
30	Henry J Bang
32	Dean A Cabot
34	Arthur A Greenlaw
29	Ralph E Johnson
36	Axel R Carlson
31	Frank E Boothroyd
37	Dr W W Fessenden
39	Walter E Davey
40	Charles F Tannebring

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

122 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## BISSON

(Ward 4)

from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Left	Right	
4		Harry L Morris
8		Arthur S Bell
		Willis E Raymond
	7	John P McVey
	9	J Roland Maguire
	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Mrs Mildred E Curtis
12		D H Mampre
	11	<b>Burton ave ends</b>
14		Harold W Betts
		T Fred Young
16		Mrs Joan A Rieker
18		Roy L Doughty
18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		Arthur Downing
—	—	<b>Butman st crosses</b>
—	—	<b>Hale st cemetery</b>
22		Mrs Annie L Mason
24		William Grant Bisson
26		George N Foss
28		Joseph O Barss
30		Arthur H Lasselle
30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		Richard W Patch
		Perry L Shaw
32		Russell C Tirrell
32r		Harold B Lunt
34		Stephen Yeaton
38		G A Smith, garage and storage
42		Lawrence W Lane
44		Mario Gorini
48		Joseph Pesce
56		Henry W Edwards
—		<b>Locust ave begins</b>
60		Alonzo B Morse
62		Horace L Hunt
64		Harold E Hall
66		Mrs Asenath Gordon
—		<b>Middle st begins</b>
—	—	<b>Lothrop st crosses</b>
86		Ward R Brooks
	83	Edward Preston
88		Elmer J Kimball
	85	Charles P Ferguson
	87	Alexander McKenzie
90		Walter Heath
—		<b>Orchard st ends</b>
92		Harry J Nickerson
94		Lewis W Fiske
	93	William T Saunders

Left Right

	95	Frank H Currier
	96	John A Gray
	97	Mrs Henrietta S Rowe
	98	Joseph W Cooper
	99	Edward T Northend
102		John S Wagstaff
		John Dempster
105		Samuel H Hawkins

## BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Richmond

Left	Right	
	4	Vacant
		Vacant
	5	William C Davis
		Joseph Chamberlin
		John T McLellan
	9	Oscar J Fosburg
		Mrs Ellen O'Neill
		William Macauley
	8	Mrs Emily Myers
		George A Aldrich
		John F Hendricks
		Vacant
	10	Eldraic Pauanin
		Charles D Langville
	12	Vacant
		James A Trefry
		Vacant
		Vacant
	13	Edgar F Clark
		Alfred P Legro
	14	Charles E Cole
		Harold R Peterson
	15	Vital Lebel
		Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
	16	Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
	17	Charles Low
		Anthony Lekiewiecz
	18	George J Harrington
		Vacant
	19	Joseph Fournier
		John F Greenhalge
	20	John B McGinness
		Herbert A Choate

# CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.

137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 123

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Vacant	16	Pickett, Elliott, Teague
	Vacant		Co's workshop
	21 Everett E Walsh	15	George W Colson
	Herbert T Martin		Mrs Isabel T Orr
22	William D Pitman	17	William H Bell
	Michael J Hosman	18	A C Lunt repair shop
	23 Richard Hanan	20	Isaac W Foster
	James A Chase		Benjamin S Lunt
24	Wallace A Crosby	24	R Leighton Andrews
			Charles R Elliott
		21	Dr L C Swan office
		23	Dr L C Swan
			John G Littlefield
		28	Lege B Robichau
			Vacant
		25	Cyrus D Foye
			Richmond E Lyman
		—	Home st begins
		30	Mrs Ruth C Homan
		32	Arthur C Standley
			Joseph P Fitzgerald
			George R Lee
		29	William L Pickett
			David F Lynch
		31	Paul Harrigan
			Carl L Miller
		36	Miss Margaret T Linehan
			Thomas F Linehan
		33	Mrs Julia E Cleaves
			Frank S Cleaves
			Frank S Carter
		38	Chester J Enman
			Theodore A Tufts
		38½	Wallace E Ray
		35	Hiram B Adams
		37	Sons of Abraham and
			Isaac Synagogue
		40	Hiram H Houston
			Andrew M Steele
		42	Edward Damour
			Charles L Hyde
		39	Santi Carboni
			Joseph Delisio
		43	Vacant
		48	Henry C Webb
		55	Same as 221 Rantoul
		—	Rantoul st crosses
		65	Vacant factory

## BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 39 McKay to end Pierson

Left	Right
8	9 Glidden st crosses
	19 Pierson st ends

## BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Richmond to Balch

Left	Right
	21 Frank W Perley

## BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane opp. Branch lane to  
Wenham line

Left	Right
0	Bela Morgan

## BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left	Right
4	St Peter's Church
	5 Same as 214 Cabot
	7 William R Remmonds
	7½ Frederick J Cullen
	9 William F Johnson, stove
	and furnace rep
8	St Peter's parish house
10	E F Hickey harnessmaker
12	Mrs Havilah Howse
12½	Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co
	plumbers
11	John G Yeaton
	Mrs Adelaide Lovett
—	Chapman st begins
14	Mrs Winnifred Falls

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

124 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## BOWDOIN

(Ward 4)

from opp. 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left	Right
	— Ward 4 playgrounds
10	Arthur S Herrick

## BOYDEN AVENUE

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left	Right
4	Arthur R McCurdy jr

## BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole, jet Foster at  
Paradise Crossing

Left	Right
0	Francis I Amory s r (in ave)
0	William B Miller s r
	William Metizer s r
	31 Miss Katherine Silsbee
	47 Harold G Williams
50	Dr H Frank Hammer s r
	67 Montserrat Golf Club
—	<b>Cross lane ends</b>
—	0 Private summer cottage
—	— <b>B &amp; M R R Crosses at grade</b>

## BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp. 228 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
6	James P Fullerton auto- mobiles, garage, etc
10	Vacant s r
12	Joseph H Herrick
16	Arthur J Philpott
	Robert Bollard
20	Frank McCarthy
	27 James Morton

## BRANCH LANE

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

Left	Right
0	Harold J Coolidge s r
	0 Philip S Sears s r

## BRIDGE

(Ward 1)

from 86 River near Federal to Dan-  
vers line

Left	Right
4	William A Simpson
6	Charles F Smith
8	Herbert F Gunderway
10	Robert E Walsh
—	<b>Margin st ends</b>
—	<b>Bass river bridge</b>
12	Hiram N Currie
14	Vacant
16	Olin C Frost
	Mrs Nellie T Winfield
18	Frank A Anderson
—	<b>Folger ave begins</b>
—	<b>Private way</b>
20	Redmond Proulx groc, etc
35	Charles E Scher
39	Charles A Kent
—	<b>Winthrop ave begins</b>
41	Fred R Harper
43	Monecena M Dodge
42	William S O'Neill
44	James Smith
—	<b>Kenwood ave begins</b>
45	William H Lewis
	James R Fogg
	Edward L Ingalls
50	Henry LeB Waters
49	George H Leonard
52	Vacant store
54	Edward A Simpson
56	Mrs Mary A Mounsey
	51 Edward G Bartlett
	53 Vacant shop
58	Bertram L Smith
	57 Perry A McCobb
	59 Mrs Ethel J Colwell
	Joseph W Costello
60	Earle H Wallace
	George T Grant
—	<b>Livingstone ave crosses</b>
61	Edgar N Todd grocer
63	Charles S H Clifford
	Thomas W Smith
62	Clifford B Bray
	65 Mrs Bertha A Kennedy
64	George W Bryant
	Charles A Keene

**CHARLES E. M'QUEENY** ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS**

**HERNDON BROS.**

**23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.**

**Telephone**

**BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 125**

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Rial Side garage rear	132	John W Williams
67	Miss Elizabeth M Tibbetts	134	Joseph Brothers
	Howard L Powers		Charles Mills jr
	William Ryan	135	Sigund J Dahl
	George W Gray rear		William J Rich
—	<b>Ashton st begins</b>	137	Rial Side schoolhouse
70	Albert H Kelley paper	138	George F Allen
	73 Vacant	140	Immanuel Congregational Church
	Philip Primmer		141 Charles A Giles
—	<b>Eastern ave begins</b>	148	Vacant
—	<b>Hillside ave ends</b>	—	<b>Western ave begins</b>
—	<b>Hillcrest ave begins</b>	150	Alfred L Pickard
96	Christen Olsen		John E Hayes
98	Edward McManus	—	<b>Giles ave ends</b>
100	Edmund A Barry	152	Joseph L Simon real estate
102	<b>Roderick ave begins</b>	154	Frank Magilson
104	Albert Apperti	155	Harvey J Ferrier
106	William J Carleton		Charles W Todd
	Gustavus S Ober	157	Levi W Hall
	113 George S Whitmore		George H Hall
112	Howard C Myers	159	James H Gamble
	113½ Hans Lezdin	160	Frederick R Bowles
114	Mrs Marie T Sweeney	169	Amos J Preston
	groc	—	<b>Sunnycrest ave begins</b>
	115 Fred Weinstein	173	Milford McIntire
	117 John V Hanson	178	John Grant
	Vacant rear	175	Fred A Defoe
116	Thomas F Doane	177	Ernest F Rainier
—	<b>Doane ave begins</b>	183	Mrs Abbie L Ordway
118	Jonathan Osborn	194	<b>Virginia ave begins</b>
	Edward H Hagan	202	Oscar Johnson
118½	Edmund Lapham shoe rep	204	Arthur S Hills
	119 Oliver C Hersey	—	<b>Cressy st ends</b>
	119½ Reginald F Hersey	210	Edgar F Trask
	121 Joseph King	213	William H Smith
	123 James D Winchester	214	John A Brown
	123½ Oscar Corneliuson	215	Henry E Bradstreet
	Carl J Anderson		
	Guy E Nickerson		
—	<b>Bates ave begins</b>		
	125 Joseph Oliver		
	127 Rial Side Market		
	— <b>County way begins</b>		
122	Joseph F Pyne	Left	Right
	Mrs M E Pyne var store	—	— <b>Colon st crosses</b>
124	Ward 1 hose house B F D		9 Mrs Margaret S McGill
126	Patrick Corbett	—	<b>Montserrat road ends</b>
	129 Mrs Elizabeth J Brown	—	<b>St Mary's Catholic Ceme- tery</b>
128	Arthur H Preston	219	Hiram W Brown
130	Clarence E Preston	263	John F Foster
	131 Ernest M Hanscomb		

**BRIMBAL AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from Essex opp. Lake Shore ave to  
end Budleigh ave

Left	Right
—	— <b>Colon st crosses</b>
	9 Mrs Margaret S McGill
—	<b>Montserrat road ends</b>
—	<b>St Mary's Catholic Ceme- tery</b>
	219 Hiram W Brown
	263 John F Foster

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET**

**PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**





# A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale.

Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 127

Left	Right	
—	—	Thorndike st crosses
18		Robert J Rafferty
		Mrs Allie E Spiller

## BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge near R. R. station to 331 Brimbal ave.

Left	Right	
—		Laurel st begins
	0	Mrs Mabel P Harris
16		Eugene F Quirk
	26	Joseph H Glover
		Willard F Glover
28		Joseph M Greenlaw
30		Dudley G Grant
	33	Lawrence Perkins
38		Francis E Danforth contractor and builder

## BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left	Right	
	1	Elmer E Rollins
2		Ernest L Chase
	3	Arthur H Fowler
4		True B Knowlton
	5	Clarence E Morgan
	7	Elbert L Steele
	9	Orville W Hall
	11	Theron Williams
	13	Thomas E Lewis

## BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left	Right	
	—	Cemetery
2		Mrs Lillie M Pepper
		Albert F Tittle
8		Mrs Ella H Cullen
		Herbert G Bradley
		Robert Barker
—		Charnock st ends
12		Charles W Squires
14		Llewellyn B Franklin
16		Samuel A Gentlee
18		Eugene V Gilbert
		Herman E Miller
		Mrs Lucy J Colesworthy

Left	Right	
22		Arthur Jordan
		Henry J Burke
—		Jackson st ends
26		William F Beckford
		Mrs Mary C Read
32		R Smith Gladding
		Dennis F Shea
36		John H Newell
38		Leverett Fegan
38½		Walter M Williamson
40		Miss Annie E Neville
		James E Jordan
—	—	Bisson st crosses
44		Charles Dallas
46		William Burchstead
	45	Herbert C Everett
	47	William F Bresnahan
	47½	Rensaman F Hart
50		Samuel Gabrielson
		James Elliott
51		David A Taylor
—	—	Pratt ave crosses
	55	Curtis H Gentlee
	55½	Hervey Lunt
	57	Willis F Littlefield
		Roy P Hatch
56		Wallace C Haley
		Albert M Blood
		M Max Hopkins

## CABOT

(Left side Wards 1, 3, 5)

(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

Left	Right	
4		Mrs Alice Leboeuf
		Vacant
		Horace A Morgan
—		Congress st begins
—	—	B & M spur track crosses
—		Ellingwood ct begins
8		Frederick Risteen
		Mrs Bridget Crean
		Vacant
	3	Mrs Ella M Munson
		Mrs Jennie E Morse
		Mrs Catherine Callahan
		Mrs Mary B Ash
		Sylvio Dube
	5	Capitol Oil Co

# M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

128 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**CABOT ST.—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
		42	H D Lambert veterinarian
10	Richard J Tracey	42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Bernard J Allen
	Mrs Mina MacDonald		William R Thomas
	Chester F Morgan		William J Tobin
12	North Shore Storage Battery Station	44	John A Hempsted
14	George H McDonald		John Murphy
	Vacant		Vacant
	Vacant	46	Everett N Lendall
16	Vacant	43	S Harvey Dow
	John J O'Brien		Mrs Regina Dion
—	<b>Summit ave begins</b>		Carl W Conant
15	John Girdler Co coal		Carroll Noyes
18	Chester Morse		Mrs Helen S Danjou
	Patrick J Sullivan	—	Mrs Sarah M Horne
20	Mrs Mary Sullivan	50	<b>Davis st begins</b>
22	Mrs M Sullivan groc and prov		Vacant
—	<b>Cox ct begins</b>	—	James A Webb
21	<b>Water st begins</b>	—	Vacant
24	Walter Rosenthal shoes and repairing	45	<b>School st begins</b>
24A	Cornelius P Twohig	—	<b>Stone st begins</b>
	Mrs Delia Morgan	47	Vacant
24B	C P Twohig variety store		Howard L Simpson
24 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Walter Rosenthal	52	Arthur C Crandall
	Vincent M Kelley	—	William Cullivan
	Octava Motard	56	Michael J Lynch
24C	Vacant		George G Brook
—	<b>Front st begins</b>	53	<b>Edwards st begins</b>
26	Jason C Tuttle	58	Vacant
	Mrs Martina McGuiniss	55	George I Farr
28	Vacant store		Horace W Woodberry
28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	John Cullivan	—	A O H building
	Ernest L H Ingalls rear	59	Vacant
	Mrs Mary E Sullivan rear	59 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Charles Varnavas
—	<b>Rantoul st begins</b>	64	<b>Union st begins</b>
27	Peter MacCann fish dealer		Vacant
	Peter MacCann		59 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> C Varnavas variety store
36	Gagan Counter Co counter mnfrs		Miss Annie F Lovett
38	Vacant		Samuel E Davis
29	Vacant shop	51	C Lee Stanwood
31	Vacant	59	Mrs Clara J Cooper
	Vacant		Mrs Helen E Rich
—	31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> J Henry Jones	66	Howard Noyes
	Sherman S Scott rear		Edwin Simones
	Vacant rear	—	Mrs Lena M Foye
35	Hezekiah A Foster	65	Mrs Martha R Sheldon
39	Daniel McNeil		William Kelliher
	Charles E Patch	68	<b>Fayette st begins</b>
			Vacant
			Nathaniel M Corliss
			Louis Axelrod var store
			Louis Axelrod

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 129

Left	Right	Left	Right
	William H Burke		A Silva hairdresser
	Vacant	92	Cabot House
70	71 Mrs Susan E Trask		Mrs Mary A Dumas
	Vacant		boarding and lodging
	Vacant	94	William J Murphy
	Vacant	96	Modern Sample Shoe Store
72	Mrs Mary E Dailey rear	96 1/2	Vacant
74	Vacant	98	Vacant store
	Clifford W Sherman	—	E Desjardins jeweler
	A Preston Thissell	103	<b>Highland ave begins</b>
	Mrs Anna L Foster		Mrs Louise M Angers
	Mrs Anna H Denning	105	Adelard Dubuque
76	John Coleman		Louis Grossman, tailor
	75 B P O E Bev Lodge 1309	107	Harry F Dailey
78	Joseph H Wentzell hairdr		Edwin E Hibbard
78A	Vacant		George A Auger
78B	Vacant store	100	} Pingree block
	77 Vacant store	102B	
	77 1/2 Y M C T Society	100	True B Knowlton apothecary and chemist
	St Mary's Dramatic Club	100 1/2	The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co
	79 Chin You laundry	102	Lewis A Gardner
	79 1/2 John S Emanuel hairdr		Vacant
	81 Louis Carbone fruit		Benjamin W Ward
	83 R G Foster & Co var store		John J McMahon
	— <b>Bartlett st begins</b>	102A	Miss K F Sullivan milliner
80	Maurice Biristine groc	102B	Vacant store
	Harry Howard	104	F C Johnson auto electrician, Exide Battery Service
80B	Storage	104 1/2	Vacant
82	Vacant	111	Mrs Margaret C Leach
84	Mrs Carrie E McLain	115	Mrs Hannah F Kilham
	Mrs Lydia A Sawyer	106	Vacant
	— <b>May st begins</b>	108	Vacant office
85	} Bell's block	—	<b>Central st begins</b>
89		108 1/2	James A Gangloff
85	Cabot Shoe Repairing Co	110	Marsena Bickford
87	U S M Field Band	112	
	Mechanic's Club	116	M O'Keefe Inc groceries
88	Thomas Fay	117	Beverly Historical Society
	89 Wallace C Kenney & Son	—	<b>Franklin pl begins</b>
	fish dealers		<b>Railroad ave begins</b>
91	} William Cullivan groc and prov	121	Beverly Candy Kitchen
95		123	Peter Possenti
	93 Vacant	125	Joseph Alberghini fruit
	Vacant	127	Joseph Glick tailor
	Vacant	127 1/2	Misses Alberghini
	John Christopher		
	James Kessares		
90	} Fay Block		
98		Charlie Goonkim laundry	
90			

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

## 130 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

### CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		142)	E W Rogers block
	127B Louis D Benedict hairdr	130	Lester Gardner vocal teacher rms 1-2
	127C Elmer E Abbott shoe rep		H Ernest Grebner rms 3, 4
118)			Vacant rm 5
128)	Commercial building		Edward W Rogers furniture etc
118	Stephen D Forrant groc and prov	132	Theodore Christopher shoe polishing
120	Princess pool parlor	140	S K Ames butter etc
129)		141	Vacant rm 1
131)	Burnham building		Cabot Club
129	Beverly Progressive Club room 1		Atlantic Hall
	Shoeworkers' Protective Union rms 2, 3 and 4		United Brotherhood Carpenters & Joiners of America local Union No 878
	Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers No 833		Companions of the Foresters North Shore No 934
	Danish Society		I O of Odd Ladies M U
	Mispah Circle Order of Moose		Degree of Pocahontas
	Norwegian Society of Beverly	143	A Granara fruit
	Swedish Lutheran Church	145)	
131	Chase & Norwood bowling alleys	149)	Masonic block
122	Stafford Press printers rm 1	145	Alden Webb jeweler
	Knights of Columbus Hall	147	Union Club
	Mrs Snow Rich rm 7		Masonic Hall
	Houston & Coleman hairdressers rm 8		Liberty Lodge A F & A M
	Public Health Dispensary rms 9, 10, 11		Amity Royal Arch Chapter
	Fraternal Order Eagles		St George Commandery K T
	Bass River Court of Foresters		Diana Chapter No 190 O E S
	Father Denvir Court of Foresters	—	Masonic Banquet Hall
	Commercial Hall	149	Vestry st begins
124	T K Kelleher Inc boots and shoes	144	Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop
126	E E Skedd bakery	146	Washington st begins
133)		148	Dr Francis G Stanley
135)	The Regent Theatre		William H Thompson
128	John H Moore apothecary	150	Kennedy & Co butter etc
137)		152	Mitchell & Co, tailors
143)	Atlantic block		William J Menard
137	Carl E Klink baker	151)	Cabot Lunch
139	Bev Ice-cream and Candy Parlor	155)	Unity Club
130)		151	Beverly Cadet Band
			Endicott building
			Charles A Baker apothecary

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 131

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Sub P O Station No 4		Arthur R West suite 5
154}			Miss Anna A Kenney suite 6
156}	Peabody building		
154	Giles Shoe Co boots and shoes	163	Dr Ralph E Stone rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17
153	William J Berry civil engineer rm 2		W C Tannebring D M D rms 6 and 7
153	Andrew Stanley contractor rm 2		R K McMillan ladies' tailor rms 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13
	Webber & Doyle Inc auto materials rm 2		Dr J D Adams rms 14 and 15
	M I DeSousa hairdresser rms 3 and 4	162	John Girdler Co coal
	Mrs C T Wallace dressmaker rm 5		Miss M E Knight hosiery etc
	Ralph W Wallace rms 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8	164	S H Stone Co Inc ins and real est
155	Beverly Co-operative Bank	166	George W Pickering coal
	Charles F Lee & Co insurance and real estate	—	Milton st begins
	D W Quill lawyer	168	Mrs Nellie W Currier milliner
156	M E Davenport dentist rms 1 and 4	170	Walter S Flint ins and real estate
	Dr Percy Proctor rms 2-3		J J Harrigan coal office
	Dr Thomas H Odeneal rms 2-3		Beverly Real Estate Trust
	The Smith Studio photographers	174	Beverly Credit Union
160	John B Hill & Son jewelers	176	
157}		165}	
167}	Endicott block	167}	Field & Kennedy clothing
157	New England Tel & Tel Co		Nathan H Foster news dealer
159	E E Gray Co grocers		Mrs M E Wallis boarders
161	Miss Julia M Higgins suite 1	169}	
	Miss Ella M Raymond dressmaker suite 1	175}	Beverly Savings Bank bldg
	Miss Cora T Peck suite 2	169	Beverly Evening Times
	Miss Elida Pullen suite 2	171	Beverly Savings Bank
	Miss Grace B Applebee suite 3	173	North Shore Toilet Parlors rms 4, 5 and 6
	Miss Hazel F Copeland suite 3		C H Dean rm 6
	Miss Hazel McGowan suite 3		John Chester Wilson dentist rm 7
	Miss Lillian M Miller suite 3		Arthur A Forness real estate and ins rms 8 and 9
	Dr Henry J Kelley suite 4		William L Jenkins optometrist rm 10
			Thomas S Sullivan atty-at-law rms 11 and 12
			Thomas F Splaine ins rms 11 and 12
			I Lefavour & Son real estate and insurance rm 15

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**  
 TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
**REPAIRING and SUNDRIES**

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

132 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left		Right	Left		Right
					City Electrician
					Sealer of Weights and Measures
		Hollis L Cameron atty-at-law rm 16			Inspector of Buildings
		Miss Miriam Pope rm 17			Bev City Planning Board
		William Marshall jr attorney rm 18			3rd floor
		Abraham G Glovsky attorney-at-law rm 18			City Hall
		Edward Thompson real estate and ins rm 18	193		Police station
		E B Dudley dentist rms 19, 20 and 21	—		Wallis st begins
		E G Haskell dentist rms 19, 20 and 21	196		H W Billings Co clothiers
		175 Beverly National Bank	198		Jung Company laundry
182				195	Mrs G Hilyard dressmkr
186		Whitcomb, Carter Co hardware			Warrington F Weir
184		A Pederson tailor			Savas Moutsopulos
		Arthur R West tailor			Vacant
		Eastern Shoe Co shoe mfrs		197	Vacant
		Vacant rms 2-3		199	H F Moore groc and prov
—		<b>Broadway begins</b>			Moore Motor Service
—		<b>Thorndike st begins</b>		201	Savas Moutsopoulos shoe polisher
188				203	Roumaleotes Bros, fruit
194		Odd Fellows' block		205	Dr S Leslie Millard dentist rm 1
188					Dr Frank H Clock dentist rm 1
190		Ropes Drug Co apothecaries			Henry B Northrop chiropodist room 2
192		C L Doble & Co dry goods			Eli M Dorman rms 3-4
194		H C Webber boots and shoes			P Gordon Green violinist rm 10
		191 City Hall			Vacant rms 5, 11, 12, 13
		1st floor			Henry B Northrop rms 7-8-9
		City Assessors			Frank B McCarthy
		City Collector			Mrs Minnie Crosby
		City Treasurer			Miss Louise Tremblay
		City Clerk	207		Thomas F Delaney apothecary
		City Auditor	—		<b>Abbott st begins</b>
		Public Works Dept	—		<b>Bow st begins</b>
		City Engineer	214		Lunt block
		City Messenger	216		A C Lunt estate, house furnishings
		2nd floor		211	First Baptist Church
		Mayor's Office			
		Aldermanic Chamber	218		Rogers building
		Clerk of Committees	226		Dan A Donahue clothing
		Overseers of the Poor	218		
		Board of Health	220		John H Newell dry goods
		Inspector of Plumbing	224		T A Tufts lawyer rms 1, 2
		Inspector of Milk	222		

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 133

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Beverly branch M S P C C rms 3 and 4		C O Hood dentist rms 6, 7, 8 and 9
	Miss Louise Hackett visiting nurse rms 3 and 4		C B Burnham dentist rms 6, 7, 8 and 9
	Dr Ida F Barnes rms 5-6-7		Dr C H Phillips rms 10-11
	Miss Eleanor G Hayes toilet parlor rm 8		Grain Dealers Mutual Ins Co rm 5
	Dr Henry J Kelley rms 9-10		Mass Mutual Auto Ins Co rm 5
	Madame Ayers toilet parlor rms 11 and 12		Automobile Mutual Liability rm 5
	Dr Fred J Desmond dentist rm 13		Charles B Grose rm 5
	M A Kearns real estate and insurance rm 14		Vacant rm 4
	E T McGourty dentist rms 15 and 16	223	Beverly Gas & Electric Co
	Dr Charles F Ryan dentist rms 11, 18, 19	—	<b>Hale st begins</b>
	Dr Daniel F Murphy rms 11-20-21	228	Bev Co-operative Asso groc
	Vacant rm 17	230	William H Ferrick hair-dresser
	McCarthy & Martin attys rm 17	232	Lee & Cressy undertakers etc
	O U A M Hall	238	The Misses Ellingwood
	Beverly Lodge K of P	—	<b>Federal st begins</b>
	Roger Wolcott Lodge K of P	0	Unitarian Church
	Cabot Lodge A O U W	—	<b>Church st begins</b>
	Independent Order O F M U	240}	Mason building
	Lodge of Thule	248}	Almy, Bigelow & Washburn dry goods
	Manchester Unity Hall	240}	231 Bay State st ry waiting rm
	New England Order Protection	242}	W C Hills cigars etc
	Clan Wallace No 127 O S C	233	Central Square Lunch
	Chickabout Tribe I O R M Benevolent Order Buffaloes	244	Crowley & Lunt publishers rm 1
	Garden City Lodge M U		Bev City Directory rm 1
226	F W Woolworth Co 5 and 10 cent store		Doble & Vose ins rm 1
	217}		Leon C Doble life ins rm 1
	223} Beverly Gas & Electric bldg		Mrs Gertrude Walker-Crowley vocal teacher rm 1
	217 Beverly Trust Co		D H Mampre ladies' tailor rms 2, 3, 4 and 5
	219 H P Brett & Co jewelry		Dr E Henry Yeo dentist rms 6, 7 and 8
	221 Beverly Gas & Electric Co office rms 1-2		William Galloupe contractor rm 9
	Dr Maria W Bliss rm 3		C W Trask real est and ins rm 9
			Beverly Branch Red Cross rm 10-11-16-18

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated Telephone Connection  
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
 25 MULBERRY STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

134 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## CABOT ST.—Continued

Left Right

		Left	Right
	Bay State Law & Adjust- ment Co rms 12, 13		259
	Chamber of Commerce rms 14, 15 and 16	258	
	Beverly Building Associa- tion rms 14-15-16	260	
	L B Merrill vocal teacher rm 17	260A	
	Bass River Land Co rm 19		261
	R E Johnson mngr Bev Storage Warehouse rm 19		
	H F Winslow real est and insurance rm 19		
	Dr W W Fessenden oste- pathic physician rms 20, 21 and 22		261A
	Carlton W Wonson atty- at-law rms 23 and 24	262	
	United Roof Co Inc rm 23	262A	
	Miss Blanche Shangraw hairdresser rms 25-26	264	
	Burroughs Adding Ma- chine Co rm 27	264A	
244A	J M Allen Co jewelers	266	
244B	Larcom & Smith florists		
244C	Algonquin Grocery		
246 }			
248 }	C F Tompkins Co furni- ture		
	235 }		
	247 }		
250	A H Fowler variety store	268	
252	W R Smith baker		269
2252 1/2	John H Williams		271
	Mrs Estella A Metcalfe	270	
0	St Mary's Star of the Sea Church		
254	William Stopford Co Inc fish	274	
254 1/2	G A R Hall		
253	Rev John A Degan		
	Rev Walter J Mitchell	273	
	Rev Maurice J O'Brien		
256	H W Hopkins ice cream		
256A	Nelson D Powers	276	
	255 }	—	
	259 }	—	
	Butman block		
255	Pierre Chouinard hairdr		
257	David A Williams		
	Charles H Kneeland	275	
			Thomas F Segreve
			Mrs Sarah P Butman
			G C & J L Berry apothec- aries
			Louis S Smith jeweler and optician
			Sheehan & Murphy plumb- ers
			Mrs C E Morgan pianos and music
			Cor-Nix Co rubber and sporting goods
			Hiram Worthen rear
			Charles R Allen rear
			Miss Clara R Dixon rear
			Goodyear Shoe Rep Co
			M O'Keefe groc
			Beverly Specialty Shop
			The Alaska Fur Co furs
			The Tog Shop
			D Bacopoulos & Co shoe polishers
			Vacant store
			S Weincroft fruit
			Mrs Edith F Davies rear
			Jesse G Hanson rear
			Fred E Farrington rear
		265	John B Cosio fruit and confectionery
			Dominick Tahany
		267	A N Barron tailor
			Miss Louisa Woodberry
			Mrs Ellen F Preston
		269	Arthur H Woodbury
		271	Robert H Bonner
			Mrs Frances M Powers milliner
			Andrew A Johnson groc etc
			Edgar P Fowler
			Robert F Gangloff
			James M Hutchinson
			Benjamin H Roberts
		273	Beverly Health Center
			Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society
			The Smart Waist Shop
			Pond st begins
			Winter st begins
			Kennison square
			Knowlton st begins
		275	Arthur G Farrin var store

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



Left	Right	Left	Right
278	} Marston, Sturtevant Co groc and prov	294A	Pure Food Market & Groc- ery Co
278B		296	Miss Bessie M Hurlburt "Needle Kraft"
278A	Dr John F Cleveland den- tist	296A	Beverly Flower Shop S B Crombie
	John I Hancock	296B	Beverly Paradise Fruit Co <b>West Dane st begins</b>
	I Augustus Sturtevant	—	— <b>Dane st begins</b>
	Harris Bennett	298	William F Lee Vacant
	275 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Frederick Howard	299	George W Pierce Frank E Roy Charles A Peck D J Goodwin painter rear
	277 S A Gentlee & Son funer- al directors	300	Norman S Low Mrs M Alice Low dress- maker
	277 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Charles E McQueeny elec- trician		Walter C Mitchell William Cullivan groc and prov
	277 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> Mrs Ella J Hart	301	Mrs Delia M Trask Harry F Simonds William Decost George R Schilling Miss Lucy F Lovett
280	Vacant	302	John O Doane Vacant
280 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Luigi Gasparini fruit	303	Mrs Elizabeth A Mans- field Miss Ellen F Holden Carl C Ridley Misses Hutchings
	279 R F Walters hairdresser	304	Mrs B Osgood Peirce (summer)
	279 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Mrs Mary E Floyd	305	— <b>Charnock st begins</b> Arthur K Choate Thomas F Whiting
282	Joseph E Allen	306	Emil Magliola baker Ernest Preston piano tun- er
	Winifred A Caverly	307	Vacant
281	} Walter C Addison picture and frame shop	308	Vacant
281A		309	Vacant
	281B Eastern Butter & Egg Co	311	Miss A G Edwards dress- maker H Malcolm Torrey W H Croscup wheelwright
	281C Mikado Laundry	316	J A Torrey horseshoer
284	Frank S Prince	318	Benjamin F Johnson
	283 Walter C Addison	320	<b>Roundy st begins</b>
—	<b>Judson st begins</b>	315	William H Archer
	285 Lyman T Hamilton		
	Joseph G Dennis		
	285A Albert H Richardson		
288	Oswald L Evitts		
	Vacant		
	Albert R Sylvester		
	Oswald L Evitts		
	287 John F Cabeen plumbing, ranges etc		
	289 Stuart M Leach		
	289A Alfred L Rogers		
	291 Charles Cagan cabinet mkr		
	291A Vacant		
	Charles Cagan		
	291B Vacant store		
290	Mrs Anna G Herrick		
	293 Chester Frye		
	Leon L Beeman		
292	William M Stevens		
	295 Will Roe Coane		
	Albert R Andrews		
	Mrs Elsie H Volker		
294	} Appleton building		
296B		—	
294	Earl L Sargent druggist		

136 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**CABOT ST.—Continued**

Left	Right		
			343 Miss Mary A Bell
			350 Robert J Murney
			350 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> George C Berry
			— <b>Harrison ave begins</b>
			345 Arthur P Woodbury
			352 Mrs Clara A Trask
			John Dunn
			349 Charles J Taylor
			Harold Gangloff
			354 Mrs Mary Markey
			354 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Bartlett J McCarthy
			— <b>Summer st begins</b>
			353 Herbert B Sanford
			Earl E Clark
			356 Llewellyn Chadbourne
			356 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Edwin L Pert
			358 Mark W Henry
			Fred M Jones
			357 Jacob MacDonald
			Michael J Tierney
			357 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Vacant
			— <b>Columbus ave begins</b>
			361 Thomas F Delaney
			360 Dr Ralph E Stone
			362 Earnest J Hill
			— <b>Myrtle st begins</b>
			363 Mrs Julia Ober
			364 James A Torrey
			Caleb Cole
			364 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Vacant shop
			365 H Newell Geary
			Mrs Rebecca Pickett
			366 Dr J William Voss
			Harry Stephenson
			— <b>Pickett st begins</b>
			— <b>Lenox st begins</b>
			369 Charles W Pickett
			371 C W Pickett grocer
			372 Roy K Patch
			G Austin Glidden
			373 Charles M Hill
			George F Fielder
			377 Harry Hutchinson
			The Misses Hayes
			376 Dr William F Hayes office
			Dr William F Hayes
			Vacant rear
			Vacant rear
			Vacant rear
			378 Robert H Grant
			380 Nicholas Derwinski
			George E K Stetson

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 137

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	<b>City square</b>		Paul Therriault
	381 William J Barbrick		Mrs Nora Flaherty
	Charles McGinn	—	<b>Charles st begins</b>
	383 Charles A Symmes	404	Private shop
	Frank A Williams	403	Walter E Laurie
—	<b>Rantoul st ends</b>	403A	Noel Poirier
382	Delaney & Pert apothecaries		Arthur W Lovett
384	Vacant store	405	Mrs Addie E Iles
384A	The Great Atl & Pac Tea Co groc	405A	Frank J Minton
—	— <b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>		William F Wheeler
—	— <b>Colon st begins</b>	406	Mrs Charlena M Howard
388	Vacant		Frank A Platen
	Horace K Hutchinson	—	Louis Backer
	408		<b>Simon st begins</b>
390	James W Staten		Henry Nicoll
	Hagar J Galbraith	407	George R Tawse
	Salvatore Modugno	410	Vacant shop
	Vacant		Vacant
	David E Harwood	412	Benjamin A Cushing
	Albert G Jacques		P Simon Morin
—	<b>Bennett st begins</b>	409	Victor A Morin
	391 Mrs Margaret J Grotto		Wiliam W Standley
	James A Nutter		E A Standley soil loam etc
392	Harry Baker clothing etc	413	Morris E Norton
	393 Elias H Dorothy		Mrs Helen A Ferguson
394	Fretz W Beck fruit	415	John J Walsh
	George Gosselin hairdr		Mrs Mary E Walsh
	Vacant		Eugene N Lane
	395 Vacant	417	John A Lister
	395A Louis Rosenbloom groc and prov		Carl O Peterson
	395B Louis Rosenbloom		Howard W Miller
	Vacant		Walter Cole
	Vacant		Richard O Stephenson
	Vacant	419	George A Herrick
	395C S Levine shoes and rep	421	<b>Swan st begins</b>
396	Joseph H Walker	425	Gordon W Trask
	John F Doyle		Carlton W Raymond
	397 Vacant	427	Noah Goldberg
	397A Vacant store		Charles Walton
	399 Richard Fox	429	Herbert F King
	William R O'Neil	429A	Malone E Wilkinson
	399A Vacant store	—	<b>Mason st begins</b>
	399B Simon Gorfinkle var store	431	Thomas J O'Connell
400	Mrs Ann E Dodge	431A	Adelbert W Duso
	Russell C Lucas	433	Bartholomew T Hayes
—	<b>Beckford st ends</b>	433A	W Edwin Anderson
402	William Benjamin	435	James L Morse
	401 Edward J Fitzsimmons		Earl F Whitcomb
		435A	T Joseph Casey
		437	Lyman st begins

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
 145 CABOT STREET  
 WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

138 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## CABOT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
			Ralph W Warren
	439 Miss Harriet A Childs		A W Warren & Son dahlia bulbs
	439A Mrs Nora A Hearn		James A Birmingham
	441 James F Connolly		Vacant
	441A Samuel G Ahlberg	510	Vacant
	443 Lawrence B Steedman		Richard D Bessom
	443A Mrs Mary A Bradley		511 Charles H Scott
	445 <b>Herrick st begins</b>		513 <b>Roosevelt ave begins</b>
448	Vacant		515 Herbert N Colby
—	<b>Richmond st begins</b>		525 Mrs Mary B Winslow
	451 Vacant greenhouse		545 Sidney W Winslow jr
	453 Alexander Mitchell		Vacant
	Mrs Elizabeth Hurlburt	548	555 Vacant
	Frank A Whitcomb		William Clewes rear
454	Louis E Burnham		Moses B Kaven
	Harold D Burnham	556	Laughlin A McCormack
	457 Wells Standley		559 Mrs Agnes G Pickett
	John A Harte		Ernest H Porter
	459 Charles A Standley		551 <b>Hill st begins</b>
	463 Mrs Estella M Munsey		563 Edward J Caldwell
	Fred C Burnham		E N Van Steenburgh
458	Harold D Burnham		Henry C Clark
	Mrs Emma F Peart	564	Chester N Clark
460	Thomas H Phalen		569 Charles A Hayes
462	Gustaf L Norman		<b>Balch st ends</b>
	464 Rupert S Harvey	570	573 Ernest Wright ice
	J Warren Brown		Thomas H Wood
	Raymond Beaver		Arthur G Wirling
	465 George E Brown		Wilson S Cann
466	Charles L Hazlett	572	W S Cann contractor rear
	Mrs Ellen T Jardine		579 Aubrey A Pembroke whol florist
	John J Lalley		Mrs Lizzie N Sands
	Ruben Rutstrom		James F Potter
	467 Charles S Lee mgt grdnr	576	Charles W Gates
	471 Miss Mary E Moulton	578	583 Jesse S Potter
	Mrs Sarah F Stiles	580	587 Arthur E Perley
	Arthur D Stiles rear		Francis W Rougvie
	483 John Balboni		<b>County way ends</b>
	Joe Marchel		Vacant
	Jack Messotti	586	Mrs Eliza A Foster
	Jack Nagotti	588	George A Chaloner
	Enrico Gasperoni	590	Mrs Harriet A Nichols
	Robert Bonamici		Vacant
—	— <b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>		— <b>Dodge st begins</b>
—	— <b>Blaine ave begins</b>		<b>Scott st begins</b>
496	Frederick F Eaton		Lindsey E Libby
	505 Carl L Sponholtz	—	Merton E Lovett
506	John Goldsmith	594	593 George E Tinkham
	William P Walker		
	509 Albert W Warren		

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY **Brown Bread and Beans Saturday**



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 139

Left Right

Pierce & Dodge groc and prov  
 595 Perley N Dodge  
 Hubert Brewer  
 599 Charles A Barter  
 602 Solon Lovett  
 Earl B Lovett contractor  
 Mrs Sarah D Murray  
 Southworth Bros nursery-  
 men rear  
 — **Tremont st begins**  
 605 Fred L Jenness  
 606 Levi W Dodge  
 607 Harry T Lewis  
 Charles Boudreau  
 607A Alonzo R Barter  
 Wilbur D McElhiney  
 608 Fred W Chesley  
 610 Charles E Wilson  
 613 Mrs Elizabeth K Hobbs  
 614 George A Carr  
 616 Harry C Woodbury  
 620 Fred R Woodberry  
 621 Everett A Snow  
 623 David A Caldwell  
 634 Frank A Woodbury mar-  
 ket gardener  
 631 The Misses Lummus s r  
 649 Stephen J Martin  
 Mrs Mary J Estabrook  
 — — **Conant st crosses**  
 658 Henry E Dodge 2nd  
 — **North Beverly Cemetery**  
 676 Mrs Abbie F Glines  
 678 Frank L Draper  
 Wallis H Hoyt  
 688 John J Weatherbee  
 — **Phillips ave begins (Mo-  
 raine farm)**  
 — **Trask st begins**  
 700 Samuel A Day  
 776 John W Bradstreet  
 786 Vacant  
 Samuel A Day jr  
 — **Trask st ends**  
 797 Mrs Sarah M Mullen

## CARVER

(Ward 1)

from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave

## CEDAR

(Ward 4)

from opp. 96 Essex to jct. Locust ave.  
 and East

Left Right

7 William P Hanners  
 9 Levi G Southwick  
 11 Edgar E Woodberry  
 13 Benjamin P Larcom  
 15 Charles H Dodd  
 17 Dr E Henry Yeo  
 18 City Home  
 Walter Farnham  
 0 City stone crusher  
 — **Locust ave ends**

## CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left Right

2 James R Hamilton  
 10 Edwin L Wallace  
 Orville Clark jr  
 E L Wallace plumber rear  
 9 Albert Snoad  
 Mrs Elizabeth Armstrong  
 11 Mrs Julia A Murray  
 Harrison Reed  
 13½ John W McKnight  
 Vincent M Pepper  
 Mrs Annie P Eastman  
 Harvey Pickle  
 Mrs Josephine M Harris  
 Mrs Martha E Putnam  
 Mrs Henrietta W Fellows  
 Albert W Dodge  
 Florean A Knapp  
 15 Ferdinand W Bray  
 Mrs Mouna B Fenton  
 Nathan H Foster  
 17 Mrs Zavilla M Wilkinson  
 Mrs Mary Young  
 19 I Frank Munroe  
 J Augustus Wilkins  
 — **Central ct begins**  
 21 Arthur S Adams  
 Herbert S Cooper  
 Miss Georgianna Leach  
 20 Daniel W Bryant  
 22 Leland S Bryant  
 23 Joseph F Carnes

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON**

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

140 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## CENTRAL ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
			5 Vacant store
	23½	4	Thomas S Sullivan
24	Mrs Adella M Gilbert		Joseph P Williams
	Charles A Gilbert	6	Mrs Helen A Smith
	Mrs H Isabella Perry		Harry P Thatcher
	25 Charles O Frost	—	<b>Chapman pl begins</b>
28	Same as 30 Lovett	8	George F Hinkley
—	— <b>Lovett st crosses</b>		7 James H Van Dine
	27 Irving W Allen		Oscar W Frost
32	Elbridge Norwood	—	<b>Federal st crosses</b>
	Oscar E Nichols	14	Miss Martha A Spiller
34	Edward H Carvin		Chester Ball
	Mrs Annie S Goldsmith		15 John Corliss
	31 Mrs Catherine E Arnold		Robert Hilton
	T Joseph Kelly	16	Charles F Terrio
36	Mrs Sarah H Staten		Mary E Burnham
	Fred E Bell		M R Jerome Crowley
	33 Mrs Annie McKeone	18	<b>Chapman terrace</b>
	35 Joe Wood	—	17 Miss Mary E Glidden
	37 Albert E Smith		William F Caswell
38	J Elmer Wood		20 Fremont F Stowe contrac-
	39 Elmer E Skedd	20	tor and builder
	39½ Frank W Plaisted		22 Charles E Riva
40	William H Rudderham	22	Martin R Lane
	Rev Edward A Chase	24	Roy L Norton
40½	Edward P Eldredge		19 Howard E Lindsay
	41 Hiram F Alley		21 Harold E Kenyon
42	Samuel H Stone		Mrs Clara E Gillis
44	William S Cruickshank		23 Mrs Mary Haskell

## CENTRAL COURT

from 19 Central to 16 May

Left	Right	Left	Right
	5 William H Cahoon	25	William H Greenlaw
	7 Vacant barn	27	Thomas F Splaine
	9 Elmer W Davenport		29 Fred Gould
—	<b>Lovett ct ends</b>		Ernest Ashton
14	The Misses Downing	31	Mrs Mary M Trohon
	11 Vacant	33	Walter C Hills
	13 Henry E Phelps		
16	Mrs Alice M Mee		
	Joseph C Wentworth		
	William Spencer		
	15 Vacant shop		

## CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left	Right
	1 Vacant
	3 Vacant store

## CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

Left	Right
	4 Edward L Saville
	Mrs Alice A Caswell
	0 Private garage
	6 George F Churchyard
	John E Stacey
	Addison C Stacey
	Mrs Cecelia Jewett

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 141

**CHAPMAN TERRACE**

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left	Right	
	1	William J O'Reilly
	2	Vacant
	3	Elbridge A Thompson
4		Archibald A Eldridge
		Merton F Kent
	5	Myron D Nichols
6		F F Stowe's carpenter shop

**CHAPMAN CORNER**

(Ward 4)

Hale, junction Boyles

**CHARLES**

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot

Left	Right	
	2	Joseph Moffett
	2A	John T Jeffs
		Chester E Leonard
	3	Vacant
		Vacant
		Vacant
4		Ernest H Shepard
4A		Louis Nelson
		Peter F Newport
	5	Clinton J Hines
		Charles W Fitzgerald
		William E Hansbury
6		Albert O Palmer
	9	John E Driscoll
		Vacant
		Adolph C Burkhardt
8		Vacant
10		William H Black
	11	Frederick C Foley
		Blanche Gastonguay
12		Mrs Ida M Murphy
14		Edward E Stokes
16		Horace M Pepper
18		J Sumner Twitchell
20		Sam Levine
22		John M Norwood
24		Albert Page
26		Arthur J Boswell
		William J Callahan

**CHARNOCK**

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left	Right	
8		Patrick McSwiney stone mason
—		<b>Peirce ave begins</b>
10		Swedish Congregational Church
	7	Barnard Turner
		Francis Forniss
	9	William A Foster
		Perley Riley
	11	Emery C Wallace
		Morrison H Lowell
		Vacant
	12	Thomas Egan
		Arthur H Brook
		Thomas Field rear
	13	D John McCormack
	16	Albert F Field
—		<b>Knowlton st ends</b>
—		<b>Prospect st begins</b>
18		Mrs Ellen M Daly groc and prov
	20	Frank C Ferris
		Miss Elizabeth A Devine
	19	James Dennis
		Gardner B Page
	21	Samuel F West
		Michael C Mulcahy
	22	Harry S Johnson
	22 <sup>1/2</sup>	Edward Powers
	23	Samuel N Coak
	23 <sup>1/2</sup>	Joseph D Butterworth
		Vacant rear
	24	Daniel J Twohig
	26	Bacel Matix
	25	Daniel MacLeod
		Ralph Goldsmith
	28	Mrs Sylvestra J Woodman
	27	Thomas H Churchyard
		Vacant
	29	Elbridge G Brewer
	31	Private garage
		Francis W Whiteley
	30	Same as 48 Essex
	34	
—	—	<b>Essex st crosses</b>
	37	George E Burns
		Edward A A Raymond
	42	Frank E Rowe
		John C Butman

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

142 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## CHARNOCK ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
42½		Joseph Wood
44		Lewis E Hood
		B Frank Herrick
	39	Mrs Myra B Wallis
	41	Walter H Woodbury
46		Mrs Sarah F Wood
	43	Albert E Jones
		Mrs Selina Raymond
48		David P Gangloff
50		Franklin A Morse

## CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left	Right	
	5	Antonio Arena
		Louis Axelrod
—	—	Pond st crosses
6		Giuseppe Maggiaiacomo
	11	Enrico Borghi
8		John F Murphy
10		Mrs Emma J Jackson
12		Abraham Lederman
	—	Arthur st ends
14		Mrs Mary L Moriarty
	17	Fred B Ross
		Mrs Jane Murphy
		Samuel C Tetlock
16		Luigi Giovanni
18		Vincenzo Devito
	21	Consoli Vito
	23	George Davidson
	—	Judson st ends
22		Vacant shop
24		Arthur L Hutchinson
		Vacant
		Vacant
		Albert Collins
26		Giuseppe Michetti
	25	Spurgeon A Clain
	27	Daniel O'Callaghan groc etc
—	—	West Dane st crosses
30		William H Solaris
	31	Harry Roberts
34		Nicola Minutello
		John Buckle
		Peter Doucette

33		Domenico Delisandro
	36	J N Trask teaming
	38	Josiah N Trask
	35	Gordon N Furbush
		Arthur F Gabois
	40	Harry F Blodgett
	37	Charles K Cressey
		Vacant
	42	George W McNutt
	39	Alexander A Carpenter
		Mrs Mary A Macaulay
	44	Charles M Spanks
	41	Philip Belanger
		Benjamin T Butman
	44½	Augustus Doucette
		Vacant
	43	Private stable
	46	James G Steen
		Private stable rear
	47	Daniel Kiley
	—	Roundy st crosses
	53	Costanzo Scagliotti
		Joseph A Tassinari
	55	Joseph Pluff
	57	Private stable
	0	Washington School
	—	Elliott st crosses
	59	Emerson J Clain
	59½	Same as 55 Elliott
	61	Charles W Bragdon
	—	Chestnut st crosses
	68	Vacant shop
	70	Albert L Southwick
	72	Franklin W Swan
	75	M Grady & Son contrac- tors
	74	J Oliver Lyman
		Winslow J Stringer
	76	William Alderson
		Walter R Thomas
		Frank P Hartigan

## CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave

Left	Right	
	3	Horton D Foss
	5	Vacant
	7	Vacant

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE

# Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 143

## CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul

Left	Right
	3 Clyde F Burns John M Norwood
	5 Mrs Frances M Callely Joseph L Perkins
	0 Private garage
6	Mrs Mary A Galloupe
8	M Joseph Moran Clarence J Morse
	9 Walter D Vien
10	Charles E Smith
	11 Ralph J Hodgdon
12	Albert L Moulton
	13 John A Meunier
14	Charles W Rainville Vacant
	15 William W Doughty Miss Emma Laurence
16	Mrs Margaret J Smith
	17 Sylvanus J Porter
18	Wessley L Burnham
20	Abraham G Glovsky
20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jacob Baltimore
	19 Fred A Filiault
22	John F Coughlin Henry P Laventure
—	— Chase st crosses
	27 Same as 443 Rantoul

## CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe

Left	Right
4	Essex st begins

## CITY SQUARE

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester  
R R Crossing

## CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.

## CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n. Congress to Bass river

Left	Right
2	Pasquale Tomeo
4	Antonio Guerierro
6	Dennis T Dennehy
8	John Sanzo Raffaele Di Ginstur
	9 George W Thomas
	— Agate st begins
10	Mrs Emma Roundy John T Keegan
12	Daniel Fitzgerald Vacant
	13 Joseph Arsenault
	15 Edwin A Gentley James W Fields
	18 Giuseppe Scalzillo Mrs Mary St Clair
	— Jasper st begins
20	Timothy J Birmingham
	23 Daniel Cronin Harvey E MacKay
	25 Mrs Anunziatta Morbitelli John T Gilbert
26	Mrs Ellen Page
28	Otto Nelson
32	Mrs Guistina Baralalli
36	

## CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd. McKinley ave

Left	Right
	3 Ervin S Bean William B Morse
	3A Grover C Russell
	5 Harry A Rising
	5A Fred L Anderson
	6 McKinley ave ends
	7 George A Gove

## COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left	Right
	25 Harry E Whittemore Samuel A Jones
0	Mrs Margaret A Wight- man
0	Walter Mills

---

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
in our OWN STORE. You do not have  
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

144 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**COGSWELL AVE.—Continued**

Left	Right
	— Haskell ave begins
	0 Harry Anderson
0	Charles E Whittemore
0	Vacant

**COLE**

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left	Right
2	Samuel Cole
8	David Magee
14	Arthur F Thompson

**COLON**

(Ward 5)

from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbald ave.

Left	Right
4	North Shore Creamery Co Garage
6	David Crowley
—	<b>Sohier rd begins</b>
14	Thomas F Mullaly
	Arthur L Crosby
26	Vacant
40	George F Spear
50	Mrs Lilla B Dearborn
	Simon P Landell
52	Frank B Harris
54	<b>Dearborn ave begins</b>
56	Willard W Britton
58	Thomas Montgomery
60	John P B Roberts
62	Timothy J Holland
64	<b>Story ave begins</b>
66	Mrs. Annie C Tracey
70	Richard E Henderson for- ester
74	W H Poland
76	Fred F Burchstead
80	Gove Lumber Co lumber and builders hardware
	Gove Bros Inc
84	<b>Heather st begins</b>
94	John F Cole auto supplies
96	John F Cole
102	<b>Woodland road begins</b>
108	Thomas Smith
107	Adam B Johnson & Son auto and wagon painters

110	Charles H Poland
	Major C Wheelock
123	Harry Sargeson
125	John B Deveau
129	Mrs Elizabeth A Manning
	Puritan Tea Room
131	<b>Spring st begins</b>
—	<b>Montserrat Park</b>
	Vacant
144	<b>Montserrat road begins</b>
148	William C Meyer
152	Mrs Fannie S Price
158	
170	171 <b>Brimbal ave crosses</b>
178	Samuel Gamble

**COLUMBUS AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left	Right
	5 Benjamin A Patch
	Charles F Patch
	6 Frank Woodbury 2nd
	9 Mrs Catherine T Collins
	8 Edward S Webber
	11 John G Bodwell
	12 Vacant
	Everett Skinner
	14 William B Morse
	15 Carroll F Moore
	William H Whiting
	16 Irving F Obear
	17 Carl F Moore
	Henry A Swett
	18 Frank W Hammond contr
	20 Mrs Francena F Andrews
	23 Albert A Vittum
	25 <b>Appleton ave ends</b>
	27 Same as (27) Appleton ave
	Pierre A Field

**COMMON**

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct. Foster and Standley

Left	Right
—	<b>Greenwood ave begins</b>
—	<b>Witch lane ends</b>
0	Dr T O Shepard s r
—	<b>Branch lane begins</b>
	Walter H Stevens
	Archibald Stevens

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 145  
**COMMON LANE**

(Ward 6)  
 from 578 Hale Pride's Crossing to  
 jet. Thissell and Common  
 Left Right  
 4 Pride's Crossing P O  
 8 Howard A Doane Co office  
 10 H A Doane Co contractors  
 — — **B & M R R crosses at  
 grade**  
 0 Mrs Helen G Curtis s r  
 0 Mrs George Dexter s r  
 — **Thissell st ends**

Left Right  
 131 Cherry Hill farm (in ave)  
 H P Hood & Sons milk  
 Frank Draper rear  
 John W Quimby rear  
 Clayton H Swenor  
 Alna H Dodge  
 N P Gifford s r  
 Joseph W Trask (in ave)  
 Mrs Minnie A Scott (in  
 ave)

**CONGRESS**

(Ward 1)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

**CONANT**  
 (Ward 5)  
 from 54 Dodge to Danvers line  
 Left Right  
 1 Alvin B Spencer  
 5 Vacant  
 6 Israel O Edwards  
 10 Wilderd E Caldwell  
 17 Fred R A Craft  
 Christian Johansen  
 0 Mrs A T Phillips s r (in  
 ave)  
 24 Lewis C Appleton  
 27 Mrs Angeline C Wallis  
 Mrs Elizabeth J Greenlaw  
 0 Bass River school  
 29 George F Vadeboncoeur  
 0 Second Cong Chapel  
 — **Cemetery**  
 0 Second Cong Church  
 — — **Cabot st crosses**  
 49 Francis A Brown  
 Charles S Brown  
 53 Arthur H Kidder market  
 gardener  
 Henry E LeMay  
 61 Robert Martyn  
 65 Edward L Millett  
 71 Mrs Lettie P Millett  
 73 Vacant  
 Lewis A Dollard  
 — **Ellsworth ave ends**  
 74 Virgil M Cutler  
 75 Leon B Pease  
 80 Miss Sadie E Trask  
 77 Dana P Hay  
 100 Southworth Bros nurseries  
 rear

Left Right  
 — — **B & M R R crosses at  
 grade**  
 0 Flag station  
 — **Wellman st begins**  
 4 Frank A Smith  
 John F Corkery  
 5 Same as 2 Wellman  
 Arthur E Grimes  
 8 John Kruse  
 11 Merriam C Morse teaming  
 Gilbert L Ewen  
 Mrs Margaret McLean  
 Harry H Dennis  
 13 John F Cole  
 Vacant  
 12 Roy W Brewer  
 16 F W Stuart & Co last mfrs  
 15 Mrs Bridget A Landers  
 Clarence T Carty  
 — **Porter st begins**  
 19 Vacant

**CONGRESS COURT**

(Ward 1)

from 8 Congress

Left Right  
 6 Frank L Morse teaming  
 Miss Sarah A Greehy  
 5 Mrs Rosa Focareta  
 George A Sullivan

**CONNOLLY PLACE**

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left Right  
 3 John W Morgan  
 5 Edward Kelley  
 James T Gill  
 8

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals

# JOSEPH F. KILHAM

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
Star & Flemish Phonographs

55 BROADWAY

Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

146 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## CONNOLLY PLACE—Continued

Left	Right
	7 Vacant
	9 Eugene McCarthy
	11 Mrs Ann O'Brien
12	Vacant
	13 Michael O'Brien

## CONWAY

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. near Goodyear

## CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left	Right
6	Everett F Dodge
	7 Thomas F Murray
	9 John Hermanson
	19 George H Burchstead
	— Pearl st begins
	29 Mrs Marcena H Obear
	39 Liberty st begins
	41 John H Robinson
0	Lincoln R Peabody s r
	75 Vacant
—	— Lothrop st crosses
	93 Harold M Foster
	Vacant
96	Vacant shop
	97 William H Miles
98	Henry B Wallis
	99 John P Murphy
	Vacant
100	Vacant
	Samuel Cutter
102	Peter Green
	101 Charles A Palmer
	105 Miss Henrietta Brower
	Fred R Hutchings
106	Calvin Wallis
	Mrs Esther L Mansfield
108	J Fraser Stuart
	109 George R Robinson
	Edwin T Robinson
110	William J Stapledon
	111 Walter P Foss
112	Miss Mary Doyle
	Vacant
	113 Frank Knowlton
	William L Jenkins

Left	Right
	115 George P Bowden
114	Leslie A Merrill

## COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left	Right
10	Edmund M Cahill mason and contractor
14	John A Clark jr
	Ernest W Homan
18	John H McNeil
20	21 Stewart ave crosses
	25 Clifford W Standley
26	Arthur G Goldsmith
	27 Chester N Tupper
30	Philip T Stone
	33 Frank E Flint
34	Charles A Barker
36	Frank P Wentworth
38	James S Barss
40	Andrew Deinstadt
42	Samuel Crossland
—	— Elliott st crosses
—	— Unfinished section
—	— McKay st ends
—	Beacon st begins
286	Harold M Fiske

## COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.

Left	Right
	1 Arthur C Churchill
	3 John W Livingston
4	Private boat shop
	5 George Babcock
	7 Joseph A Leblanc
	7½ Russell T Kimball
11	Vacant
0	Private garage
0	Vacant s r

## COX COURT

(Ward 1)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left	Right
	1 Same as 24 Cabot
	5 Storehouse
6	Patrick H Corkery

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square, - Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 147

Left	Right		
			17 Robert J Tufts
		P Corkery Co teaming etc	19 <b>Jacobs ave begins</b>
7		Michael Fleming	20 <b>Hobart ave begins</b>
9		Antonio Consolazio	22 Maurice L Hopkins
		Augustus K Low	John G Foy rear
10		Oscar Grushky junk	24 Wilbert F McNeill
		Emil J Fushpansky	26 George A Glover
13		Marcus Hookness junk	25 Vacant
		Samuel Cogon	27 Charles Balcomb
		Vacant	29 Ernest L Blanchard
0		Private stable	31 Edwin Libby s r
16		Thomas P Ambrose	32 Warren S Goldsmith
		John H Cleaves	35 Frank P Symonds s r
		Vacant	0 Vacant s r
		Daniel P O'Connor	36 <b>Salters ave begins</b>
17		Private stable	37 Vacant s r
—		<b>Summit ave ends</b>	— <b>Winthrop terrace begins</b>
22		Mark Thornton	38 Melvin D Farrin
24		Narcisse Ruest	Vacant rear
26		Leslie C Sweet	39 George Herrick s r
		Vacant	41 George Herrick s r
25		Vacant	40 William L Wood s r
		Vacant	
		Vacant	
		James D Gibbons	
		Vacant	

### CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right	
5		Louis Celleneri
		Giovanni Clemenzi
		Giovanni Cornivale
—	—	<b>Park st crosses</b>
13		Gime Mianni
15		Luigi Bertone
		Dino Trabucco
		Rocco Dimele
17		Socrate Marlachetti
23		Pietro Recchio
		John Papa
		Mariano Maestروفrancesco
		Angelo Panzini

### CRESCENT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass river

Left	Right	
10		<b>Winthrop ave ends</b>
16		George E Solaris
15		Vacant

**CRESSY**  
(Ward 1)  
from 442 Elliott to opp. 210 Bridge

Left	Right	
2		Charles W Crosby
12		Mrs Mary E Cressy
		William A Cressy
16		James Musick
19		Charles M Barton
22		W Henry Heyworth
25		Vacant
26		Calvin P Pierce
27		Mrs Izella Brown
31		Joseph Giddings
32		William B Morgan

### CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.

Left	Right	
7		Vacant shop
11		Arthur E Clark
15		B H Moulton carp, builder
18		Ralph W Ward florist
20		George E Ward
19		Mrs Bessie M Nagel
		Mrs Lucy A Foster
21		Willard S Stanton

## HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

148 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## CROSS ST.—Continued

Left Right

—	<b>Bowdoin st begins</b>			Ivers M Peterson
23	B Waller Herndon	18		Mrs Sarah E Holt
	Herndon Bros foresters			Mrs Cora M Hughes
	Richard A Pedrick rear		15	George A Appleton
25	S Walter Woodberry	20		Albert W Roberts
27	Walter I Foster			Job F Hurlburt contractor
	Harold M Foster		17	William H Larcom Jr
	Vacant			piano tuner
29	Richard F Calman	22		James J Lane
—	<b>Ray st begins</b>			Miss Jennie C Quirk
34	Ralph W Ward		19	Patrick J Galvin
	Mrs Nellie P Lynn			William A Cowie
38	Mrs Julia A Boyle	—	—	<b>Essex st crosses</b>
42	Charles M Knowlton	—	—	<b>The Common</b>
—	<b>Ward 4 play ground</b>	28		Mrs Mary J Iverson
	43 John E Foster	30		Albert R Braden
44	Vernon L Rankin	32		Miss Elizabeth A Bridge
	Mrs Sylvia K Hamer			The Misses Shepard
—	<b>Lothrop st ends</b>			Miss Laura J Williams
—	<b>Cross lane begins</b>			Harry W Mears

## CROSS LANE

from Cross near Lothrop to near opp.  
67 Boyles

## DANE

(Ward 4)

from 295 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right			
	1	Same as 295 Cabot	56	Lawrence P Stanton
	2	Mrs Adelaide L Churchill	58	Mrs Selina Preston
		Mrs Dell L Colcord		Willis W Kelley
	4	John G Nutter	60	Frank L Whipple
		William H Beck	62	George P Carver
	6	Vacant	64	Samuel P Bell
		Carl Borgman	—	— <b>Lovett st crosses</b>
	3	Alfred E D J Pitman	66	John H Van Zile
		Mrs Susan Monahan		William T Johnson
		Artemus S Yeaton	68	Mrs A Mabel Grey, board-
		Mrs Martha M Trask		ing
	8	Mrs Clara Andrews	70	Robert O Small
		Mrs Annie Coulter	72	Osgood J Kimball
		Charles E Dockham		James G A Murray
		Mrs Mary Clark		Dearborn J Goodwin
		Vacant	74	Leon C Doble
	0	Dane st Cong Chapel		Seaward L Stickney
	9	Vacant		Mrs Hannah Stickney
	0	Dane st Cong Church	—	— <b>Lothrop st crosses</b>
—	—	<b>Knowlton st crosses</b>	—	— <b>Oceanside park</b>
16		John J Turner	0	City Bath House

# CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE

3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**DAVIS**

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

Left	Right
2	Garrett E Cotter
	Luther A Cahoon
4	Joseph R Morpew
	Mrs Lucy A Whalen
6	Edward Murphy
	Ottie G French
3	William S Lanergan
	John W Sellenger
8	George W Buck
7	Harry A Woodland
7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Arthur E Merrill
12	Alexander Sutherland
	Vacant
9	Deofbdo Consone
	Frank J Martin
16	James Carney
	Mrs Ellen B Luscomb

**DAVIS ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left	Right
10	Frank Brown
	15 John S Morse
	17 Dwight J Fielder
	19 David Nicoll
0	John R Kennedy
23	George E King

**DEARBORN AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon

Left	Right
	3 Harry V MacNeill
4	James C Warr
	5 Owen F Proud
6	Frank A Hughes
	7 Silas L Estabrook
8	Stuart Roberts
	9 Rev Nathan H Washburn
10	Willard D Estes

**DEVON AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left	Right
6	William S Sampson

Left Right

	7 Merton E Johnson
	9 Charles E Doner
8	Alexander Lamonte
	Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
	11 Walter P Brewer
	15 Albert F Forbes
12	Alexander Allen
	Louis E Chase

**DOANE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 116 Bridge

Left Right

	3 Patrick G Kearney
	Chester A Groce
	5 William B Major
	Frederick P Sawyer
	7 John J Powers
	9 Graham A Mackenzie
	Richard H Wilkinson
8	Arthur C Allen
	Henry A Hill
11	Harry L Butman
	Vacant
10	Arthur S Brock
13	Benjamin F Cressy jr

**DOCK LANE**

(Ward 3)

from 140 Elliott to Bass river

Left Right

	0 A G Tomasello contractor
--	----------------------------

**DODGE**

(Ward 5)

from 587 Cabot to Wenham line

Left Right

2	Hose 3 B F D
	5 Joseph P Silva
6	C A Preston exp stable
8	Lewis A Preston
	Augustus F Waite
12	Philip H Caldwell
12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	E Carroll Wilson
14	Miss Grace M Buxton
	15 Francis P Grant
16	C Arthur Foster
24	Frank E Ludden
	25 John C Barter

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED

:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: ::  
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**UPHOLSTERING**





LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 151

Left	Right
	251 Miss M Haskell s r
	255 George W Plummer
266	Frank Edwards
280	Fred A Floyd
286	Arthur W Chaloner
292	Addison Preston
294	<b>Dodge's Row Cemetery</b>
	295 Mrs Alice M Foster
318	Vacant
320	Alwyn H Jones
	Walter Davey
	331 Alfred W Weinbrecht
	333 Maurice A Askman
	343 Bulrush Farm milk
	George R Wales s r
346	Miss Martha C Dodge s r

**DOTY AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
off Shortell ave.

**DOUGLAS ROAD**

(Ward 1)  
from Guild rd. northerly

Left	Right
0	John H Page
	Chester W H Streeter
	13 J Perley Foss
0	George H Snow
	19 Robert A Fielding
0	Mrs Augusta Barnard

**DUMFORD**

(Ward 1)  
from 9 Virginia ave.

**EAST**

(Ward 4)  
from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave.  
and Cedar

Left	Right
	6 Augustus E Foster
	14 George M Browning
	16 Vacant
	18 Elliott F Woodberry

**EAST CORNING**

(Ward 4)  
from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay View ave.

Left	Right
	1 Vacant
	11 William W Laws
	William W Laws Co
	church organs, etc

Left	Right
	15 William J Creed caterer
40	Mrs Abby L Tyler s r

**EASTERN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.

Left	Right
	11 William H Jones
	12 Walter A De Wire
	14 Samuel G Philpot
	15 Joseph Toll
	16 Noah L Page
	19 Henry W Benton
	20 William S Rodie
	21 Joseph B Robichau
	25 George D Batchelder jr
	27 James W Briody
	28 Lloyd M Raymond
	29 Alexander M Alexander
	30 Lewis A Shepard
	32 Stephen E Goss
	36 Edwin Pethick
	37 Ralph A Morse
	43 John A Carlson
	Richard Seer
42	William J Stevens
46	Harry A Crowell
52	Henry A Wood
53	

**ECHO AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left	Right
	3 A Tyler Cressy
	5 Vernon O Herrick
	7 Frank O Lee
	13 Vacant
	17 Albert A Phillips
—	<b>Overlook ave begins</b>
—	<b>Sturtevant st crosses</b>
0	Alphonse Bernier
—	<b>Matthies st crosses</b>
—	<b>Belmont st begins</b>
—	<b>Conway st begins</b>

**EDWARDS**

(Ward 1)  
from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul

Left	Right
6	Mrs Sarah E Foster
	Nathaniel L Clark

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**  
123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY

**EDWARDS ST.—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
		26	Francis Nugent shoe mfr
		28	J J Nugent real estate and insurance
7	Fred H Hardman		
7½	John D C Staniford	31	Gilbert A Labadie
9	Mrs Ida M Joslin		Vacant
9½	George W Taylor		Julius S Shafer groc
11	Joseph Theriault	30	Mrs Susan W Mitchell
	Mrs Braizaide Belanger	32	Joseph G Adams
13	Arthur A Andrews	34	Vacant hotel
	William Dossett	40	Leslie Sholds
	Alberto Salvaneli	40	Elmer F Hamilton
15	Thomas H Murphy	42	<b>Mechanic st ends</b>
17	Louis Gershaw	45	George J Thibedeau
	Ervin B Stone		Edgar J Kennedy

**ELEANOR AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. to Margaret ave.	50	47	John M Emerson
		49	William H Crowell
			Hartley Crowell
			John M Murney real est
		51	Vacant store

**ELIZABETH AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave. near Foster Field	56	57	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
--	----	----	-------------------------

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Fred O D'Entremont	60	Ideal Bowling Alleys
			Washington school
		67	Same as 437 Rantoul

**ELLINGWOOD COURT**

(Ward 1)

from 6 Cabot

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	—	70	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
	<b>Railroad crossing</b>	75	Vacant basement
	6 Harold McDonald	77	Sam Kee laundry
	7 Morris Hankin	79	Katz Brothers, tailors and furnishings
	Mrs Hattie Beasley	78	Miss Carrie B Pyne

8	Mrs Mary Kimball	81	Daniel Coughlin, hair-dresser
11	Charles G Cleaves	82	Royal C Crampsey
	James F O'Connor		John Crampsey
		83	Vacant

**ELLIOTT**

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left	Right	Left	Right
8	Mrs Mary Dunn	84	<b>Park st ends</b>
	John T Small	85	Vacant
14	Mrs Alice R Milne		Daniel Dooling
	Mrs Clelia Venanzi		John Fotiner
	Vacant		Vacant
	Vacant		Arthur J Gadbois contr
20	<b>Galloupe ave begins</b>		Peter Delude
22	John Hanlon		William A Rogers
24	James L Murphy		Mrs Mary Reed
			Isadore Axelrod
			Harry T Morton
			Charles J Toothaker
			Vacant

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING

**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 153

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Vacant	200	U S M Corp Drop Forge plant
	87 Vacant		
86	Mrs Fannie Levy	208	209 B & M R R spur track crosses at grade
	89 Vacant store		
88	Adorino Sarao hairdresser	212	Private way
90	Vacant	214	U S M Boat Club
	91 Elliott Lunch	222	Vacant
	Vacant rear	224	Vacant
	93 Gus Bernson	226	Vacant store
	Mrs Angelina Commerford	228	Vacant
	James W Gorman	230	Vacant
	Leslie M White		Vacant
	Edward Crocker		Vacant rear
	Vacant	234	Mrs Mary Yaas groceries
94	Vacant	240	239 Bass river viaduct crosses below grade
	95 Am Seltzer Co bottlers		
	Vacant rear	241	McKay st begins
	97 Vacant store	245	Florence Driscoll teaming and expressing
100	City Sewerage Pumping Station	261	Sabino Modugno carp rear
102	Vacant store	263	Giovanni Angelini
104	Vacant	265	Fred S MacArthur
	107 Same as 111	267	Fuller E Laravee
	109 Joseph Boutin	269	William H Cook
	Mrs Milanise Duplessis		Vacant
	William H Kennedy	271	Joel O Smart
	111 The Lenox Cafe	275	George H Cressy
110	Mrs Sarah E Jones	277	Echo ave begins
	George W Ferren	283	N E I School for Deaf Mutes
130	131 B & M R R crosses at grade	288	Mrs Ella S Warner
	133 Mrs Marcella M Kenney		Greene st begins
	135 William Smith	289	Vacant
	Harry C Kingsman	294	Charles G Ferrier groc
	Thomas Thirault	—	Erwin st begins
	135 Mrs Gertrude Powers	—	Greystone ave begins
138	Jeremiah Bradley	319	George W West
	139 Francis A Allard	321	Charles B Turner
	Vacant store	323	William W Gray
	141 Beckford st begins		Mrs Susan M Andrews
140	Dock lane begins	324	Loring W Houston
142	Mrs Mary E Cressy	325	Ralph E Gray
148	Miss Alice M Oakes		Harry S Goodwin rear
160	163 B & M R R crosses at grade		Private way
	Private way	326	Edwin B Lancey
172	181} United Shoe Machinery Corp	327	John W Swanson
	231} Campbell Bosworth Machinery Co	332	Frederick W Mangold
		335	Opal ave begins
		336	Greene st ends
		337	Vacant
			Vacant

WEBB, THE JEWELER All Work Warranted

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING 145 CABOT STREET





# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 155

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Leroy P Henderson rear		J William Foster
	29 Samuel R Comstock	26	Vacant Shop
30	Myron W Hayes	28	Daniel J Twohig
0	Wenham Lake Ice Co's ice-house		23 Hardie Schoolhouse
	Ernest Wright ice-house r	30	Thomas C Hills var store
38	W L I Co's weighing office	—	<b>Winter st ends</b>
	— <b>Prescott st begins</b>	34	Public Library
56	Paul Kimball	—	— <b>The Common</b>
	George W Rumball	—	— <b>Dane st crosses</b>
	59 Charles L Doane	36	Frank Woodberry
	— <b>Lincoln st begins</b>		George E Woodberry
65	Millard F Rounds		Henry E Woodberry
	— <b>Fillmore st begins</b>	41	I Edward Marston
71	Alfred G Caswell		George W Pickering jr
	Vacant	42	Miss Anna Foster
	75 Harold L Dodge	44	J Edward Foster
	— <b>Wilson st begins</b>	46	Alfred W Proctor
77	Mrs Catherine Morrison		43 Mrs Alice Hathaway
		—	— <b>Charnock st crosses</b>
		48	Edwin A Edwards carp
		48 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Fred A Story
		50	Sewall M Hart
			49 Percy G Tibbetts
			Stephen A Abbott
			51 David C Goodridge
			Mrs Nina G Patten
			Harry A Odell
			52 Clarence W McNutt
			Harold L Colby
			54 <b>Munroe st ends</b>
			53 Charles E Munroe
			Mrs Susan M Moses
			Edward P Moses
			53 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Edwin T Todd
			55 Miss Lillie Phipps
			Mrs Fannie Galloway
			57 William H Wolfe
			57 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Walter H Smith
			William H Cook
			<b>Madison ave begins</b>
			William E Blaisdell
			Allen W Andrews
			59 Benjamin Larcom
			Elkanah H Keighley
			— <b>Jackson st begins</b>
			61 Samuel J Foster
			Mrs Nellie A Huntington
			<b>Baker ave begins</b>
			63 Mrs C T Symmes
			Roger W Fegan

## ERWIN

(Ward 1)

from 28 Elliott opp. Green to Overlook ave.

Left	Right
10	<b>Hillsdale ave begins</b>

## ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4, 5 and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left	Right	Left	Right
2	Same as 231 Cabot		
2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Same as 231 Cabot		
4	Same as 233 Cabot		
4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Charles Rier lodgings		
	Oscar Brault		
18	Star of the Sea Church library		
	— <b>Briscoe st ends</b>		
20	J Lewis Preston	60	
22	F Leslie Lord	—	<b>Madison ave begins</b>
	William R Smith	62	William E Blaisdell
	Everard M Hutchison rear	62 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Allen W Andrews
	Edgar F P Fowler rear		59 Benjamin Larcom
	— <b>Watch Hill</b>		Elkanah H Keighley
17	Mrs Addie F Herrick	—	<b>Jackson st begins</b>
	Frank H James		61 Samuel J Foster
	Mrs Hattie E Clayton		Mrs Nellie A Huntington
19	Edwin T Lee	64	<b>Baker ave begins</b>
	William E Goodwin	—	
	Joseph H Burnham		63 Mrs C T Symmes
24	Charles E Hart		Roger W Fegan

## WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

**Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::

Our teams can serve you daily.

Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

## 156 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

ESSEX ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		120	W H Burchstead hairdr
	—	—	Newbury st begins
	65	—	Bertram st begins
		130	Abraham N Barron
		132	Gregory Connolly
66	William M Pettipas		Roscoe H Tratt
68	Frederick W Patch		Sherman st begins
70	E Stacy Burnham		Charles B Blunt
72	Hedley L Bohaker	136	Robert E Pollock
72½	J Albert Willoughby	138	Lowell st begins
	67	—	Warren st begins
	69	—	Elmer B Grush
74	Mrs Clara M Grush	148	Edgar C Cann
	Edmund G Dodd	150	Charles B Grose
	—	152	Horace Sargent
76	Mrs Emma Smith		Magnolia st begins
	71	151	Gardner st begins
	71½	—	Vacant store
78	Mrs Dora Woodbury		George K Thornton
80	Sidney J Thorndike		Montserrat Market } <b>groc</b>
80½	Algervon Goodwin	157	and prov
	D Robert Brown	158	Hawthorne st begins
	73	159	Walter W Green
	William H Lewis	161	Frank E Wilson
	—		Mrs Hannah J Dodd
82	Bisson st begins		Walter L Alley
	Harry S Nickerson	—	Corning st begins
82½	Mrs Josephine Burns	162	Dr Charles H Phillips
84	William F Jones		B & M R R station
84½	William F Jones		Lake Shore ave begins
84½	Ralph O Smithson	163	B & M R R crosses at
86	Edwin Demack		grade
86½	Edwin Demack	166	Brimbal ave begins
	Leo C Demack music tchr	—	Colon st ends
	77	167	Edward Thompson
	Joseph F Foster		Charles F Preston
	Mrs Mary E Northend	0	Percy E Roberts
88	Ernest F Burnham		Mrs Mary E Mitchell
90	William Neville	—	William F Mitchell
90½	Charles S Sanborn	—	John H Foster mkt gard
	81	—	George W Sargent
	Ebenezer K Morrill		Henry J Mullin
	83	—	William S Ramsdell
	Pratt ave begins		David S Ramsdell
	Peabody ave begins	238	Hollis E Dandrou
	Private garage	246	George E Standley
0	Private garage		Herbert Nelson s r
	91		Charles J Standley
	Harold H Rust		Cole st begins
	Mrs Mary A Sloman	252	Miss Carrie A Appleton
	Otis Burnham		Mrs Judith A Philbrick
0	Private garage	259	
	95	271	
	Mrs Mary A Woodbury		
	—		
	Cedar st begins		
	—		
	Athletic Field	272	
	105		
	Charles H Marshall		
	111		
	John H B Woodbury	273	
110	Frank H Hussey	277	
112	Frank A Cleaves		
112½	John N Pennell	278	
114	Adam B Johnson		
	115		
	J F Marshall milk	308	
116	Fred F Perkins		

## CHARLES E. M'QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
**23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.** . . . **Telephone**

**BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 157**

Left	Right	Left	Right
	311		535
	Thomas A Appleton		Herbert W Byors
312		552	Mrs Cora F Edwards
	Daniel Appleton	552 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Sidney B Edwards
	319 Mrs Sarah M Holmes	554	The Misses Lowe
320	Nathan D Appleton		547 George Thompson
340	Herbert H Russell	556	B I Edwards florist
344	William H Lord	560	<b>Cogswell ave begins</b>
346	Wallace C Hobbs		571 Arthur F Butler
348	Mrs Hattie F Hobbs	572	Ellery Sedgwick s r
358	Private barn		575 Richard C Patten
360	Charles E Morgan		577 W Vernon Patten groc
376	Amos A Lawrence s r (in ave)		583 Arthur A Woodbury
	John W Cutler s r (in ave)	0	Vacant
405	William H Butman		0 S A D Edwards cider mill rear
407	Edward T Butman		603 Richard H Curry
414	Mrs Emeline E Jones		0 C W Trask s r
	423 Mrs Helen G Standley	628	William A Stevens
430	Frederick P Standley		635 George F Morse
432	Henry N Cole		637 Vacant
436	Frank Grotto	640	Matthew Campbell
	437 Centerville School		George Goldie
438	Albert Standley		639 William M Blanchard
	439 Hose House No 4		641 Mrs L Melissa Lattimer
442	Vacant		Edward A Hearn
	443 Azor Roundy market gard		
	451 John F Morgan		
	Warren A Cole		
452	D Esmond Crowley		
	453 Morgan Bros mkt gard		
	455 Warren A Cole groceries		
	Vacant		
456	Edwin A Osborne		
458	George H Elliott		
	— <b>Groce st ends</b>		
460	Mrs Lydia H Elliott		
	John W Elliott		
	— <b>Standley st ends</b>	26	
	485 Sylvester P Butman		
486	Mrs Elizabeth T Standley	34	
—	<b>Grover st begins</b>		
500	Charles L Patch mkt gard		
—	<b>Hull st begins</b>		
—	<b>Lincoln ave begins</b>		
	525 Chester B Hobbs		
526	Stephen A D Edwards contractor		
	529 Thomas A Houlihan		
540	John F Edwards		
	Charles W Edwards		
	533 George L Cann mason & contr		

**EVERETT**

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left	Right
4	Oscar Hakanson
	11 Vacant
	15 S John Connolly
	17 Lawrence J Watson
	19 Gregory P Connolly
	21 Connolly Bros storehouse r
	23 Otis N Davis
	Vacant r
	29 Duncan T Smith
	Private garage
	35 John Keegan
	Richard T Fitzgibbon
	39 Mrs Ann McKeigue
	Edward J Chisholm
	Cornelius Cleary

**FAIRVIEW AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left	Right
—	— <b>Longfellow st crosses</b>
	11 Charles B Upton

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
**PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS** **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

158 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

FAIRVIEW AVE.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		22	Miss Lizzie W Burnham
15	Eugene L Torrey		C Edwin Bowman
—	Whittier st crosses	23	John Delahunt
17	John F Herlihy	—	South Hardy st begins
65	John A Hanson	24	Martin Sweeney

66 James A Fultz  
 72 Frank A Malcolm  
 — — Holmes st crosses  
 67 George W Perry  
 76 Christian A Petersen  
 Jacob Beck  
 — — Summit st begins

## FEDERAL

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right	Left	Right
		1	Same as 240 Cabot
		7	Private stable rear
		8	Mrs Sarah A Cressy
		9	Unitarian Parish House
			Methodist Episcopal church
		10	Lawrence V Poole
			Miss Grace D Hildreth
			Miss Estelle E Merrill
		13	C Gilman Scullin
		14	Mrs Joanna L Foster
			Charles A Sandberg
		—	Chapman st crosses
		16	John C Kelleher
		18	Miss Bertha E Brown
		19	Mrs Sarah M Tarr
			Harry L Bell
		21	George W Herrick
			Mrs Lydia D Woodbury
		22	Mrs Lydia D Woodbury
		23	Hezekiah Shailer
			Mrs Helen Porter
		24	Mrs Ann E Dodge
			Miss Susan J Dodge
		25	William A Durkee
		26	Fred A Roundy
			George A Herron
		25½	Harold W Lee
		27	Arthur T Lachance
		27½	Frederick A Wales
		29	Vacant
			Vacant
		—	Mulberry st begins
		30	Augustus Andrews
			Mrs Nancy A Millett
		31	Miss May Griffin
			William H Griffin
		32	Joseph E Lemieux
			Mrs Annie E Gannon
		33	George D Alderman
			Glen B Eastman
		34	Diogenes E Trask
			Jesse A Blake

## FAYETTE

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left	Right
2	Dennis J McGowan
4	Charles B Chapman
	5 W E Barter paper hanger
	7 Michael J Hurley Bev and Lynn express
6	Miss Annie M Desmond
	Mrs Ella J Herrick
	Erwin E Nutting
8	Herbert G Faulkner
	John F Cunningham
	9 George L Foster
	Mrs Helen M Proctor
	George E Cleasby
	9½ Daniel Donovan
	Vacant
10	Thomas B McMullen
	Thomas G Spear
	11 Isaac A Pierce
	Carlton H Brewer
12	Axel T Scher
	Seth Foster
	13 Amedee Beauregard
	Alwood B Edwards
	15 Joseph Hayes
	15½ Thomas F Dugan
16	Harry G Staples
	Michael J Crowley
	17 Thomas E Kelly
	19 Mrs Mary Boyson
18	Howard L Simpson
	Robert L Jameson
20	George W Black
	James H Quirk
	21 George Hamilton

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds. Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 159

Left	Right
—	Ashland st ends
35	Samuel Ball
	George Foss
36	S Henry Stevens
	37 Alfred W Disney
	William H Butterick
38	Michael M McGrath
38½	Peter J Linnahan
40	Mrs Mary C Hayes
	39 Benjamin S Hurd
	David C Smith
44	Miss Lizzie C Obear
	41 Mrs Annie E Foley
	Chase st begins
46	Fenwick W B Sangster
	43 Timothy E Hurley
	43½ Mrs M E Fleming
—	Rantoul st crosses
	47 Eli M Leftin
	Antonio Zaniculi
	Giulio Tosi
	49 Luigi Ventura
	Bernardo Cochinelli
	Vacant
	51 Barnet Kiperstein groc
58	Vincenzo Albano
—	Park st crosses
	59 Domenico Massi
	Attilio De Santis
	61 Vacant
—	Lawrence ct begins
	63 M D Nichols Tool Corp
	Solon Lovett shoe stock
	and real estate
	William H Howard shoe
	counters
	Moore Bros top lifts
	William B Herrick hay,
	grain and straw rear
	Garden City Laundry rear
—	B & M R R crosses above
	grade
—	River st ends
—	Margin st begins

### FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left	Right
6	Frank D Lang
	Vacant

Left	Right
	9 Mrs Effie W Gillis
	Charles C Edson
	10 Mrs Josephine Wright
	0 Vacant

### FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee

Left	Right
	6 William A Kenney
	Edgar R Pitman
	6½ Edmond Proulx
	5 A Herbert Lyman
	8 Wilfred B Clain
	12 Mrs Annie S Goldsmith
	12½ Riverside st begins
	16 Mrs Esther H Foster
	18 Damiano Damiani
	17 Romolo C Cortucci
	22 Samuel J Cunningham
	21 Thomas M McLachlan
—	— Lee st crosses

### FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Common, jet. Standley to Boyles at Paradise crossing

Left	Right
	0 Ezra F Edwards
	0 Charles E Wheeler est s r
—	— Cole st ends

### FOSTER FIELD

(Ward 1)

from jet. Elizabeth ave. and Bailey ave. around Foster's Point near Danvers line

Left	Right
	0 Mahlon E Brande s r
	0 Rover's Cottage s r
	0 Arthur Barnes s r
	0 Frank Perry s r
	0 Lewis Tibbetts s r
	0 Rev A H Fuller s r
	0 John T Carroll s r
	0 Vacant s r
	0 Vacant s r
	0 J Ellis Nightingale s r
	0 Vacant s r
	0 Clarence H Vincent s r

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

160 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**FOSTER FIELD**—Continued

Left	Right
0	Vacant s r
0	John Bagley s r
	— <b>Private way</b>
0	Wallace E Ray s r

**FRANKLIN PLACE**

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left	Right
2	Same as 121 Cabot
6	Joseph Alberghini
8	Gustave K Swanson
	Clifford A Kenney
8½	Noland E Giles
	Robert W Workman
10	Edward F Hickey
10½	Frank R Conant
12	Alton L Greenleaf
	Wallace F Porter
14	Benjamin A Cook
16	Mrs Olive Merrill
	Thomas Coles
	Mrs Mary Smith
	Mrs Mary H Ball
18	Frank W Chapman
22	Emmet McGovern
	Mrs Mary Irving
	Mrs Isadora MacInnis

**FRIEND**

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left	Right
0	Arthur W Rogers
0	Edward J Hughes
0	Charles Gibson
	Frank Levesque
0	Frank Page
0	Mrs Sarah E Tibbetts
0	Vacant

**FRONT**

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left	Right
1	Private garage
4	William M Shay
6	Charles C Carey
7	Vacant
	Mrs Alice Foley

Left	Right
8	Vacant
	Peter MacCann
10	Mrs Flora I Turner
	9 Atlas Roof Coating Co
16	Mrs Bridget McLaughlin
	Miss Margaret Doran
	15 Vacant shop
	0 Storage
18	Miss Mary A Kiley
20	Patrick H Martin
	Vacant
	19 Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
	21 Vacant
	— <b>Davis st ends</b>
	23 Harry G Scheft groc etc
	Frank E Leck
	22 Tomasso Vaccaro
	Vacant
	27 William W Watson
	James Corbett
	26 Simoni Acciavaitt
	Mrs Hannah Corbett
	Albert Hoogerzeil
	31 Julius Winn junk
	Paolo Rocco
	28 Frank Ferrier
	— <b>South st begins</b>
	35 Stephen F Campbell
	37 Stephen F Campbell jr
	39 Louis Pofcher
	Vacant rear
	39½ Vacant rear
	36 George E Burke
	Edward A Stickney
	41 John R Mollison
	T Dexter Tindley
	38 Vacant
	40 Edward L Crawford
	Mrs Mary E Stamper
	Mrs Hattie Harlow
	48 John W Clayton
	50 Vacant
	Vacant
	49 Harry Rebeck
	51 Edwin B Janes
	Francis X Dooling
	53 Vacant
	52 Emil C Desjardin
	Albert Hoogerzeil

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 161

Left	Right
	61 Vacant
	63 William H Buckle · groc and prov

**GAGE**

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left	Right
	3 Albert C Goguen Philip J Seaward Michel Leveque
	5 Mrs Hattie A Woodberry
6	Vacant William R Tucker
	9 S S Ravel carriage painter
10	Willard Cleaves
	15 W Russell Lefavour
	17 Edgar B Peterson
	19 Mrs Esther M Widen
	21 Philip E Hord Ernest V Bowman

**GALLOUPE AVENUE**

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left	Right
1	Alfred E Bernard
2	Philip E Burby
3	George Norbery
4	Gustave Berg
5	Wilbur C Murch
6	Emilo Burlando
7	Julius Shafer

**GARDEN**

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave.

Left	Right
	1 James J Kelliher
	3 Thomas F McLaughlin
	5 Bartholomew T MacDon- ough
	11 Albert W Thomes

**GARDNER**

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left	Right
3	Augustus E Goodwin
5	Herbert Stevens

Left	Right
	Mrs Sarah Stevens groc etc
	Vacant rear
0	Gue W Nichols
26	Charles H Barter
—	— Pearl st crosses

**GIDDINGS AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
	7 Mrs Lydia O Mitchell
12	George H Hurd mason and contractor

**GILES AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left	Right
6	Patrick Hennessey
8	Alf M Andersen
10	John A Hogrel
12	Lars O Elfstrom
13	George Jarman Alfred Duncan
14	Henry L Hansen
15	George H Bowers Alexander B Haddon
16	James Egan
18	Dennis W Manning
19	Ulysses G Hamilton
20	George E Menard
22	Patrick H Couhig jr
21	Oscar M Hemstad
24	Charles S Merritt
—	Stewart ave west begins
27	Dennis Scanlon
31	Nathaniel H Hardenhook
32	Stewart ave begins
35	Thomas P Hoy
36	William Kaplan
36½	Bartholomew J Molloy

**GLIDDEN**

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left	Right
6	George W Shannehan
8	Edward W Morse
	9 Frank A Taylor
	Vacant
10	
11	Charles L Rackliffe

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals

**JOSEPH F. KILHAM** INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
 Star & Flemish Phonographs  
 55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

162 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**GLIDDEN ST.—Continued**

Left	Right		Left	Right
			12	Louis Zassman
	13	Charles H Holmes		Alfred Gaboury
20		Jacob C Jorgensen		Alfred H Gosselin
22		George A Harlow	13	Karl H Flagg
	25	John T Ah Chung	15	David A Bourbeau
24		Edward Erickson	17	Joseph Ouellette
26	27	<b>Matthies st crosses</b>	19	Herbert Brahm
28		Mrs Eolia A Perkins	18	Frederick B Lee
	29	Ned S Leland		Joseph A Beaupre
38		Daniel Low		Miss Louise Gamache
	39	Matthew O'Neil	21	George L'heureux
40		Vacant	23	William J McClure
	41	John M Lewis	22	Ovid Duquette
42		Mrs Martha J Woodward		Eugene R Laber
	43	John Nelson		Arnold P Hall
44	45	<b>Sturtevant st crosses</b>	25	Camilla L Bedard
	47	William H Grey	26	Charles W Markham
62	63	<b>Blake st crosses</b>		Henry Benoit
	77	Vacant		Vacant
	79	Antonio Santin	27	Joseph Delisle
			30	William J Hyland
				David G Munro
				William W Caldwell
			29	Carl J Axelsson
			31	Edward H Tyler
			34	John T Kennedy
				Joseph P Gaffney
				Lauris A Weeks
			33	Philip H Parker
			35	Frank R Harriman
			38	Mrs Florence Le Page
				Harold Hirst
				Vacant
			37	James Jeffrey
			39	Malcolm McLeod
			42	Napoleon Tellardin
				Michael J Cremen
				Gilmore L Taylor
			41	William H Endicott
			43	William J Courtney

**GOODYEAR**

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right		Left	Right
2		Charles A Joslin		
10		<b>Glidden st begins</b>		
20		<b>Pierson st begins</b>		
—		<b>Echo ave ends</b>		

**GRANT**

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left	Right		Left	Right
5		William J Riley	42	
		Fred S Brown		
		Edward F Flannagan		
6		Thomas F Hansbury	41	William H Endicott
		Harry M Bolston	43	William J Courtney
	7	Joseph Ouellette		
		William Bell		
		Albert Pickett		
		Joseph H Walker	from 51	Western ave. to Danvers line
8		John E Liljander	Left	Right
		Charles B Barbrick	6	Arthur W Kent
	9	James G Carbee	9	Walter W Foster
		John Bitzer	8	George M Marling
		William Bona		Alfred S Ambrose
11		Ulric J Larivee	11	Sylvester Kent
		Hyman Demb	15	Henry F Davis

**GRANT AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line

Left	Right	
6		Arthur W Kent
9		Walter W Foster
8		George M Marling
		Alfred S Ambrose
11		Sylvester Kent
15		Henry F Davis

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square, - Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 163

Left	Right
0	John L MacDonald groc etc
20	19 Adams st crosses
0	Alfred L Ambrose
0	Ernest P Spiller
—	Private way

## GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left	Right
	13 Charles G Ferrier
	15 J Fred Flint
18	Private way
	19 James M McCulloch
	21 Lloyd V Roy Mrs Jessie B Cross
	23 Fred W Peterson Robert Macks
24	Woodland ave begins
	27 John B Larivee
30	Rowell ave begins
	29 James E McMahan
	31 Carl G Anderson
34	James B Bright
34½	Mrs Abbie M Knott
	35 Luther Franks

## GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60  
Hart, B. F.

Left	Right
14	Vacant
	0 Elisha S Pride
	37 Pine Ridge ave ends
	57 Pride's Hill rd begins
—	Private ave
136	Wood lane ends
0	Paul Jumball
202	Frank I Lamasney
—	Webster st ends
220	Burrage Farm
	215 Private stable
	223 Thomas R Jack
	227 Charles A White Mrs Adelaide L Bennett
230	Michael J Cadigan
232	John C McCarthy
	233 James H Whitaker

Left	Right
	Mrs Alice P Collamer
238	James A Culbert

## GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott byd. Erwin to  
end Sturtevant

Left	Right
	9 Hillsdale ave ends
	17 Overlook ave ends
	29 Sturtevant st ends

## GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex

## GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.

Left	Right
	5 Godfrey Cabot s r
	11 Matthew Bartlett s r
8	Barrett Wendall
	15 Vacant s r

## GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left	Right
8	Dwight G Standley
32	Leander T York
38	Joseph A Wallis 2nd
42	Havelock Earley
	41 James M Campbell
44	William Wilkinson
48	Vacant
56	David H Hostetter s r
	John McTernan
	67 Vacant
	0 Vacant s r

## GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 30 Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.

Left	Right
	10 Davis rd ends
	15 Raphael Raymond
0	John J O'Brien
22	Williams st ends

# HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

164 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## GUILD RD.—Continued

		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	23	Bates rd begins	55
32		Friend st ends	
	33	Douglas rd begins	57
	0	Charles E Smith	
0		Martin L Main	59
<b>HALE</b>			
(Wards 2, 4 and 6)			
from 225 Cabot to Manchester line			
Left	Right		
	—	Private way	—
	1	Vacant store	69
	3	Alice F Waters dressmkr	
		Vacant	71
	5}		
	7}	Red Cross Supply station	73
—		Briscoe st begins	75
	9	Salvation Army Barracks	77
8		Miss Ellen F Davis	79
		Josiah Haskell	81
10		Archie D MacFarlin	83
12		Thomas M Phippen	
	0	Central fire station	—
16		Charles H Albee	84
18		George L Southwick	84½
	—	Monument sq ends	
	—	Atlantic ave begins	85
	21	John F Fisher	
	23	Dr Frederick A Webster	86
24		Mrs Clara S Woodberry	
		Miss Marion Swasey	87
	25	Mrs Fannie M Whidden	
		Frank T Wentworth	89
	—	Ocean st begins	90
28		Mrs Mabel R Patch	
		Augustus L Patch	93
36		Andrew W Rogers	94
	39	Miss Elise M Bancroft s r	—
44		The Misses Trainor	
—		The Common	95
—	—	Dane st crosses	96
50		Mrs Mary A Foster	98
	49	Charles E Woodman	
		Percy C Eldridge	—
	51	C Frank Thurber	101
		James H Churchill	103
54		Horace W Woodberry jr	105
—		Hale st Cemetery	
	53	Lawrence W Lane	106
			109
			John F Hazell
			Mrs Ellen F Donovan
			William H Bresnahan
			Alexander P Lawrie
			Arthur H Gott
			William H Ferrick
			William J Selby
			Warren B Stanley
			Bernard L Hughes
			Miss Mary L Thissell
			Lovett st ends
			Fred L Mitchell
			Mrs Ida H Gould
			Mrs Sadie E Norris
			Mrs Marjorie M Symons
			Martin Vigars
			Daniel W Taylor
			Edward A Haibon
			Austin E Mills
			Saul Shapiro
			Mrs Rose Shapiro groceries
			Lothrop st crosses
			C F Miller groc and prov
			C F Miller tire vulcanizing
			Mrs Carrie A Woodbury
			Harlan A Cole
			Frank L Miller rear
			Cyrus F Miller
			Mrs Mehitable F Black
			Augustus L Churchill
			John Kennard
			Mrs Nellie A Brewer
			Mrs Sadie B Low
			James L Paine s r
			Frank Jones
			William E Nott
			Orchard st begins
			Gideon F Foster
			Mrs Jennie W McClary
			Mrs H M W Averell
			Seward C Wallis
			Ober st begins
			John E Donnelly
			William E Kelley
			Vacant
			Vacant
			William J Bursaw
			George O Morse

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.**  
**23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 165

Left	Right	Left	Right
	111 Albert E McCulloch		167 Rufus H Woodbury
112	John Lunney	168	Ralph Ayles
	Everett Goodwin		Patrick Spillane
114	Mrs Margaret M Murphy	170	Timothy W Woodberry
	Karl M Beals		Mrs Evelyn Hinkley
115	William E Croscup		Charles Foster
116	C Everett Stanley	172	Miss Almira Foster
119	Roland P Woodbury	174	Mrs Helen D Hall
122	Richard P Thissell	176	Mrs Ida M Thurber
123	H P Woodbury & Son groc	178	William B Foster
124	Thomas Groce		John R Grush
126	Fred A Ferguson		179 Albert J Sellenger
—	<b>Bisson st ends</b>	180	Frederick J Roberts
128	Mrs M Francis Clayton		181 Henry Scrivener s r
127	Mrs Eveline C Woodbury	182	Joseph W Lewis
131	John T Wright	183	Francis J Flynn teaming
132	Vacant s r	184	Louis L McAfee
133	Jesse F Woodbury	186	Joseph M Blades
—	<b>Woodbury st begins</b>		Vacant s r
141	C Forrest Goodridge		185 Miss Margaret Mulcahy
	Frederick L Clement	188	James Whittier
142	Wiliam Hinckley		North Shore Ferneries Co
	Ernest Crampsey	189	Edward N Sweeney s r
144	Joseph Julius	191	John Prince
	Vacant	193	John Daley
145	Emery P Woodberry	195	Simon McKiernan
	Marshall Miller	197	Mrs Lizzie P Preston
149	Vacant	—	<b>Neptune st begins</b>
	Vacant	213	Vacant s r (in ave)
146	Hussey's garage		Dudley L Pickman s r (in ave)
148	Mass Forestry and Moth Department		Willard S Peele s r
151	Dennis O'Connor	228	Vacant
150	Vacant		Herbert W Harrison
	Vacant	—	<b>Brackenbury st begins</b>
152	Ralph P Mitchell	232	Miss Ann Augusta Foster
	William P Spencer		Miss Louisa E Grush
153	Francis P Dallison	231	Thomas Lawrie
	Vacant	233	Robert S Foster
155	Michael J Sullivan	234	Wallis & Allen carpenters
154	Thomas Spencer	236	Gilbert Allen
	Roger E Rowe	238	Mrs Martha E Lewcock
156	Frank E Thissell		Fred C L Allen
	Vacant	239	Dr Henry F Sears s r (in ave)
—	<b>Corning st ends</b>		245 Mrs Catherine Linehan
—	<b>East Corning st begins</b>		Vacant
158	Miss Nellie F Lynn special commissioner	247	John Quigley
	Pliny E Hussey	250	Mrs Mary Fullerton
—	<b>Cross st begins</b>		Thomas Lawrie
0	Cove schoolhouse	252	Mrs Mary A Merrill

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**HALE ST.—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
	—		Thomas F Welsh off 410
	<b>Chapman's corner</b>	412	Bayard Warren
256	Vacant		Mrs Helen G King
—	<b>Boyles st begins</b>		Arthur Senior off 412
257	John Quigley horseshoer		Vacant
257 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Private garage	413	Edward Kent s r
259	Robert F Johnson	427	Oliver Ames s r
261	Mrs Ellen Collins	416	Miss Sophie Stroppel
	Alonzo G Foster		George Workman (summer in ave)
260	John J Corcoran		Bayard Tuckerman
262	Private stable	424	Harcourt Amory s r
264	Miss Ellen E Davy s r	429	Charles D Jackson jr s r
	John Craigan	431	(in ave)
265	Mrs Elizabeth J Foster		Alvin F Sartwell (in ave)
	J Foster & Sons carp- enters		Alexander Cochrane s r
268	The Misses Craigan		(in ave)
267	Benjamin P Mitchell (in ave)	449	John Noble s r
269	Mrs Amelia E Standley	453	Charles Dallachie
	Vacant	454	Henry C Frick s r
271	Lewis E Stevens	0	Vacant
273	George H Standley	502	Private garage
	Vacant		Mrs Marion P Motley s r
0	Dr Henry F Sears s r (rear ave)		(in ave)
280	John F Murphy	504	Mrs Gertrude Jones s r
287	George Fullerton	506	(in ave)
	Arthur E Bentley	510	<b>Thissell st begins</b>
289	Bryce J Allan (in ave)	531	Mrs Jean F Cassey
304	John L Saltonstall (in ave)	558	George Wyness
310	John Y Foster	560	Louis Larsen
313	Robert Gunnis	562	Vacant
319	<b>Prince st begins</b>	564	Am Express Co (summer)
330	Vacant s r (in ave)	566	Vacant store
332	<b>Witch lane begins</b>	568	Mrs Ellen F Trowt
345	Franklin Dexter s r (in ave)	569	Wyatt & Trowt livery sta- bles rear
353	Vacant s r	573	John F Wyatt
0	Vacant s r	574	William C Loring s r (in ave)
358	Vacant s r	577	The Misses Loring (in ave)
361	Ellis L Dresel	578	Edward W Pierce
370	Vacant s r	582	Cornelius Murray
376	William A Gardner	581	<b>Common lane begins</b>
	Roy A Taylor	584	James E Cole
—	<b>Mingo Beach</b>	584 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Frank E Cole
395	Albert C Burrage s r	586	Vacant
400	Herbert M Sears s r (in ave)		Mrs Elizabeth S King
410	Charles B Ford (in ave)		Albert W Dix
			A W Dix garage
			A W Dix supply room

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 167

Left	Right	Left	Right
588	Vacant shop	0	William G Canning (in ave)
590	Victor Blaudin variety store (summer)	680	John J Bolam
591	Victor Blaudin	686	Albert J Beveridge s r (in ave)
594	Mrs Harriet F Younger		William Cockfield
	B & M R R station	692	Vacant
597	Paine ave begins		Vacant
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	693	William H Gerrish
618	Pine Ridge ave begins	695	Mrs Lydia R Younger
619	Walter W Holtam	697	William S Pike
	George Chubb	699	William J White
621	Alfred E T Rogers	701	St John's Episcopal Church
	Thomas E Powers	705	James B Dow
623	Miles Walsh	709	Mrs Mary A Larcom
625	Vacant		Joseph S Larcom
	Vacant	710	Everett st begins
	Vacant	711 }	
629	Arthur Barton	717 }	Central Square Garage
631	D M Linehan & Co's storehouse	719	A Preston Thissell groc and prov
633	W B Thomas s r (in ave)	721	Beverly Trust Co (branch)
632	Vacant shop	722	J Millett Younger
	Private garage rear	725	West st begins
640	D M Linehan & Co hay and grain	726	Daniel Coughlin
	J H Linehan Construction Co	727	Daniel Leary rear
637	Joseph H Rogers	728	G A R Hall
641	Daniel Linehan		Hollis A Bell gents furnishings etc
643	Mrs Margaret E Bresnahan	730	William A Regan
	Patrick W Brady rear		Vacant
644	Vacant shop		Jeremiah Grady
644 1/2	Private garage	732	Vacant
646	Patrick J Gorman	734	Vacant store
652	Daniel M Linehan	733	Pickett ct begins
654	Haskell st begins	735	Thomas J McDonnell
658	Mrs Arthur Little s r	738	Vine st ends
660	Page & Shaw confectionery and tea room (smr)		Lazarus Greenhill tailor
662	Mrs Mary J Dwyer		William Leahy
	The John Dwyer Co horseshoers		Vacant
668	St Margaret's Church	742	Vacant
675	Gordon Dexter s r (in in ave)	745	Vacant
672	Rev Nicholas R Walsh	746	Thomas Neville
674	City quarry and stone crusher		Daniel Neville
676	Vacant	748	Peter F McLaughlin
			Mrs E V Churchill rear

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**  
**123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY**

**WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE** Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural  
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer  
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

168 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**HALE ST.—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
		840	Samuel Vaughan
		850	Vacant
750	<b>Connolly pl begins</b>		857 <b>Beach st begins</b>
752	Vacant		858 Randolph Frothingham s r (in ave)
	Patrick Crowley		861 E Lawrence White
754	J A Culbert shoes and harness		865 Hannah M Edwards s r
	Vacant		868 Oliver W Holmes s r
	759 Vacant s r		875 H D Chapin s r
758	Connolly Bros storehouse r	884	<b>West Beach hill</b>
760	Miss Susan S Bennett	886	Julius Eisemann s r
	Vacant		903 Oliver Turner s r
766	Antonio Plaro		907 <b>West st ends</b>
768	Harry Rebeck shoe rep	908	George Lee s r
	Giuseppe Pagliaro rear		0 Vacant stable
	Paolo Bruno rear	914	Bernard Weld s r
	Ernest E Naylor rear	918	Vacant s r
	Jack Gerra rear	950	Mrs Charles H Tweed s r (in ave)
770	Alphonse Uva		973 John A L Blake (in ave)
	Vacant rear		<b>North pl begins</b>
	Antonio Spiridigliozzi rear	984	Giovanni Spiridigliozzi
772	Mrs Abbie P Pride	996	<b>Brookwood rd begins</b>
	Willis A Pride	1008	Herbert W Clark
776	Louis Hardy	1010	Eugene M Noyes
778	D W Hardy & Son groc	1012	Miss H A Cross (smr)
782	Isaac Shuman tailor		1019 Vacant
	783 H H Hollisten s r (in ave)		1025 George H Lyman s r
	785 W E Littleton s r (in ave)		1044 1045 <b>Manchester line crosses</b>
784	<b>High st begins</b>		
786	H M & R E Hodgkins painters		

**HANCOCK**

(Ward 4)

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

Left	Right	Left	Right
		6	Frank W Stiles
			Arthur Burnham
		8	Mrs Emma C Gregory
		10	George H Newton
		12	Frederick H Beckford

**HARDY**

(Ward 1)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		1	Lewis H Willard
			Theodore Dutra
		2	John Howard
			Albert S Murray
		5	William H Howard
		7	Mrs Sarah P Frost
			Edward E Howard

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 169

Left Right

8 Arthur G Bancroft  
Charles Waters  
9 Vacant  
Vacant

## HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop av to 68 Livingstone av

Left Right

2 William J Poor  
4 Lester V York  
Thomas C McCormack  
5 Ralph G Kenyon  
6 John J Kenney  
7 Arthur V F Flynn  
8 Vacant  
8A Vacant  
8B Vacant  
10 Lewis A Berry  
— — Kernwood ave crosses

## HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.

Left Right

2 Albert E Johnson  
3 Arthur L Merrill  
4 Frank W Williamson  
F W Williamson plumber  
6 Mrs Sarah F Scruton  
5 George A Gray  
7 Charles E Obear  
8 Mrs Sarah E Rollins  
9 Elbridge G Peach  
10 Willis E Thompson  
Mrs Margaret M Stiggins  
— Peirce ave ends  
12 Charles W Payne  
11 Henry H Rodd  
14 Frank A Goldsmith  
13 Edmund F Pedrick  
16 Mrs Mary F Tratt  
Walter S Pedrick  
15 Fred C Perkins  
17 Arthur Rigby  
18 Same as 34 Appleton ave  
— Prospect st ends

## HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line

Left Right

1 Vacant  
6 Vacant  
9 Bev Farms Baptist Church  
Private stable  
10  
11 F R Sears jr s r (in ave)  
Daniel Riordan  
John J Riordan vet surgeon  
15 Vacant s r (in ave)  
17 Arcangelo Fiore shoe rep  
John Callahan  
Robert E Hodgkins  
21 Vacant s r  
28 Vacant  
Alfred B Bunce  
32 Mrs Sarah A Crowell  
Joseph G Davis  
33 Miles E Townsend  
Mrs Mary J Dougherty  
35 Dr Cornelius J Murray  
dentist  
34 Michael McGrail  
38 Haskell st ends  
39 Valley st begins  
Beverly Farms Cemetery  
45 Edward A Estes  
Estes Tree Transplanting  
Co  
Mrs Alice Campbell  
Vacant  
Vacant  
James Cruickshank  
Vacant  
0 Vacant storehouse rear  
Matthew Smith  
Miss Mary L Hull  
William F Eddy  
Greenwood ave ends  
60 Murdock MacDonald  
62 John B Harlow  
66 Harold C Bennett  
Burrage Farm  
70  
85 Henry L Nolan  
Thomas J Reardon  
Miss Ellen R Haskell  
Vacant  
91 Sigurd Sjoberg  
William R Brooks  
94

## WEBB, THE JEWELER

All Work Warranted

145 CABOT STREET

WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

170 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## HART ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		6	John M Hallisey
			James Outlaw
100	George H Chipchase	8	William T Gray
	103 W B Publicover	8A	Robert Deschryvez (smr)
	107 George F Wood		11 Patrick Cannon
	Mrs Alice L Preston	12	John J Gluckert
	Vacant shop		Raymond J Eland
	117 Frank I Preston s r	14	John G Garvey
122	Vacant s r		Mrs Emma Carswell
	Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)		Patrick O'Brien
	125 Mrs Lydia E Williams	17	Daniel Kelleher
	Herbert Hull		Thomas O'Neil
	127 George S Williams	19	Daniel Murray
	131 Edwin L May	18	J A Mayberry carpenter and builder
	William A Nicol		Charles E Belfry
	133 Vacant	20	Jeremiah Linehan
	135 Mrs Caroline T Day		Thomas Rourke
	William H Day	21	Jeremiah Collins
140	Mrs Gertrude Caswell s r (in ave)	23	Mrs Hannah Toomey
	145 Fred Williams	0	J H Linehan Construction Co's quarry
	John R Coughlin	26	J Colby Wilson painter
165	William H Preston	28	J T Wilson & Son contractors and builders
	161 George D Batchelder		27 A J Callahan
	171 Mrs Mary J MacKenzie	30	M Amatucci rear
	181 John L Pierce	31	Mrs Abbie F Poole
	185 Vacant		Mrs Lydia E Elliott
190	Vacant	36	<b>Pride's Hill rd ends</b>
196	North Shore Nursery & Floral Mart	40	Robert W Means
	209 Felix Naylor	48	Mrs Vivian Simpkins s r
210	Mrs Anna F Pierce s r	54	Arthur Little s r
216	Arthur E Burton	56	<b>Webster st begins</b>
248	Henry C Clark	65	<b>Everett st ends</b>
	249 William H Blanchard	66	Beverly Farms school
	Miss I F Blanchard dress-maker	69	Stephen J Connolly
	251 <b>Preston pl begins</b>	73	Vacant
	261 Paul Moore s r	77	Alfred Williams
		—	<b>Beverly Farms playground</b>

## HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.

Left	Right	Left	Right
2	John H Linehan	87	John J McCarthy
4	Timothy J Linehan rear	89	Nazzaro Rissoldi
	5 Mrs Delia McNeil		Maico Condin rear
	Mrs Jennie C Flavin	91	Michael Cronin
	William J Dodds	93	Mrs Catherine Reardon
	John Dodds		Thomas J Reardon
			Timothy Reardon rear
		95	George Iansen
		95½	Thomas Conroy
		97	James J Fanning
		99	Leonard C Seagrove

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 171

Left Right

99A Vacant

Vacant

101 High st ends

109 Andrew Nicol

Hector Priestley

111 Mrs Catherine Shea

Mrs Catherine F Hickey

Beverly Farms Cemetery

## HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave.

Left Right

0 Charles E Burchstead

## HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave.

Left Right

2 William O McKay

6 John E Cahill

5 Henry Eppler

## HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left Right

0 Francis W Pickett

9 Burton G Phillips

12 Carl E Scales

13 George A Lavers

14 William Nicol

16 William Caverly s r

17 Garnet Colpitts

18 Earl C Knight

22 Arthur R Churchill

— Adams st crosses

23 Robert Stewart

25 Vacant s r

0 Charles C Pitman

## HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 80 Colon to byd. Herrick

Left Right

4 John F Driscoll

6 Richard A Yuill

10 John F Darcy

12 Edward F Crampsey

0 Beverly Hospital

— Herrick st crosses

## HEMLOCK

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.

Left Right

3 Lyon Weyburn s r

12 Mrs Arthur F Luke s r

14 Vacant s r

## HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to byd. Bev. Hospital

Left Right

5 August W Swanson

Frederick A Raymond

7 John E Nelson

9 John M Morrison

11 Charles Bong

12 Lawrence B Avery

Avery Bros sand & gravel

13 John A Foley

14 Edward F Avery

15 Leonard E Hall

17 James Murray

19 Percy C McRae

19A David C McNeill

21 Mrs Mary A Buker

21A Edwin Gee

23 George J Cummings

23A James F Robinson

25 James T Mahoney

25A James E Stevens

27 Charles C Jewell

27A Frederick M Temple

29 Thomas J Wickers

29A George W Harwood

31 John T Manning

31A Howard S Ogden

33 William J Hughes

35 Gustave P Peterson

35A Albert P Haskell

— Ames st ends

56 55 Sohier rd crosses

64 Elmer E Standley

— Heather st crosses

0 Beverly Hospital

0 Charles W Higgins

## HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.

Left Right

2 Hardy & Day carpenters

4 North Shore Cadet Band

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

## 172 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

### HIGH ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		18	Hanson R Higgins
	3 Private stable		Edward Goodwin
	7 Wilbur E McDonald		Frank A Bristol rear
10	Mrs Caroline A Pierce	20	Mrs Sadie E Glidden
	9 Patrick Barry boarding	—	<b>Highland terrace begins</b>
12	William M Moriarty	21	Mrs Augusta Lapham
12½	Henry Durant		Robert E Green
	11 Ernest F Babkirke		
0	Vacant rear		
	13 Ezra P Williams		
14	Fred W Varney		
	15 Robert Whighan		
	Vacant		
	17 Rev Clarence S Pond	3	Jesse A Dutelle
16	John M Publicover	5	Elmer M Rundlett
	Publicover Bros carpenters	7	Carl A Olsen
	and builders rear	9	Russell P Brown
	19 Benjamin F Osborne s r		
18	Peter Donovan		
	21 Theodore A Holmes		
22	Michael Ring		
26	Edward Grady		
	31 Mrs Mary McTiernan	0	Thomas M Collins green-
	Nicholas F Lawler		houses
30	Thomas J Connors		Beverly Gardens
	Robert H Smith	0	George S Waite
	33 Daniel Gilmartin	28	Mrs Margaret J Morse
	Vacant		Vacant
	Thomas F Malloy	—	—
	35 Mrs Julia Quirk boarding		<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at</b>
	Martin Lawler		<b>grade</b>

### HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave. to near  
104 Cabot

Left Right

3	Jesse A Dutelle
5	Elmer M Rundlett
7	Carl A Olsen
9	Russell P Brown

### HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd. railroad

Left Right

0	Thomas M Collins green-
	houses
	Beverly Gardens
0	George S Waite
28	Mrs Margaret J Morse
	Vacant
—	—
	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at</b>
	<b>grade</b>

### HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.

Left Right

2	Same as 98 Cabot
2½	Private stable
4	Mrs Mary L Upton
	Peter Triantos
6	Mrs Hannah C Webber
	7 A Scott Fraser
8	George A Wood
	9 Louis D Webber
10	Arthur A South
	11 Thomas H Lawrence
12	M Webster Skinner
	The Quality Press
	Clarence R Luckenbach
14	Thomas S Hatt roofer
16	Alfred H Larcom

### HILLCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 92 Bridge to the river

Left Right

0	Vacant s r
---	------------

### HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Overlook ave. to 9 Greystone  
ave.

### HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern  
ave.

Left Right

5	Leon C Eastman
7	Elmer A Kimball
11	Frank R Teakles

## CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**

**23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.** - - **Telephone**

**BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 173**

Left	Right	Left	Right
	— <b>Northern ave ends</b>		Mrs Hannah W Johnson
109	Daniel D Hersey	8	Edward A Ma y
111	Israel I Hersey	11	Harold J Hyde
135	John E Ayers		Wilbur W Jerry
137	John T Horne	10	Vacant
136	Warland M Hersey		Vacant
146	Daniel J Keenan	13	Mrs Lizzie C Trafton

**HOBART**

(Ward 1)  
from 20 Crescent ave.

Left	Right	Left	Right
6	William H Solaris s r	15	David Hart
8	John Fopiano		Thomas C Hart
8½	John W Fielder	—	<b>Ashland st begins</b>
10	Sewall R Hill	16	Carl Larson
11	<b>Cove ave begins</b>		John E Irving
12	Roger W Conant	17	John D Rust
0	Private boat house		Osmer A Palmer
16	Herbert G Clark	18	Joseph D Thibault
18	Elias L Sealy		Moses P Kimball
20	Aaron S Saunders	20	James Semple
		20½	Alfred J Durocher
		22	Vincenzo Pretola

**HOLDEN**

(Ward 1)  
from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western Avenue

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	George W Dodge	26	Libby Pinciario
—	<b>Sylvan ave begins</b>		Mercalio Liborio
—	<b>Pinehurst ave begins</b>	27	Francisco Russo
			Magno Castrucci
			Michele Carnivale
		30	Antonio DiVincenzo
		31	Michael Finberg
			Antonio Paluzzi
		33	Vacant
			Vacant

**HOLMES**

(Ward 1)  
from Fairview ave. east and west  
— — **Fairview ave crosses**

**HOME**

(Ward 3)  
from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left	Right
2	Mrs Ida I Steadman
	William Marshall
	Charles Fielder
6	William F Crafts
	Miss Nellie Preston
	Mrs Nellie Larson
7	Miss Sarah L Cabeen
	Bert H Mills
9	Arthur C Tarr

**HOOPER AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river

Left	Right
1	George W Cressy s r
3	George W Cressy s r

**HORSE HILL LANE**

(Ward 6)  
from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

174 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left	Right	
2		Bertrand W Ham
	—	Wood lane begins
	—	Lincoln ave ends
14		John H Trow
	15	Frank H Appleton
	25	Horace F Appleton market gardener
	35	Edwin H Appleton market gardener
66		Azor E Roundy market gardener
	67	Edward A Morgan
	69	Julius H Morgan
	95	Harry H Harcastle Pride's Hill Kennels

## INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central

## IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop

Left	Right	
	7	Vacant
		Vacant
	11	Charles H Kilham

## JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left	Right	
	3	Larcom & Smith florists
	5	Milton W Kendall
	7	C Fred DeFoe
8		Fred A Hanners
	9	Will C Wood
10		George E Frost
14		Norman F Wilkins

## JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river

Left	Right	
4		John B Skinner s r
6		A G Frothingham s r
	5	Frederick W Herrick

## JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.

Left	Right	
	1	Roy E Crosby
	7	William A Richardson Harold G Carr
	9	Joseph T Whalen George Warmington
	8	Alfred B Fowler
	14	Fred S Choate
	16	Harry M Grout
	15	Butman st ends John A Shea George Thomson Fred T Wallis
	22	George Todd

## JASPER

(Ward 1)

from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.

Left	Right	
	4	John Neville
	5	Eli A Martin
	6	Henry Aho Gustav Norbeck
	7	Moses P Towne
	8	Mrs Mary Bovio Vacant
	9	Otto Tolvanen
	10	Giuseppe Dviglia Pasquale Rossi
	11	Patrick J Small
	13	Alex G Johnson
	12	Evald Tower George Wasenius
	15	Leandro Martelli

## JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left	Right	
	1	Albert E Preston
	3	Universalist Church
	2	Vacant Mrs Alice F Cressy Charles W Wallis
	4	James F McConnell George E Morgan Charles A King
	5	
	6	Mrs Alvaretta K Raymond
	7	Forman A Crosby

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 175

Left Right

## KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Franklin P Hodge		
	Fred Howarth		
	F A Crosby mason and contractor rear	2	George C Pierce
7½	Wallace E Haley painter	4	C W Porter Vulcanizing Company
8	Mrs Lydia A Woodbury		3 Vacant
10	Mrs Mary A Osborne		John B Brown
	Henry Joyce		6 Michael J Crotty
	Wilfred Beaudry		9 Hyman S Starr
	Clarence Kennett		0 Rial Side Associates
—	<b>Arthur st begins</b>		
11	George F Scoville	12	George A Wildes
	12 David G Jackson	14	Samuel Cowgill
	Edward E Herrick jr		15 John W Finn
—	<b>Mulberry st crosses</b>		17 Vacant
16	Clarence E Raymond painter	—	— <b>Harris st crosses</b>
	18 Peter Geanoplos		21 Patrick F Murphy
19	Frank W Holt		23 Henry F Merrill
	George E Brown	24	Archibald L Marshall
	20 G Lester Morse	26	Wilfred Bramham
21	Elmer E Abbott		25 Dennis A Dolloff
	Carl E Larcom		27 Benjamin Hutchinson
	22 Percy E Seaver		Frank W Christy
	Edmund F Herrick	28	William H Davis
	24 Chester W Choate		George A Humes
	Joseph A Chouinard	30	Charles A Howard
23	Edward W Clark		33 Harry W Huckins
	26 Henry E Dodge		37 Ralph H Stevens
25	Stephen J Cragen		37½ Vacant
	Thomas F Connolly		Ernest D Piper
			39 Alton H Humes
			39½ Mrs Ida E Powers
		42	Vacant
		44	45 <b>Leech st crosses</b>
		88	<b>Crescent ave begins</b>
Left	Right	0	Lincoln B Peaslee
0	Private garage	0	James E Cook carpenter
	0 Storehouse	0	Sherman T Cook
	0 Robert Jordan	0	89 <b>Upland rd begins</b>
	0 Vacant s r (in ave)		Storehouse
	0 Vacant stable	100	
18	<b>Hemlock st ends</b>		
	0 Henry Adams		

## JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

0	Private garage	0
	0 Storehouse	0
	0 Robert Jordan	0
	0 Vacant s r (in ave)	
	0 Vacant stable	100
18	<b>Hemlock st ends</b>	
	0 Henry Adams	

## KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3 and 4)

Junction Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and Pond

Left Right

6

## KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

John McCaughan carpenter and builder

# M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

176 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**KING TERRACE—Continued**

Left	Right
10	Frederick N Malpass
12	Frank W Laroe
	Dr Lorna S Laroe osteo- path
14	F W Laroe milk
0	William F O'Keefe
15	Clarence A Edwards

**KNOWLTON**

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left	Right
1	Robert W Charlton
	John F Sounier
	Dr Ethel F Comerford
3	Charles W Adams
	Mrs Mary E Caswell
4	John T Clark
6	Lawrence Barrett
	Charles H Fisher
5	C Whitman Fielder
	Samuel B Crombie
7	John Hillery
7A	Harrie L Ober
8	Ernest O Oberg
	Charles P Chase
9	Francis E Harrington
	Mrs Georgianna Harring- ton
—	— Dane st crosses
13	Peter D Smith
	Walter W Dow
17	Horace L Raymond
	Vacant
	Frank C Reed
18	William H Leary
20	Michael McSwiney
21	Mrs Louisa L Wood
	Charles P Croscup

**LAKE SHORE AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station  
to jct. Lothrop and Cross

Left	Right
0	Vacant s r
—	— Cross lane begins
—	— Lothrop st ends
—	— Cross st ends

**LAKE SIDE AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 16	Enon to end Pershing ave.
Left	Right
0	Miss Virginia P Tufts s r
0	Frank A Terrio
6	Frederick E King

**LAKE VIEW AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave.

Left	Right
4	Harry L Perkins
6	William A Nutter
7	Vacant
	William A Wall
8	Austin B Henderson
9	S Louis Greenwood
	Vacant
—	— Lake Side ave begins
10	Vacant
11	Vacant s r
12	Clarence Rogers
13	Miss Fidelia Sheldon s r
14	Ernest P Mason
15	R E Stone M D s r
18	Miss A L Newhall s r

**LARCOM AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody  
ave.

Left	Right
1	Arthur G Farrin
4	Everard G Barron
6	Harry E Williams
12	11 Baker ave crosses
15	Fred Ashworth
17	Archer W Foster

**LAUREL**

(Ward 5)

from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut  
ave.

Left	Right
6	Fred G Cann
8	Herbert S Joslin
11	Mrs Mabel P Harris
14	Vacant
18	Charles W Schaller
17	Wilbur DeLory

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 177

Left	Right
22	George W Lamb
26	Ralph Ward
—	— Walnut ave crosses

**LAWRENCE COURT**

(Ward 3)  
 from 61 Federal

Left	Right
2	Vacant
4	Vacant
—	— Riverside st ends

**LEE**

(Ward 1)  
 from end Folger east and west

Left	Right
0	Nicola Tanzella
	Vacant

**LEECH**

(Ward 1)  
 from 37 Winthrop ave. to Ashton

Left	Right
10	Porter terrace begins
—	— Kernwood ave crosses
—	— Livingstone ave crosses

**LEFAVOUR AVENUE**

(Ward 4)  
 from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
	1 P J Keane
	3 Miss Flora Alden
	6 Dennis L Hennessey

**LENNOX**

(Ward 3)  
 from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left	Right
	3 Franklin C Maude
4	William J Carney
	5 Norman L Wallace
8	Fred H Porter
	7 Fred L Trask
	9 J Douglass Holland ins
10	Frederick Schofield
	11 Gibson J Munro
	11A Perley R Stone
	Ernest E Sabin
12	Freeman B Johnson

Left	Right
	Exavier A Sprowl
13	Mrs Mary H Carr
	William H Carr
14	Irving W Blanchard
	Orson K Smith
15	Russell B Wallace
16	John Sands
18	Charles H Conner
20	Emil F Ackerman

**LIBERTY**

(Ward 4)  
 from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury

Left	Right
	11 Gardner st ends
	21 Newbury st ends
	25 George E Teague
	27 Arthur F Woodbury

**LINCOLN**

(Ward 5)  
 from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
12	Peter C Ross
	5 Vacant
16	Otto E Lawson
	7 Vacant
18	Vacant
	0 Vacant

**LINCOLN AVENUE**

(Ward 6)  
 from opp. 526 Essex to Hull

Left	Right
	0 Ezra D Edwards
2	Frank G Cooper, fish
0	Israel B Burke

**LINDEN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)  
 from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left	Right
4	Frank W Perley
6	Richard M Brown
6½	Mrs Hannah Donahue
5	Joseph Gendron
	James H McDonnell
7	William E P Cree
—	— Porter st crosses

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

AT KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

178 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## LINDEN AVE.—Continued

Left Right

15 Vacant  
 Vacant  
 17 John A Harrington  
 19 James A Box  
 21 Charles M Mackey  
 William E Wood rear  
 — Agate st ends  
 — Jasper st ends

Left Right

18 Alonzo J Moses  
 — Cedar st ends

## LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left Right

— Fairview ave crosses  
 0 Martin F Comeau  
 0 Axel W Lalin  
 0 John H McLaughlin

## LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland road

Left Right

22 23 Carver st crosses  
 44 Frank A Morgan  
 45 Rowell ave ends  
 47 Pearl C McLarren  
 48 Allan W Parsons  
 George M Kingsbury  
 49 Franklin Smith  
 — Bridge st crosses  
 62 James A V Hurd  
 63 Frank L Robinson  
 65 Mrs Helen M Gregg  
 Vacant  
 Vacant  
 66 Albert A Trueman  
 67 George S Cottle  
 68 Harris st ends  
 70 Lewis G Brock  
 71 Roland G Bisson  
 72 Mrs Catherine T Coughlin  
 73 David Abramovitz  
 74 William F Burns  
 75 Harry Katz  
 92 93 Leech st crosses

## LONGHAM PARK

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood lake to Wenham line

## LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

Left Right

5 Alvah C Spencer  
 6 Stephen A Gwinn contrac-  
 tor  
 10 Ralph E Newhall  
 11 Harry G Wright  
 12 Mrs Lucy F Gwinn

## LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

from opp. 107 Water to jet. Cross Lake Shore ave. and Cross lane

Left Right

3 David Bouchard  
 Edgar J Pitman  
 Mrs Julia Steele  
 Bartlett st ends  
 7 Charles L Trefry  
 9 John H Maxner  
 11 Arthur Diette  
 13 Eugene Beaulieu  
 Wallace C Kenney  
 15 Vacant  
 Franklin S Bennett  
 17 George L Beauchemin  
 Frank C Green  
 21 William H Van Dine  
 Lachlan Cameron  
 Stone st ends  
 23 John F Quiner

## LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 48 Bisson to jct. East and Cedar

Left Right

3 Edwin O Webber  
 4 Mrs Miranda Williams  
 6 Pratt ave ends  
 8 George F Currier  
 13 George A Flanders  
 14 John P Olson  
 16 Storehouse

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 179

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Elm Tree Poultry Yard	74	The Misses Lambert
20	Thomas McKnight groc etc		77 Charles R Prichard
	25 William H Harmon	78	79 Allison G Catheron
	27 Charles N Colby	—	The Beverly Inn
	— <b>Quincy park</b>	80	<b>Abbott st crosses</b>
22	Patrick Corbett		Mrs Mary Dowd
	Albert Clare	81	Mrs Hattie C Pope
	29 Samuel Katz	83	Johannes S Stensrud
	Morris Katz	85	Arthur T Foster
	Vacant	—	<b>Atlantic ave ends</b>
24	Oswald P Currier		87 Miss Florence Clark s r
	Andrew Jacobson	89	Walter L Boyden
	Eric A Rydgren rear	90	James T Guinivan
0	Vacant barn	—	Philip H Coleman
	31 Frank L Troop	—	<b>Ocean st crosses</b>
26	The Misses McInnis	91	Ozro M Field
28	Charles N Todd	—	<b>Ives st ends</b>
	33 Frederick A Cressy	—	<b>Oceanside park</b>
	— <b>Wilson ave begins</b>	—	<b>Dane st crosses</b>
32	Oliver W Fiske	126	Joseph W Lee
	George W Turner	—	<b>Bay st ends</b>
34	George A Hathaway	0	0 City bath house
36	Leander Parkhurst	—	Seaside Cafe (smr)
	William R Hurd	130	<b>Willow st ends</b>
36½	Frank J Sweeney rear		Seth W Elwell
	William M Swan rear	132	George W Goldsmith
	— <b>Independence park</b>	134	George W Woodbury
40	James D Gill		Patrick J Vigars
44	Frank D Tuttle	136	George J Begg
	Joseph G Ryan	138	Mrs Sarah F Fielder
50	Perley G Eldredge		John T Christy
52	John F Davey		Woodbury Fielder
—	<b>Central st ends</b>	140	W Fielder shoe repairer r
	53 Rev Carey W Chamberlin		Samuel D Standley
	Gerald Wyman s r	137	Wallace P Legro
54	Francis Murphy		William J Robinson
	William L Colson	142	James Quinn
56	Mrs Bessie M Kilham		141 Mrs Delia Carrier
	57 Mrs Elena S C Haddock	144	Miss Frances S Wiggin
60	Howard K Preston	—	Same as 83 Hale
	59 Ulysses G Haskell atty-at-law	—	<b>Hale st crosses</b>
—	— <b>Washington st crosses</b>		<b>Hale st Cemetery</b>
	63 Joseph E Daley	145	Mrs Elizabeth MacFarland
68	Dr George A Stickney		John J Prendergast
70	Ralph D Stanley	147	Harvey J Wright
	69 Carl E Klink	149	Charles F Clark
72	Melville Woodbury	151	Vacant
	73 Mrs Eva J Lunt	153	William A Reid
—	Thorndike st ends	155	Mrs Rebecca P Howe
			Benjamin A Davis

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

180 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## LOTHROP ST.—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
			Michael Drislane
	159 Nathan B Goldsmith	—	May st begins
	161 Lewis C Stone		11 Smith st begins
	Mrs Martha A Stone		13 Albert J Boucher
	163 Stephen P Tierney	12	Old Ladies' Home
	165 William H Brown		15 Appleton block
	167 Willard D Foster		Vacant
	169 Charles H Hull		Vacant rear
	171 James D George		Vacant rear
—	— Bisson st crosses		Mrs Mary Cahill
	173 R A Crosby & Co masons and contractors		Benjamin B Gangloff
	Ralph A Crosby		Vacant
	175 Harvey E Ward		Vacant rear
	177 Walter J Tindley		17 Frank W Wheeler rear
	179 Morris Mittel	14	Mrs Adelia Rowe
	181 Charles A Larcom		J Ernest Whidden
—	— East st begins		19 Alvah Woodbury
	183 Asa C Morehouse	16	Franklin P White
	185 Arthur R McCurdy	—	Lovett ct begins
	187 Ernest E Worthylake		21 D H Guinivan florist
186	Isaachar Foster		23 David H Guinivan
	189 James S Brown		23½ Gustaf Kleemola
188	Charles M Hazen	18	William H Ropes
188r	George F Hart		George P Irving
190	Vacant		25 Charles L Woodbury
192	Mrs Elizabeth E Dupee		C L Woodbury tinsmith rear
	191 John Flanagan		27 Louis S Smith
	193 Alfred R Butts		Thomas Grady
	195 Mowry F Butts		Private garage
—	— Corning st crosses	0	Vacant factory
	245 Charles H Corning	20	31 Mrs Susan H Pickett
	247 Solomon F Cushman		Mrs Martha Wood
	249 Earl W Corning		Central st crosses
	— Ray st ends	—	Alfred C Locke
	— Bowdoin st ends	30	Arthur A Forness
	— Ward 4 Playground	36	41 Frank H Cameron
			Vacant

## LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left	Right	Left	Right
	3 Cragen & Golding garage	—	43 Stephen A Lord
4	John W Crediford		Washington crosses
	Frank R Houlihan		51 Frank N Hoag
	5 Mrs Alice Smith		John W Raymond jr
	Mrs Olive J Riley		53 Earl E Gay
	7 Edward J Dumas	52	William B Almen
	9 Frederick W Porter	54	Private stable
	Olin C Ellis		Mrs Mary Trask
8	Dennis Minigan		57 Miss Eva A Davis
			Miss Jennie A Cole

# CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



Left	Right
	59 Harrison H Eaton
—	— <b>Thorndike st crosses</b>
	61 Melvin E Davenport
62	Joseph T Haskell
	63 Charles F Davis
	65 Frederick H Perry
64	Andrew S Reid
66	Harry S Curtis
—	— <b>Abbott st crosses</b>
70	Wentworth Schofield Mrs Almyra Bell
—	— <b>Atlantic ave crosses</b>
	75 William H Barnes Patrick H Collins
	77 Andrew S Edwards
78	Mrs Estella W Jones
—	— <b>Ocean st crosses</b>
	81 J Brooks Gilbert
	83 Robert Robertson
—	— <b>Ives st begins</b>
—	— <b>Dane st crosses</b>
	99 Newell B Goodhue
98	Perley C Holden John P Holden
100	Arthur W Jones
	101 John Cole
—	— <b>Bay st begins</b>
102	Charles G Pickett
	105 Mrs Ellen A Sweetman
	107 Ezra F Allen
	109 Charles W Raymond Alexander N McNider
—	— <b>Willow st begins</b>

**LOVETT COURT**

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central et.

Left	Right
2	Charles S Sargent
	1 John R E Ferrin Patrick F McGovern

**LOWELL**

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Warren to 93 Odell  
ave.

Left	Right
	1 Charles E Lewis
6	H Otto Thompson John F Mackey

Left	Right
	5 Rev John A Johnson
	9 William E Lawson Clarence H Lunt
12	
	11 Charles F Grant
	13 Charles A Archer
16	
	15 Louis W Woodbury Alfred B Stantial

**LYMAN**

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Ames

Left	Right
4	Vacant store
	5 George O Knowlton
	7 A Franklin Linscott
	8 William MacQuarrie John T Hayes
10	Charles C Trefry painter A Gerhard Dehly
	11 Mrs Susan F McRae
	11A Carl F Hellberg
	13 Frank L Harmon
	13A Arthur E Bragdon Frank C Johnson
	15 Arthur F Buckley Michael F Buckley
18	Henry T Brown
	19 Thomas J Ryan
20	John P Dowling
	21 William C Baxter
22	Elwood E Richardson
	23 Eric L Anderson
24	William C Keaney
	25 William M Duane
	27 Fred St Linger
26	Henry Abson
	29 Hugo P Peterson
28	David F Edgar
	31 George Garcia
	33 Peter Perry
	32 Vacant
	34 James A Scott
	35 John J Towey
	37 Sven H Essen

**MADISON AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left	Right
	3 Peter Duran
	5 Mrs Annie Wilkinson Mrs Jessie McKenney

**GEORGE A. SANDS**

Shade Work Chairs Seated

Telephone Connection

Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work

25 MULBERRY STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

182 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919  
MADISON AVE.—Continued

- 6 Albert Moses
- 9 James P Cahill
- 11 Fred A Kenney
- Cedric E Thomas
- 13 Edgar S Purinton
- Charles T Young
- 15 H Franklin Murray
- 17 Lyman B Ham
- 18 Johnson Smith
- 20 John J Maguire
- 19 James W Blackmer
- 21 George P Gutterson
- 22 Maurice E Lowell
- 23 J Merton Allen
- 25 Albert P Butterworth

## MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Gardner to 103  
Odell ave.

- | Left | Right |                     |
|------|-------|---------------------|
| 6    |       | Edmund A Upton      |
|      | 5     | Robert H Lawson     |
| 8    |       | Denzil F Walker     |
| 10   |       | Edward A Dunlap     |
| 12   |       | John M Foster       |
|      | 11    | Charles P Shillaber |

## MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

- | Left | Right |                    |
|------|-------|--------------------|
| 16   |       | Jubilee Yacht Club |
|      |       | Vacant rear        |

## MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave. to Eleanor ave.

## MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

- | Left | Right |  |
|------|-------|--|
| 0    |       | J F Pope & Son lumber,<br>storage yard |

## MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave. to Danvers  
river

- | Left | Right |                                 |
|------|-------|---------------------------------|
|      | 0     | Vacant                          |
|      | 2     | Vacant                          |
|      | 4     | Miss Nellie Lanergan s r        |
|      | 6     | Vacant                          |
|      | 7     | James W Page                    |
|      | 8     | Vacant                          |
|      |       | Vacant                          |
|      | 9     | Miss Amelia F Winslow<br>s r    |
|      | 11    | Vacant                          |
| 12   |       | Mrs Luella A Bates s r          |
|      | 13    | Vacant                          |
| 16   |       | <b>Shore ave begins</b>         |
|      | 15    | Loring T Falvey                 |
|      | 17    | James A Lewis                   |
|      | 19    | Vacant                          |
| 20   |       | George O Grimes                 |
|      | 21    | Aaron C Marsh                   |
|      | 23    | Benjamin L Obear s r            |
|      | 25    | Anton Newman s r                |
| 26   |       | <b>Park View ave begins</b>     |
|      | 27    | Victor K Peterson               |
|      | 29    | Frank Rollins s r               |
|      | 31    | <b>Entrance to Putnam field</b> |
|      | 33    | Joseph P Gerard                 |
|      | 35    | Thomas W Devine                 |
|      | 37    | Adelbert D Couture              |

## MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river

- | Left | Right |   |
|------|-------|---|
|      | 3     | Mrs Lucy A Arlington<br>Joseph E Arlington rear |
| 4    |       | Morgan McSweeney                                |

## MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.

- | Left | Right |                                    |
|------|-------|------------------------------------|
|      | 3     | Frank S Raymond                    |
|      | 4     | Wesley G Goodhue                   |
|      | 5     | Milton A Cole                      |
|      | 6     | Joseph Marshak                     |
|      | 7     | Benjamin H Holden<br>Peter J Roach |

# H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



Left	Right
8	John B Marshall
	9 Frank A Scale painter
10	Frank O Ericson
	11 Frank E Silver
	Elkanah N McNeill
12	Michael J Barrett
	13 Francis R Roach
	John A Peabody
14	James B Ross
	15 Murdock McKinnon
	Francis F Lefavour
16	Arthur L Crosby
	17 James G Ward
	Albert Apperti
	Fred Berkwitz
18	Paul N Anderson
	19 Nolfo Cicchetti
22	Vacant
	21 Martin O Olson
	23 Onesime Fontine
	25 John Cass
26	James G Mahoney
	Arthur J Lane
	27 Glen F Reeve
	Ernest A Whitney
	29 John G Cummings
	David T Donahoe
	31 Thomas J Stewart
	Rene E Duplessis
32	<b>Ames st begins</b>
	33 Ralph C Ritchie
	George W Perkins
	35 S Tracy Thacher
	Timothy E Garland

**MATTHIES**

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right
8	7 <b>Glidden st crosses</b>
12	Joseph T Buckley
14	Miss Katherine E Bradley
16	Gideon J Julian
—	— <b>Pierson st crosses</b>
—	— <b>Echo ave crosses</b>

**MAY**

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett

Left	Right
2	Storage
4	Storage

Left	Right
8	John Donnelly
	7 Same as 4 Bartlett
10	Vacant
12	William T Cullen
	Vittorio Carboni
12½	Charles W Ryder
14	Vacant
	Mrs Lucy E Currier
	11 Marcus W Robson
	Roderick B Hanson
16	Joseph Perrotta
	John H Corbett
—	<b>Central ct ends</b>
	17 Vacant
	Abram C Varney
18	Philip Hennessey
	William W Burgess

**McKAY**

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near Cabot

Left	Right
14	<b>Glidden st ends</b>
32	<b>Blake st begins</b>
52	<b>Sturtevant st begins</b>
78	William H Titus
	Bev Convalescents' Home
80	<b>Matthies st begins</b>
82	Lewis F Patterson
84	Chester E Rogers
86	Thomas Lund
88	George H McGlynn
90	Guy Eastman
92	George F Guilford
94	David L Luce
96	Henry W Eastham
98	Edwin N Preble
100	Jens M Jorgensen
102	<b>Goodyear st begins</b>
	131 McKay st school
134	U S M Athletic Association
—	— <b>Richmond st crosses</b>
	135 P Russell Bosworth

**McKINLEY AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.

Left	Right
4	Mrs Emma A Wilson
6	David B Moorehouse

**McKINLEY AVENUE.—Continued**

Left	Right	
8		Wallace J Fitts
10		Nedd C Pollard
12		Adolph F Lindberg
14		Mrs Elsie J Adams
16		Edwin W Smith
	19	Edward E Foster
18		<b>Private way</b>
20		A Ross Shannon
	21	George E Casgrain
22		Mrs Ellen J Toomey
	23	Thomas E Ritchie
24		Richard V Pedrick
	25	John M Willoughby
	27	William R Hamilton
26		Albert E Hudson
	29	John Boothroyd

**MECHANIC**

(Ward 3)

from 18 W Dane to 42 Elliott

Left	Right	
4		William Butterworth
	5	Mrs Alice Radcliffe
6		George H Goudey
		Mrs Martha White
		Henry A Lindsay rear
	7	James A Dooling
8		Fred O Davidson
8½		Mason Irving
	9	Henry F DeWitt
10		James J Brotchie
12		Charles W Brotchie
14		George E Durling
	15	Peter F Pomphrey
	15½	Frederick G Hammond
	17	Albert P Jacques
	17½	Clarence E Coult
—	—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>
24		Dennis L Buckley
		Pasquale Conatri
26		Robert E Ferguson
28		Rinaldo Maroni
	—	<b>Galloupe ave ends</b>
30		Charles A Duerdon
32		Charles W Lee

**MELVIN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave.  
easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave.

Left	Right	
	—	<b>Private way</b>
	0	Ernest A McComisky
0		John A Peterson
0		Warren A Kimball s r
0	0	Lewis Remmick s r
0		Frederick F McComisky
0		Francis Dyer
0	0	Vacant s r

**MIDDLE**

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to East

Left	Right	
4		North Shore Hand Laun- dry
6		P Henry Lyons
8		George Moran
10		William E Choate jr
12		Maurice Conery
14		Rodney C Larcom

**MILL**

(Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Ma-  
chinery Co

Left	Right	
	5	Hotel Beverly
		Mrs Harriet A Edmands
	9	Louis Schefts shoe rep and variety store
	11	Louis Schefts
		Amobozy Waurzuniak
		John Gutman
		Vacant
		Neil C Winther
		Vacant
		Noah Cohen
	17	Fritz W Beck
	19	Meyer Seligman
		Israel Chausky
	21	James G Ward
		James R Ward
		Angus D MacDougall
	25	Riccardo Scotti
		Steven S Barnard
		Colombo Di Angelis

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

**296A CABOT ST.**  
**Tel. 989**  
**BEVERLY, MASS.**



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 185

Left	Right
—	<b>Gage st ends</b>
29	Harold C Morgan Mrs Nellie M Begg Vacant
33	Emery B Hooper Harry A Montgomery
37	Mitchell T Gouzie jr Herman J Aulanko Edwin C Eldred Arvid N Palm
39	<b>Ropes st begins</b>
41	Arthur Stansfield Francis E Pickering Harry C Smith
47	Ideal Supply Co var store
—	— <b>B &amp; M R R crosses below grade</b>

## MILTON

(Ward 1)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left	Right
2	William W Dudley
6	James H Kendall Phineas W Cook

## MONTSERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

bet. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

## MONTSERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Colon opp.. Montserrat station to Brimbal ave.

Left	Right
0	Mrs Lucy W Peabody
0	Rev John H Mason

## MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left	Right
1	Mrs H Ellen Baker
2	William A Cressy 2d
3	William T Varina
0	Central Fire Station

## MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp. 15 W. Dane

Left	Right
01	G W Whittemore upholsterer
2	Mrs Stella C Davis

Left	Right
—	George W Whittemore
11½	George Roberts
1	James F Reilly
1A	Mrs Emma F Crosby George Smith
—	— <b>Pond st crosses</b>
10	Mary E Walsh Mrs Alice C Whitehead Joseph H Hall
13	Fulton T Perkins J Frederick Heenan
14	William H Croscup J William Taylor Charles A Packer
15	William H Saunders
15½	Morton C Hadley
16	Arthur T Odette
—	— <b>Arthur st crosses</b>
17	John C Howe
18	Levi Riggs
19	Otis M Baker O M Baker painter
20	Harry Howarth Sunderland Howarth
22	James E Woodbury
21	Everett H Sherman Mrs Annie Cheverie
24	William J Russell
—	— <b>Judson st crosses</b>
23	Charles E Grush Mrs Susan E Perry
26	Edward W Seaver
28	Gilbert R Crosby
25	George A Sands Geo A Sands cabinet mkr rear
30	John MacDonald William Whiting
27	Grafton F Dennis Robert N Lindsay

## MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left	Right
4	Mrs Caroline Merchant Fred C Hyde Arthur F Upton
3	Percy Larivee
5	Casimero Guarino carpenter and builder Harry H Gaurino

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

186 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## MUNROE ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	Carlo Scanzani
	Joseph Bertucci
	Lazzaro Bertucci
6	Emil M Mattson
	Samuel S Passante
7	Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
8	James Conway
	Mrs Ruth D Corey
	Mrs Mary B McInnis rear
9	John J Burke
11	George W Plummer jr
	William J Dalton
	George B McPhee
14	Augustus Comeau
	Mrs Catherine R Conway
	Mrs Annie E Cole
13	John Buckley
	Stephen T Larkin

## MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left	Right
	5 Earl L Sargent
4	Joseph W Grant
6	George Bennett
	7 James McLean
8	Mrs Anna W Woodbury
	Mrs Addie F Abbott
	9 Frank B Clark
	Joseph Moffett
10	George Dawkins
	Mrs Georgianna Taylor
11	Mrs Marion M Gillies
12	Mrs Lucy A Taylor
13	Vacant
14	Mrs Mary J Holden
	John Johnson
15	William A Smith
17	William M Spear
18	Christian Nelson
20	Mrs Caroline M A Hinchliffe
	21 Lloyd E Whelpley
22	Edmund G Friend
24	George L Friend

## NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

	from 199 Hale to Ober
Left	Right
	7 John C Tuttle
	11 William J Buffett
	13 Frank B Whitehouse
	17 William H Monroe
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Mrs Emma Wallace s r
	William H E Smith
	Bay View ave begins
	E Corning st ends
0	Thomas P Beal s r
0	Private stable
0	Warren P B Weeks s r

## NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave.

Left	Right
2	William Thompson
	Robert Thompson
6	Nehemiah McGray
	Albert F McCarthy
8	Daniel J Keefe
5	Eustace W Porter

## NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Cedar to 21 Liberty

Left	Right
2	J Herman Brodin
6	Albert E Peabody
9	James M Shipley
10	Pearl st ends
12	Adin Thompson
	George L Worcester
19	Charles G Rogers carpenter
18	Warren st ends

## NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp, B. F.

Left	Right
0	Vacant
0	Frederick C Cross
0	Vacant

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 187

## NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave.

Left	Right	
4		William A Bergner
	1	William McKechnie
	—	Eastern ave ends
8		Vacant
	3	John Scanlon
12		Olaf Wahlstrom
	17	Harry Tucker

## NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave

Left	Right	
	0	Same as rear 602 Cabot

## OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B. F. station to  
839 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right	
2		Francis X Gaudreau hair-dresser
4		John D Knowlton
6		Arthur L Standley The Robert Robertson Co plumbers Vacant
	0	B & M R R station
8		Vine st begins
10		Vacant store Mrs Addie D Sutherland
12		Charles F Day Edmund L Knowlton
14		Mrs Mary R Connolly
	0	B & M R R freight house
20		Connolly Bros contractors M J Connolly atty-at-law summer
		S John Connolly civil eng
24		W J Pierce plumber
30		Vacant garage
	35	Grove st begins
38		Vacant s r
52		Allen Curtis s r Mrs Evelyn Byng s r

## OBER

(Ward 4)

from 97 Hale to the sea

Left	Right	
	3	Edward L Beal
4		Henry Lane Samuel A Byron Frederick Commo
	6	Ambrose A Hicks Ralph G Patch
	7	Louis Levisieur s r (in ave) Hezekiah O Woodbury s r (in ave)
	9	Clarence P Boden
11		Walter C Huntress William W Woodberry
	13	Mrs Elizabeth O Abbott Alonzo L Goodhue
	23	Norman F Greely s r (in ave)
	0	Private greenhouse
24		Frank W B Maitland
26		Mrs Judith Patch
	27	Miss Harriet M Magee (in ave)
	30	Private greenhouses Storehouse rear
	32	Ulysses S G Sanborn Elmer E Davis
	29	Abraham Koshland s r (in ave)
	34	Vacant
	36	Miss Anna C Gillis
	—	Woodbury st crosses
	38	Charles H Wallis Alexander Hart
	40	Sidney Shuman s r
	48	Charles B Johnson Dwight Foster
	52	Vacant
	—	Burgess point
	55	Vacant s r (in ave) Vacant s r (in ave)
	—	Neptune st ends
	0	Mrs Josephine Rice s r (in ave)
	0	William D Sohier s r (in ave)

## WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

188 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

		Left	Right
		8	Horace E Griffin
		10	Herbert E Robson
			William E Alcock
Left	Right	—	<b>McKinley ave begins</b>
	7	11	Harry D Perkins
			Elton H Rimington
			Joseph L Goodridge
	9	12	David A Hastings
		14	George F Herrick
	11	15	The Misses Riley
		16	Frank H Crosby painter
	13	17	Charles B Hyam
		18	Charles W McKenzie
		19	Harry J Guinivan
	15		John E Merrill
	17		Almon R Howard
	19		Frank P Hunkins
	21	20	Norman L Owen
		22	Percy A Wallis
—	—	21	Ernest Wright
	23	23	John B Webb
			George L Thomas
	25	26	Harold C Childs
	25 <sup>1/2</sup>	25	Arthur C Ebsen
30		28	Arthur K Story
	27	27	<b>Whitney ave begins</b>
		31	Walter J Cook
		33	Frank A Branagan
			Ralph S Pedrick
		35	Elmer P Wildes
32		37	Horace A Woodbury
		39	Charles E Barbour
	31	41	John H Kelley
		43	Horton B Gwinn
	33	45	John W Gannon
34		49	<b>Baker ave ends</b>
	37	55	<b>Bertram st ends</b>
38		73	John A Rosen
—	—	75	Harry Scheft
		77	Earl E Johnson
		79	Edwin Sullivan
		81	<b>Sherman st ends</b>
		83	John Ordway
		85	Edward F Stott
			William P Specht
		87	Frederick W White
		91	<b>Lowell st ends</b>
		93	Howard L Paul
		97	Thomas P McDonald
Left	Right	99	Hollis Harrison
	4	101	<b>Magnolia st ends</b>
	6	103	

## OCEANSIDE PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd.  
Dane

## ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left	Right
4	George E Cole
6	Frank G Gilbert

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT  
WORK OF ALL KINDS**

**HERNDON BROS.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 189

**ODELL AVE.—Continued**

Left	Right	
	105	Mrs Mary Lennox
	109	Mrs Elizabeth L Lee
	113	Hawthorne st begins

**ODELL PARK**

(Ward 1)

Park opp. Beverly R. R. Station

**OLD COUNTY LANE**

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

**OPAL AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 336 Elliott

Left	Right	
	0	David M McLellan
	0	William J Larivee
0		Perley W Kirby
0		Alexander Berube
0		James Cram
	0	James Ruthven
	0	William H Kirby
0		William E Martyn

**ORCHARD**

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Left	Right	
2		Thomas J Donnelly
	3	Mrs Lydia S Smith
4		Edwin F West
6		G Henry Courchene
8		Joseph Courchene
10		Adelbert R Crosby
		Angus J Gillis
	5	Michael H Donovan
	7	Vacant
		Alden S Gray
	0	Private stable
26		Manuel I DeSousa

**OVERLOOK AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.

Left	Right	
—		Erwin st ends

**OXFORD TERRACE**

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left	Right	
	3	Walter D Tanner
		Mrs Alice Aide
	4}	Vacant shop
	8}	Vacant shop
	5	Clarence S Nelson
		Mrs Jane Doane
	7	William H Buckle

**PAINÉ AVENUE**

(Ward 6)

from 597 Hale, P. C.

Left	Right	
	0	Vacant s r
	0	Vacant s r
	0	Vacant s r
	0	Mrs Ellen B Ayer s r (in ave)
		Daniel McLean
	0	William S Spaulding s r (in ave)
		Edward F Kirby (in ave)
		Mrs Alice King s r (in av)
		Washington B Thomas s r
	0	Francis L Higginson s r
		Vacant
	0	J T Morse jr s r (in ave)
		Vacant s r (in ave)
	0	Mrs Henry Stephens s r (in ave)
		Charles K Cummings s r (in ave)
	0	The Misses Paine s r (in ave)
		William M Wood s r (in ave)
		Mrs Lucius M Sargent est s r
		John W Blodgett
	0	Henry C Pierce s r (in av)
		Eben Richards s r (in ave)
	0	Askel Wichfield s r
		W H Moore s r (in ave)
		Dennis Murray
	0	Robert S Bradley s r

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

190 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## PARK

		Left	Right	
(Wards 1 and 3)		—	—	Riverside st crosses
from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott		90		Barnet Albert
Left	Right	90A		Mrs Josephine Oliva
	1			Maxim Langevin
	5	94		Barnet Albert junk etc
	9		0	Private stables
	—	96}		
0	—	100}		North Shore Creamery Co
	—		115	McVey & Berry Inc garage
	—	102}		W H McCormack automo-
	27	104}		bile and carriage painter
	33	122		Owen F Proud horseshoer
	37		123	Saratoga Pop Corn &
	—			Chip Works
	—	—	—	West Dane st crosses
	39	126		S R Dexter contractor
	47		127	Beverly Ice Co ice
	—	128		Vacant
	—		135	J F Carter Co oiled cloth-
	—			ing mnfrs
	—	136		Vacant
	—			Vizio Murlachetti
	—			Vinore Galenelle
	—	—	—	Creek st crosses
	—		137	Vacant
	—		139	Vacant
	—			Vacant
	—			Luigi Terribili
	—			Epelo Populo
	—			John Zilani
0	0			Giuseppe Rocci
	0	140		Mrs Merinda Di Rino
58	58	140½		Mrs E Iudicone groc and
	59			prov
	61	142		Vacant
	61			Vacant
	61			Vacant
	61			Vacant rear
	67		141	John Roccia
	67			Ardorino Sarao
70	70			Vacant
	69			Giovanni Parisella
	71			Vacant
	71		143	Mrs Lucia Di Lorenzo
	71			Mrs Matilda Fezini
	71			Angelo Di Rublio
	73	146		Eugenio Biondini
	75		145	Vacant
	75			City stables
	81	148		Water Dept storehouse r
—	—			Roundy st ends
	85			

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE

# Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 191

152	Pasquale Fabbri	Left	Right	
140	Duncan C McKinnon		0	George F Lovett
	Mrs Anna Goldberg	14		Joseph A Standley
	Louis Goldberg	—	—	Warren st crosses
154	Carlo Renzo		0	James E Pray

156 Alberti Romani  
Vacant

## PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison  
avenue

158	Giuseppe Marciole	Left	Right	
	Camillo Andreas	4		Richard F Walters
	Aresti Morani	4½		Albert H Nelson
153	John E Walsh			Frank Nelson
	Timothy E McCarthy	6		Lewis A Foss
	Edward Ryan	8		I Clyde Buckminster
155	Mrs Esther Ryan	10		Mrs Jane M Killcoyne
160	Vacant		9	Charles H McNeil
	Harry Margolis		9½	Robert L Dexter
	Nunzio T Marinelli		11	Edward W Rogers
162	Maysha Goldberg		13	John E Sullivan
	Israel Katz		13½	Hugh Moffett
	Andrea Di Genova		15	John J Lawrence
162½	Vacant shop			Miss Nellie M Hartshorn

## PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river

Left	Right			
	5	Isaac Fernald s r		16
	7	Vacant s r		17
	9	Vacant s r		17½
	11	Mrs Mary A Fallon s r		Rev Verne L Smith
12		Shore ave ends	20	19 John W Cushing

## PEABODY AVENUE

from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.

Left	Right			
—		Larcom ave ends		19½
	3	George H Vose		John V Kirby
	5	Edwin A Edwards		Roscoe E Lindsay
	10	Sargent ave begins		21
	25	Merton E Ellis		John E Griffiths

## PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left	Right			
4		Mrs Susannah E Perrigo	32	31
—	—	Gardner st crosses	34	Willard D Wylie

# M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
 in our OWN STORE. You do not have  
 to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

192 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**PERSHING AVENUE**

(Ward 5)  
 from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake  
 Left Right  
 0 — Herbert T Conant  
 — Lake View ave ends  
 0 Beverly Water Works  
 pumping station

20 John A Donovan  
 21 Frederick W Tyler  
 22 William O Cree  
 23 Joseph E Herrick  
 24 Michael J Reagan  
 25 Mrs Sophia E Snyder  
 John W Smith  
 26 Oliver S Hutchinson  
 28 Carl E Herrick  
 30 Clifford ave begins  
 32 Edgar A Winters  
 32A Edwin W Cooley

**PHILLIPS AVENUE**

(Ward 5)  
 from Cabot near Trask to Wenham  
 Lake

Left Right  
 0 Vacant  
 0 S Aubrey Gasper  
 0 Mrs A T Phillips s r

**PHILLIPS COURT**

(Ward 1)  
 from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right  
 1 Vacant  
 3 Edward Gammons  
 Maurice Birstine  
 5 Mrs Maude H Aborn  
 J Trova Hubbard  
 7 Jacob Weincroft  
 9 Charles Kolopatsario  
 George Marzelos  
 John Lookas  
 11 Cornelius J Cronin  
 13 John W Patten

**PICKETT COURT**

(Ward 6)  
 from 734 Hale, B. F.

Left Right  
 6 George Metcalfe  
 Michael O'Neil  
 Vacant  
 8 Arcangelo Fiore  
 5 Jeremiah W Murphy  
 John J Harrington  
 11 Michele Conti  
 William Ahearn  
 James Barry

**PIERCE AVENUE**

(See Peirce ave.)

**PIERSON**

(Ward 1)  
 from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left	Right	Left	Right
8	Don G Holt	17	Belmont st begins
8½	Fred P Woodbury	28	27 Matthies st crosses
3	William H Cook	36	Mrs Catherine Hansbury
5	Theodore F Nutter	38	Edgar H Bates
10	Odell ave begins	39	Anthony Akeson
7	Mrs Carrie L Gould	41	Theron A H Holt
9	Herman E Seifert	44	43 Sturtevant st crosses
11	George A Smith	45	Thomas F Hansbury
0	Prospect School	47	William A Crump
13	George W Gates	49	Mrs Sophia Fosburg
15	Mrs Ethel G Belknap	55	Louis Goldberg
17	Dr William C Tannebring		Sam Goldberg auto livery
18	H Herbert Marston	60	B Dorson
19	Mrs Anna A Glidden	0	Blake st ends
			Vacant

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 193

**PINEHURST AVENUE**

(Ward 4) 32  
 from Holden n. Western ave. 34  
 36

**PINE RIDGE AVENUE**

(Ward 6) 37  
 from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave. 38  
 P. C. 40

Left Right  
 0 Private trotting park  
 0 Malcolm C Haughton

**PLEASANT**

(Ward 1) 42  
 from 78 Cabot to River 44

Left Right  
 6 Mrs Mary L Jones  
 7 Burt V Lorraine  
 Mrs Agnes J Russell  
 Mrs Edna F O'Donnell  
 — **Phillips ct begins**  
 8 George W Thomas jr  
 10 Daniel Mackenzie  
 John J Murphy  
 11 John A Swimm  
 12 Miss Elizabeth O Osborn  
 Mrs Mary A Murphy  
 11½ Henry A McKie  
 14 Mrs Hannah McAuley  
 15 Edward Macmillan  
 16 Mrs Mary A Hennessey  
 17 Samuel Kransberg  
 19 Daniel B McGrath  
 — **Phillips ct ends**  
 18 Joseph McCaffrey  
 20 John J Heaphy  
 — **Tuck st ends**  
 22 Mrs Annie F Corning  
 William H Morrissey

21 Ernest A Duncan  
 Lyman Curtis  
 24 Mrs Mary A Burding  
 23 Mrs Astria Collins  
 Mrs Millie T Rittal  
 26 Webster K Bray  
 Webster K Bray jr  
 28 Charles A Silsbee  
 27 Stephen D Farrant  
 30 Patrick J Ahern  
 Edward J Trowt  
 31 Miss Katherine F Quiner

Herbert H Bray  
 Ralph C Simpson  
 Charles E Gosbee  
 Isaac J Little  
 37 Same as 1 Hardy  
 Othello Driscoll  
 — **Hardy st begins**  
 Leon Houdush groc  
 Isadore A Ginsberg  
 James T Brady  
 41 Xavier Roy  
 Vacant  
 44 John A Burns  
 John J Brady  
 46 Thomas J Rochford  
 Andrew Derocher  
 48 Vacant  
 — **Rantoul st crosses**  
 Vacant  
 55 }  
 61 } Same as 1 Park  
 Jeremiah F Desmond  
 Charles E Campbell  
 James A Porter  
 Vacant  
 60 Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc  
 J J Harrigan coal & wood  
 r  
 — **Park st begins**  
 — **B & M R R crosses above  
 grade**

**POLE SWAMP LANE**

(Ward 6)  
 from Valley, B. F. to Manchester line  
 near Preston pl

**POND**

(Ward 3)  
 from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul  
 Left Right  
 1 Same as 278 Cabot  
 3 Mrs Rose E Atkins rear  
 5 Storage rear  
 6 Josiah J Brierley  
 Charles H Graydon  
 Charles H McLaughlin rear  
 Frank Freehan rear  
 Vacant rear  
 8 Leonard P Hersey  
 Calvin P Smallie

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals

# JOSEPH F. KILHAM INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star & Flemish Phonographs  
55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## POND ST.—Continued

Left		Right	
			Giovanni Peyyani
	7	40	Mrs Agnes J Nelson
			George F Houghton
	9	41	Eugenio Barba
			Charles Barba
10		42	Mrs Annie A Foley
12			William F Dailey
	11		The Misses Keane
		—	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
	11A	43	Mrs Lizzie A Poole
—			James S Thibedeau
			<b>Chapman st ends</b>
14		46	Stefano Camorda
			Agatini Piccado
	17	45	Mrs Elizabeth Lane
18		48	John M Stuart
			Samuel Rantz
	19		James Picone
			Harry Noyes
20		50	Vacant store
		49	Rantoul Baking Co
	21	52	Same as 289 Rantoul
22			
	23		
	25		
24			
			<b>PORTER</b>
			(Ward 1)
			from 15 Congress to end Webber ave.
		Left	Right
	27	2	James T Powers
			Mrs Mary E Chapman
			<b>Cliff st begins</b>
	29	—	5
			Angelo Pieroni
		8	James G Dirse
28			Giovanni Ginhanell
		10	Cresenzo Falloni
—	—		Mrs Mary Falloni groc etc
	31		Peter Narciso
30		16	David J Gillis
		16½	James V Devito
32		18	Michele Bartolo
			Rocco Dipoolo
34		18½	Michele Bartolo groc
		—	<b>Linden ave crosses</b>
	33	20	Frank O Brown
	35	22	George W Blake
36			0
			Pleasant View School
			25
			Mrs Mary Coleman
	37		John F Couhig
			George Chester
38			27
			George C Goodwin
			29
			John S Welch
	39		—
			School st ends

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 195

## PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Leech to 9 Upland road

Left Right

24

Private garage

27

Private garage

28

William H Nixon

30

Miss Gertrude W Dexter s r

31

Frank M Ryan

Vacant s r (in ave)

33

Vacant

35

W Harry Brown s r (in av)

36

Private stable

40

Harold L Chalifoux s r

Earl K Colpitts

44

Vacant s r

45

Vacant

## PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.

Left Right

8

James st begins

7 Norman T Gregory

9 John W Semple

9½ George A Smith express

0

George H Fogg

11 Newton E Thompson

11½ Roland L Woodbury

15 Ralph P Allen

20

19 Butman st crosses

42

James st ends

0

Fred A Newman

## PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.

Left Right

1

Mrs Ellen M Daly

3

Mrs Alice Gorman

Wilfred L Lofstrand

4

George W Plummer

4½

Harry D Webber

5

Willis H Raymond

George S Smith

6

Vacant

7

Herbert Bye painter

8

John F Donlon

Edwin P Horner

— **Munroe st begins**

10

Francis W Grush

11

Henry C McPherson

Mrs Gussie Starr

13

Mrs Ella M Porter

Mrs Luella E Murphy

William H Morse

13½

Harry D Webber

14

Vacant

15

Charles O Chaurette

Howard A McClary

17

Maurice E Lowell painter

18

William A Smith

—

**Madison ave ends**

20

Vacant

22

Frederick N Dodge

Alcide J Lessard

23

George L Young

25

Caleb B Hood

26

Charles S Dennis

## PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart, B. F. to Manchester line

Left Right

7

Vacant

8

Vacant

39

Paul Moore

46

James Cook

84

**Horse Hill lane begins**

86

Arthur P Thissell

90

A Preston Thissell

0

Addison Davis ice

## PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood av. to 36 Haskell P. C.

## PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3

David S Douglas

18

Vacant

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

## 196 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

### PROSPECT ST.—Continued

Left	Right	
	0	Vacant
	27	James L Wiseman Mrs Fannie M Woodbury
	29	Frank R Thresh
30		Ansel J Cheney Miss Gertrude W Dexter
	31	Vacant Charles L Cressy
32		George E McCrary Harry W Glover

### PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut  
ave.

Left	Right	
	8	Frank S Robinson
	24	George A Dean
	0	James Butt
	0	Richard D Harding
	—	Walnut ave ends
	0	George A Butt

### PUTNAM FIELD

(Ward 1)

entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster  
field, near Danvers river

Left	Right	
	0	J P Berry s r
	0	Saccarappa Club s r
	0	J Harry Mellon s r
	0	Walter Dunbar s r
	0	Mystic Club s r
	0	“Bell Rock” cottage s r
	0	Vacant s r
	0	John R Jones
	0	Vacant s r
	0	Vacant s r
	0	Tufts & Putnam s r
	0	Chester A White
	0	Mrs Laura F Jones
	0	Vacant s r
	0	George Knight s r
	0	James F Dineen s r
	0	Sunnyside cottage s r
	0	Vacant
	0	Vacant
	0	Vacant
	0	John J Heaphy s r
	0	Robert E Wiley
		Vacant
	—	Entrance to Foster field

### QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right	
	1	Gilfred Bailey
	2	Guy C Richards
	3	Samuel J Willar
	4	Thomas Woodbury Lyman B Taylor s r rear
	5	H Merritt Wallis
	6	Ernest F Bell
	7	Thurston Von Rydings- ward Samuel Kanter
	9	Abraham Yaffa
	10	Francis A Foster
	11	Charles J Gosby

### RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left	Right	
	2	Same as 116 Cabot
	3	Same as 122 Cabot
	4	Am Federation of Labor Lastmakers' Union Teamsters Union City Employees' Union Masons' Union Lasters' Hall
	6	Same as 116 Cabot
	7	Central House
	11	Mrs Mary H Crocker
	8	Wright's garage
	19	Private stable
	12	
	15	Louis H Chase Justin L Brock
	18	Kingsbury D Porter
	20	J V Porter Co painters
	19	William W Grant Lloyd K Golding
	—	Elm st begins
	22	Eugene F Sullivan Sullivan's garage rear
	24	E F Sullivan auto, sup
	26	Richard Carleton
	28	John T Demakee Andrew Lingren
	25	Charles A Hurd
	30	Mrs Angeline J Rier lodg- ings etc

# CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE

3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 197

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Mrs Susan G Bigney		Dennis J Desmond
	Mrs Ida Y Chickering	12	Mrs Mary E Lamasney
	29 William Crocker	14	Mrs Adeline Prescott
32}	Vacant		9 Same as 36 Cabot
36}	Vacant	16	Timothy J Maroney
	37 James A Buckley	18	John Buckley
—	Mrs Katherine A Gill		11 Hurd's Laundry Co
38	<b>Highland ave ends</b>	20	Charles M Smith
40	French Catholic Church		Mrs Catherine Wittenha-
	Rev Lucien C Bedard		gen
	43 Walter S Flint	22	Thomas F Hartigan
	Mrs Katrina Flint		Jeremiah J Deering
	45 Frank A Dennis		Mrs Anna A Brault
	45½ John H Dennis	24	Harold W Kelly
42	Vacant		Mrs Margaret Shea
	George F Sutherland	26	Elroy H Spear
	William R O'Neill		Miss Winifred H Callely
	47 Mrs Eliza F Huse boarders	29	Mrs Catherine Hassett
	Mrs Bessie M Hopkins		Miss Annie L Hassett
48	Wilson N Burbank	30	Hose 2 B F D
—	Louis P Tate	—	<b>School st crosses</b>
—	<b>Hardy st ends</b>	34	William J Brown
	49 Mrs Caroline Titcomb		Mrs Mary A Sullivan
	Mrs Elizabeth Holt	36	Mrs Catherine Crowley
52	William Duckworth	38	Louis Gershaw var store
	Charles Voss	40	Mrs Mary Brown
	Mrs B Grace Payson		Alexander N Lantz
52½	Vacant		0 Abraham Edwards school
54	D M Graham painter	50	John Mack florist
64	Vacant		John Mack rear
68	Vacant Theatre		<b>Edwards st ends</b>
70	The Dreamland Alleys	58	Woodbury Shoe Co shoe
	71 Same as 165 Rantoul		mnfrs
—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>	64	William Spencer lunch
—	<b>Odell Park</b>	—	<b>Fayette st ends</b>
74	Ward 1 Voting Booth	88	Richard E Ambrose
76}			William J McTurk
80}	Hotel Roberts	90	Luigi Puglia baker
		92	Luigi Puglia

**RANTOUL**

(Ward 1-3)

from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at Gloucester R. R. Crossing

Left	Right	Left	Right
4	Joseph J Brooks	91	Star Laundry
6	Thomas H Currier		The Allen Show Print
	7 Peabody Shoe Co shoe		Criterion Shoe Co shoe
	mnfrs		mfrs
8	Ernest Werk	97	The Conley & McElroy
	William Davison		Machinery & Engineer-
10	Mrs Annie F Desmond		ing Co
			Gurnard Mnfg Co mach'ns
			Thomas H Lawrence cut
			leather
			M Shortell & Son shoe
			mnfrs

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
Your Business Solicited

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

198 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**RANTOUL ST.—Continued**

Left		Right	
			Joseph Ouellette
			Angelo Consolazio
	Page & Stanley canvas shoe mnfrs	142	A Consolazio shoe rep
	Beverly Tool & Machinery Co	144	Vacant store
99	Engine Room, Association factories		139 Vacant store
			141 North Shore News Co whol newsdealers
98	Francisco Giovanitti		143 John De Caesare
100	Raphael A Benedetti	146}	
	Vacant	148}	Hotel Bailey
101	P A Field Shoe Co shoe mnfrs		145 Wm J Gardner hairdresser
			147 Jabis Bros tailors
105	Millett, Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs	—	<b>Railroad ave crosses</b>
	F A Seavey & Co shoe mnfrs	—	165 Beverly post-office
		—	<b>Odell park</b>
109	<b>Tuck st begins</b>	174	<b>Broadway crosses</b>
119	Garden City Tire Exchange		H P Shepard cigars, news papers etc
	Mrs Annie Dugan	190}	177 Vacant
121	Mrs Margaret A Foley	198}	USMC Storage
	Joseph T Felch	192	Vacant
	Alexander Boyson		Vacant
118	Michele Pisani		Vacant
	Eugenio Pisani		199 Figlio d'Italia
120}			Beverly Italian Band
122}	R Pisani groc and prov	200	Beverly Vulcanizing Co
124A	Florenzo Troisi hairdresser	—	<b>Wallis st crosses</b>
124	John A Howard	202	H A Staten signs
	William S Foster		Ernest A Philinte awnings tents etc
126	Desmond's Undertaking Rooms		Elbridge Thompson machinist
128	E Mason Dodge	206	Charles H Homan
125	Vacant store		Vacant
—	<b>Pleasant st crosses</b>	208	J F McKenna & Son undertakers
127	C S Knapp & Co plumbers		Andrew Carbone
129	William L Wood real est and insurance	208½	Vacant
	Miss Maud Burns public stenographer	210	Vacant store
	Storage rear	212	Andrew Carbone fruit etc
		214	<b>Bow st crosses</b>
132	Patrick W O'Brien	—	
136	Mrs Maria Bovio	218}	E C Sawyer carriage mfr
		226}	G F Searles & Co auto and carriage painting
131}			
135}	Harper Garage Co	221}	
133	Italian Independent Naturalization Club	223}	E F Bell & Co shoe mnfrs
	French Social Club	230	Gaetano Rapisardo
	Wood's Hall	227	T C Duffey & Co lasts
140	Vacant	231	Antonio Savini
	Gaetano Izzo		Luigi Patti

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214** CABOT STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 199

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Giuseppe Copito	270	Louis Cutler
235	Giovanni Marletta		Meyer Glovsky
	Giovanni Marchioni	272	Joseph Rubinstein dry goods etc
236	Francesco Apoloni		
	John McGowan	273	Louis Ginsberg
	Mrs Margaret M Goodwin		Louis Matisoff
	Placido Costanzo		Samuel Katz
	<b>Home st ends</b>		Vacant
238	Mrs Gertrude L Dukshire		Vacant
	Charles C Taylor		David Greenstein
240	Modern Shoe Repairing Co	274	Louis Katz
242	Vacant		Sam Rantz
	Mrs Flora McArthur	276	Vacant
	Caesare Borsetti		Rubin Samson
	Michele Musto	278	Rantoul Hardware Store hardware and paints
244	Gino Giuliani groc etc		<b>Riverside st begins</b>
245	Domenico Iafolla	280	Joseph Pranikoff hairdr
	Vacant	277	Commercial Club
	Nunzio Di Sario	279	
246	Frank Guidetti	281	Rantoul Shoe Co
250	Michele Buraczyinsky	283	Harry Katz shoe repairing
	Ralph Iovanna	282	Mrs Bridget Miller
251	Pietro Furnari		Charles S Howard
	Giovanni Santise	285	Lederman & Albert second hand furniture
	Giuseppe Catrora		
253	William H Cann contract- or and builder	287	Alessandri Ascanio
252	Vacant		Vacant
	Vacant	289	Joseph Lotito pool
254	Vacant	—	<b>Pond st begins</b>
256	Vacant	288	William H Caron
258	Louis Backer & Co plumb- ing and heating		Frederick P Flint
260	Jiulio Pignatelli	293	Frank E Berry apothecary
	Vacant	290	Gaetano Pintagro shoe rep
	Alfonse Roberto	292	Miss Gertrude Dukshire
	Luigi Di Fazio	294	B Cohen second hand furn- iture
	A Sacco baker	296	Terzakis Bros groc etc
262	Essex Flour Co groc	295	John C Fowler mason
	L Musumici rear		Vacant
261	Antonio Raffo groc etc	297	Israel Rantz tailor
	Joseph Izzo	299	Samuel Lee laundry
	Salvatore Roberto	300	Peter Terzakis
	Bellegrino Sirignana		John Terzakis
264	Antonio Sacco	302	Vacant store
266	Vincenzo Marini groc	301	James E Clain
—	<b>Federal st crosses</b>		
265	Keve Grossberg var store	304	Louis Matisoff clothing and furnishings
267	Jacob Rubinstein		
	Joseph Goldberg	306	Otis A Manuel
268	Meyer Glovsky produce etc		Michele Pellegrini photo- grapher

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. - Do- mestic and Foreign Ta- ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.** 123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

**WATERS HARDWARE** Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural  
**& BROWN** Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer  
 69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

200 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

RANTOUL ST.—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	—	—
308	Pasquale Giancola	346	West Dane st crosses
	A J Giancola music school		Michele Ricci groc and prov
310	A J Giancola stationery & cigars	348	Francesco diGregoria
		350	F DellaMonico
316	G H Allen box mnfr	352	Young Men's Italian Club
	Garden City Press printers		Harry Noyes
324	Lyman & Snow plumbers		Socialist Club
326	O'Hara & Cunningham auto & carriage painters	354	Daniel Ramsey
			Vito Cacciola shoe rep
307}		361	Fortunato Donato groc etc
323}	Crosby block	362	Luigi Drudi groc and prov
307	G E Clarke groc & prov	363}	Bev Mattress Co mattress
309	J Walter Barnes	367}	mnfrs
	Mrs Adelia F Butman	369	August Vellini
	Mrs Hattie Peters		Antonio Carnevals
	Mrs Edith A Graves	371	Ernesta Sachetti
	George W Ingram		August Vellini boots and shoes
	John Welch	—	<b>Creek st begins</b>
311}		375	Antonio Renzi
313}	F A E Hamilton hardware		Battasta Casali
315	George W Wightman		Francesco Vitale
	Ernest Marsh		Vacant store
	Augustus Werme	374	Mrs Emanuella Pipolo
	Thomas Nelson	381	Vacant stable
	Mrs Ann A Moore	380	Charles Silverio
	William E Coffin		Giovanni Silverio
317	Goldthwaite Furniture Co	386	Adelard Theriault
319	D N Griffin & Co men's furnishings and shoes		Thomas G Gosselin
		389	Bernadino Mascioli
321	David F Connors		Giulio Delucia
	Mrs Annie Blakely	390	Richard J Richards
	Arthur Falls		Fortuna W Gadbois
	Martin F Murphy		Wilfred J LaFleur
	John D Munroe		Mrs Anna Ordman groc
	Vacant	393	G Deluca groc
323	Saratoga Pop Corn & Chip Works		Morris Ordman
		397	Domenico Di Lorenzo
329	Bev Storage Warehouse		Luigi Terribili
328}	McVey & Berry Inc auto-	394	Sabatino Mazza
330}	mobiles and garage		Salvatore Colangelo
332	Rafaello Di Palma	399	Walter H Standley
	Romolo Valantino	—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>
334	J Pignatelli shoe rep	403	Hose No 1 B F D
	341 Domenico Flower produce	398	Frank Manson
	Wesley A Goodwin		Mrs Christine McCall
338	William E Messinger	400	James W Holcroft
	Vacant		Miss Dora V Foley
340	Frank Di Gregrio	406	Vincenzo Davico
342	Vacant store		Peter Rivolti

Flowers and  
 Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
 Tel. 989  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 201

Left	Right	Left	Right
410	Michele Arminto		Charles J O'Connor
412	Vincenzo Malara cigars etc		— <b>Myrtle st ends</b>
	415 <b>Washington school</b>	486	Mrs Julia E Taylor
416	Joseph Charland	485	Alexander S Hurshman
418	A Jones meat and prov		— <b>Lennox st ends</b>
420	Edwin M Duncan	488	Adoniram J Goodhue
422	E M Duncan groc & prov	490	George E Belanger
428	Vacant		Louis Allen
	Charles S Cole	491	Frederick A E Hamilton
—	— <b>Elliott st crosses</b>	494	Harry P Shepard
434	P S Eaton apothecary	497	Mrs Laura M Gangloff
436	Elliott Chambers	498	Frank E Saucier
	Mrs Ella Ludgate	501	Pentecostal Church of the
438	Gaetano Izzo hairdresser		Nazarene
	437 A G Makrokakis lunch		Rev Frank E Talbee rear
440 }	E T Stapleford lunch	502	R L Haymes Mnfg Co dry
442 }	E T Stapleford groc		goods
	— <b>Chestnut st ends</b>	502A	Erase Corrier hairdr
	443 Vacant shop	502B	W N Jones groc
444	Abraham Miller shoe re-	504	Giovanni Alleruzie
	pairer		Giovanni Ruggeri
445	Vacant		Lorenzo Famino rear
447	Sing Lee Laundry	506	Same as 382 Cabot
	Vacant store		
449	George Davidson tailor		<b>RAY</b>
451	Mrs Jerusha E Moore		(Ward 4)
453	Rantoul Hall		from Cross to Lothrop
457	Edward T Stapleford	Left	Right
	Louis Glichouse		3 Charles W Fogg
	Gustave A Hoff		<b>RAYMOND AVENUE</b>
461	Dr Hyman Yudin		(Ward 5)
	Angus McEachern		from 94 Dodge
	Joseph Ginsberg	Left	Right
	Paul T Anderson		0 Joseph R Drugan
	Roland H Burchstead	10	Arthur Andrews
	John Haugh	12	Miss Edith S Ayers
	465 } F S Jones motorcycles and	20	Josiah M Low
	467 } bicycles		19 Jesse W Lewis
469	Mrs Annie C Shaw	22	Forrest L Higgins
	Fred S Jones	24	Frank W Somes
	Linwood P Rust piano		27 Robert A Lee
	tuner		— <b>Berkeley ave begins</b>
	— <b>Summer st ends</b>	26	Ralph C Butler
473	William P Friend	28	E P Mason
	474 }	32	William G Cavanagh carp
	476 }		and contractor
	Beverly Bottling Co		<b>RICH</b>
477	Friend Bros blacksmiths &		(Ward 2)
	horseshoers`		from 24 Smith to 30 Smith
478	J Perley Stone	Left	Right
	George A Spear		0 Edward Lawnsby
480	Mrs Nellie M Annable	6	Charles A Wilson

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
 WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING 145 CABOT STREET

# BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

202 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## RICH ST.—Continued

10	Henry E Ask
12	Vacant
14	Albert Entwistle
16	Trovea Hubbard
18	John W Sturk
22	Fred C Knowlton
26	Fred P Foster
28	Frank B Turner
30	Daniel D Turner
38	Charles J Dockum

## RICHMOND

(Ward 5)

from 454 Cabot to byd. McKay

Left	Right	
—	—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
	17	Harry B Payne
	19	Francis W Heigh
	—	<b>Blaine ave ends</b>
	21	Bernice C Crosby
	27	Mrs Etta C Kittredge
36		Vacant
40		Vacant
	43	James K Tappan
78		John R Holland
	81	<b>Balch st begins</b>
	93	Charles H Hoyt
	95	<b>Bosworth st begins</b>
—	—	<b>McKay st crosses</b>
—	—	USMAA field

## RIVER

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 21 School to n. end Federal

Left	Right	
4		Bartholomew Connolly
6		Mrs Susan F Stevens
	9	John Riordan
10		William H Stevens
0		J J Harrigan wood yard and barn
	15	John Godbout Vielor Pantinen
	19	Vacant Victor Olly Vacant Michael Kelleher William H Amero Tony Geary
	21	Michael P Kirby

Left Right

		John C Stevens
	23	Mauritz Palm Joseph O'Connor John C Chapman
	25	John Lane Frank A Carlson
	0	Bev G & E Co power sta
	—	<b>Pleasant st ends</b>
	0	Bev G & E Co gas works
	—	<b>B &amp; M R R station</b>
	60	Victory Knitting Factory Naumkeag Buffing Co
	68	J F Pope & Son's lumber shed
	0	J F Pope & Son's wharf
	82	J F Pope & Son office
	86	<b>Bridge st begins</b>
	0	J F Pope & Son planing mill

## RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence ct.

Left	Right	
	1	Same as 282 Rantoul
	2	Private garage
	3	S M Hill & Co ice
	4	Barnet Albert junk
—	—	<b>Park st crosses</b>
	9	Vacant
	11	Vacant
	12	Same as 4 Lawrence ct

## RIVERVIEW

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
	7	Albert W Farr
	8	Clarence J Martin
—	—	<b>Bass st begins</b>
	9	Leslie H Perry
	11	Hans Frederickson
	12	Mrs Margaret F Hayes
	17	Harvey L Gregware
	19	John K Anderson
	21	Edgar G Glines
	27	Adjutor H Lambert
	29	Ephraim Belanger
	31	Albert F Eldredge
	33	Vacant
		Vacant
	32	Charles S Anderson

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
**BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 203

## RODERICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left	Right	
6		Raymond H Paul
	9	Herman E Cooper
8		William Brooks
8A		Mrs Mary A Murch
8B		Joseph Volpey
	11	Oliver Brothers
10		Peter W Stewart

## ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left	Right	
	1	George L Taylor
2		Frederick R Akerley
	3	Vacant
	3A	Vacant
4		Wilfred H McCormack
6		Horace E Atkins
8		Frank M Hoak
10		Stanley A Harrington
12		Charles A Petrie
14		Frank E Duelow
16		Frank R Robinson
18		Joseph C Lewis
20		George M Mason

## ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left	Right	
6		William Jasiak
		William J O'Callahan
		John H Eastwood
	5	Karl W Johnson
		Carl K Ostmar
		Alfred Turner
10		Constantine Babich
		Joseph L Macdonald
		John H Black
14		John R Bailey
		Joseph A Yess
		Ernest Robinson
		Mrs Mary T Libby
	15	Grant st ends
16		Walter F Bowden
18		Albert R Lord
20		August Magnuson
		Vacant
22		John H Henderson

## ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left	Right	
	5	William F Phillips
		Charles A Taylor
	7	Mrs Mary Ryan
	9	Vacant
		E Freeman Cook
		E F Cook painter rear
12		George I Brown
	11	Raffaello Lotarello
		Pietro Perrotte
14		Frank K Goodhue
		Mrs Annie A Foley
	13	Miss Mary J Hale
14 1/2		R C Bruhm carriages and painting
	15	Mrs Annie Mason
		James B Hanlon
16		Mrs Annie E Coleman
		Alfred M Spear
	17	Salvatore Vitale
18		Alberto Pinciario
		Filippo Pinciario
20		Mrs Elizabeth Lyman
	21	Vacant
—	—	<b>Mechanic st crosses</b>
22		Andrew H Brothie
		Mrs Catherine Murray
	23	Ulric Capuo
		Frank Comato
		Domenico Petrosino
	24	William J Hartwell
	26	Patrick A Daley
		Joseph C Murney
	—	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
	32	Charles P White
	—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
	38	Carlo Angelini
	40	Walter E Calder
	41	Vacant
		Peter LeClair
	42	John J Galvin
	43	Harry Goldberg
		Harry Katz
	45	Samuel Resnick
—	—	<b>Park st crosses</b>
	0	Bev Water Works stable

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

204 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave.

Left	Right
2	William J Vale
2½	William Lockhead
4	John Bright
	5 Mrs Mary O Swanson
6	David Low
8	Vacant
	15 Amos W Stone
	15½ Edward E Surels
	25 Arthur W Surels
34	Ernest Snyder
	35 John H Quinn
	37 George E Knowles
38	John T Anderson
	41 Frederick Smith
	51 George E Clarke
	55 Simon Barron

## SALTERS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.

Left	Right
	3 Vacant s r
4	James Wright s r
	5 Mrs Mary Eastman s r
8	Chase terrace begins
10	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
14	Cove ave ends
	15 Hooper ave ends

## SARGENT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.

Left	Right
	3 Willis C Whitecomb
	9 Edmund G Haskell
	George M Kline
13	Clark ave begins
0	Vacant
0	Louis L Dodge

## SCHOOL

(Ward 1)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave.

Left	Right
	1 William C Lyons
4	John A Bray
6	Thomas A Pool
	Benjamin Graffam
	A Archie MacDougall rear
8	Samuel Polinsky
	Joseph Pinsonnault
—	Rantoul st crosses
	11 Elijah Leary
	James H Daly
	Mrs Charlotte Woodbury
14	Mrs Margaret Ryan
	Mrs Eva Vaughn
	Mrs Mary E Corliss
	Ulric Larivee
	Mrs Nancy A Aborn
13	Patrick Collins
	Edward L Cole
15	Cornelius Brown
	The Misses Herlihy
	Joseph M O'Connell
	Mrs Lena M Crowell rear
16	Daniel E McPherson
	Antonio J St Hilaire
	Mrs Margaret Corbett
	Cox ct ends
18	Mrs Catherine J Comiskey
	Robert A Williams
19	George Crevatis
	Joseph Dago
19½	Mrs Johanna Murray
20	John Calley Jr
—	B & M R R crosses below grade
—	River st begins
21	John J Cummings
	John Lynch
	Mrs Coren Sterner
22	Robert B McNutt
	Mrs Mary Corkery rear
	Private way
	24 Michael J Rafferty
	23 Duncan R McPhail
	25 Heaphy Bros grocers
—	Wellman st crosses
27	Herbert A McGregor
32	Michael J Shea

# CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 205

Left	Right	
	31	John J Wittenhagen
34		Patrick H Kelly
36		John J Gravisse
		Mrs Kate Gardner
38		John H Bergstrom
		Ernest G Whitman
	37	Edward McGrath
		Mrs Mary E Coleman
	39	Edward Welch
42		Sylvester J Walker

**SCOTT**

(Ward 5)  
 from 590 Cabot

Left	Right	
	5	Charles A Preston express
	7	Gage L Roberts
8		Gustav A Christofferson
	9	Herbert F Grant
10		Louis L Wiggin

**SHERMAN**

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell ave.

Left	Right	
	5	Oscar L Bowman
		Herbert G Poland
	11	Arthur B Appleton
	15	William B Herrick
16		Walter H Carrico
18		Arthur P Larrabee
	19	Walter W Herrick
30		Louis F Kilham

**SHORE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View ave.

Left	Right	
4		Herbert E Taylor s r
6		Way to beach
8		F Herbert Whitaker s r

**SHORTELL AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 61 Western ave. to jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers line

Left	Right	
	0	Mrs Rena Miles s r
	0	Vacant s r

Left	Right	
—		Eleanor ave begins
—		Bailey ave begins
—		Elizabeth ave begins
—		Private way

**SILVER COURT**

(Ward 2)  
 from 128 Water

Left	Right	
	3	Mrs Martha J Kennison
		Vacant
	4	Giuseppe Cacciola
		Joseph Urbin
	5	Vacant
		Mrs Mary E O'Connell
	6	Isaac F Patch
	7	Thomas A Lane
		Albert W Nash
	8	Carl W Foster

**SIMON**

(Ward 5)

from 408 Cabot to byd. Ropes

Left	Right	
	1	Same as 408 Cabot
	6	Alexander Black
	8	Jonas Eastwood
	10	Mrs Maria McCrudden
	12	Harry Baker
	11	Jacob Dollen
		John J Sullivan
		Charles A Fossiano
	14	John B Benoit
	16	Abe Kurman
	15	Saul Silver
		Abraham Miller
		Frederick C Fossiano
	18	Carl E Noren
	20	Mrs Mary Coan
	19	Michael P Gilligan
		Benny Sacchetti
		Adelard J Gaudreau
	22	Martin Scanlon
	24	John J Connolly
	23	C Donald McRae
		Vacant
		Vincenzo Luzi
	26	Charles H Slaven
		Alphonso Allaire
	28	Fred N Jacques
	27	Forrest L Knowlton

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
SALEM, MASS.

206 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**SIMON ST.—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
		—	Beaver st begins
		—	Mason st ends
	Samuel Levy	—	Lyman st ends
	Arthur B Cole	—	Herrick st crosses
30	Manley A White	—	Salem reservoir
32	Mrs Esther Whiden		0 George A Sands
	Vacant		0 Johann Schwidrowitz
	31 Andrej Laudin	—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
	Meyer Firestein	—	—Dodge st crosses
34	Alfred Anderson		0 Ralph E Dutton
36	Ezra F Mitchell		0 S W W pumping station
	35 Louis Massarello		
	Morris Dollin		
	Max Toll		
38	Frederick R Greenough		
40	Charles H Davis		
	39 Arthur Shuttleworth		
	Odilon Fournier		
	Charles W Sharp		
	43 Alphonse Morency	Left	Right
	Vacant	4	Albert Latham
	Mrs Helen D Williams		5 Guy A Crosby
42	Wilfred Pelletier	8	Alfred H Goodwin
44	Theophile Boucher		11 B Harrison Greeley
	47 Augusto Manzini	12	Charles Beaulieu
	Melvin Rosenbloom	14	Thomas F Palmer
	Emilio D Amato		13 William B Walker
46	<b>Ropes st ends</b>		
	51 Pierre Dube		
	Joseph F Heenan		
50	Vacant		
	Edmond Belanger		
	Philip Lebel		

**SOMERSET AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from opp. 113 Dodge

Left	Right
4	Albert Latham
	5 Guy A Crosby
8	Alfred H Goodwin
	11 B Harrison Greeley
12	Charles Beaulieu
14	Thomas F Palmer
	13 William B Walker

**SOUTH**

(Ward 2)

from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left	Right
2	Samuel Matz
	Stanley Bolasky
	3 Philip Kransberg
	— Back st ends
6	Joseph F Rock
8	Antonio Silva
	Manuel F Rock
10	Mrs Sarah C Robinson

**SMITH**

(Ward 2)

from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich

Left	Right
6	Stephen S Smith
	5 Same as 6 Wentzell ave
8	James B Foley
	11 Wentzell ave ends
	13 James E Rogers
14	John J Byrnes
	15 Charles W Taylor
24	Rich st begins
30	Rich st ends

**SOUTH HARDY**

(Ward 1)

from 23 Fayette

Left	Right
3	Michael Cronin
	5 Mrs Cassandra L Beck
	7 Frederick L Foote
	9 Vacant
10	Vacant

**SOHIER ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from 6 Colon to Wenham lake

—	Swan st ends	10	Vacant
---	--------------	----	--------

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 207

### SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

Left Right

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

8 Vacant

— — B & M R R crosses at grade

— Odell ave ends

14 Mrs Louisa Hesselberg

14½ Andrew A Johnson

18 Joseph L Kelley

### STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct. Common to 481 Essex

Left Right

0 The Laura Shuman Memorial Home

1 Vacant

35 James Tullock

38 Miss Caroline Osborne

40 Vacant shop

52 Saverio Melei

56 Vacant

57 Alfred J Gallagher

Alfred J Gallagher Co  
general contractors

70 Milton M Davis

74 Horace E Elliott

Centerville Branch Public  
Library

78 George F Choate

79 J Everett Butman

82 Erod M Banks

83 John F Morgan jr

105 Guy C Williams

110 John Butman

116 Thomas F Butman

122 Clarence L Dodge

— Groce st begins

0 Centerville Church

139 George W Cole

### STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave. eastward

Left Right

2 David S Gray

Vacant

3 John F Bushey

4

Edward C Buckle

5 Eugenio Medugno

6 Charles H McManus

8

Augustus J Richards

10

Walter Murray

12

Charles C Pillsbury

### STEWART AVE. (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave. westward

Left Right

16 Austin S Pease

Hilmar J Berg painter

15

Albert G Carlson

19

John H Peabody

20 Chester L Dodge

### STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right

2

Same as 45 Cabot

5 Michael F Heaphy

7 George C Tarr

Harold R Stone

— South st ends

10

James Green

Mrs Julia A Ganley

0 South School

14

John O H Smith

Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle

18

William Lang

Charles Bryer

19 Eugene M Dawson

Miss Mary C Quigley

20

John S Sudbay

Mrs Mary E Dominick

22

Arthur E Johnson jr

24

Charles H Powers

26

Frederick O Corliss

Ambrose Connelly

—

— Bartlett st crosses

29 John A Stone

31 Nelson A Southwick

Mrs Ellen E Eagles

31½ Alvin D Jewett

33 Vacant

Mrs Rosa A Gorman

35 Milton F Larcom

James N Wyman

34

John Borriss

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

208 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**STONE ST.**—Continued

Left	Right
	37 Herbert Stickens Thomas J Jones
38	John J Harrigan
	37 Arvid Pehkoncu rear
	39 <b>Oxford Terrace begins</b>
40	Mrs Mary G Burns Mrs Annie Hilyard
	41 Newell Knowlton John Delaney
	43 William J Starr
46	Frank J McAdams
	45 Mrs Emma J Crowell
48	Miss Isabel S Edwards Mrs Lydia F Lord
50	Mrs Addie E Matthews

**STORY AVENUE**

(Ward 5)  
from 64 Colon

Left	Right
4	Leverett S Ordway
6	Herman E Daehler
8	Harvey L Silver
10	Peter A Peterson

**STURTEVANT**

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.

Left	Right
	3 Edward A Crowell
	5 Harry B Ellis
	7 William F Bassett
	9 Edward S Tynan
10	11 <b>Glidden st crosses</b>
	15 George W Pierce
16	Mads L Jensen
	17 Viggo A Anderson
13	Fred E Pickering
	19 Alexander V Lindgren
20	Frank J Person Raymond E Collins
—	— <b>Pierson st crosses</b>
—	— <b>Echo ave crosses</b>
38	George F Goldthwait jr
40	James W Apgar
0	John W Heenan
46	Mrs Margaret Churchell

**SUMMER**

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left	Right
	3 Edward T McGourty
	3½P Gordon Green Austin P Frost
	5 Elbridge C Sawyer J Clifford Dodge
6	7 Ezra Standley Hammatt S Weldon
8	Eugene Donovan Paul Tremblay
	9 Frederic P Haskell Miss Ruth P Haskell
10	William T Kilburn Bengt M Peterson
	11 James J Cantley The Misses Butman
12	Robert G Wilson
	13 Mrs Mary H Burnham
14	Michael Grady mason and contractor
	15 Mrs Maria P Munsey Everett W Trask
16	<b>Chase st ends</b>
—	
18	James L Grady contractor and builder

**SUMMIT**

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave. westerly

**SUMMIT AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct.

Left	Right
	3 Pasquale Carratri William Brumberg
	12 Joseph H Blais
	14 Ernest Danjou Frank Digriois
	Vacant
	0 Private garage
20	Jacob Neusner Samuel Hookness

**SUNNYCREST AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge

Left	Right
	4 Ernest R Wait
	6 Henry C Hallock

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 209

Left Right  
 14 Netherton ave begins  
 15 Parker S Davis

Left Right  
 0 George W Goldsmith  
 — — Adams st crosses

**SWAN**  
 (Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohier road

Left Right  
 5 George E Hathaway  
 0 Vacant  
 7 William H Coakley  
 8 John K Perry  
 9 Domenico Gabriele  
 12 Robert M Haymes  
 13 Joseph E Perkins  
 14 Frank E Rackliffe  
 16 Henry B Greenough  
 17 William H Morgan  
 18 John A Wightman  
 19 Vernie Hover  
 20 Vincent Christopher  
 21 Patrick Feeney  
 22 Vacant  
 Mrs Bertha M Crowell  
 Vacant  
 23 W Stacy Nutting  
 24 Clarence H Ayers  
 25 Herbert W Hopkins  
 27 Nathan S M Gage  
 28 Mrs Ida E Merrill  
 31 George C Tingley

**SYLVAN AVENUE**  
 (Ward 1)

from Holden n. Bates Park ave.

**SYLVESTER AVENUE**  
 (Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave.

Left Right  
 2 Harry O Flint  
 7 Mrs Luella A Bates  
 8 Benjamin L Obear  
 12 Amos A Dolliver

**TAFT AVENUE**  
 (Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left Right  
 8 Mrs Lucy H Hathaway  
 16 John C Rowell  
 18 Vacant

**THISSELL**  
 (Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to Common lane

Left Right  
 5 Same as 506 Hale  
 15 William J A Harvey  
 14 Miss Lydia P Ober  
 16 Charles L Peirson s r  
 34 Augustus P Loring jr  
 0 Private garage  
 — — B & M R R crosses at grade  
 42 Samuel J Cinnamond  
 44 Augustus P Loring (in ave)  
 John P O'Sullivan  
 47 James J Connors  
 — Common st begins  
 — Common lane ends

**THORNDIKE**  
 (Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left Right  
 3 James A Marsters  
 8 The Misses Kilham  
 7 Albert Smith  
 Miss Adelaide Bradshaw  
 Miss Martha P Smith  
 10 Vacant  
 — Endicott st begins  
 12 Mrs Catherine P Studley  
 11 Miss Alice C Foster  
 13 Dr Whitman G Stickney  
 Charles A Baker  
 15 Dr James A Shatswell  
 Arthur C Lord  
 16 Israel T Webber  
 — — Brown st crosses  
 17 Mrs Augusta Burnham  
 George V Gavaza  
 18 Mrs Elizabeth J Dennet  
 Mrs Sarah D Kinsman  
 Miss Nellie F Rogers  
 19 Roland C Patch  
 S Howard Chace  
 20 James E Mackintosh

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
 Telephone Connection  
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
 25 MULBERRY STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

210 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

THORNDIKE ST.—Continued

Left Right

21 Issachar H Williams  
Charles M Shangraw  
22 Charles E Ober  
24 The Misses Whitmarsh  
23 Mrs Emma R Johnson  
Wesley C Roche  
26 Ruel P Pope  
27 Alexander Macaulay  
28 Miss Elizabeth E Haskell  
— Lovett st crosses  
32 John C Lovett  
Mrs Anna O Macks  
34 Mrs Fannie Herndon  
33 Charles F Symonds  
36 John S Hodgson  
Alfred M Lightbody  
35 Mrs Emma G Fraser  
37 William F Blood  
39 John W Patch  
42 Mrs Bridget Ford

## TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left Right

7 Michael Halko  
18 George A Cox  
Walter C Whiting  
27 William Davison  
Victor Brokvist  
40 Oscar Corneliusen  
Joseph Barrett rear  
Richard G Sterling  
55 William R Hammond  
65 Ezra H Davis  
76 Adna J Swift

## TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.

Left Right

3 Fred L Mackenzie  
5 Irving F Gould  
7 Llewellyn W Chatto

## TUCK

(Ward 1)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left Right

0 Private stable

## TUCK'S POINT

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

## UNION

(Ward 2)

from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left Right

5 Alonzo Hoogerzeil  
7 Mrs Catherine Anderson  
Mrs Nellie Young  
9 Mrs Nellie E McMahan  
Wilfred Nedreau  
10 John P Hanna  
Mrs Charlotte P Kane  
Woodbury Shoe Co heel  
shop rear  
12 Mrs Delia M Maguire  
George E Pickett  
11 Vacant  
Louis D Benedict  
Giovanni J Costa  
Everett B Trask  
13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Frederick M Carter  
William S Lantz rear  
15 John N Carey  
George H Cresoe  
16 Mrs Annie Twiss  
Elmer E Southwick  
17 Arthur T Crampyse  
Albert B Caswell  
18 Thomas Denault  
20 Mrs Catherine Carbrey  
19 B Rowe painter  
23 Vacant  
Henry M Hall  
24 Charles H Dockham  
Bennett Rowe

## UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 89 Kernwood ave. westerly

Left Right

9 Porter terrace ends  
Robert Robertson s r  
19 Livingstone ave ends  
29 Ashton st ends

## VALLEY

(Ward 6)

from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

4 John S Curtis s r (in ave)  
0 John Hansbury

# H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



Left	Right
—	Thomas McGrail
—	<b>Pole Swamp lane</b>
108	0 John J Connor
	<b>Hemlock st begins</b>
118	117 Rev Nelson P Carey
130	Vacant s r
	131 <b>Hale st crosses</b>
	133 Vacant
136	T Jefferson Newbold
	137 Eben Day
	139 John J Bresnahan
	Isaachar F Eldredge
	143 Vacant
142	Vacant
	149 Fernand L Machain

**VESTRY**

(Ward 1)

from	142	Cabot to byd. Vestry ter.
Left	Right	
4		Gilman C Scullin pool
	9	Private garage
	11	Antoni Granara
	13	Vacant shop
	15	William Sharrock painter
	17	Vacant
		Joseph Johnson
—		<b>Elm st ends</b>
20		Same as 6 Elm
	21	Same as r 22 Broadway
	—	<b>Vestry terrace begins</b>
	23	William O Stone
		Walter I Staples
24		Benjamin F Swasey
		Frederick W Boswell
	25	Ernest E Carbone
		James Carbone
	27	Miss E Maude Winship
	27½	George E Langmaid
	29	Mrs Charlotte A Prescott
	29½	Albert H Hutter
	31	Mrs Sarah A Perry
		Fred A Gwinn

**VESTRY TERRACE**

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left	Right
2	Michael H Whittenhagen
	George A Lunt
4	Vacant
	Mrs Eleanor Maxwell

**VINE**

(Ward 6)

from 8 Oak to 875 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right
2	Marshall & Moulton Ex-press Co
6	Vacant shop
	5 Vacant stable
8	Tunipoo Inn
	7 Daniel J Cronin
	Mrs Annie Warner
	Vacant
	9 Calvin L Williams
10	Joseph C Stanwood plumb-er
	Robert Chisholm
	11 James J Nugent
12	George W Larcom carpen-ter
14	William E Lewis
13	J J Nugent livery
15	North Shore Fish Co
18	N E T & T Co
19	Edwin F Campbell
22	Public Library
23	E Fred Day
26	Thomas J McDonnell
	plumber
27	Fred W Trowt
28	Edward J Williams

**VIRGINIA AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left	Right
	9 <b>Dumford st begins</b>
8	Mrs Margaret Bouchard
10	Walter J Fish

**WALCOTT ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from 447 Elliott northerly

Left	Right
0	Albert Johnson
34	Vacant
	33 <b>Guild rd ends</b>
	James Pothier
	Vacant
	37 Herbert W Page
	39 Willis W Page

212 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**WALLIS**

(Ward 1)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left	Right
	3 Lee Sing Co restaurant
4	Same as 3 Broadway
	5 Mrs Caroline T Osborne
6	The Flower Shop
	7 Puritan Ice-Cream Co
	7A George Swan architect
	Bartlett Hall
	J J Welch & Co contrac-
	tors
	7½ } Greenlaw Electric Co
	9 } electricians
11	D A Taylor pork store
13	Larcom Theatre
15	Mrs Laura M Hart
19	John H Preston
	Mrs A L Cressy real est
23	Charles W Trask
25	Walter D Merritt
	George J Macdonald
26	Mrs Ellen N Christie
	Mrs Katherine Josephs
27	Charles H Dodge
29	Roland L Woodbury
	Charles B Trask
30	Vacant
	31 Laurien B Blunt
	Joseph S Keller
32	Mrs Georgianna G Gunni-
	son
	Fred E Blake
35	Augustus M Pechey
	Miss Rhoda A Stone
36	Joel Kennison
	Edward I Kimball
37	Charles R Spear
	Matthias Hall
39	Wallace B Holt
39½	Andrew A Phillpott
43	Hervey W Hobbs
42	Niron W Nutter
44	John F Madden
45	Andreas Pederson
46	Raymond S Abbott
	Chester W Frost
	Miss Maria J Mayo
47	William G Smith
49	George Sanderson
—	— Rantoul st crosses

Left Right

67 John F Williams cotton specialties

**WALNUT AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave. to Putnam

Left Right

6 Albert F Teague  
 Fred Miller  
 8 Ernest E Evitts  
 10 Walter K Morgan  
 12 Arthur H Bennett  
 Mrs Mary A Danforth  
 13 Herbert W Shattuck  
 14 Thomas Cunningham  
 16 Guy W Cunningham  
 Vacant  
 18 O Chester Dunbar  
**Laurel st ends**  
 20 Perley E Dunbar

**WARREN**

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury

4 James J Hunt  
 Edward L Brock  
 7 William H Brunner  
 Daniel M Hallisey  
 10 Thomas P McKeigue  
 12 H Elmer Harding  
 16 Mrs Elizabeth D Marr  
 — **Pearl st crosses**

**WASHINGTON**

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

3 Same as 149 Cabot  
 H Merritt Wallis carp  
 5 North Shore Printing Co  
 Mrs Amy L Boyden  
 Albert Boyden atty-at-law  
 7 Vacant store  
 9 Mrs Nellie F Webber  
 Mrs Mary A Murphy  
 9½ John W Crediford contractor  
 8 Miss Elizabeth D Howe  
 13 Hezekiah O Woodbury  
 Hubert M Snow

Flowers and  
 Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
 Tel. 989  
 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING

**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 213

Left	Right	Left	Right
	15 Dr Peer P Johnson		15 North Shore Lobster Co rear
12	Roland W Boyden atty-at-law	18 }	
14	Francis S Beckford	20 }	Private garage
	19 John H Girdler	24	John E Kennison Jr awnings, sails, etc
16	Henry I Lefavour	30	Vacant
	Miss Caroline Ober	32	Edmund White
—	<b>Brown st begins</b>		Charles F Hunnewell
	23 George R Wales	36	Vacant
0	Washington street Cong Church		Vacant
	25 Edmund B Dudley		Vacant
22	Philip R Morrill	36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Vacant
24	Vacant	38	Vacant
	Mrs Sarah E Taylor		Vacant
	29 Vacant		Vacant
	J Chester Wilson	39 }	John P Johnson house boat
	31 Rev Pemberton H Cressey	43 }	Foster's wharf
	33 George P Brown	43	Storage
30	William R Driver s r	45	Vacant loft
—	— <b>Lovett st crosses</b>	42	Vacant
	35 Leander Smith		Vacant
	Vacant		Vacant
32	Edward B Lloyd	46	F J McAdams junk
	Mrs Celia W Andrews		47 Salem Water Works whf
	Charles A Lamson	52	Vacant
	37 Israel W Foster		53 Vacant
34	John L Morse	54	Louis Pofcher junk
36	John Wilson	56	Storage
	39 Mrs Louise E Willard		Vacant
	Henry S Pearson	58	Vacant
	41 Mrs Mary E Dodge	60	Vacant
	Clayton Welch	64	Private garage
	43 Samuel S Cross		59 Central wharf
	Edward D Struven	66	Vacant
42	Samuel P White atty-at-law		61 Rock Bros boat builders
—	— <b>Lothrop st crosses</b>	78	John Girdler coal
	<b>WATCH HILL</b>	80	J T Guinivan horseshoer
	(Ward 2)		81 Girdler's wharf
	from 19 Briscoe	84	Private stable
		86	Wallace C Kenney fish shop
Left	Right		85 }
1	Arthur H Davenport		Gulf Refining Co oils
	Philip R Rowe		115 }
	<b>WATER</b>	86	Gulf Refining Co's wharf
	(Ward 2)	—	Storage
	from 21 Cabot to the sea	—	<b>Bartlett st ends</b>
Left	Right	112	<b>Lothrop st begins</b>
	1 } New Eng Coal & Coke Co		Vacant
	1 } New Eng Fuel & Transportation Co	116 }	Gulf Refining Co's tank wagon station
		124 }	— <b>Maple ave begins</b>

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

214 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## WATER ST.—Continued

Left	Right
	127 Ebson Nickerson Daniel A Canney Joseph Fladger Vacant
126	Harris Fladger H Fladger junk etc rear
128	Jacob I Sterman Philip Dumas John J Migneault
—	<b>Silver ct begins</b>
129	Vacant Richard T McGrath Mrs Fannie J Trask rear Vacant rear
132	Mrs Ada F Beals Vacant
	135 Edward W Calkins

## WEBBER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 19 River to end Porter

Left	Right
	3 Patrick Connors
4	Venanzio Carnevale
	9 Alexander Boyson Madison R May
—	<b>Marshall ct</b>
12	Edwin Lunny
	15 John H Nash
	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> James P Murray
	17 Mrs Catherine Geary
—	<b>Wellman st ends</b>
20	Richard P Broderick Reine Sihpol
22	Richard S Heaphy
—	<b>Porter st ends</b>

## WEBSTER

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave., B. F.

Left	Right
14	Henry Grey s r
16	Vacant s r
	49 John L Chapman
	51 Vacant shop
	55 Walter H Newton James H Whitaker C Douglas Eccleston

## WELLMAN

(Ward 1)

from opp. 4 Congress to 20 Webber ave.

(old numbers in parentheses)

Left	Right
4	F L Morse teaming and horse dealer (4)
8	Timothy Hayes teaming (6)
	Vacant
11	Miss Agnes Deering (9)
14	Edward F Heaphy (10) John H Simmons
13	Laurie A Small (11)
15	George I Tarr (13) James Slattery George C Hanscom rear
16	Mrs Bridget McNeil
—	<b>Linden ave begins</b>
17	Frank Pasquinelli (15)
19	Miss Mary F Field (17)
23	Timothy F Tierney (23) Charles J Kenney
25	Harry S Heffernan (27)
29	Antonio Addonizio (27A) Ernest M Luomala
24	Mrs Ellen Brown
26	Michael Hyland Mrs Johanna Bresnahan Harold A Staten
28	Miss Alice F O'Donnell Mrs Mary Kelley
31	Amedee Roy (29) Charles H Hicks Mrs Annie Phillips
30	J Francis and Mary E Minigan
—	Richard W Minigan
—	<b>School st crosses</b>
37	Harold J Currier Joseph A Robichau Thomas H Scanlon
38	Martin F Terry (36) Michael J Terry
41	John Slattery (37)
43	James N McPherson (37)

## WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith

Left	Right
2	Mrs Mary Drago

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 215

Left	Right	Left	Right
	1 Mrs Amelia Vagge	38	Frank L Woodberry
4	Carl O Anderson		Daniel J Murphy
6	Vacant	37	A A Campbell est harness
	Alfred S Cooper	42	Oak st begins
<b>WEST</b>		—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
(Ward 6)		45	Miss Mary E Haven s r (in ave)
from 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B. F.			Joseph Leiter s r "Edge Water" (in ave)
Left	Right		Percy Huxley
2}		54	Vacant s r
6}	Engine house	64	Mrs Sarah B Haven s r
	1 Fred W Varney apothecary		67 Robert S Rantoul s r (in ave)
	3 St John's Parish room		69 Neal Rantoul s r (in ave)
	Marshall Hall		75 Frank B Bemis s r (in ave)
	St Margaret's Court Foresters		Jeremiah Cronin
	5 E R Hodgkins Co painters		James F Davey
8	Beverly Farms Post Office		Edward A Boardman s r
	Vacant rear		Jacob R Peabody s r
10}		76	Vacant
12}	Vacant store	80	89 Miss E W Perkins s r (in ave)
	9 F P Gaudreau hairdresser	84	Miss Susan S Perkins s r (in ave)
14	St To Koi laundry		97 Sydney E Hutchinson s r
16	Neighbors' Hall	—	<b>Beach st ends</b>
	15 Willie H Larcom	113	Vacant s r
18	Vacant store	131	<b>West Beach</b>
20}	Mrs Catherine Burns		West Beach bath houses
22}	boarders		141 Rodman P Snelling s r
22	Bradford A Hersey		143 Henry Lee estate (in ave)
24	B A Hersey restaurant		James Emo
	19 Mrs Annie P Larcom	—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
	Wilbur J Pierce		
	21 Mrs Lillian L Standley		
	23 M E White est dry goods		
	25 Vacant		
26	M H Silverberg tailor (summer)		
28	Vacant store		
30	Wholesale Distributing Store		
32	James E McDonnell		
	27 Vacant	Left	Right
	Patrick J O'Brien	0	George P Groeger
34	Howard E Morgan	0	0 Mrs Mary Dalton s r
	John Fahey		Vacant s r
36	M T Murphy hardware		
	Michael T Murphy		
	C J Murray dentist		
	Francis X Gaudreau rear		
	Robert P Williams rear	Left	Right
36½	Edward H Lally meats etc	2	Vacant store
		5	Union Stables Garage

### WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale, B. F.

### WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.

## WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

216 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

## WEST DANE ST.—Continued

Left Right

4 Vacant  
 John P Dean  
 Mrs Eva Birmingham

6 }  
 8 } Union Stables

7 Halsey D Stanley real est  
 and ins

9 Mrs Lucy E Pickett  
 Newell S Knowlton

10 Edward S Vennard  
 Walter D Scott  
 Vacant

11 Roy G Macdonald  
 M Henry Macdonald

12 Thomas Gannon

14 Carl C Faunce

13 Wesley F Wheelock  
 Mrs Frances K Thissell

— **Mulberry st ends**

15 Clarence E Raymond

20 Exford M Lewis  
 Mrs Susie Trafton

19 Mrs Josephine Pariseau  
 Mrs Alice M Clifford

— **Mechanic st begins**

22 Alfonso Brooks  
 Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier

21 John Wright

24 Mrs Alice B Williams  
 Neal W Skidmore

26 Louis E Shaw  
 Mrs Margaret E Wilson

25 John W Macdonald  
 Mrs Margaret Andrews

28 Matthew Allison  
 David McCallum

27 Miss Annie Hall  
 Mrs Elizabeth O'Donnell  
 Alfred P Choate

30 Ralph S Cooper

32 Harold F Robbins

29 Vacant  
 George A Moore

34 D O'Callaghan groceries

— — **Chase st crosses**

36 Vincenzo Marino

38 Rocco Pinciario  
 John J Hurley

40 Joseph Lotito  
 Tomasso Lotito

35 Alfonzo Scanzani  
 Vacant  
 Vacant

— — **Rantoul st crosses**

37 Vacant

39 Beverly Ice Co's stable

— — **Park st crosses**

## WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.

Left Right

8 **Holden st ends**

26 Mrs Sarah E Monies

28 Harry S Monies

31 **Hayes ave begins**

32 Miss Bertha P Parshley

40 Josiah B Brown

41 **Taft ave begins**  
 Fred B Hodgdon

44

45 Vacant

49 Vacant

51 **Grant ave begins**  
 Frank W De Tour

54 William H Douglas

56

61 **Shortell ave begins**

## WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.

Left Right

6 Elston E Gaylord  
 G Forrest Eaton

7 Simeon B Carr  
 Lawrence A Perry

8 Vacant

12 **Lefavour ave begins**

11 Ernest A Wykes  
 Herman Cramer  
 Mrs Mary E Greenlaw  
 Edward J Ago

18 Same as 1 Lefavour ave

15 Henry Ploss  
 Thomas Nolette  
 Aaron B Coose  
 Harold E Brooks

16 Mrs Amelia F Haskell

17 Mrs Lona Miller

19 Charles L Finney  
 Henry H White  
 Edmund F Jones

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 217

Left	Right
	John A Larrabee
20	William H Cann
	21 George H Jeffreys
	Fred Churchley
	Chester L Riddle
	Edward F Mitchell
22	<b>Giddings ave begins</b>
24	Harry D Elliott
	25 Edwin L Shute
26	Herman O Grotjohann
	27 Patrick J Horgan
	Sven Johnson
28	Thomas Moran
	29 <b>Private way</b>
30	Daniel J Reagan
	31 Hillard M Potter
	Ernest W Potter
	David Hogrill
	Edward A Lowd
	Mrs Evelyn B Young
32	<b>Boyden ave begins</b>
	33 Frank L Lovely
	William G Marshall
	John J Walsh
	Frank S Panetta
38	Hans P Thorson

**WHITTIER**

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left	Right
	0 Vacant
—	— <b>Fairview ave crosses</b>
40	C Ray Whitney
42	Karl A Seaberg

**WILKINS TERRACE**

(Ward 5)

from 127 Dodge to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
0	Vacant
	Vacant
0	Vacant
	0 Mrs Nellie R Blackler
	0 Private stable
	Frank A Trask rear

**WILLIAMS**

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to 22 Guild rd.

Left	Right
4	Peace Briggs
	3 Charles A Blake

Left	Right
8	Edward L Bowers
12	Harry G Briggs
16	Robert K McMillan
24	John L F Hineckley
	Boston & Beverly Trans- portation Express
26	Vacant

**WILLOW**

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay

Left	Right
2	Chester F Standley
	John A Crombie
4	Charles E Cole
6	Joseph Goodwin
8	Louis U Hubbard
	7 William J Parks
	Vacant
10	Mrs Ellen M Preston
	Mrs Alice W Prescott
	9 Alonzo O Woodbury

**WILSON**

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
6	Charles E Critchett
10	Merton J Dubia

**WILSON AVENUE**

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right
	0 John Lindblom

**WILSON ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd

Left	Right
	3 Olaf Morteson
	9 Eugene J Plant
	13 John W Morphew

**WINTER**

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex

Left	Right
4	Mrs Alice A Moore millin- ery
	6 John Casali
	Walter Mellor
	7 Dr James F Lawlor
	Joseph P Burke

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M . . . M A S S .

218 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919

**WINTER ST.—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
		35	Percival E Sanborn florist
	Mrs Annie E Lindsay	37	Leech st begins
7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Henry Kelleher rear	42	William H Mowett
	Mrs Mary J Kelleher r	49	Henry W Downing
11	Adelberta Eldridge	51	James C Hiatt
	Oliver P Galeucia	52	George W Kennison
		65	John P Lawrence
		67	Charles E Brown

**WINTHROP AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.

Left	Right
1	Arthur L Allen
	Mrs Susan F Larcom
5	Charles W Porter
6	Henry H Kent
6A	Mrs Helen S Gould
7	Vacant
	George F Knowlton
8	Vacant
	Arthur W Parker
9	Mrs Sarah L Hanson
	Richard H Winchester
10	William L Wood
11	John J Walsh
	John J Moran
11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Edwin Nilner
	Edwin Johnson
12	Horace G Lyman
13	William H Workman
	Lewis A Lapointe
14	Walter F Howard
16	Edgar N Todd
17	Benjamin F Waggott
	Lyman Waggott
20	Vacant
22	Stephen Fumorlu
21	Mrs Harriet E Porter
	Mrs Mary E Martin
23	William J Poor
24	Patrick Mulvey
26	Frank Andrews
—	Harris st begins
28	John C McGarry
25	John E Olsen
29	Nils A Amnens
31	Charles A Brigham
33	Vacant store

**WINTHROP TERRACE**

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave. to the river	
Left	Right
3	Charles P Chase s r
5	Vacant

**WITCH LANE**

(Ward 4)

from 332 Hale n. Prince to Common	
Left	Right
0	Mrs Cora L Shaw s r
	Dr J Collins Warren s r
—	B & M R R crosses at grade

**WOOD LANE**

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave.	
Left	Right
	B. F.
—	Boulder lane begins
—	Branch ave begins

**WOODBURY**

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea	
Left	Right
1	Mrs Mary E Woodberry
0	Private greenhouse
4	Otis L Perkins
10	George A Patch
9	Mrs Julia M Fisher
11	Vacant
16	Robert Wallace (smr)
19	Edward P Allen
21	Thomas Waldie
23	Jeremiah T Woodberry
25	William H Williamson
27	Wesley E Rand
—	Ober st crosses
0	Abraham C Ratshesky s r
0	Vacant s r

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST. Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE

# Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1919 219

## WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left	Right
	1 Alfred G Koeppe
2	Ralph E Ober
	3 Thomas Kelliher
	5 <b>Garden st begins</b>
6	Mrs Clara H Jewett
	7 Jacob P Eldridge
	Harold A Eldridge
8	Harry O Gray
	Charles A Kenney
10	Ritchie A Spence
	11 William Scott
	Herman J Hurlburt
12	Arthur W Copp
14	Levi E Grant
	15 <b>Livingstone ave begins</b>

Left Right

	19 Henry S Woodbury
22	James R Shepard
28	Augustus C Chase
	Alphonse Levesque
27	Lawrence B Peterson

## WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102	Colon to Montserrat road
0	Charles F Miller s r

## Y

(Ward 5)

from 267	Brimbal ave. to Beverly Reservoir
----------	-----------------------------------

---

**M. J. HURLEY** - Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

*A Few Things You Can Find in the*  
**CITY DIRECTORY**

ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT with the advertisements of progressive firms doing a leading business.

NAMES OF ALL RESIDENTS of the city of both sexes over 17 years of age with their occupation.

COMPLETE STREET GUIDE contains the name and address of every firm and householder, arranged by streets in numerical order.

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY of all persons or firms doing business, under their proper headings.

LIST OF CORPORATIONS, giving date of incorporation, capital stock and officers.

LIST OF CITY OFFICERS,

Churches

Clubs

Commissioners of Deeds

County Officers

Fire Department

Fire Alarm Boxes

Fraternal Organizations

Hospitals, Libraries

Notaries Public

Parcel Post Information

Police Department

Post Office Information

Schools

State Government

There is nothing that is confined within the limits of your city that has a name and location that cannot be found in your directory.

It is the contents of your city between the covers of a book.

Can you intelligently be without it?

Consult the contents page—it's a revelation.

---

**CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers**



# Barrett Everlastic Roofings



## and Specialties

**F**OR over sixty years we have been making roofings and other materials for farm and home. Every article on our list, therefore, may be bought with absolute assurance that it will be found thoroughly practical and reliable in every way.

**EVERLASTIC MULTI-SHINGLES**—Four shingles in one, each strip being as easily laid as a single shingle of any other kind. Saves labor and nails. The surface is "slated" in red or green. These Everlastic Multi-Shingles give a double thickness all over the roof, with three thicknesses where the wear is most severe. Fire-resisting.

**EVERLASTIC SLATE-SURFACED ROOFING**—A really splendid roofing, beautiful and artistic when laid. Slate-surfaced, yet sold in rolls. Made from the same materials as Everlastic "Rubber" Roofing with a special wearing-surface of crushed-slate particles, either red or green. Makes a fire-resisting and very durable roof.

**EVERLASTIC TYLIKE SHINGLES**—Same material as the Multi-Shingles, in red or green. Cut in single shingles, 8 x 12 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. Laid like ordinary wooden shingles and provide a triple thickness all over the roof. Make a beautiful, fire-resisting roof that will give long service.

**EVERLASTIC "RUBBER" ROOFING**—The most widely used of all our roll roofings, protecting hundreds of thousands of buildings all over the world. Tough, pliable, water-proof, and low in price. Very easy and economical to lay as no skilled labor is required. Nails and cement packed in each roll.

**ELASTIGUM**—This wonderful water-proof cement has a hundred different uses. Especially useful for mending gutters, joints around chimneys, parapets, skylights, etc. It is easy to apply, is acid-proof, damp-proof, and it sticks. Can be used in wet weather.

**BARRETT'S CARBOSOTA LIQUID CREOSOTE OIL**—Is the most efficient wood-preservative on the market today. It combines in the highest degree ability to penetrate deeply into the wood, antiseptic action toward fungous growth and insects, and resistance to the action of water and air. Its use will cut your wood-preserving bills in half.

**EVERJET ELASTIC PAINT**—Everjet is a high-grade carbon paint for industrial use; has no equal for protecting metal of all kinds against corrosive action of acids, alkalis, fumes, vapors, etc. Being elastic, extremes of heat or cold do not affect it. Water-proof and fire-retarding. Gives a perfect coating unbroken by pinholes or blebs. Try it.

*DESCRIPTIVE BOOKLETS UPON REQUEST*

The *Barrett* Company

35 WENDELL ST., - - BOSTON, MASS.

BRANCHES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES

# HOTEL ROBERTS

FRED R. PYE, Prop.

76-80 Railroad Avenue and 9 Park Street

BEVERLY, MASS.



Modern and Up-to-date Hotel. Rooms en Suite with Bath. Running Hot and Cold Water and Steam and Electric Lights in Every Room. Opposite to the depot and electric cars. Dining Room in connection also meals a la carte and quick lunch. No charge for baggage taken from depot.

**Everything New and Clean**

**HOTEL REMODELED IN EVERY PARTICULAR**

Reasonable Terms

Transients Accommodated

## Doble & Vose

244 Cabot Street  
Room 1  
Beverly, Mass.

Insurance  
and Real Estate

# Service

Telephone 998-R — 850

*You can buy Insurance anywhere*

*With us the Service is Free*

Life  
Employers Liability  
Accident and Health

Fire  
Automobile  
Plate Glass

Burglary  
Boiler Explosion  
Bonds



**B. H. MOULTON**  
**CARPENTER, CONTRACTOR**  
**and BUILDER**



Real Estate Bought and Sold

Residence and Shop,

15 Cross Street

Special Attention Given to Jobbing. Estimates Furnished  
 on Application, and all Work Given Personal Supervision.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

# The Smith Studio

HERMANN E. CARVER, Prop.

Photographs that Please  
 at reasonable prices

Developing and Printing for Amateurs

Framing and Enlarging

156 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

**DELANEY**

*Apothecary*

TRUSSES and SUPPORTERS

Corner Cabot and Abbott Street  
BEVERLY, MASS.

We Keep Everything a Good Drug  
Store Should Keep  
TELEPHONE



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

245

**CROWLEY & LUNT'S**

1919

**CITY OF BEVERLY**

**GENERAL DIRECTORY**

- |                            |                              |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| acct., accountant          | emp., employee               | prin., principal             |
| ave., avenue               | fishctr., fishcutter         | prsmn., pressman             |
| asst., assistant           | frmn., foreman               | r., rear                     |
| B., Boston                 | G., Gloucester               | rem., removed                |
| bds., boards               | GECo.L., General Electric    | rep., repairer               |
| Bev., Beverly              | Co., Lynn                    | rms., rooms                  |
| B. F., Beverly Farms       | gdnr., gardener              | S., Salem                    |
| BFD., Beverly Fire Dep't   | h., house                    | sch., school                 |
| BG&ECo., Beverly Gas &     | H., Hamilton                 | shwkr., shoemaker            |
| Electric Co.               | hairdr., hairdresser         | slsmn., salesman             |
| BHS., Beverly High School  | inst., instructor            | SPCC., Society Prevention    |
| bkpr., bookkeeper          | Ind. sch., Industrial school | Cruelty to Children          |
| blk., block                | L., Lynn                     | s r., summer resident        |
| bldg., building            | M., Marblehead               | st., street                  |
| BSt. Ry., Bay State Street | mach., machinist             | supt., superintendent        |
| Railway                    | mkt., market                 | supvr., supervisor           |
| BWW., Beverly Water Wks.   | mnfr., manufacturer          | tchr., teacher               |
| B&MRR., Boston & Maine     | mngr., manager               | tel., telephone or telegraph |
| Railroad                   | mtctr., meatcutter           | ter., terrace                |
| camctr., camcutter         | n., near                     | tmstr., teamster             |
| c. or cor., corner         | off., office                 | u., upper apartment          |
| carp., carpenter           | opp., opposite               | USMC., United Shoe Ma-       |
| cash., cashier             | P., Peabody                  | chinery Co.                  |
| contr., contractor         | pl., place                   | W., Wenham                   |
| ct., court                 | plmbr., plumber              | whf., wharf                  |
| D., Danvers                | P. C., Pride's Crossing      | YMCA., Young Men's Chris-    |
| do., ditto                 | P. O. post-office            | tian Association             |

REMOVALS AND DEATHS—The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A COMPLETE LIST of deaths, births and marriages for the past year will be found at the end of this department of the book.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESIS following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESIS indicates the winter residence of the party.

**ABANDANZA**

**ABBOTT**

- Abandanza Romjo mach rem to Virginia  
 Abbot Harriette L teacher Prospect school bds 30 Prospect  
 Abbott Addie widow of Jacob h 8 Myrtle  
 Allen B (Harriet H) emp 82 River h 10 Bridge  
 Charles A packer USMC rms 5 Madison av

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**ABBOTT**

**ADDISON**

- Chester W student BHS bds 409 Cabot  
 Elizabeth O widow of Stephen W h 13 Ober  
 Ellen E widow of James P h 176 Dodge  
 Elmer E (Lucy L) boot and shoe repairer 127c Cabot h 21 Judson  
 Everett F shoemaker 1 Park bds 8 Myrtle  
 Harold L (U S Army) bds 409 Cabot  
 Mildred G Miss shoe worker 53 Rantoul bds 14 Myrtle  
 Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor High school h 46 Wallis  
 S Lizzie widow of Ezra B nurse bds 27 Ocean  
 Sarah E Mrs matron BHS h 46 Wallis  
 Stephen A (Eleanor E) retired h u 49 Essex  
 Wayne rem to Hollis Centre Me  
 Webster H emp 16 Congress bds 409 Cabot  
 Abiticola Antonio laborer bds 158 Park  
 Aborn Edward H died Nov 29 1918  
     Maude E widow Edward H h 5 Phillips ct  
     Nancy A widow of Joseph H h u 14 School  
 Abraham Edwards School 0 Rantoul  
 Abramovitz David (Mary) emp 75 Livingstone av h 73 do  
 Abson Henry (Matilda) mach USMC bds 26 Lyman  
     William mach USMC bds 26 Lyman  
 Acciavatt Simone (Romilda V) emp 1 Water h 26 Front  
 Ackerley Gladys nurse rem to Salem  
     (See Akerley)  
 Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) foreman USMC h 20 Lennox  
 Adams Arthur S (Mary A) motorman BSSt Ry Co h 21 Central  
**ADAMS CHAS W** (Nellie E) manager 254 Cabot and Salem h 3  
     Knowlton See page 68  
     Ella M Mrs (Madame Ayers) 222 Cabot h at 14 Eden Salem  
     Elsie J widow of Augustus h 14 McKinley ave  
     Emma N Miss died Oct 31 1918  
     G Warren (U S Army) bds 3 Knowlton  
     Gertrude E forelady (B) bds 35 Bow  
     Gladys M Miss teacher High school bds 19 Wallis  
     Henry (Boston) retired s r Juniper B F  
     Henry E (Carrie R) boxmaker h 34 Central  
     Hiram B (Elizabeth) foreman USMC h 35 Bow  
**ADAMS IRVING G** propr Ideal Alleys 61 Elliott bds 34 do See page  
 15  
**ADAMS JOHN D** orthopedic surgeon 163 Cabot rms 15-16 h at 45  
     Bay State rd Boston Office hours Friday afternoons by ap-  
     pointment Tel Bev 1361W Back Bay 8585  
     Joseph G foreman 55 Bow h 34 Elliott  
     Lawrence O (Madeline) chauffeur rem to Isewich  
     Lizzie A Miss bds 34 Elliott  
     Mildred G Miss emp USMC bds 12 Dodge  
     Mildred S Miss student (B U) bds 28 Pleasant  
     Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship pub schools bds 21 Central  
     William H (Lucinda G) mach rem to Middleton  
 Addison Elvira A Mrs bds 283 Cabot

**HARPER & DONOVAN**  
 Lynnfield Square, - Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
 AND SUNDRIES**  
 TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

247

## ADDISON

Walter C prop Addison's Picture and Frame shop 281-281a Cabot h 283 do

Addonzio Antonio (Concetta) shoe worker 58 Rantoul h 29 Wellman

Agnew John H salesman 244 Cabot rm 27 h at Lynn

Ago Edward J (Mamie E) iron moulder USMC h 11 Whitney ave

Agresti Michele mason bds 260 Rantoul

Ah Chung Harry A (Gertrude F) rem to Lynn

Chung John T (Harriet L) mach USMC h 25 Glidden

Ahearn John W mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Margaret A Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 12 Hancock

Patrick J (Nellie E) emp USMC h u 30 Pleasant

William (Annie A) mach USMC h 730 Hale B F

Ahearne James mach USMC bds u 6 Congress ct

Ahern Eugene T (Nora E) teamster rem to Salem

Timothy fireman S W W pump sta h at Salem

(See Hearn and O'Hearn)

Ahlberg Marjorie Miss nurse (N Y) bds 441A Cabot

Samuel G (Hilma) mach USMC h 441A Cabot

Aho Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper

Aide Alice widow of Michael h 3 Oxford ter

Mary box worker 316 Rantoul bds 3 Oxford ter

Akerley Ernest L student (M I T) bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R (Mary A) foreman USMC h 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R jr student BHS bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Gladys G Miss student nurse bds 2 Roosevelt ave

(See Ackerley)

Akeson Anthony (Caroline) mach USMC h 39 Pierson

Arthur H emp USMC bds 39 Pierson

Florence E Miss emp (B) bds 39 Pierson

**ALASKA FUR CO** (Frank S Panetta prop) fur dealers 262 Cabot and 269 Essex Salem See page 5

Albagove Bessie A Miss emp 135 Park bds 17 Bennett

Albano Vincenzo (Lucrezia) emp BSSt Ry (S) h 58 Federal

Albee Arlon D student (Worcester) bds 16 Hale

Charles H (Grace L) shoe mfr (Toronto) h 16 Hale

Clifton S (U S Army) bds 17 Northern av

Alberghini Elsie Miss clerk emp USMC h 127½ Cabot

**ALBERGHINI JOSEPH** (Norah) fruit and confectionery 125 Cabot h 6 Franklin pl See page 693

Marie Miss emp USMC h 127½ Cabot

Albert Barnet (Annie) junk dealer 94 Park, also (Lederman & Albert) 285 Rantoul h 90 Park

Samuel student (Northerneastern Coll) bds 90 Park

Alcock Edward H (Edith A) tinsmith rem to Dorchester

William E (Laura) mach USMC h 10 Odell ave

Alden Charles died Dec 3 1918

Flora Miss dressmaker 3 Lefavour ave h do

Alderman George D (Bessie C) draftsman USMC, also trustee Bev Ind Schools h 33 Federal

Leon D student BHS bds 33 Federal

Alderson William (Annie) emp USMC h 76 Chase

## ALDERSON

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**

☎ TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

248

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## ALDRICH

Aldrich George A (Ethel) emp USMC h 8 Blaine ave

Roy E (Susie B) mach rem to Bridgeport Ct

Alessi Leonard bds u 18 Bennett

Alexander Adele Miss emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave

Alexander M (Harriet) foreman USMC h 29 Eastern ave

Alice H Miss emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave

Clinton D (U S Navy) bds 29 Eastern ave

Alger Frank E (Anna M) supt USMC h 28 Pierce ave

Violet M Miss bds 28 Pierce ave

**ALGONQUIN STORES** (Fred L Trask) 244C Cabot See front cover  
margin

Allaire Alphonso (Lillian) emp USMC h 26 Simon

Allan Bryce J (Anna B) h off 289 Hale and 255 Beacon Boston  
(see map)

Allard Francis A (Selina A) watchman USMC h 139 Elliott

Allen A Florence Miss bkpr (B) rms 57 Lovett

Alexander (Agnes) mach USMC h u 12 Devon ave

Alfred emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul

Alma Miss emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul

Archer I (Gertrude G) frm n u 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

Arthur C (Henrietta M) mach GEC Co (L) h 8 Doane ave

Arthur L (Annie S) emp USMC h 1 Winthrop ave

Bernard J (Nellie F) bottom finisher h 42½ Cabot

Bertha F Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul bds 27 Ocean

Caleb H (Allen & Churchyard) 6 Chapman pl h at Marblehead

Charles R h rear 261 Cabot

Charles W emp 58 Rantoul bds u 13 Edwards

E Oliver (U S Army) bds 30 County way

Edward P (Cora B) laborer h 19 Woodbury

Edwin O (J M Allen & Co) 244A Cabot bds 138 Bridge

Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett

Florence V widow of Seth D h 27 Ocean

Fred C L (Amy C) supt 316 Rantoul h 238 Hale

**ALLEN FRED G** (Elizabeth H) mgr C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot  
h 64 Dodge Tel 174-R See page 696

George F (Lillian E) janitor YMCA h 138 Bridge

George H box mfr 316 Rantoul h at Garland st Lynn

George H student BHS bds 138 Bridge

Gilbert (Annie W) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 236 do

Helen A Miss bkpr (B) bds 17 Ocean

Helen T Miss hskpr h rear 85 Hale

Herman K (Amy H) salesman u 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

Hollis P (U S Army) bds 138 Bridge

Howard D traveling salesman (B) bds 33 Cross

Irving W (Mabel) prop The Allen Show Print u 91 Rantoul h  
27 Central

J Merton (Marjorie S) J M Allen & Co 244 Cabot h 23 Madison  
ave

**ALLEN J M & CO** (J Merton and Edwin O Allen) jewelers and optom-  
etrists 244 Cabot See front cover line

J Wyman wireless operator bds 236 Hale

John rem to Manchester

## ALLEN

---

**CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job.  
Experienced Workmen Only



ALLEN

AMES

Joseph E emp USMC h 282 Cabot  
Joseph T emp USMC bds 443 Cabot  
Josephine L widow Winthrop W bds 13 Munroe  
Lillian M widow of Albert bds u 13 Edwards  
Louis carpenter (B) h 490 Rantoul  
Mary A widow of James bds u 118 Bridge  
Mary F Mrs bds 282 Cabot  
Maude E Miss clerk bds 19 Woodbury  
Percy E laborer rms 252½ Cabot  
Ralph P (Sarah A) emp 24 Union h 15 Pratt ave  
Ray F emp U S Shipping Board bds 138 Bridge  
Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem  
Roland W clerk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett  
Show Print (The) I W Allen propr printers 91 Rantoul  
Simeon (Lydia M) engineer BFD h 17 Ocean  
Winthrop W died Oct 18 1918

**ALLEN & CHURCHYARD** (Caleb H Allen and George F Churchyard) general and long distance trucking 6 Chapman pl Tel 1396-M also Marblehead 18½ Green st Tel 261-R See page 39

Alleruzie Frank emp USMC bds 504 Rantoul  
Giovanni (Arma C) laborer h 504 Rantoul  
Alley Hiram F (Lois A) photog (195 Essex S) h 41 Central  
Walter L (Esther S) h 166 Essex  
Almen William Birger (Mae B) diemaker USMC h 53 Lovett  
Allison Matthew (Emily) mach USMC h 28 West Dane  
Almshouse 18 Cedar

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc** (W K Bigelow pres, C R Washburn treas) The Beverly Department Store dry goods 240-242 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See head lines

Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 11 Woodland ave  
Althause Mary E Mrs bds 87 Hale  
Amatucci Michele (Assunta) emp USMC h rear 30 Haskell P C  
Ambrose Alfred S carp USMC h Grant ave  
Charlotte C widow Samuel P bds 22 Grant ave  
Elizabeth Miss bds Grant avenue  
Richard E (Edith) shoemaker 105 Rantoul h u 88 do  
Samuel P died Jan 5 1919  
Thomas P (Jane L) retired h 16 Cox ct

American Benefit Journal (Charles A King pub) 3 Broadway

**AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH** (E T Stapleford) restaurant 440 Rantoul See page 689

Federation of Labor Lastmakers' Union 4 Railroad ave  
Railway Express Co 27 Park, also 560 Hale P C (summer)  
Seltzer Co (Meyer Seligman prop) soda bottlers 95 Elliott

**AMERICAN TAILORING CO** (Joseph Glick) tailoring and repairing 127 Cabot See page 690

Amero William H (Senja A) mach USMC h 19 River  
Ames Oliver (No Easton) s r off 421 Hale (see map)

**AMES SETH K** (Benj Huntoon mgr) butter eggs etc 142 Cabot h at Melrose Highlands See page 71

---

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
**Your Business Solicited**

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

250

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**AMITY**

**ANDREAS**

Amity R A Chapter 147 Cabot  
Amnens Nils A (Harriet S) designer USMC h 29 Winthrop ave  
Amory Francis I (413 Comm ave B) s r off 8 Boyles  
Harcourt (B) s r 429 Hale near Mingo Beach P C (see map)  
Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) laborer h u 18 Bennett  
Ancient Order of Hibernians 58 Cabot  
Order United Workmen, Cabot Lodge 222 Cabot  
Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter rem to Everett  
Andersen Alf M (Magdalena) mach USMC h 8 Giles ave  
Herbert H mach (L) bds 8 Giles avenue  
Norman A ptnmkr USMC bds 8 Giles avenue  
Viggo A (Magda) patternmaker USMC h 17 Sturtevant  
Anderson Alexander emp USMC rms YMCA  
Alfred M (Matilda) blacksmith USMC h 34 Simon  
Amelia C widow John died Dec 27 1918  
Andrew W emp USMC rms 5 Mill  
Bernard V mach USMC bds 31 Greene  
Carl G h 31 Greene  
Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 123½ Bridge  
Carl O (Hilma) carpenter h 4 Wentzell ave  
Catherine Mrs shoemaker 91 Rantoul h 7 Union  
Charles S (Jessie M) shoemaker 101 Rantoul h 32 Riverview  
Edward (Ella G) rem to Peabody  
Eric L (Augusta J) mach USMC h 23 Lyman  
Evelyn M Miss bds 11 Winthrop avenue  
Frank A (Mary) mach USMC h 18 Bridge  
Frank V (U S Army) bds 18 Bridge  
Fred L (Sadie A) mach USMC h 5A Clifford ave  
G Cora Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 433A do  
Harry (Bertha V) painter (S) h Cogswell avenue  
Hazel Miss bds 433A Cabot  
Herbert N bkpr bds 7 Union  
Irma H Miss clerk USMC bds 31 Greene  
Isabel Miss bds 31 Greene  
Jane A Mrs h 433A Cabot  
John K (Ellen E) painter h 19 Riverview  
John T (Susie L) emp USMC h 38 Rowell avenue  
Leonard W (U S Army) bds 433A Cabot  
Lillian M Miss stenog bds 18 Bridge  
Marion E Miss bkpr 367 Rantoul bds at Salem  
Martha E Miss bds 11 Winthrop avenue  
O Fred (Ruth) inspector USMC rms 37 Odell av  
Paul N (Emma M) emp USMC h 18 Mason  
Paul T (Helga) emp USMC h 461 Rantoul  
Pauline Miss student BHS bds 433A Cabot  
Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 18 Bridge  
W Edwin (Jane) carpenter (L) h 433A Cabot  
William D (Cora L) blacksmth rem to Danvers  
(See Andersen)  
Andreas Camillo (Mary) emp USMC h 158 Park  
Michele bds 158 Park

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

251

ANDREN

APPLETON

- Andren Thekla Miss bds 42 Washington  
 Andrew Albert R (Neva E) emp USMC h 295 Cabot  
     Clara W Mrs teacher Pleasant View school h 32 Washington  
     Esther Miss clerk Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 32 Washington  
     Helen Miss student BHS bds 32 Washington  
     Ruth Miss emp Edison Light Co (B) bds 32 Washington  
 Andrews Albert R (Neva A) musician h 295 Cabot  
     Allen W (Laura M) frmn 16 Congress h 62½ Essex  
     Arthur (Mabel A) produce dealer h 10 Raymond avenue  
     Arthur A (Caroline D) shoe worker h 13 Edwards  
     Augustus (Nancy M) h 30 Federal  
     Austin B (Muriel) U S Army h u 129 Dodge  
     C May Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 30 Federal  
     Clara widow of Calvin h 8 Dane  
     David J emp 53 Broadway bds 7 Railroad avenue  
     Francena E widow of Benjamin L h 20 Columbus ave  
     Frank (Nellie F) paper cutter 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop av  
     George C Jr (Nunziata) teamster rem to Danvers  
     James W (Alice) electrician USMC h u 54 Dodge  
**ANDREWS JOSEPH F** (Lucy S) real estate and land for sale, also  
     painter and paper hanger 82 Dodge h do See page 697  
     Leighton R (Emma) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 24 Bow  
     Lillian M Miss shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 30 Federal  
     Margaret widow of Thomas shoe worker 58 Rantoul h 25 W Dane  
     Martha widow Winthrop bds 9½ Bisson  
     Randall (Ada B) eng Salem pump station h 129 Dodge  
     Susan M widow of Amos h 323 Elliott  
     Waldo H emp USMC bds 295 Cabot  
 Angelini Carlo (Zaira) emp BG&ECo h 38 Roundy  
     Giovanni (Rosa) emp USMC h 263 Elliott  
 Angelo (see Di Angelo)  
 Angers L Octavia Miss clerk 262 Cabot bds 103 do  
     Louise M widow of Alfred h 103 Cabot  
     Marie A Miss bds 103 Cabot  
     Marionetta Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds 103 Cabot  
 Angier George M (Bessie M) agent 27 Park h at 98 Washington sq  
     Salem  
 Anglem Mary A Miss bds 4 Woodbury  
 Annable Benjamin M bkpr Nat Shawmut Bank (B) bds 480 Rantoul  
     Nellie M widow of Nathaniel U h 480 Rantoul  
 Anthonsen Dagmar K Miss maid 36 Lothrop bds do  
 Anthony Mertie Mrs bds 8 Bartlett  
 Antonangeli Romildo emp 221 Rantoul bds 25 Home  
 Apgar James W (Lottie L) mach USMC h 40 Sturtevant  
 Apollo Orchestra (F Herbert Whitaker leader) 27 Arthur  
 Apoloni Francisco (Julia) foundryman USMC h 235 Rantoul  
     Pietro farmhand bds 235 Rantoul  
 Apperti Albert (Harriet G) mach USMC h 104 Bridge  
 Applebee Grace B Miss teacher Washington school h 161 Cabot suite 3  
 Appleton Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B)  
     h 11 Sherman

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Do-  
 mestic and Foreign Ta-  
 ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.  
 123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

- Block 15 Lovett  
Building 294-296B Cabot  
Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex  
Charles R emp 131 Rantoul rms YMCA  
Clara A Miss bookkeeper (B) rms 45 Railroad avenue  
Daniel (Ethel D) emp USMC h 312 Essex  
Edwin H market gardener 35 Hull h do  
Florence Miss teacher Edwards school bds 35 Hull  
Frank H (Gladys S) farmer h 15 Hull  
George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane  
Horace F (Clara A) market gardener 25 Hull h do  
Lewis S (Addie K) clerk S C Gould (So H) h 24 Conant  
Nathan D (Mary J) h 320 Essex  
Rebecca Miss bds 35 Hull  
Samuel mach U S N bds 35 Hull  
**APPLETON THOMAS A** (Helen T) civil engineer and surveyor 237  
Essex (S) h 311 Essex See page 679  
Archelo Fontini emp USMC bds 24 Home  
Archer Charles A (Mollie J) shipper USMC h 13 Lowell  
Charles E (Mary A) meat cutter (Salem) bds 138 Dodge  
William H (Isabel E) emp Carter Oil Co 135 Park h 315 Cabot  
Archibald James frmn 58 Rantoul h at Middleton  
Robert G emp 579 Cabot rms 5 Mill  
Wilfred (Amelia) rem to Boston  
Ardarh Benjamin mach USMC rms u 5 Beckford  
Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h 5 Chase  
Frank rem to Portsmouth  
Arlington George H emp 1 Park bds 3 Marshall ct  
Joseph E (Zita) clerk 123 Hale h rear 3 Marshall ct  
Lucy A widow of William H h 3 Marshall ct  
Arminto Michele (Carmela) gardener F I Amory's h 410 Rantoul  
Armstrong Elizabeth widow of James h 9 Central  
Arnold Anna L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds at Salem  
Catherine E widow of James H h 31 Central  
James H rem to Bath Me  
William E (Maria) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) bds 105 Odell av  
Aronson Samuel (Ida) emp USMC h 395 Cabot  
Arsenault Eva Miss bkpr 131-135 Rantoul bds at 290 Wash, Salem  
Joseph (Dora) laborer 1 Water h 13 Cliff  
Arthur Ella J Miss emp 135 Park bds 481 Elliott  
Perley H (Eva M) mach USMC h 481 Elliott  
Ascanio Alessandri laborer h 287 Rantoul  
Alessandri (Maria) mach USMC h 17 Bennett  
Ash Arthur W emp B&MRR bds u 3 Cabot  
Mary G widow of Gilbert h u 3 Cabot  
Ashton Ernest (Grace D) foreman USMC h 29 Chapman  
Ashworth Fred (Minnie E) designer USMC h 15 Larcom ave  
Ask Henry E (Agnes M) blacksmith USMC h 10 Rich  
Askman Maurice A (Theresa M) farmer foreman 343 Dodge h 330 do  
Aspley Jessie widow of Charles bds 23 Wallis  
Astolsi Michele (Ernestte) foundryman USMC h 16 Bennett



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

---

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

253

**ATKINS**

**AYERS**

- Atkins Edward C bds rear 3 Pond  
Horace E (Nellie A) mach USMC h 6 Roosevelt ave  
Marshall T (U S Army) bds 6 Roosevelt ave  
Rose E widow of Arthur W h rear 3 Pond  
Atkinson C Caroline Miss teacher BHS rms 21 Broadway  
M Jennie Miss bds 14 James  
Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot  
Hall 141 Cabot  
Atlas Roof Coating Co (J A Green pres, Albert Kelly treas) 9 Front  
and 10 Stone  
Attilio Giornadi emp USMC bds 263 Elliott  
Atwood Frederick laborer bds 121 Rantoul  
Mary L Miss shoe stitcher (S) bds u 10 Cabot  
Auger Ernest mach USMC bds 107 Cabot  
Florence D Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 107 Cabot  
George A (Rose) shoe cutter Sargent's Shoe factory (S) h 107  
Cabot  
Nelson A mech USMC bds 107 Cabot  
Ulrich S (Hazel) cutter 101 Rantoul h 26 Arthur  
Augone Joseph (Malena) barber (S) h u 27 Cabot  
Aulanko Herman J (Kamma N) emp USMC h u 37 Mill  
Austin James plumber 260 Cabot bds 35 Bow  
Millard P (Mary C) rem to Virginia  
Automobile Mutual Liability Insurance Co (Charles B Grose mgr) 221  
Cabot  
Averill Harriet M W widow of Edward A h 98 Hale  
**EVERY BROS** (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for  
sand, gravel, loam, etc, 12 and 14 Herrick See page 16  
Edward F (Grace) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick  
Ida M Mrs hskpr 366 Cabot bds do  
Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick  
Axelrod Isadore (Annie) emp USMC h 85 Elliott  
Louis (Fannie) variety store 68 Cabot h do  
Louis (Rose) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 5 Chase  
Axelsson Carl J (Maria) mach USMC h 29 Grant  
Ayer Frank mach rem to Cambridge  
Ellen B widow Frederick h "Avolon" Paine ave P C and 395  
Commonwealth ave B (see map)  
Ayers Clarence H (Martha D) mach USMC h 24 Swan  
E Ellsworth (U S Navy) bds 38 Dane  
Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond avenue  
Elizabeth A Miss housemaid 15 Washington bds do  
Elizabeth H Miss bds 24 Swan  
Elmer J (Emma M) shoe worker h 38 Dane  
Emma M Mrs nurse 38 Dane h do  
George C mason bds 11 Railroad avenue  
George P emp USMC rms 41½ Essex  
Helen Miss clerk USMC bds 24 Swan  
Herman E (Marion L) district manager ICS h 65 Essex  
John E (Rose L) agent Metr Ins Co h 135 Hillside ave

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

# **BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

254

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## **AYERS**

## **BAKER**

- Madame (Mrs E M Adams) hairdressing etc 222 Cabot rms 11-12  
(see Ayres)
- Ayles Isabelle S Miss clerk Wm G Webber Co's (S) bds 168 Hale  
Ralph (Maria J) laborer h 168 Hale
- Ayres Abigail Smith widow of Charles S h u 339 Cabot  
Caroline F Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds u 339 Cabot
- Babcock George (Emma) emp USMC h 5 Cove avenue  
Jane widow of John F bds 18 Baker avenue
- Babich Constantine N (Anna) emp USMC h 10 Ropes
- Babkirke Ernest F (Elizabeth M) butcher h 11 High B F
- Bacakos Theodore shoe worker rem to Boston
- Backer Louis (Esther L) L Backer & Co 258 Rantoul h 406 Cabot  
Louis & Co (Louis Backer) plumbers etc 258 Rantoul
- Bacopoulos Andros shoe worker 101 Rantoul bds at Salem  
D & Co (D Bacopoulos and N Vaselopoulos) shoe polishers 264  
Cabot  
Denis (Anaporta) (D Bacopoulos & Co) 264 Cabot h at Salem
- Badger Rebecca N Mrs bds 40 Front
- Baer John foreman USMC bds 4 Central ave Danvers
- Bagley John (Salem) s r Foster field
- BAILEY C A** (Mrs Cora A Bailey) prop The Bailey 146-148 Rantoul  
h do Tel con See page 718  
Carrie L widow Charles H bds 20 Highland avenue  
Elizabeth A Miss bds u 261 Cabot  
Elizabeth E Miss bds 12 Lovett  
George A (Cora A) manager 146 Rantoul h do  
Gilford D (Thizbea C) emp USMC h 1 Quincy park  
John R (Annie) emp USMC h 14 Ropes
- BAILEY THE** (C A Bailey prop, G A Bailey manager) hotel 146-148  
Rantoul See page 718
- Baisley Reuben night supt USMC rms u 9 Union
- Baisuck Abraham (Annie) shoeworker bds u 270 Rantoul
- Baker Alice G Miss companion rem to Lynn  
Arthur E died July 24 1918  
Bessie A Miss bds 1 Monument sq
- BAKER CHARLES A** (Alice B) druggist 151 Cabot h u 13 Thorn-  
dike See page 57  
Clifford D student BHS bds 19 Mulberry  
Douglas M dentist bds 30 Abbott  
Emily widow of Charles J bds 30 Abbott  
Eva Miss emp Stuart Auto Co (B) bds 12 Simon  
Florence Miss emp (Ipswich) rms 38 Ocean  
Frederick S forester (Wash D C) bds 344 Cabot  
Guy L student (Harvard Dental) bds 13 Thorndike  
H Ellen widow of John I h 1 Monument sq  
Hannah E widow George W bds 164 Bridge  
Harry (Edith) gent's furnishings etc 392 Cabot h 12 Simon  
Helen E Miss student (L) bds 12 Simon  
J H Co Inc (Louis P Baker pres and treas) shoe mnfrs 37 and 39  
Park

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

255

## BAKER

John S (Nina C) deputy tax collector (S) h 5 Atlantic ave  
Katherine M Miss student (Wheaton College) bds 344 Cabot  
Loring M bds 19 Mulberry  
Louis H (Evelyn M) h 344 Cabot  
Louis P (Charlotte L) pres and treas 39 Park h 6 Atlantic ave  
Lucy L Miss bds 344 Cabot

## BARBOUR

**BAKER OTIS M** (Fannie W) house painter and paper hanger 19  
Mulberry h do See page 19

S Otis bds 30 Abbott  
Samuel plumber rem to Boston  
(See Backer)

Balboni John (Meservy) emp USMC h u 483 Cabot

Joseph mach USMC bds 42 Beckford

Balch Frank R (Hannah) emp USMC h rear 337 Cabot

Balcomb Charles (Cassie T) shoemaker 334 Broad (B) h 27 Crescent  
avenue

Baldwin John W (Grace B) lineman (S) h 508 Elliott

Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) last worker h 14 Chapman

Chester (Lillian D) emp 16 Congress h 14 Chapman

Esther Miss emp R H Stearns & Co (B) bds u 16 Franklin pl

Esther A Miss emp 63 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton

Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 33 Ashton

Mary A nurse rms 345 Cabot

Mary H widow of Edward h u 16 Franklin place

Ruth H Miss bkpr 278 Cabot bds u 16 Franklin pl

Samuel (Margaret A) h 35 Federal

William H (Annie B) emp Woodbury Bros h 33 Ashton

Ballard Robert (Kate) butler off 304 Hale h u 16 Brackenbury

Baltimore Jacob (Annie) dry goods 80 Cabot h 20½ Chestnut

Joseph salesman (S) rms 74 Dane

Bancroft Arthur G (Bertha) emp B&MRR (B) h 8 Hardy

Eleanor C Miss bds 39 Hale (summer)

Elise M widow Robert H h 39 Hale and 249 Beacon (B) (see  
map)

Bang Frank J died October 25 1918

Henry J (Minnie) Armstrong Leather Co (P) h 30 Bertram

Sophie widow Frank J died March — 1919

Banks Erod M (Catherine E) painter USMC h 82 Standley

Edwin died April 18 1919

Bannister Walter G engineer bds 6 Woodland avenue

Bannock Albert F (Lilly E) mach rem to California

Bannon Beatrice Miss emp USMC bds 32 Butman

Barba Charles (Josephine) emp USMC h 41 Pond

Eugenio (Elvita C) shoe worker h 41 Pond

Barbati Amedio emp 101 Rantoul bds 16 Agate

Fred A gen mgr 97 Rantoul bds 16 Agate

Joseph (Louise) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Agate

Barbour Charles E (Marguerite) eng 221 Rantoul h 41 Odell ave

Edith M Miss nurse bds 41 Odell avenue

Fred D asst chef 83 Elliott rms 41 Odell avenue

Thomas (12 Hereford B) s r 820 Hale B F

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

256

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## BARBRICK

## BARSS

Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) asst frmn USMC h u 8 Grant

William J (Mary E) millwright (D) h 381 Cabot

Barker Anna A Miss bds 8 Columbus avenue

Blanche H Mrs clerk 263A Cabot bds 358 do

Charles A (Grace M) millman 126 Park h 34 County way

Hannah M Miss shoe worker bds 8 Butman

Ralph R emp 59 Park bds 34 County way

Robert mach USMC h 8 Butman

Sybil Miss tchr Hardie school rms 32 Thorndike

Walter L deceased

Barlow Mabel Miss clerk USMC bds 5A Clifford ave

Susan H widow of Jesse B bds 17 High B F

Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F

Barnard Augusta Mrs emp USMC h Douglas road

Frank J emp USMC rms u 21 Highland avenue

Samuel hostler off 213 Hale bds do

Steven S (Theresa C) mach USMC h u 25 Mill

(See Bernard)

Barnaso Giovanni emp USMC bds 374 Rantoul

Barnes Arthur (Wakefield) s r Foster field

Ida F Miss physician 222 Cabot h do

J Walter (Eleanor L) barber 279 Cabot h 309 Rantoul

William H (Caddie E) asst foreman 169 Cabot h 75 Lovett

Barrett Joseph laborer h rear Trask

Lawrence (Sarah W) blacksmith 318 Cabot h 6 Knowlton

Louise M Miss student BHS bds 6 Knowlton

Mary Miss housemaid 3 Thorndike bds do

Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason

Rufus W (Goldia M) rem to Somerville

**BARRON ABRAHAM N** (Sarah E) merchant tailor 267 Cabot h 130

Essex See back cover

Edna I Miss teacher Edwards school bds 4 Larcom ave

Everard G (Annie E) trav salesman 63 Federal h 4 Larcom ave

George W asst bkpr Bev Nat Bank bds 4 Larcom avenue

Herman H (Elizabeth T) emp 55 Rowell ave bds do

Simon (Bessie) meat dealer 55 Rowell ave h do

William W gardener bds 602 Cabot

Barry Alice Mrs cook Mrs Helen G Curtis's, Common Lane P C bds do

Catharine M Miss student St Mary's Comm sch (S) bds 9 High  
B F

Cornelius P emp (S) bds 9 High B F

David F laborer bds 18 Rantoul

Edmund A (Mary M) painter 100 Bridge h do

Elizabeth A Miss vamp (S) bds 25 Judson

James (Catherine) gardener h u 11 Pickett ct B F

John J (U S Army) bds 25 Judson

Mary Mrs boarding and lodging 9 High B F h do

Patrick (Mary) hostler 640 Hale h 9 High B F

Thomas baker 278 Cabot h at Salem

Barss James S (Nellie E) carpenter h 38 County way

Joseph O (Mary E) emp 55 Broadway h 28 Bisson

---

## CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

257

**BARSTOW**

**BATES**

Barstow Laura N Mrs hskpr 6 Chapman pl bds do  
Barter Alonzo R (Matilda) chauffeur h 607 Cabot  
Bessie M Miss nurse bds 599 Cabot  
Carrie W Miss bkpr (M) bds 599 Cabot  
Charles A (Hannah E) foreman 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot  
Charles H (Mary E) carpenter h 26 Gardner  
Essie Mrs cook rem to Onset Bay  
Gordon E (U S Army) bds 599 Cabot  
Grace K Miss bkpr 593 Cabot bds 599 do  
John C (Dorothy W) automobile salesman h 25 Dodge  
L Easter Miss bds 599 Cabot  
Ralph P bds 599 Cabot  
Raymond (Matilda) h u 607 Cabot  
William E (Jennie R) paper hanger 5 Fayette h do  
Bartlett Edward G (Laura I) eng USMC h 51 Bridge  
Ella M Miss housekeeper rear 210 Conant bds do  
Frederick foreman USMC rms 21 Hale  
Frederick W (Bartlett & Trask) 59 Park bds 48 Livingstone av  
Hall (George Swan prop) 7A Wallis  
Leonard (Elizabeth T) foreman rem to Boston  
Leonard mech eng rem from city  
Martha S Miss teacher rem to Rockport Me  
Matthew (Boston) s r 11 Grove B F  
Nelson S jr (Natick) s r 11 Grove B F (see map)  
& Trask Shoe Co (F W Bartlett and E I Trask) shoe mfrs 59  
Park  
Bartolo Michele (Carrie) groc etc 18½ Porter h 18 do  
Barton Arthur (Edith M) greenhouse man W H Moore's Paine ave  
h 629 Hale B F  
Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 19 Cressy  
Bartzch Harvey mach USMC rms 18 Prospect  
Barwick Harry A foreman USMC h at West Everett  
Bason Henry (Annie) mach rem to New York  
Bass River Court of Foresters 122 Cabot  
River Land Co (Herbert F Winslow and Edward N Chase trus-  
tees) real estate 244 Cabot rm 19  
River Lodge reading room 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8  
River School, Conant  
Bassett Anna M Miss clerk 6 Wallis h at 21 Webb Salem  
Elizabeth wife William F deceased  
Hiram M (Marion) conductor BSSst RR bds 71 Essex  
Thomas W (U S Army Medical Corps) rms 38 Ocean  
William F emp John Hancock Ins Co (S) h 7 Sturtevant  
Batchelder George D (Emily) laborer h 161 Hart B F  
George D jr (Alice) mason h 25 Eastern ave  
Hannah C Miss companion 268 Cabot bds do  
Mabel Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Main st Wenham  
Bates Albert mach USMC rms 34 Lothrop  
Edgar H (Elizabeth P) foreman USMC h 38 Pierson  
Luella A widow of Ephraim M h 7 Sylvester avenue  
William J student (M I T) bds 38 Pierson

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

258

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## BATTISTINI

## BECK

Battistini Antonio emp USMC bds 16 Bennett

Bauer Ralph S pres and treas 141 Rantoul h at Lynn

Baxter Arthur J clerk USMC bds 21 Lyman

James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford

Margaret M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 21 Lyman

William C (Margaret E) inventor USMC h 21 Lyman

William L draftsman (Everett) bds 21 Lyman

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO** (Edward S Tynan mngr)

collections 244 Cabot rms 12-13 See page 679

State Street Railway waiting room 231 Cabot

Beacock Maude Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Beal Andrew J (M Jennie) emp (Athol) bds 3 Ober

DeFord William (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

Edward L gardener off 30 Prince h 3 Ober

Karl M (Johaneen) mach USMC h 114 Hale

Thomas P h Neptune and 36 Gloucester Boston (see map)

Thomas P jr (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

Beals Ada F widow Benjamin F h 132 Water

Benjamin F died Oct 23 1918

Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 21 Ashton

Bean Ervin S mach USMC h 3 Clifford avenue

L Grace widow Josiah bds 3 Clifford avenue

Bear John R (Elizabeth C) ins agt (B) h 30 Atlantic ave

Bearse Murray J emp USMC bds 20 Chestnut

Beasley Hattie widow of Robert matron Normal school (S) h 7  
Ellingwood ct

Beaton Annie McL housekeeper 27 Wallis bds do

Beattie Catherine Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do

Beauchemin George L (Florence M) emp 97 Rantoul h 17 Lothrop

Laura widow of Joseph bds 17 Lothrop

Beaudin Frederick emp 58 Rantoul rms 12 Highland avenue

Beaudrau Arthur P (Josephine E) rem to Chelsea

Beaudry Francis W (U S Army) bds 10 Judson

Wilfred (Mary J) h 10 Judson

Beaulieu Adelard mach USMC bds 13 Lothrop

Charles emp 58 Rantoul h 12 Somerset avenue

Eugene (Mary) emp Salem h 13 Lothrop

George (Blanche) teamster (S) bds 3 Lothrop

Rose E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Lothrop

Beaupre Joseph A (Ida N) mach USMC h 18 Grant

Beauregard Amedee (Matilda) shoemaker 101 Rantoul h u 13 Fayette

Evelyn E Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds u 13 Fayette

Beaver Raymond (Bessie C) carpenter h u 464 Cabot

Beck Anna C Miss emp USMC bds 17 Mill

Cassandra L widow of George B h 5 South Hardy

Catherine O Miss emp USMC bds 17 Mill

Christian (U S Navy) bds 17 Mill

Clarence M (Ethel M) (U S Army) bds 23 Fayette

Ethel M Mrs shoemaker 53 Rantoul bds 23 Fayette

Freda E Miss bds 17 Mill

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

259

## BECK

## BELL

Fritz W (Christine C) mach USMC also fruit and confectionery  
394 Cabot h 17 Mill

Hans C emp 91 Rantoul bds 2 Rowell avenue

Henry M bds 5 South Hardy

Jacob (Petrea) laborer USMC h u 76 Fairview ave

Leland R emp 91 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy

Peter E (U S Army) bds 2 Rowell avenue

Roy O emp 98 Park bds 5 South Hardy

Victor E (U S Navy) bds 2 Rowell avenue

Villetta C Miss bkpr 127 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy

William H (Abigail L) mach USMC h u 4 Dane

Beckford Catharine Miss student BHS bds 12 Hancock

Catherine Miss maid 18 Columbus ave bds do

Francis S (Alice H F) bkpr (60 State B) h 14 Washington

Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 12 Hancock

George F shoemaker 91 Rantoul bds 6 Linden avenue

John M retired h 138 Dodge

**BECKFORD ST MARKET** (Louis Ranieri prop) groc and prov 44

Beckford. See page 680

William F clerk 254 Cabot h 26 Butman

(See Bickford)

Bedard Camille (Amelia) emp USMC bds 25 Grant

Lucien C pastor St Alphonsus church h 40 Railroad ave

Beeman Leon L (Mildred L) emp USMC h u 293 Cabot

Begg George J (Jessie) carp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h u 134 Lothrop

Nellie M Mrs shoe worker 105 Rantoul h 29 Mill

Beirnes Catherine B Miss maid 22 Thorndike bds do

Beirns Mary Miss housemaid 10 Atlantic ave bds do

Belanger Albin (U S Army) bds 11 Edwards

Braizaide Mrs h u 11 Edwards

Cameille (U S Navy) bds u 11 Edwards

Claudie Miss emp USMC bds u 11 Edwards

Delia Miss emp USMC bds 50 Simon

Delphis (U S Army) bds 11 Edwards

Donot bds u 11 Edwards

Edmond (Clara) emp B & M (Somerville) h u 50 Simon

Edmond jr bds u 50 Simon

Ephraim (Helena) mach USMC h 29 Riverview av

George E (Cecile) emp USMC h 490 Rantoul

Joseph A (Annie) mach rem to Salem

Leon emp USMC bds u 50 Simon

Louis emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul

Marie R emp USMC bds 50 Simon

Philip (Eleanor) emp USMC h 41 Chase

Solus emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Edwards

Belfry Charles (Mary A) wire chief NET&TCo B F h u 18 Haskell  
P C

Belknap Ethel G widow Lawrence h 15 Pickett

Lawrence died March 9 1919

Bell Almyra Mrs h u 70 Lovett

Annie Miss bds 343 Cabot

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

260

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**BELL**

**BENOIT**

- Arthur H student BHS bds 19 Federal  
Arthur S (Mary E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 8 Bisson  
Clara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 6 Highland ave  
Donald H (U S Navy) bds 6 Quincy park  
E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mfrs 221 Rantoul  
Ernest F (Minnie F) E F & Co 221 Rantoul h 6 Quincy pk  
Fred E (Elizabeth K) pres Bev Co-op Asso 228 Cabot h 36  
Central  
Gordon H (U S Army) bds 6 Quincy pk  
Harry L (Bessie R) emp USMC h 19 Federal  
Hollis A gents' furnishings, boots shoes, etc, 728 Hale B F h  
at Manchester  
Mary A Miss h u 343 Cabot  
Mary E Miss bds 36 Central  
Morton C (U S Army) bds 70 Lovett  
Rock Cottage s r Putnam Field\*  
Sadie Miss nursemaid rem to Cambridge  
Samuel P (Cora M) h 64 Dane  
William (Annie E) emp USMC h 7 Grant  
William (Mary F) mach rem to Lynn  
William H retired h 17 Bow  
Willis H (Jennie G) clerk 278 Cabot h 136 Balch  
Bell's Block 85-89 Cabot  
Bemis Frank B (Marian C) broker (B) h 75 West B F (see map)  
Benedetti Raphael A (Lena) driver rear 60 Pleasant h 100 Rantoul  
Benedetto Fidele (Maria) emp rear 60 Pleasant bds 394 Rantoul  
Benedict Louis D (Ermelinda) hairdresser 127B Cabot h 11 Union  
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks 75 Cabot  
Order of Buffaloes 222 Cabot  
Benjamin Eldora A Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 402 Cabot  
John M mech eng USMC rms 21½ Peirce av  
Lea J Miss teacher Cove school bds 402 Cabot  
William (Delia J) carpenter h 402 Cabot  
Bennett Adelaide L widow of John F h 227 Greenwood ave B F  
Arthur H (Jeanette M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 12 Walnut ave  
Augustus P cashier's clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot  
Bertha G Miss clerk BFPO bds 227 Greenwood ave B F  
Dorothy Miss rem to California  
Edward E mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
Franklin S (Carrie B) emp USMC h u 15 Lothrop  
George (Myrtle A) mach USMC h 6 Myrtle  
Harold C (Catherine) gardener h 66 Hart B F  
Harrison S (Mary J) junk dealer (M) h 278A Cabot  
Helen Miss bkpr (B) bds 227 Greenwood ave B F  
Helen M Miss nurse bds 146 Rantoul  
Mabel S Miss clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot  
Mary A widow Allen H rem to California  
Richard H (Grace W) rem to Melrose Mass  
Susan S Miss h 760 Hale B F  
Benoit Dewey C (U S Army) bds 14 Simon  
Edward B (U S Navy) bds 14 Simon

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
:: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

261

**BENOIT**

**BERRY**

- Henry (Eveline) mason (S) h 26 Grant  
John A (U S Navy) bds 14 Simon  
John B (Zelia) mach USMC h 14 Simon  
Benson Albin (Anna W) mach rem to Woonsocket R I  
Patrick florist rem to Boston  
Bent Edna Miss milliner (S) rms 126 Lothrop  
Bentley Arthur E (Annie) choreman 289 Hale h 287 do  
Benton Henry W (Jennie L) real estate mortgages etc 19 Eastern  
avenue h do  
Benvie Elizabeth S widow of George J bds 20 Dane  
Mabelle Miss clerk USMC bds at Danvers  
Berg Gustave (Thorwalda) emp 135 Park h 4 Galloupe ave  
Hilmar J (Mabel H) painter 16 Stewart ave (west) h do  
Jennie Miss stenog 55 Bow bds 4 Galloupe avenue  
Bergen Elsie M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Berger Antonio drug clerk 188 Cabot rms YMCA  
Bergman Eric L (Anna M) emp USMC h 461 Rantoul  
Bergner William A (Lydia) emp B&MRR (S) h 4 Northern ave  
Bergstrom Carl (Anna R) mach rem to Brighton  
John H (Hildur) mach USMC h 38 School  
Hildur Mrs matron Edwards school h 38 School  
Berkeley Jane E widow of George M bds 16 James  
Berkwitz Fred (Fannie F) emp Am Ry Ex Co (S) h u 17 Mason  
Bernard Alfred E (Margaret) emp USMC h 1 Galloupe avenue  
Carl F clerk 343 Rantoul bds 407 Elliott  
Frank W (Mary L) broker 4 P O sq (B) h 407 Elliott  
Grace E Miss bookkeeper 63 Federal bds 407 Elliott  
(See Banard and Barnard)  
Bernier Alphonse (Victoria) mason tender h Echo avenue  
Arthur shoe worker 58 Rantoul rms u 33 Mill  
Rainee emp USMC bds Echo avenue  
Bernson Gus (Ida) real estate agent (B) h 93 Elliott  
Himan B emp (S) bds 93 Elliott  
Louis emp USMC bds 93 Elliott  
Sarah Miss student BHS bds 93 Elliott  
Berry Elizabeth A widow Douglas A bds 7 Davis  
Ella L wife George C deceased  
Ernest S (Edith F) rem to Salem  
**BERRY FRANK E** (Annie L) apothecary 293 Rantoul h 37 Pond  
See page 686  
G C & J L (George C and John L Berry) apothecaries 259 Cabot  
George C (G C & J L) 259 Cabot h u 350 $\frac{1}{2}$  do  
Gertrude S Mrs nurse rem to Salem  
J P (Danvers) s r Putnam field  
John L (Senetta M) G C & J L 259 Cabot h 350 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot  
Lewis A (Ella B) morocco dresser Peter Sim & Sons (S) h 10  
Harris  
Ralph C treas 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park h at Essex st Hamil-  
ton  
Sarah A widow of Samuel A bds 306 Cabot  
William H gardener 579 Cabot bds 15 Dodge

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T K I L H A M ' S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

262

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## BERRY

BEVERLY

- William J (Mary E T) civil engineer and surveyor 153 Cabot  
rm 2 h 34 Ocean  
Winfield M (U S Army) bds 19 Railroad avenue  
Bertone Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 15 Creek  
Bertucci Alberta A Mrs emp USMC bds 35 Grant  
Angelo (Paula) emp USMC h 261 Rantoul  
George painter bds 5 Munroe  
James emp 294A Cabot bds 5 Munroe  
Joseph (Theresa) laborer h u 5 Munroe  
Lazzaro (Ella) lastmaker 16 Congress h 5 Munroe  
Berube Alexander (Louisa) carpenter (M) h Opal avenue  
Bessom David S bds 510 Cabot  
Richard D (Annie L) chauffeur 545 Cabot h 510 do  
Betts David E (Flora B) rms 40 Federal  
Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter h 14 Bisson  
Bettson Llewellyn (U S Army) bds 24 Elliott  
Beveridge Albert J (Catherine) (416 Washington blvd Indianapolis  
Ind) s r 686 Hale B F (see map)  
Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society 273 Cabot  
Board of Health second floor City Hall  
Bottling Works (F D Clarke & Co) soda bottlers 474-476 Ran-  
toul  
Branch American Red Cross 244 Cabot rms 11-16-18  
Branch M S P C C 222 Cabot rms 3-4  
Building Association factories 91 to 105 Rantoul office 164 Cabot  
and 244 Cabot rms 14, 15 and 16 S H Stone sec  
**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN** (John Sanidas prop) 121 Cabot See  
page 685  
Cadet Band u 152 Cabot  
Chamber of Commerce 244 Cabot rms 14, 15 16  
**BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244  
Cabot rm 1 See advs  
City Planning Board, City Hall  
Convalescents' Home (Mrs Getrude I Titus supt) 78 McKay  
**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION** (Fred E Bell pres,  
George H Clayton treas) groc and prov 228 Cabot See p 26  
**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK** (Charles F Lee treas) 155 Cabot  
See page 5 3  
**BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE** (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross  
See page 8  
**BEVERLY CREDIT UNION** (C A King pres, Walter S Flint treas  
Fred L Trask sec) office 170 Cabot See page 52  
**BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP** (Harry Scheft propr) 149  
Cabot See back cover line  
**EBVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE** (Almy Bigelow & Wash-  
burn Inc) 240-242 Cabot See head lines  
**BEVERLY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244 Cabot  
rm 1 See advts  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES** (Albert Vittum editor) 169 Cabot  
See page 717  
Farms Baptist Church 7 Hart B F

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

- Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. <sup>Tel.</sup> 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

263

## BEVERLY

## BEVERLY

Farms Post Office 8 West B F

Farms School 66 Haskell B F

Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine house 4 and 6 West B F; hose 1, 403 Rantoul; hose No 2, 30 Rantoul; hose No 3, 2 Dodge; hose No 4 439 Essex; Combination No 3 124 Bridge

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**, S B Crombie manager 296A Cabot See foot lines

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO** (Andrew W Rogers pres, Charles R Pritchard sec and treas) office 223 Cabot cor Hale, works and power station River opp B&M station See page 63

Health centre 273 Cabot

High school 0 Briscoe

Historical Society 117 Cabot

Hospital, Herrick corner Heather

**BEVERLY ICE CO** (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice 127 Park; icehouse Enon See page 50

**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR** (P and G Triantos) ice cream and candy manfrs 139 Cabot See page 685

Industrial School, McKay school bldg, McKay

Investment & Credit Union 39 Bow

Italian Band 199 Rantoul

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO** (A Yaffa) mattress mfrs trucking etc 363-367 Rantoul See page 692

**BEVERLY MORNING CITIZEN (THE)** Citizen Printing Co pub 3 Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 704

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** (Edward S Webber cashier) 175 Cabot See page 73

**BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO** (Peter Paganis & Peter Geanopolos) 296B Cabot See page 23

Police Station 193 Cabot

Post Office 165 Rantoul

Progressive Club 129 Cabot rm 1

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot

Public Library 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Centerville and North Beverly

Republican Club 3 Broadway

Real Estate Trust (Walter S Flint trustee) 170 Cabot

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** (Arthur K Story treas) 171 Cabot See page 78

Second Hand Furniture Co (Lederman & Albert proprs) 285 Rantoul

Shoe Shine Parlor (Christopher Bros) shoe polishing 140 Cabot

Specialty Shop (Guy L Emerson propr) millinery etc 263A Cabot

**BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE** (William Stopford propr, R E Johnson mgr) 329 Rantoul See page 68

**BEVERLY TOOL & MACHINERY CO** (Jerome Giancola pres, Nicola Boniface treas J. A. Barbati mgr) machinists 97 Rantoul See page 57

**BEVERLY TRUST CO** (Caleb B Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F See foot lines

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**  
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

264

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## BEVERLY

## BLACKLER

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO AND EVEREADY BATTERY STA-  
TION** (William O Waggott prop) automobile tire vulcaniz-  
ing and battery work 200 Rantoul Tel 158-W See front  
cover

Water Board, office City Hall, pumping station at Wenham lake;  
reservoir, Brimbal Hill; stables foot of Roundy

Bezemi Bio (Julia) leather worker rem to Peabody

Bianchini Laureto emp B&MRR bds 397 Rantoul

Biasilo Onorato laborer rem to Italy

Bickford Marsena (Alice) laborer h 112 Cabot  
(See Beckford)

Bicknell Clara F Miss hskpr 32A Pickett bds do

Bigelow Walter K pres 240 Cabot h at Lafayette st Salem

Bigney Percy A (Mildred) painter bds 252½ Cabot

Susan G widow of Alexander cook 278 Cabot h 30 Railroad ave

William H emp 29 Ober bds 30 Railroad avenue

**BILLINGS H W CO** (H Winfield Billings pres, Edward H Smith  
treas, Alonzo Hoogerzeil mngr) clothing and gents' furnish-  
ings 196 Cabot See page 32

H Winfield (H W Billings Co) 196 Cabot h at Allston

Kenneth U student BHS bds 43 Bartlett

Biondini Eugenio (Katrina) laborer h 145 Park

Birarelli Carlo died Oct 13 1918

Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff

Birch Gajus J (Caroline) mach USMC bds 74 Livingstone ave

Biristine Maurice (Sophie) groceries 80 Cabot h 3 Phillips ct

Birmingham Eva Mrs h 4 West Dane

James A (Caroline F) mach USMC h u 509 Cabot

Jane F Miss student Burdett Coll (L) bds 20 Cliff

John C student (B) bds 20 Cliff

Mary Miss bds 4 West Dane

Timothy J (Julia) emp USMC h 20 Cliff

Walter P (U S Navy) bds 4 West Dane

Bishop Margaret G Mrs bds 15 Pleasant

Bisson Anna E Miss hskpr bds u 116 Hale

Carl (U S Army) bds 24 Bisson

Roland G (Grace E) auto repairer (S) h 71 Livingstone ave

William Grant (Martha R) emp USMC h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John (Dell L) toolmaker USMC h 9 Grant

Bixler Andrew L (Carolyn M) pastor rem to Philadelphia

Black Abraham (Fanny) rem to Revere

Alexander (Isabella) emp USMC h 6 Simon

Alexander jr emp USMC bds 6 Simon

Florence K Miss teacher bds 20 Fayette

George W (Mary K) mach USMC h 20 Fayette

John H (Mary N) emp USMC bds 10 Ropes

Mary M Miss clerk city treas office bds 6 Simon

Mehitable F widow of Nathaniel W h 87 Hale

William H (Helena G) toolmaker USMC h 10 Charles

Blackler Edmund C emp Burgess Aeroplane Co (M) bds Wilkins ter

Marion C Miss shoe worker (S) bds Wilkins ter

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

265

**BLACKLER**

**BLY**

- Nellie R widow Henry h Wilkins terrace  
 Blackburn Richard (Clara) rem to Lynn  
 Blackmer Hulda Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds 19 Madison ave  
 James W (Martha F) com Public Works City Hall h 19 Madison  
 avenue  
 Blades Bradford J (Edith V) rem to Pittsburg  
 Charles H rem to Pittsburg  
 Joseph M (Katie W) dairyman h 186 Hale  
 Blais Andrew H emp 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave  
 Angeline Miss shoe worker 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit avenue  
 Fernande J Miss shoe worker 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave  
 Ideo L shoeworker 1 Park bds 12 Summit ave  
 Blaisdell Delia L Mrs mach USMC bds 9 Union  
 William C (Alice M) clerk USMC h 62 Essex  
 Blake Charles A (Edith M) foreman 58 Rantoul h 3 Williams  
 Ellen A wife Jesse A died May 1919  
 Fred E (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 32 Wallis  
 George W jan Edwards school h 22 Porter  
 Inez M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 22 Porter  
 Jennie E wife George W deceased  
 Jesse A retired h u 34 Federal  
 John A L broker (B) h 973 Hale B F  
 Mabel Miss copyist (B) bds u 34 Federal  
 Blakeley Annie Mrs lodgings 321 Rantoul h do  
 Blanchard Betsy D widow of John L bds 29 Crescent ave  
 Ernest L (Hazel) emp C M House Co (Charlestown) h 29 Cres-  
 cent avenue  
 Franklin R student YMCA (B) bds 14 Lennox  
 Ira D (Bertha M) laborer bds 249 Hart B F  
 Irene F Miss dressmaker 249 Hart B F bds do  
 Irving W (Sylvia E) mach USMC h 14 Lennox  
 Leroy K rem to Lynn  
 Webster L (U S Army) rem to Amesbury  
 William H (Irene) gardener 719 Hale B F h 240 Hart B F  
 William M (Alma M) driver h 639 Essex  
 Blaudin Estelle M Miss ladies hairdresser (B) bds 591 Hale P C  
 Victor (Henriette) variety store 590 Hale P C h 591 do  
 Blenkhorn Ellsworth Y (U S Army) bds 9 Bennett  
 Leslie C (Annie M) carpenter h 9 Bennett  
 Bliss Maria W Miss physician 221 Cabot rm 3 bds 68 Dane  
 Blodgett Harry F (Bessie M) shoe worker (Salem) h 40 Chase  
 John W (Grand Rapids Mich) s r Paine ave P C  
 Blood Albert M (Agnes A) foreman USMC h 56 Butman  
 Edna B Miss asst MSPCC 222 Cabot rms 3 & 4 bds 68 Dane  
 Marion Miss tchr Washington school bds 37 Thorndike  
 William F (Gertrude H) shipping agent 27 Park h 37 Thorndike  
 Bloom Emma C Miss housemaid 72 Lothrop bds do  
 Blunt Charles B (Bessie M) salesman (B) h 136 Essex  
 Laurien E B (Eva E) emp Navy Yard (B) h 31 Wallis  
 Bly F foreman 97 Rantoul h at Boston

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
 Telephone Connection  
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
 25 MULBERRY STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

266

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## BOARDMAN

BOSTON

Boardman Edward A (Elvira B) 60 State Boston s r 76 West B F  
(see map)

Boden Arthur T student BHS bds 9 Ober

Clarence P (Margaret C) gardener h 9 Ober

Thomas P gardener bds 9 Ober

(see Bowden)

Bodwell John G (Flora B) clerk 278 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave

Bogan Isabel K (MD) res physician Beverly Hospital bds do

Bohaker Hedley L (Carrie B) mach Burgess plant (M) h 72 Essex

Bolam Jeannette E Miss bds 680 Hale B F

John J (Jeanette) supt Gordon Dexter's h 680 Hale B F

Bolasky Stanislaus emp 58 Rantoul h 2 South

Boles Katherine E Miss maid rem to Salem

Bollard Robert (Catherine) butler 304 Hale h u 16 Brackenbury  
(smr)

Bolston Harry M (Zilea L) emp (S) h u 6 Grant

Bolton James A (Susan M) rem to Providence R I

Bona William (Mary A) emp USMC h 7 Grant

Bonacci Giuseppe emp USMC bds 35 W Dane

Rossi driver (S) bds 35 W Dane

Bonamici Robert (Nora B) laborer h 483 Cabot

Bonaventure Louis C (Louise C) mach USMC h 32 Pond

Bond Ann Mrs bds 30 Prospect

Bonehill Thomas groom H C Frick's off 453 Hale bds 15 Thissell PC

Bong Carl H (Blenda K) rem to Brooklyn N Y

Charles (Augusta) mach USMC h 11 Herrick

Sigrid M Miss bds 11 Herrick

Bonifazi Antonio (Mary) laborer h 12 Beckford

Edgar emp USMC bds 12 Beckford

Gaetano vice pres 97 Rantoul bds 12 Beckford

Nellie wife Gaetano died Feb 2 1919

Nicola (Angelin) treas 97 Rantoul bds 12 Beckford

Pietro emp USMC bds 12 Beckford

Bonner Robert H (Marie G) steward Union Club h 271 Cabot

William L teamster bds 40 Glidden

Willis M retired bds 271 Cabot

Boothby Charles H lawyer 2 Butman bds do

Lona E Miss teacher High school bds 16 Hale

Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 31 Bertram

John (Jessie E) chief engineer USMC h 29 McKinley ave

Bordeau Charles clerk (S) h u 607 Cabot

Borden Fred emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Federal

Boreham Arthur A emp USMC bds 59 Bridge

Borghi Enrico (Celia) emp USMC h 11 Chase

Olivio temperer USMC bds 22 Chase

Borgman Carl (Ella M) mach USMC h u 6 Dane

Borrise John (Rosie) morrocco worker (S) h 34 Stone

Borsetti Caesare (Sylvia) emp USMC h u 242 Rantoul

Boschetti Carlo (Angilini) emp USMC h 14 Bennett

Egisto emp USMC bds 14 Bennett

Boston Boyd H (Belle B) clerk USMC h 26 Beckford

Frank R asst clerk USMC rem to Danvers

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



BOSTON

BOWLES

Ice Co ice-houses byd 38 Enon

BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION EXPRESS (John L F  
 Hinckley prop) 24 Williams See page 688

& Maine Railroad station Park and River freight house 58 Park;  
 station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station  
 Hale P C; station Oak B F; freight house Oak B F

Boswell Arthur (Ruth) (U S Army) h 151 Park

Arthur J machinist USMC h 26 Charles

Earle M emp USMC bds 24 Vestry

Frederick W (Grace F) mach Turner TMC Co (P) h 24 Vestry

Helene E Miss student BHS bds 26 Charles

Mary G Miss teacher (Ashland) bds 26 Charles

Stella L Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 24 Vestry

Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135 McKay

Bouchard David fisherman h u 3 Lothrop

Emile fisherman bds u 3 Lothrop

Joseph T stock fitter 55 Bow bds 8 Virginia ave

Lumina widow of Louis died June 26 1918

Margaret Mrs h 8 Virginia avenue

Mitchell O shoe worker bds 8 Virginia avenue

William laborer (S) bds u 3 Lothrop

Boucher Albert J (Annie A) shoe finisher 105 Rantoul h 13 Lovett

Theophile (Alma) shoemaker 39 Park h 44 Simon

Boudreau Wilfred emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

(See Beaudreau)

Boudrot John L (Ella) mach USMC h u 30 Bennett

Bourbeau David A (Edna P) mach USMC h 15 Grant

Boutellier Alfred chauffeur Allen Curtis' Oak B F bds do (smr)

Boutin Joseph (Evelina) shoe worker h 109 Elliott

Bovio Antonette Miss bds 136 Rantoul

Mary Mrs h 136 Rantoul

Bowden Conrad F emp USMC bds 16 Ropes

G William (U S Army) bds 115 Corning

George P (Emma P) emp USMC h 115 Corning

Ruth D Miss bds 16 Ropes

Walter E mach USMC bds 16 Ropes

Walter F (Annie L) emp 266 Essex (S) h 16 Ropes

(see Boden)

Bowen Elizabeth Miss bkpr off 140 Hart B F bds do

Bower Blanche E Miss bds 49 Elliott

Celia Miss emp USMC bds 49 Elliott

Chester emp USMC bds 24 Vestry

Eva Miss emp USMC bds 49 Elliott

Ross A (U S Navy) bds 49 Elliott

(See Bauer)

Bowers Edward L (Mary E) mach USMC h 8 Williams

George H (Florence A) mach USMC h 15 Giles av

Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach USMC h 160 Bridge

George F shoe worker 91 Rantoul bds 160 Bridge

William A shoe worker 58 Rantoul bds 160 Bridge

(See Boles)

**BOWLEY**

**BRADSTREET**

- Bowley E May Miss bkpr 135 Park bds at Lynn  
Edward S shoe worker 39 Park rms 34 Broadway  
Bowman Edwin C (Marian E) accountant B&MRR h 22 Fayette  
Ernest V (Marie M) emp USMC h 21 Gage  
Marion E Mrs clerk 188 Cabot h 22 Fayette  
Oscar L (Bertha M) mngr (S) h 5 Sherman  
Box Elizabeth A Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 19 Linden ave  
Helen B Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 19 Linden ave  
James A (Lucy) edgsetter 101 Rantoul h 19 Linden ave  
Boyce John agent (S) bds 436 Rantoul  
Sam N (Estella E) fireman 59 Broadway h 16 Bartlett  
Boyd Lena J widow George N maid 29 Atlantic ave bds do  
Percy A (Anna B) carpenter 9½ Washington h u 19 Briscoe  
**BOYDEN ALBERT** lawyer (60 State Boston) and 6 Washington bds  
do See business directory  
Amy L widow of William C h 6 Washington  
Mary L Miss bds 6 Washington  
Roland W (Kate W) lawyer (60 State B) h 12 Washington  
Walter L (Elizabeth B) acct (6 Beacon B) h 89 Lothrop  
(See Borden)  
Boyle Jennie C Miss stenographer (S) bds 38 Cross  
John J clerk (B) bds 38 Cross  
Julia A widow Hugh h 38 Cross  
Katherine F Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 38 Cross  
Marietta widow of James bds 136 Balch  
Boynton Etta T Miss teacher BHS bds 20 Pond  
Eva Miss teacher Hardie school rms 57 Lovett  
Boyson Alexander V (Sarah W) emp USMC h 9 Webber ave  
J Peter chauffeur r 60 Pleasant bds 19 Fayette  
James M shoe buffer 58 Rantoul bds 19 Fayette  
Mary widow William h 19 Fayette  
Oscar L (Bessie M) rem to New York  
Samuel A (Helen C) chauffeur 116 Water bds 19 Fayette  
Sarah Miss shoe stitcher (S) bds 17 Fayette  
Bracamontes John C (U S Navy) bds 3 Doane avenue  
Bradbury W W foreman USMC h at Salem  
Bradeen Harold E (Mary E) mach rem to South Berwick Me  
Braden Albert R (Florence W) supt USMC h 30 Dane  
Bradley Emma N Miss bds 433A Cabot  
Frances Miss clerk USMC bds 433A Cabot  
Frank D supt 105 Rantoul h at 17 Breed Lynn  
Herbert G (Martha C) chauffeur 118 Cabot h u 8 Butman  
Jeremiah (Helena) emp USMC h 138 Elliott  
Joseph A emp (P) bds 433A Cabot  
Katherine E Miss emp USMC h 14 Matthies  
Mary A widow of Edward S h 433A Cabot  
Robert (Leslie) (411 Commonwealth ave B) h off Paine ave PC  
(see map)  
Bradshaw Adelaide Miss h u 7 Thorndike  
Bradstreet Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett  
Frank (Ruth) bkpr (205 Lincoln st B) h u 38 Broadway



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

269

## BRADSTREET

Fred P shoe worker 105 Rantoul bds 25 Bartlett  
George S (Martha S) retired h 25 Bartlett  
Helen D student (Bryant & Stratton) bds u 38 Broadway  
Henry E (Hattie M) clerk 7 Bridge (D) h 215 Bridge  
Inez L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp (D) bds 215 Bridge  
John W (Melvina J) gardener (W) h 776 Cabot  
Jonathan D B shipper Jefferson ave (S) bds 776 Cabot  
Josiah F h 38 Broadway  
Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett  
Richard H (U S Army) bds 38 Broadway  
W Clarence (Elizabeth) forester h Conant

Brady Francis H bds r 643 Hale P C

Henry teamster 1-15 Water bds u 44 Pleasant  
James F (Marion E) shoeworker 1 Park h 42 Pleasant  
Jennie Miss shoeworker bds 12 Pond  
John chauffeur bds r 643 Hale P C  
John J (Mary A) emp B&MRR h u 44 Pleasant  
John J jr chauffeur rem to Lynn  
Louise E Miss stenographer (B) bds r 643 Hale P C  
Margaret E Miss emp 36 Cabot bds u 44 Pleasant  
Margaret J Miss stenographer (B) bds r 643 Hale P C  
Mary A bds u 44 Pleasant  
Mollie Miss shoe worker h 12 Pond  
Patrick W (Annie J) gardener off 23 Ober h r 643 Hale C P  
Richard P emp 116 Cabot bds 44 Pleasant  
Sarah Miss shoeworker h 12 Pond  
Thomas M (U S Army) bds r 643 Hale P C

Bragdon Abbie J Miss shoe operator 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pleasant

Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 13A Lyman  
Bernice S Miss maid 83 Lovett bds do  
Charles W (Etta A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 61 Chase  
Florence Miss teacher McKay school rms 20 Columbus avenue  
Lewis B student Ind school bds 61 Chase

Bragg Charles J laster rms 43 Cabot

Brahm Herbert (Laura E) mach USMC h 19 Grant

Bramham Wilfred (Ada J) toolmaker USMC h 26 Kernwood ave

Branagan Frank A (Cora M) asst shipper USMC h u 33 Odell ave

Brande Mahlon E (Reading) s r Foster Field

Brandley Bridget M widow James h 22 Lyman

Michael emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Branscomb George L emp USMC bds 28 Glidden

Brault Anna A widow of Peter h 22 Rantoul

Calriald Miss bds 22 Rantoul

Edward J (U S Army) bds 22 Rantoul

Laura Miss children's nurse bds 22 Rantoul

Louise Miss student BHS bds 22 Rantoul

Oscar (Katherine M) emp 721 Hale h 4½ Essex

Bray Belle S wife Webster K died April 14 1918

Clifford B (Adelia C) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 62 Bridge

Ferdinand W patrolman h 15 Central

Helen C Miss teacher (E Bridgewater) bds 31 Pleasant

## BRAY

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

270

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**BRAY**

**BRIGGS**

- Herbert H (Sarah A) mach USMC h u 31 Pleasant  
 John A emp USMC h 4 School  
 Sarah A Mrs dressmaker 31 Pleasant h u do  
 Sumner P (U S Army) bds 26 Pleasant  
 Webster K patrolman h 26 Pleasant  
 Webster K Jr (Netheline V) trainman B&MRR h 26 Pleasant  
 & Stanley (Clifford B Bray and Ralph D Stanley) shoe manufacturers 1 Park  
 Brayeau George A emp 63 Federal bds 29 W Dane  
 Brennan Elizabeth K Miss waitress 118 Valley B F bds do (smr)  
 James W (U S Army) bds 7 Bartlett  
 Margaret E Miss bds 7 Bartlett  
 Walter A (Margaret A) leather worker (P) h 7 Bartlett  
 Walter H (U S Army) bds 7 Bartlett  
 Bresnahan Johanna widow of Patrick h u 26 Wellman  
 John J died Dec 17 1918  
 John J jr (Grace C) emp Page & Shaws (Camb) h 139 Valley BF  
 Margaret E widow John J h 643 Hale P C  
 Maurice J clerk 302 Cabot bds u 26 Wellman  
 Thomas F (Marie A) carpenter h 27 Ocean  
 William F (Doris E) driver (S) h 47 Butman  
 William H (Elsie L) conductor BSSRy h u 55 Hale  
 Brett Georgia M Miss bds 31 Broadway  
 Heman P (Sarah E) H P Brett & Co 219 Cabot h 31 Broadway  
**BRETT H P & CO** (Heman P Brett and Elton H Rimington) watchmakers, jewelers, and opticians 219 Cabot See gold stamp back cover  
 Lloyd G (Hattie) mach rem to Hyde Park  
 Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) driver 27 Park h 11 Fayette  
 David O (Emma) emp 60 Pleasant bds 13 Bartlett  
 Edward E (Jane S) supt Gulf Refining Co rem to Boston  
 Elbridge G painter h 29 Charnock  
 Elmer W shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 19 Bartlett  
 George W gardener bds 90 Hale  
 Harry O (Elizabeth V) emp USMC rms 4 Winter  
 Hubert (Ethel M) emp USMC h 595 Cabot  
 Nellie A widow of Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale  
 Leslie S (U S Army) bds 90 Hale  
 Mildred N Miss sec'y Wm Filene's Sons (B) bds 11 Devon ave  
 Roy W (Helen A) night watchman 16 Congress h 12 do  
 Walter P (Martha E) h 11 Devon avenue  
 Bridge Elizabeth A Miss nurse h 32 Dane  
 Bridges Chester laborer h 15 Walnut avenue  
 Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper USMC bds 26 Colon  
 Brierley Clarence L printer 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pond  
 Josiah (U S Army) bds 6 Pond  
 Josiah J (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Pond  
 Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 6 Pond  
 Briggs Agnes J Mrs bkpr rem to California  
 Arthur (Carrie A) machinist (B) bds 26 Prospect  
 Chester S (Olive M) emp USMC h 9 Ames

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

271

## BRIGGS

- Frederick A (Elizabeth E) architect rem to Portsmouth N H  
George emp USMC bds 4 Williams  
Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC h 12 Williams  
Peace (Jane D) mach USMC h 4 Williams  
Brigham Bessie L Miss student BHS bds 31 Winthrop ave  
Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 31 Winthrop ave  
Eugene A student BHS bds 31 Winthrop ave  
Frank E emp 15 Vine B F bds 31 Winthrop ave  
Leslie E supt USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave  
Bright Bruce (U S Army) bds 34 Greene  
George A (U S Army) bds 34 Greene  
James B (Jennie B) h 34 Greene  
John (Isabella M) mach USMC h 4 Rowell avenue  
Brindle Harold (Mary) mach USMC h Bennett  
Joseph (Nancy) mach USMC h 441 Elliott  
Briody James W (Elizabeth M) elec USMC h 27 Eastern av  
Bristol Frank N (Agnes E) cabinetmaker (S) h r 18 Highland ave  
Britton Herbert (Elizabeth) rem to Boston  
Willard W (Amy N) emp USMC h 56 Colon  
Broadley James R steam fitter (S) bds 21 Pond  
Mary C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 21 Pond  
Mary M Mrs h 21 Pond  
Broadway Coffee House (James Vejergianis propr) 51 Broadway  
Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave  
Edward L (Jennie M) mach USMC h u 4 Warren  
George A (Minnie A) chauffeur h 19 Bartlett  
George E retired bds 31 Ocean  
Justin L (Ella T) janitor YMCA h 15 Railroad ave  
Lewis G (Alice H) mach USMC h 70 Livingstone ave  
Sarah S Miss stitcher rem to Dover N H  
Broderick Annie Mrs bds 8 Woodland ave  
Richard P (Theresa) mason tender h 20 Webber avenue  
Richard Q city employee bds 20 Webber avenue  
Brodin Berdun B student BHS bds 2 Newbury  
Doris H Miss clerk USMC bds 2 Newbury  
J Herman (Maria O) mach USMC h 2 Newbury  
Brokvist Victor (Helma C) mach USMC h 27 Trask  
Bromley Annie A Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 7½ Fayette  
Brook Arthur H (Lena F) carpenter h 12 Charnock  
George G (Etta M) painter h 52 Cabot  
Brooks Alphonso died July 21 1918  
Alphonso shoe worker 56 Rantoul h 22 West Dane  
Anna B Miss teacher Edwards school bds at Peabody  
Clarence A caretaker 163 Dodge bds do  
Frank J (Frances I) emp 135 Park h 31 Arthur  
Gertrude Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 4 do  
Gertrude E Mrs rem to New York  
Harold E (Mary E) painter h 15 Winthrop ave  
John A insp USMC bds 22 West Dane  
Joseph J (Caroline E) emp USMC h 4 Rantoul  
Margaret widow Alphonso bds 22 West Dane

## BROOKS

## WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

272

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## BROOKS

- Ward R (Florence A) painter h 86 Bisson  
William (Odessa I) emp USMC h 8A Roderick ave  
William R (Alice P) city assessor h 94 Hart B F  
(See Brook)
- Brotchie Agnes M Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 12 Mechanic  
Andrew K (Jane I) h 22 Roundy  
Charles W (Mary) mach USMC h 12 Mechanic  
Charles W jr mach bds 12 Mechanic  
James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 19 Mechanic  
Walter J emp USMC bds 12 Mechanic
- Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers 129 Cabot  
Brothers Eli experimental department USMC h at Lynn  
George H (Annie B) mach USMC h 8 Ashton  
Joseph (Ada L) emp USMC h 134 Bridge  
Oliver (Lucinda) emp 58 Rantoul h 11 Roderick ave  
Preston L cutter 39 Park bds 8 Ashton  
Ralph V (U S Army) bds 11 Roderick avenue
- Brotherton Asher T (Annie C J) mach USMC h 47 Dodge  
Earle emp GECo (L) bds 47 Dodge
- Broughton Charles E (Mary E) laborer h 4 Enon  
T Irving (Alice S) bkpr (P) h 22 Enon  
Thomas B mngr 20 March (S) h 22 Enon
- Brower Henrietta Miss h 105 Corning
- Brown Alice M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (D) bds 214 Bridge  
Annie E widow of Joseph bds 23 Pleasant  
Annie F Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 24 Wellman  
Arthur L chauffeur 5 Water bds 40 Rantoul  
Arthur R emp 53 Broadway bds at Salem  
Beatrice E Miss student BHS bds 18 Lyman  
Bernice Z Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy  
Bertha E Miss dressmaker 18 Federal h do  
Charles E (Eva L) teamster 82 River h 67 Winthrop ave  
Charles O died Nov 30 1918  
Charles S prin Bass River and McKay st schools h 49 Conant  
Chester chauffeur bds 34 Rantoul  
Clara A Miss cashier 226 Cabot bds 34 Rantoul  
Clarence E (M Gertrude) blacksmith USMC h 56 Dodge  
Cornelius (Catherine C) emp 1 Water h 15 School  
D Robert (Edna F) clerk Waters & Brown (Salem) h 80½ Essex  
Dorothy Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do  
Edna A Miss shoe worker bds 67 Winthrop avenue  
Edwin P pres USMC h at Newton  
Eliza F Miss teacher South school bds at Marblehead  
Elizabeth G widow of Benjamin bds 13 Atlantic ave  
Elizabeth J widow of Lewis M h 129 Bridge  
Ellen E widow of Patrick h 24 Wellman  
Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter (Hamilton) h 16 Enon  
Florence G Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy  
Florence K Miss stenographer (B) bds 34 Rantoul  
Francis A (Lizzie M) instructor MIT h 49 Conant

## BROWN

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



# SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

273

## BROWN

## BROWN

Frank (Elizabeth) North Shore Battery station 12 Cabot h 10  
Davis road

Frank A artist h 13 Atlantic avenue and Maine

Frank O (Nellie A) mach Wilton Tool Co (B) h 20 Porter

Franklin retired bds 391½ Wallis

**BROWN FRED D** sales agent Burroughs Adding Mach Co 244 Cabot  
rm 27 rms YMCA See page 688

Fred S (Annie M) mach USMC rem to Lynn

George E (May) mach USMC h u 19 Judson

George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot

George I (Elizabeth) painter USMC h 12 Roundy

George P (Mary W) George P & Co art dealers 38 Lovett h 33  
Washington

Helen E Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds 49 Conant

Henry T (Clara M) mach USMC h 18 Lyman

Hiram W (Luella F) foreman 219 Brimbal ave h do

Isabella C widow of Archibald bds 12 Roundy

Izella Mrs hskpr h 27 Cressy

J Warren (Agnes L) mach USMC h 464 Cabot

James C (Susan) mach USMC h 11 Beckford

James S (Edith M) letter carrier h 189 Lothrop

Jennie E Miss student BHS bds 214 Bridge

Jeremiah F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 do

John A (Jennie A) emp USMC h 214 Bridge

John B (Mary E) shoe worker 101 Rantoul h 3 Kernwood ave

Josiah B (Lizzie B) supt streets (D) h 40 Western ave

Josiah L bds 40 Western avenue

Lillian B Miss shoeworker bds 634 Cabot

Marion H Miss student BHS bds 465 Cabot

Marion H Miss asst clerk Public Works dept City Hall bds 43  
Essex

Mary widow of Edward h 40 Rantoul

Mary A Miss bkpr 132 Cabot bds 34 Rantoul

Mary E widow of Henry died June 15 1918

Mary E A Miss clerk Court House (S) bds 129 Bridge

May Miss bds 40 Rantoul

Patrick H shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 40 do

Ray F died Sept 21 1918

Richard M (Mary E) laborer 85 Water h 6 Linden ave

Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Works h 36 Ellsworth av

Robert N emp Old Col Trust Co (B) bds 465 Cabot

Rossie N Mrs housekeeper h Putnam Field

Russell P (A Lillian R) mgr 38 Lovett h 9 Highland ter

Ruth A widow of Elatus H died April 19 1918

Sarah E widow of James T bds 49 Conant

Timothy J hoseman 30 Rantoul bds 15 Webber ave

W Clifton rec teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy

W Harry (Margaret) (Pittsburgh Pa) s r 35 Prince (see map)

William E patrolman bds 34 Rantoul

William H (Eleanor T B) trav salesman (B) h 165 Lothrop

William H driver BFD bds 24 Wellman

William J (Nora M) carpenter h 34 Rantoul

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

274

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## BROWN

## BUCKLEY

- Winifred S Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (D) bds 214 Bridge  
Brownell Alma E Miss rem to Boston  
Clara M widow of Frank L rem to Boston  
Dorothy M Miss rem to Boston  
Esther I Miss rem to Boston  
Browning Dorothy D Miss emp 240 Cabot bds 14 East  
Frederick B (Annie D) clerk committees City Hall h u 27 Baker  
avenue  
George M (Abbie F) plumber 9 Abbott h 14 East  
Philip W (Ethel) U S Army bds 4 Pearl  
Brownlow Florence M Miss clerk USMC rms 4 Peirce ave  
Bruce Robert W (Mary A) mach USMC h u 42 Beckford  
Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G L) carriage painter 14½ Roundy h 67  
Essex  
Brumberg William (Dora) tailor h u 3 Summit ave  
Brunner William H (Edith C) foreman 244 Cabot h 7 Warren  
Bruno Antonio (Essex Flour Co) 262 Rantoul h at 80 Union st Law-  
rence  
Paolo laborer h u 768 Hale B F  
Bryant Blanche wife George W died Oct 23 1918  
Daniel W (Lovella) hostler Cox et h 22 Central  
Delia widow of Jonathan died July 6 1918  
**BRYANT GEORGE W** prop Rial Side Garage r 64 Bridge h 64 do  
See page 22  
Leland A (Gertrude J) chauffeur h 22 Central  
Lovella Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 22 Central  
Mary E Miss bkpr 154 Cabot bds 8 Jackson  
Bryer Charles heel scourer 1 Park h u 18 Stone  
Georgie V wife Charles died April 17 1919  
Bucci Eugene emp USMC bds 35 West Dane  
Eugene mach USMC bds 11 Roundy  
Buccini Giuseppe (Rosie) mason tender rem to Danvers  
Buck Edmund L (Eula E) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave  
George W (Bessie) gardener 12 Washington h 8 Davis  
Buckle Bertha L Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 7 Oxford ter  
Charles J (U S Army)  
Edward C (Margaret) stone mason h 4 Stewart avenue  
John (Margaret) draftsman USMC h u 34 Chase  
Pauline A Miss nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 7 Oxford ter  
William H (Joanna F) groc prov 63 Front h 7 Oxford ter  
William H jr (U S Army) bds 7 Oxford ter  
Buckley Arthur F (Eliza A) mach USMC h 15 Lynn  
Cornelius F (U S Army) bds 13 Munroe  
Dennis L (Cora E) laborer h 24 Mechanic  
Everett M (U S Army) bds u 15 Lyman  
Helene G Miss stenog 6 Nichols (S) bds 37 Railroad ave  
Henry T emp USMC bds 451 Rantoul  
J Arthur (U S Navy) bds 12 Matthies  
J Leo bkpr rem to Salem  
James A (Annie G) leather mnfr 6 Nichols (S) h 37 Railroad ave  
John (Catherine) mach USMC h 13 Munroe

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



**BUCKLEY**

John teaming and jobbing 18 Rantoul h do  
Joseph T (Etta G) shoe cutter (L) h 12 Matthies  
Maurice A (U S Army) bds 13 Munroe  
Mary F Miss packer (D) bds 13 Munroe  
Michael F (Annie) mach USMC h u 15 Lyman  
Nora Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds at Salem  
Raymond J (U S Army) bds 12 Matthies  
Thomas F employment agt USMC h at Revere

Buckminster I Clyde designer USMC h 8 Peirce ave  
Buffett William J (Margaret J) laborer off 213 Hale h 11 Neptune  
Buker Mary A widow of William H h 21 Herrick  
Bullard W G chemist USMC h at Swampscott  
Bullock Alfred T (Rita M) rem to Lynn

**BULRUSH FARM** milk and cream from tested Ayrshire herd 343  
Dodge See inside back cover

Bunce Alfred A laborer bds u 28 Hart B F  
Alfred B (Lavina) emp USMC h u 28 Hart B F

Bunk Ralph (Mary A) laborer 68 Dane h 12 Back

Buraczyinsky Jennie Miss bds 250 Rantoul  
Michele (Annie) emp USMC h 250 Rantoul

Burbank Ethel L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 48 Railroad ave  
Wilson N (Estelle K) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 48 Railroad ave

Burby Philip E (Iola J) draftsman USMC h 2 Galloupe ave  
(See Berube)

Burchstead Charles E (Maude L) gardener h Haskell ave  
Cora B Miss clerk USMC bds 46 Butman

Daniel J bds 46 Butman  
Edward O died Nov 17 1918

Ezra H shoe cutter bds 120 Essex  
Fred F (Emma) draftsman USMC h 76 Colon

George H (Emma L) carpenter r 16 High h 19 Corning  
George L mngr musical house (Revere) bds 19 Corning

Roland H (Mabel G) emp 146 Cabot h 461 Rantoul  
William A (Margaret) shoe cutter also janitor High school h 46

Butman  
William H (Emily M) hairdresser 120 Essex h do

Burding Florence D Miss tel op USMC bds 203½ North (S)  
Mary A widow of Willard P h 24 Pleasant

Burge Gede widow of George bds u 31 Simon

Burgess Andrew driver rem to Salem  
Mabel M Mrs bds 61 Hale

William W (Eliza F) chauffeur (S) h 18 May

Burke Frances Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
George E (Fannie) emp NET&TCo h 36 Front

Helen G Miss housemaid 672 Hale B F bds do

Henry J (Margaret O) agent h u 22 Butman  
Israel B shoe worker 1 Park h Lincoln avenue

John J (Elizabeth) janitor 253 Cabot h 9 Munroe

**BURKE JOSEPH P** (Margaret P) Central Sq Lunch 233 Cabot h  
u 7 Winter See page 679

**BURKE**

---

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

**We are Engravers and Engrave all goods** **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
**in our OWN STORE. You do not have**  
**to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly**

276

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**BURKE**

**BURNS**

- William H (Angeline) shoemaker h u 68 Cabot  
 (See Bourque)  
 Burkhardt Adolf C (Alice L) emp USMC h u 9 Charles  
 Burkinshaw James L clerk 174 Rantoul bds 31½ Buffum Salem  
 Burlando Emilo (Victoria) mason h 6 Galloupe ave  
 Burnham Ada M widow of A Perley h 38 Ocean  
 Albert retired bds 56 Colon  
 Almira Miss h u 348 Cabot  
 Arthur (Isabel) plumber 287 Cabot h 6 Hancock  
 Augusta widow of Charles L h u 17 Thorndike  
 Building 129-131 Cabot  
 C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot h 23 Atlantic ave  
 Celeste F Mrs shoemaker 39 Park bds 25 Bow  
 Charles D (Eleanora) mach USMC bds 13 Summer  
 E Stacy (Georgianna F) shoe heeler h 70 Essex  
 Effie J Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds u 25 Bow  
 Elizabeth C D widow of Washington bds 22 Fayette  
 Ellen F widow William H bds 31 Peirce ave  
 Elmer S (U S Army) bds u 454 Cabot  
 Ernest F (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 88 Essex  
 Fred C (Thelma E) plumber (D) h 463 Cabot  
 Gertrude B Miss rem to Essex  
 Harold D mach USMC h u 454 Cabot  
 Harriet S widow of Ivers S h u 348 Cabot
- BURNHAM HENRY E** (Burnham's Shoe Repairing Co) r 5 Broad-  
 way h at Martin St Essex Falls See page 26  
 Helen F Miss teacher kindergarten bds 17 Thorndike  
 Henry K emp USMC rms 18 Federal  
 Ida G Miss teacher Washington school bds at Gloucester  
 John H clerk 175 Cabot bds u 454 do  
 Joseph H (Lizzie A) fish cutter 254 Cabot h u 19 Essex  
 Lizzie W Miss emp 37 Park h 22 Fayette  
 Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h u 454 Cabot  
 Martha W widow of William bds 1 Larcom ave  
 Mary E widow Albert F h 16 Chapman  
 Mary H widow of Otis h 13 Summer  
 Norma Miss draftsman (Washington D C) bds 70 Essex  
 Pearl I wife of Harold D died Jan 31 1919  
 Ruey G Miss teacher South school h 12 Atlantic avenue  
 Ruth F Miss student BHS bds u 454 Cabot  
 Sarah F Mrs forelady 323 Rantoul rms 18 Federal  
 Walter D stockfitter 1 Park bds 6 Milton  
 Wesley L (Sarah M) mach USMC h 18 Chestnut
- BURNHAM'S SHOE REPAIRING CO** (Henry E Burnham propr)  
 rear 5 Broadway See page 26  
 Burns Ada M wife William F died June 2 1918  
 Alfred H (Anna S) rem to Wenham  
 Caroline J Mrs bds 37 Charnock

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.  
**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

277

**BURNS**

**BUTMAN**

Catharine E Miss maid 22 Thorndike bds do  
 Catherine widow of William h 20 West B F  
 Clyde F (Margaret L) mach USMC h 3 Chestnut  
 Edith G Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 37 Charnock  
 Elizabeth N Miss milliner bds 37 Charnock  
 George E mach USMC h 37 Charnock  
 Jennie Miss hskpr 686 Hale B F bds do  
 John A (Annie C) emp 98 Park h 44 Pleasant  
 John E emp USMC bds 82½ Essex  
 John W (Mary E) lineman BSSt Ry bds 165 Lothrop  
 Joseph C F carpenter bds 82½ Essex  
 Josephine widow William h 82½ Essex  
 Marion C Miss bds 40 Stone  
 Mary G widow of John J h 40 Stone  
 Maud H Miss stenog 129 Rantoul also public stenographer bds 15  
 Pickett  
 T Norton emp USMC rms 35 Odell ave  
 William (Clara B) mariner bds 3 Chestnut  
 William F shoemaker (D) h 74 Livingstone ave  
 (See Byrnes)

Burnside Jessie Mrs emp (Lynn) bds 17 Riverview  
 William mach rem to Salem

Burr John E (Evelyn F) milk driver King terrace h 7 Ellsworth ave  
 Burrage Albert C (814 Commonwealth ave B) s r 395 Hale also farm  
 gardens Greenwood avenue  
 Frank D (U S Army) bds 20 Appleton ave  
 Harold R (Pearl S) toolmaker 97 Rantoul h 20 Appleton ave

**BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE CO** (Fred D Brown sales agent)  
 244 Cabot rm 27 See page 688

Susie widow of Charles A rem to Boston

Burrows Grant H insp USMC h at Lynn  
 Margaret Miss clerk USMC bds at Hamilton

Bursaw William J (Janet S) Capitol Oil Co 5 Cabot also (S) h 106  
 Hale

Burton Arthur E (Amelia N) butler Mrs Harry C Clark's h 216 Hart  
 B F

Bushey C Eliza widow of John B bds 15 Chapman  
 John F (Helen W) shoe cutter J Brown & Son (S) h 3 Stewart  
 avenue

Julia widow of Lawrence bds 105 Cabot

Busy Bee Lunch (A G Makrokanin) 437 Rantoul

Butera Domenico mach USMC bds 130 Rantoul

Butler Alfred chauffeur 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)  
 Arthur F (Elizabeth) office mngr 223 Cabot h 571 Essex  
 Arthur R shoemaker rem to Lynn  
 Bridget Miss waitress 75 West B F bds do  
 Bridget Miss waitress 69 West B F bds do (smr)  
 James J crossing tender bds 6 Haskell P C  
 Louise widow of Edmond bds 27 Richmond  
 Mabel L Miss teacher High school bds 4 Arthur  
 Mary F Mrs bds 4 Arthur  
 Mary J Miss hskpr bds u 19 Dane  
 Ralph C (Grace B) mach USMC h 26 Raymond avenue

Butman Adelia F widow of John H h 309 Rantoul  
 Alice Miss teacher (L) h u 11 Summer

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER. CONFECTIONER. BOOKSELLER**

**BUTMAN**

**CABEEN**

- Benjamin T (Mabel E) teamster 361 Rantoul h 41 Chase  
Block 255-259 Cabot  
Carrie P Miss h u 11 Summer  
Charles L emp 11 Rantoul rms 110 Cabot  
Edward L teamster bds 526 Essex  
Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex  
Ethel M Miss bds 485 Essex  
Frank H chauffeur bds 309 Rantoul  
Harry L (Selma J) chauffeur 214 Cabot h 11 Doane ave  
J Everett (Isabel G) carpenter h 79 Standley  
John (Sarah E) gardener h 110 Standley  
John C (Elsie L) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h 42 Charnock  
Mary A Miss hskpr 116 Standley  
Norman S student BHS bds 485 Essex  
Roland T farmhand bds 116 Standley  
Sarah P widow of George h u 257 Cabot  
Sylvester P (Florence M) mach USMC h 485 Essex  
Thomas F farmhand h 116 Standley  
Walter bds 405 Essex  
William E (Annie H) clerk (B) bds Lincoln ave  
William H (Hypsie) retired h 405 Essex  
Butt George A (Gertrude F) laborer h Putnam  
James (Emma) laborer h Putnam  
Butterick Benjamin C (Bernice) foreman 58 Rantoul h 34 B'way  
Robert P mngr 157 Cabot h at Salem  
William H (Annie T) foreman 58 Rantoul h 37 Federal  
Butterworth Albert P (Sena W) prov (S) h 25 Madison ave  
Harry (Marion E) draftsman rem to New York  
James mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
John (Maude I) mach USMC h 134 Balch  
Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 231½ Charnock  
William (Mary J) machinist USMC h 4 Mechanic  
Butts Alfred R (Jennie) chauffeur 950 Hale B F h 193 Lothrop  
Burton A (Mabel L) chauffeur 10 Railroad ave h 44 Baker ave  
Marcia Miss bds 193 Lothrop  
Mowry F (Elizabeth E) chauffeur h 195 Lothrop  
Buxton Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge  
**BYE HERBERT** (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 7 Prospect  
h do See page 56  
Byng Evelyn widow of Harry G s r 52 Oak B F  
Byors Herbert W (Alsen S) gardener h 535 Essex  
Byrne Andrew J retired rem to Salem  
Byrnes George P emp (Ports) bds 14 Smith  
John J chauffeur 116 Cabot h 14 Smith  
Mary E Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 14 Smith  
(See Burns)  
Byron Belle R Miss emp USMC bds 4 Ober  
Samuel A (Helen) enameler USMC h 4 Ober  
Samuel E (U S Army) bds 4 Ober  
Cabeen Charles F (Helen B) plumber 287 Cabot h 32 Ocean  
**CABEEN JOHN F** plumbing heating etc 287 Cabot h at Salem See  
page 34

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

279

## CABEEN

Sarah L Miss h 7 Home

Cabot Charles M Mrs h 802 Hale B F

Club 141 Cabot

Dean A (Vera H) draftsman USMC h 32 Bertram

**CABOT FRUIT STORE** (A Govoni prop) fruit and confectionery 317

Cabot See page 681

Godfrey (Cambridge) s r 5 Grove B F (see map)

House (Mrs Mary A Dumas) 92 Cabot

Lodge A O U W 222 Cabot

**CABOT LUNCH** (Charles H Hogan propr) restaurant and catering

150 Cabot See page 679

**CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO** (Giovanni Ricciardi & Luigi Furnari) boot and shoe repairing 85 Cabot See page 700

Cacciola Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer h 4 Silver ct

Vito shoe repairer 354 Rantoul h do

(See Casali and Casalo)

Cadigan Michael asst gardener 950 Hale bds Greenwood ave B F

Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood ave B F

Russell J clerk 1st Nat Bank (B) bds 230 Greenwood ave B F

Cagan Charles (Mary L) cabinet maker 291 Cabot h 291A do

Cahill Anna E Miss housemaid 15 Lovett bds do

Bertha A Miss nurse (P) bds u 15 Lovett

**CAHILL EDMUND M** (Catherine) stonemason and contractor 10

County way h do See page 13

Kate Miss maid 53 Cabot bds do

James P (Effie M) h 9 Madison ave

John E (Alice A) blacksmith city stone crusher h 6 Hawthorne

Margaret E Miss bkpr (S) bds 10 County way

Mary A widow of John h u 15 Lovett

Nellie T widow of Patrick bds 232 Greenwood ave B F

Theresa C Miss bkpr 93 Cabot bds 10 County way

Cahoon Luther A fisherman h u 2 Davis

Rowena A Miss boxmaker bds u 2 Davis

Sarah M Miss housekeeper bds u 2 Davis

Stephen F asst drawtender Essex bridge bds u 2 Davis

William H (Flora A) gardener h 5 Central ct

(See Cohoon)

Cairns Louise G Mrs millinery 19 Briscoe h do

Patrick E (Louise G) toolmaker USMC h 19 Briscoe

Calder Walter E (Augusta M) painter B&MRR h 40 Roundy

Calderwood James W supervisor music pub schools h 235 Harvard avenue Allston

Caldwell David A (Hattie M) farmhand 10 Conant h 623 Cabot

Edgar I rem to Derry N H

Edward J (Mary V) retired h 563 Cabot

Elizabeth W Miss housekeeper h 128 Balch

Howard T (Gertrude M) mach rem to Elmhurst L I

Mabel A Miss clerk (S) bds 563 Cabot

Olive M Miss student Mt Holyoke bds 10 Conant

Philip H (Helen) mach USMC h 12 Dodge

## CALDWELL

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

280

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## CALDWELL

Walter A farmer bds 128 Balch  
Wilderd E (Mary A) market gardener h 10 Conant  
William A (Irene P) patrolman h 32 Dodge  
William W (Florence M) mach USMC h u 30 Grant  
(See Colwell)

Calhoun Charles W mach USMC bds 33 Lothrop

Edward H (U S Army) bds 33 Lothrop  
Helen F Miss clerk USMC bds 33 Lothrop  
Louisa M Miss emp USMC bds 33 Lothrop

Calkins Edward W (Bertha J) carpenter h 135 Water

Call William H paper hanger rms 49 Railroad ave

Callahan Augustine J (Anna H) plumber 6 Oak h 27 Haskell B F

Catherine widow John J h u 3 Cabot  
Elizabeth N widow of John F bds 27 Haskell B F  
Henry B bds u 3 Cabot  
Homer E (Catherine H) gardener rem to Lynn  
John (Anna M) gardener 412 Hale P C h 18 Hart B F  
John H emp USMC bds u 29 Beckford  
Joseph D (Catherine) mach USMC bds u 3 Cabot  
Katherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do  
Martin chauffeur rem to Salem  
William J (Bridget T) emp USMC h 26 Charles  
(See O'Callahan)

Callely Elizabeth F Miss bds 5 Chestnut

Ellen A Miss shoe corder bds u 26 Rantoul  
Florence A Miss student BHS bds 20 School  
Frances M widow of William F h 5 Chestnut  
Helen W Miss emp 127 Park bds 20 School  
James A clerk post office bds 5 Chestnut  
John (Mary E) driver Hose 2 h 20 School  
John E student Bev Ind school bds 20 School  
Louise M Miss bds 20 School  
Marion E Miss student BHS bds 20 School  
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 5 Chestnut  
Mary E Miss housekeeper bds u 26 Rantoul  
Norah A Miss bds 20 School  
Peter E (Martha J) timekeeper BWD bds 9 Cliff  
Winifred F Miss bds 26 Rantoul

Callister Elvrida V Miss drawing teacher Bev grade school bds 12  
Atlantic avenue

Calman Richard F (Margaret M) chauffeur 31 Boyles h 29 Cross

Calnan Charles J (Etta F) hostler 56 Grove h 48 do

Camenker Barney A rem to Lawrence

David F rem to Lawrence

Cameron Cecelia widow of Allen died Nov 23 1918

Clarence (Clarice E) druggist rem to Lynn  
Elliott F claim adjuster rem to Washington D C  
Frank H (Ida L) ins agent h 41 Lovett

**CAMERON HOLLIS L** atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also clerk (Court

House S) bds 41 Lovett See business directory

Lachlan (Jessie) gardener 453 Hale h u 21 Lothrop

## CAMERON

---

# CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE

3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**CAMISA**

Camisa Giuseppe emp USMC bds 17 Creek  
Camorda Stefano (Giovannina) mason h 46 Pond  
Campbell A A Est (Mrs M S Campbell) harness 37 West B F  
Adeline M Miss emp USMC rms 20 Chapman  
Alice E widow of Alexander h 45 Hart B F  
Bosworth Machinery Co of Boston (H A Dodge gen mgr) ma-  
chinery mfrs 181-231 Elliott  
C Francis driver 294 Elliott bds u 17 Mason  
Charles E (Mary F) dentist Masonic bldg (S) h 58 Pleasant  
Edwin F (Helen) h 19 Vine B F  
Ethel M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 35 Franklin place  
George A mach USMC rms 15 Prospect  
Helen M Miss student BHS bds 19 Vine B F  
Henry mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
James M (Manilla D) emp S K Prince (W) h 41 Grover  
Joseph F rem to U S Army  
Margaret S widow of Allan A (A A Campbell Est) 37 West BF  
h Grapevine road E Wenham  
Mary F Mrs atty at law 58 Pleasant h do  
Matthew (Alice) emp USMC h 640 Essex  
Sarah Miss maid 27 Central bds do  
Silas P (Brenda) emp NET&TCo (S) bds 4 Lovett  
Stephen F retired h 35 Front  
Stephen F jr (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 37 Front  
Walter C (Lena) patternmaker rem to Winthrop  
William (Eliza J) watchman USMC h u 17 Mason  
William H mgr 37 West B F h at E Wenham  
Campessels Freeda Mrs clerk USMC rms 35 Chase  
Cann Alden J (U S Army) bds 572 Cabot  
Dorothy H Miss clerk (B) bds 150 Essex  
Edgar C (Edith L) carpenter h 150 Essex  
Frederick G (Bertha R) manager 20 March (S) h 6 Laurel  
George L (Annie E) mason and contractor 533 Essex h do  
George W (U S Army) bds 572 Cabot  
Lillian G Miss bkpr 20 March (S) bds 6 Laurel  
Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimbal ave  
Viola N Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 572 Cabot  
**CANN WILLIAM H** (Caddie E) gen contractor 253 Rantoul h 20  
Whitney avenue See top edge stamp  
**CANN WILSON** (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder 572  
Cabot h do See page 58  
Canney Daniel A (Nellie A) plumber B&MRR (S) h u 127 Water  
Roy W elect rem to Brighton  
Canning William G (Ellen) gardener R S Bradley's h Hale B F  
Cannon Lorenzo M bushelman 167 Cabot h at Wenham  
Margaret Miss music teacher bds 11 Haskell P C  
Marshall mach USMC rms 231 Cabot  
Patrick (Jane) h 11 Haskell P C  
Cantar Benjamin H (Rose) mach rem to New York  
Cantley J Clifford (M Gertrude) mach USMC rms 417 Cabot  
James J (Elizabeth) insp USMC h 11 Summer

**CANTLEY**

**CAPELL**

**CARLMAN**

- Capell Aubert D (Minerva F) electrician rem to Maine  
Capitol Oil Co (William J Bursaw) oils 5 Cabot  
Caplice Margaret Miss housemaid rem to Salem  
Cappello Lena M Miss clerk Page & Shaw's 660 Hale bds at Manchester  
Capuo Ulric (Mary) barber h 23 Roundy  
Caramadre James laborer bds rear 770 Hale B F  
Carbee James G (Emilia H) USArmy h u 9 Grant  
**CARBONE ANDREW** (Louise) fruit and confectionery 214 Rantoul  
h 208 $\frac{1}{2}$  do See page 684  
Arthur shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 34 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bartlett  
Ernest L emp USMC h u 25 Vestry  
Harry J emp 58 Rantoul bds 34 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bartlett  
James mason tender h u 25 Vestry  
Giulio (Emma) emp (Lynn) bds 81 Cabot  
John (Theresa D) mason h 34 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bartlett  
Louis fruit confectionery etc 81 Cabot h do  
Louis F emp A Carbone's 214 Rantoul bds 208 $\frac{1}{2}$  do  
Mary Miss shoemaker bds 34 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bartlett  
Pauline Miss bds 34 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bartlett  
Pauline wife of James died July 21 1918  
Pauline M Miss rem to Salem  
Stephen F mach USMC bds 25 Vestry  
Theresa widow of Andrea rem to Salem  
Carboni Carrie Miss bds u 12 May  
Joseph shoemaker bds u 12 May  
Santi (Frances) h 39 Bow  
Vittorio (Theresa) teamster h u 12 May  
Carbrey Catherine E widow of William H nurse in charge Bev Health  
Center h 20 Union  
Charles clerk USMC bds 20 Union  
Harriet Miss tel op bds 20 Union  
Louise M Miss emp 221 Cabot bds 20 Union  
Marguerite R Miss bds 20 Union  
Philip W (U S Army) bds 20 Union  
Carey Charles C (Rebecca) shoemkr h 6 Front  
Edmund advertising salesman rem to New Hampshire  
Edward W (Mary G) mach rem to Worcester  
Euphemia D wid T Edmund shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul h 32 Western  
avenue  
Harold H (U S Army) bds 32 Western avenue  
John teamster rem to Boston  
John N (Catherine J) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h 15 Union  
Neilson Poe pastor St John's Episcopal church h 117 Valley B F  
Raymond F (U S Army) bds 6 Front  
Carlberg Arthur J rem to Boston  
Carleton Charles T shoemaker 91 Rantoul bds 26 Railroad ave  
Richard T (Clara F) forester h 26 Railroad ave  
William J (Alice P) carpenter h 106 Bridge  
Carlman Elsie H Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
George B (Lottie L) mach USMC bds u 65 Cabot

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

283

**CARLSON**

**CARR**

- Carlson Albert G (Hilda S) mach USMC h 15 Stewart ave(west)  
 Algott J mach Nightingale Mach Co (D) bds 15 Stewart ave (w)  
 Axel R (Signe E) machinist USMC h 36 Bertram  
 Dewey O painter bds 15 Stewart ave (west)  
 Frank A mach USMC h u 25 River  
 John A (Emma C) machinist USMC h 43 Eastern ave  
 Olga S Miss office asst 105 Rantoul bds 15 Stewart ave (west)  
 Signe M Miss cook rem to Boston  
 Carlston Otto emp USMC bds 386 Rantoul  
 Carlton Helen S Miss teacher BHS bds at 8 Western st Danvers  
 Carmody Mary Miss maid H C Clark's Hart, B F bds do  
 Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) foreman 1 Water h 23 Central  
 Carnevale Giovanni laborer bds u 15 Creek  
 Antonio (Marie) laborer h 369 Rantoul  
 Venanzio (Vincenzia) auto livery 2 Webber ave h do  
 (See Carnivale and Cornivalo)  
 Carney Annie Miss housekeeper 16 Davis bds do  
 James emp stone crusher h 16 Davis  
 John J deceased  
 John W (U S Army) bds 4 Lennox  
 Mary Miss stenog USMC bds at Salem  
 William J (Mary E) undertaker 4 Lennox also emp USMC h 4  
 Lennox  
 Carnicelli Alessandro shoe repairer 319 Cabot bds 30 Home  
 Carnivale Antonio (U S Army) bds 5 Creek  
 Gaetano (U S Army) bds 5 Creek  
 Giovanni (Maria A) h 5 Creek  
 Michele (Roseta) laborer h 27 Home  
 Caron Florence H Miss cashier 224 Cabot bds 19 Mall st Salem  
 William H (Elizabeth A) bricklayer (S) h 288 Rantoul  
 Carpenter Alexander A (Mary C) emp USMC h 39 Chase  
 Charles A mach USMC bds 39 Chase  
 Charlotte C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase  
 Lillian E Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase  
 Maria widow of Albert D bds 5 Sturtevant  
 Carpucciani Alberto shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 39 West Dane  
 Carr Bessie M Miss compositor (L) bds 13 Lennox  
 Edward J (K Louise) (U S Merchant Marine) bds 33 Central  
 Emerson W died Sept 17 1918  
**CARR FRED B** mangr Montserrat Market 159-161 Essex bds at  
 Northey st Salem See page 37  
 George A (Edith E) clerk P O h 614 Cabot  
 George B mach USMC bds 14 Lothrop  
 Harold L (Clara A) supt 16 Congress h 7 James  
 Martin foreman 97 Rantoul h 9 Appleton st Salem  
 Mary H widow of Peter h 13 Lennox  
 Myrtie W Miss bkpr 70 Park bds 13 Lennox  
 Simeon B (Lucy W) emp USMC h 7 Whitney ave  
 William H (Stella F) pres 47 Park h 13 Lennox

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Do-  
 mestic and Foreign Ta-  
 ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.  
**123 HALE STREET, . . . BEVERLY**

**CARRATRI**

**CASS**

- Carratri Carmelia widow of Biachi bds 24 Mechanic  
Pasquale (Grazziella) emp USMC h 24 Mechanic  
Saverio shoemaker (S) bds 61 Park
- Carrico Benjamin retired bds 16 Sherman  
Charles S stockfitter rms YMCA  
Walter H (Alice E) sec USMC relief asso h 16 Sherman
- Carrier Delia widow of George E shwkr 58 Rantoul h u 141 Lothrop  
J Wilfred (Esther F) emp 58 Rantoul bds u 141 Lothrop
- Carroll Emma E Miss hskpr 27 Raymond ave bds do  
James machinist USMC rms 36 Pierson  
James emp USMC bds 35 Rowell avenue  
John T (Danvers) s r Foster field  
Phoebe A widow of Levi G died March 31 1918  
William F undertaker and embalmer 381 Cabot rms do
- Carswell Atlee student BHS bds 14 Haskell P C  
Emma Mrs dressmaker h u 14 Haskell P C
- Carter Ada B Miss nurse rem to Topsfield  
Augusta R widow of John W h 12 Broadway  
Elizabeth F wife Frederick M died Nov 8 1918  
Frank S (Elsie M) machinist 59 Park h 33 Bow  
Frederick M machinist USMC h 13½ Union  
J F Co (A J Tower Co of Boston) oiled clothing mfrs 135 Park  
Mary A widow of Alexander W bds 8½ Franklin pl  
Roger C (Eleanor L) salesman rem to Springfield  
William A electrician USMC rms 8 Beckford
- Carty Clarence T (Esther) teamster 1 Water h 15 Congress  
Leonard B laborer 1 Water bds Friend
- Caruso Patsy rem to Portsmouth
- Carver Amos carpenter bds 62 Bisson  
Emma P Miss forelady 58 Rantoul bds 34 Broadway  
George P (Ella W) civil engineer (B) and 62 Dane h do
- CARVER HERMANN E** propr The Smith Studio photographer 156  
Cabot h at Newburyport See page 243  
Howard W shoemaker bds 13 Fayette  
Paul F student (Worcester Academy) bds 62 Dane
- Casali Antonio (Maria) laborer bds 30 Home  
Battista (Mary) laborer h 375 Rantoul  
John (Ernestina) agent h 6 Winter  
(See Cacciola and Casole)
- Case Nettie M Mrs (The Tog Shop) 262A Cabot h at Wenham
- Casey Alma Miss stenog rem to 28 Commonwealth ave (B)  
Ellen widow William rem to Kingsley Iowa  
John J (Ella O) plumber Chase Co (H) h 366 Elliott  
T Joseph (Ruth E) emp USMC h 435A Cabot  
Thomas J atty-at-law (B) bds 10 Pond
- Casgrain Ardoin (U S Army) bds 32 Broadway  
George E (Alexina M) h 21 McKinley ave  
Louis A (Zelia A) inventor USMC h 32 Broadway
- Cashman John (Mary) teamster h u 11 Agate  
John J driver 98 Park bds 40 Western ave
- Cass Eliza P widow of Calvin P bds 388 Cabot



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

285

## CASS

## CHALONER

James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h 9 Upham st Salem

John (Isabella H) laborer 82 River h 25 Mason

Robert H mach USMC bds 25 Mason

William M (U S Navy) bds 25 Mason

Castognetti Giacomo (Angela) laborer rem to Boston

Castrucci Magno (Vittoria) emp A Tomasello Co's, Dock lane h 27  
Home

Caswell Albert B (Grace M) electrician 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Wallis h u 17 Union

Alfred G (Ethel M) mach USMC h 71 Enon

Alice A widow of Joseph W h 4 Chapman place

Gertrude Mrs h off 140 Hart B F and Boston (see map)

John (U S Army) bds off 140 Hart B F

Mary E widow of George A h u 3 Knowlton

William F (Mary) electrician USMC h 17 Chapman

Cate Dolly Miss oil worker 135 Park bds 11 Fairview ave

Catheron Allison G (Alice M) attorney-at-law (B) h 79 Lothrop

Catrero Giuseppe (Maria) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul

Causton Amy Mrs clerk rem to Canada

Cavanaugh Kenneth B (U S Army) bds 32 Raymond ave

William G (Emily M) carp and builder 32 Raymond ave h do

Caverly Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h u 282 Cabot

Cavin Edward H (Blanche E) district agent 222 Cabot rm 2 h 34  
Central

(See Kaven)

Ceilon Gunhilde housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Celleneri Louis (Benedetta) chauffeur BG&ECo h 5 Creek

Cenedella Frank D (Alice E) emp USMC h 68 Cabot

Center William A (Mary E) clerk 186 Cabot h u 20 Pond

Centerville Church, Standley

School 437 Essex

Central Fire Station (0) Monument square

**CENTRAL FISH MARKET THE** William Stopford & Co props

Charles W Adams gen mgr, John S. Sudbay res mgr 254  
Cabot See page 68

House (Mrs. M H Crocker propr) boarding and lodging 7-9-11  
Railroad avenue

**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE** (Trowt & Murray) 711-717 Hale B  
B F See page 674

**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH** (Joseph P Burke) restaurant 233  
Cabot See page 679

Wharf 59 Water

Cerra Jack (Marie) gardener h u rear 768 Hale B F

Cervasi Carlo foundryman USMC bds 152 Park

Chace Harriet J Miss student BHS bds 19 Thorndike

S Howard (Alice M) supt schools h 19 Thorndike

Chadbourne Frank H student (B) bds 356 Cabot

J Edward (Hannah B) drug clerk 434 Rantoul h 328 Cabot

Llewellyn (Mary D) mach USMC h 356 Cabot

Chadwick Edith L Miss maid 30 Hale bds do

Frank (Laura E) rem to Lynn

Chalifoux Harold L (Elizabeth A) s r 40 Prince (see map)

Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carpenter h 286 Dodge

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

286

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**CHALONER**

**CHASE**

- George A (Elizabeth P) clerk 199 Cabot h 590 do  
 Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer h 141 Balch  
 Horace W bds 590 Cabot  
 Mary E Miss bds 286 Dodge  
 Chamber of Commerce 244 Cabot rms 14, 15,16  
 Chamberlain Doris Miss nurse rem to Weymouth  
 Joseph clerk (S) h 6 Blaine avenue  
 (See Chamberlin)  
 Chamberlin Carey J (Sallie E) bds 53 Lothrop  
 Carey W (Harriette R) pastor First Baptist church h 53 Lothrop  
 (See Chamberlain)  
 Champion Ethel A widow of Merle A bds 129 Dodge  
 Myrtle D Miss student BHS bds 129 Dodge  
 Champney Ina Miss kindergarten teacher 9 Ocean h do  
 Chandler (see Chaloner)  
 Chanell Roy E student Bev Ind school bds 82 Standley  
 William student BHS bds 82 Standley  
 Chansky Israel (Jennie) groc etc (S) h 19 Mill  
 Chapin Herbert L draftsman USMC h at Swampscott  
 Horace D (Boston) s r 875 Hale B F (see map)  
 Chapman A Louise dressmaker bds 49 Webster B F  
 Alice Miss milliner Manchester bds 49 Webster B F  
 Charles B (Eunice A) steward 87 Cabot h 4 Fayette  
 Charlotte W Miss clerk Beverly Trust Co bds 49 Webster B F  
 Frank W (Caroline B) mach USMC h 18 Franklin pl  
 Frank W jr (Mary G) mach h 18 Franklin pl  
 Hannah T widow of Thomas bds rear 4 Haskell P C  
 Helen Miss cellist rem to Waverly Mass  
 John C (Elizabeth) U S Army h u 23 River  
 John L (Alice J) florist h 49 Webster B F  
 Margaret E Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 2 Porter  
 Marshall A forester 70 Colon rms YMCA  
 Mary C Miss bds 49 Webster B F  
 Mary E widow of Reuben h 2 Porter  
 Nellie Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds rear 4 Haskell P C  
 Charland Frederick emp USMC bds 416 Rantoul  
 Joseph (Mary) mach USMC h 416 Rantoul  
 Charlton Robert W (Eva A) (U S Army) h 1 Knowlton  
 Chase A Melissa Miss teacher (E Weymouth) bds u 8 Knowlton  
 Alonzo E (Elizabeth C) Chase & Norwood 131 Cabot h 15 Bartlett  
 Augustus C (Vincie M) machinist h 28 Woodland avenue  
 Charles H retired bds 34 Peirce avenue  
 Charles P (Annie) h u 8 Knowlton and 3 Winthrop ave (smr)  
 Chester S emp (P) bds 28 Woodland avenue  
 Dora Miss clerk USMC bds 42 Cabot  
 Edward A (Caroline H) pastor Wash st Cong ch h 40 Central  
 Edward N trustee Bass River Land Co 244 Cabot rm 19 h at  
 Boston  
 Eleanor Louise Miss bds u 8 Knowlton  
 Ernest L (Eldora E) emp USMC h 2 Burton avenue  
 Herbert F (Katherine) mach rem to New Hampshire

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

287

## CHASE

James A (Ethel L) emp USMC h 23 Blaine avenue  
Louis E (Margaret M) mach USMC h 12 Devon avenue  
Louis H shoe pedler h 15 Railroad avenue  
Marjorie G Miss stenog (B) bds 8 Knowlton  
Melissa R died May 1 1918  
Walter E machinist (Springfield) bds 2 Burton ave  
& Norwood (Alonzo E Chase and John M Norwood) bowling al-  
leys 131 Cabot  
(See Chace)

## CHOATE

Chateaux Gladys M clerk USMC bds at Swampscott  
Chatto Llewellyn W (Elizabeth A) steward h 7 Tremont  
Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) machinist USMC h 15 Prospect  
George emp USMC rms 41 Elliott  
Chausky Israel (Jennie) shoeworker 1 Park h u 19 Mill  
Chaves Frederick emp USMC rms Hotel Roberts 76 Railroad ave  
Cecchi John emp USMC bds 406 Rantoul  
Cheney Ansel J (Clara E B) state insp (S) h 30 Prospect  
Elizabeth E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
(See Chaney)  
Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant  
Chesley Charles shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 7 Railroad ave  
Fred W (Lydia F) mason h 608 Cabot  
Cheverie Annie widow Stephen h u 21 Mulberry  
Bernard clerk USMC bds u 21 Mulberry  
James S bkpr 82 Commercial (B) bds u 21 Mulberry  
Laura M Miss emp 157 Cabot bds u 21 Mulberry  
**CHIANTA TIBERIO** (Modern Sample Shoe Store) 94 Cabot h do  
See page 693  
Chickering Ida M Mrs nurse h 29 Railroad ave  
Childs Benjamin died Nov 23 1918  
Gertrude M Miss bds 25 Odell avenue  
**CHILDS HAROLD C** (Fannie J) submaster High school also atty-at-  
law h 25 Odell ave See business directory  
Harriet A Miss hskpr 439 Cabot bds do  
Chin You laundry 79 Cabot h do  
Chinese-American Restaurant (Sing Lee Co) restaurant 1 Wallis  
Chipchase George H (Helen) mgr W H Moore's h 100 Hart B F  
Chipman James died May 25 1918  
Louis rem to Lynn  
Chisholm Edward J (Lena M) gardener h u 39 Everett B F  
Robert (Minnie) emp 20 Oak h u 10 Vine B F  
Walter K (D M D) dentist 173 Cabot rms YMCA  
Choate Alfred P (Maria F) retired h 30 West Dane  
**CHOATE ARTHUR** (Emma A) florist 6 Wallis h 312 Cabot See  
page 33  
Clara A Miss shoeworker bds 5 Wallis  
Earle G laborer bds 20 Blaine avenue  
Edward paper hanger bds 30 West Dane  
Fred S (Mary B) salesman 214 Cabot h 14 James  
Frederick K (U S Army) bds 30 West Dane  
George F (Lydia A) teamster 526 Essex h 8 Standley

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

288

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## CHOATE

## CIANI

- George H hatter bds 182 Hale  
Gordon B emp B&MRR bds 10 Middle  
Herbert A gateman Kittredge Crossing h u 20 Blaine ave  
Lester W (Lucilla) emp 135 Park h 24 Judson  
Maria Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 20 Blaine ave  
Maria F Mrs nurse 132 Balch bds do  
Wesley F mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
William E jr (Susie F) foreman 55 Bow h 10 Middle
- Chouinard Albert O (U S Army) bds 25 Arthur  
Amelia V Miss emp USMC bds 25 Arthur  
Henry A (U S Army) bds 25 Arthur  
Joseph A (Marion A) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 24 Judson  
Pierre (Amelia) hairdresser 255 Cabot h 25 Arthur  
Rene W (Anna G) (U S Army) bds 25 Arthur
- Christian Austin M painter bds u 9 Beckford  
Christie Ellen N widow of James E h 26 Wallis  
William E chauffeur bds 26 Wallis  
(See Christy)
- Christofferson Gustav A (Mina) mach USMC h 8 Scott  
Oscar A emp USMC bds 8 Scott
- Christopher Antonio rem to Springfield  
Charles R lining cutter bds 478 Rantoul  
Ida Miss emp USMC bds 20 Swan  
John (Venetia) shoeworker h 93 Cabot  
Theodore shoe repairing & polishing 140 Cabot bds 93 do  
Vincent (Marie) emp USMC h 20 Swan
- Christy Frank W (E May) mach USMC h 28 Kernwood ave  
John T (Mildred A) shoemaker (Salem) h 138 Lothrop  
(See Christie)
- Chubb George (Siegfred) coachman W H Moore's, Paine ave h u 619  
Hale P C
- Churchill A Winthrop appr ptnmaker USMC bds Bailey ave  
Adelaide L widow of Amos H h 2 Dane  
Arthur C (Ida M) foreman USMC h 1 Cove avenue  
Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes avenue  
Augustus L (Nellie F) carpenter h 87 Hale  
Chester A (Edna P) U S Army bds 1 Cove avenue  
Emma V widow of Robbins C h rear 748 Hale B F  
Henry B died April 20 1919  
Horace G (Elvira B) mach USMC bds 19 Pleasant  
James H (Grace D) tinsmith 18 Bow h u 51 Hale  
Margaret widow Henry B h 46 Sturtevant  
Nettie M Miss student (Boston) bds rear 748 Hale B F  
Rockwell A (Nora E) rec clerk USMC h Bailey ave
- Churchley Fred (Agnes) bricklayer h u 21 Whitney ave  
Fred W (U S Army) bds u 21 Whitney ave
- Churchyard George F (Beatrice) (Allen & Churchyard) h u Chapman  
place  
Thomas H (Ellen) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 27 Charnock
- Ciamana (see Schiamana)  
Ciani Luigi emp USMC bds u 389 Rantoul

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

289

**CICCHETTI**

**CLARK**

Cicchetti Nolfo (Candedi) mach USMC h 19 Mason  
Ciconne Lorenzo mach USMC bds u 235 Rantoul  
Cinnamond Samuel J (Edna E) chauff 44 Thissell P C h 42 do and(B)  
Cinpelin Pietro bds 98 Park  
**CITIZEN PRINTING CO** (Charles A King mngr) printers and publishers The Morning Citizen 3 Broadway See page 704  
Stamp Co rubber stamps 3 Broadway  
City Bath House off 127 Lothrop and foot of Dane  
Employees' Union 4 Railroad ave  
Hall 191 Cabot  
Home 18 Cedar  
Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott  
Stable 148 Park  
Civale Luigi hairdresser rem to Providence  
Civturise Picola emp 60 Pleasant bds 26 Front  
Clain James (Annie M) carpenter h 301 Rantoul  
Margaret A Miss emp 59 Rantoul bds 25 Chase  
Mary E B Miss shoemaker 59 Rantoul bds 301 Rantoul  
Peter A emp USMC bds 12 Folger avenue  
Spurgeon A (Mary F) teamster 3 Riverside h 25 Chase  
Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor h 12 Folger ave  
Wilfred M emp (Worcester) bds 25 Chase  
Clan Wallace No 127, 222 Cabot  
Clapp Albert mach 97 Rantoul rms YMCA  
Clare Albert (Lizzie A) chief eng BG&ECo h u 22 Lothrop  
Charles (U S Navy) bds u 22 Lothrop  
Victor A emp USMC bds u 22 Lothrop  
Clark Addie Miss waitress 150 Cabot bds 348 do  
Alfred S (Doris G) mach USMC bds 149 Lothrop  
Alice G Miss bkpr (B) bds 1010 Hale B F  
Allen V (Bessie B) brakeman B&MRR h 8 Bates Park ave  
Andrew J carpenter rms 22 Fayette  
Anna W saleslady (L) bds 11 Cross  
Arthur E (Martha E W) shoe cutter h 11 Cross  
Blanche A Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 9 Blaine ave  
Charles emp USMC rms 93 Elliott  
Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Pierce ave  
Charles F (Lizzie L) mach (L) h 149 Lothrop  
Charles V (Gladys J) U S Army bds 14 Ashton  
Chester N (Emma O) clerk USMC h 564 Cabot  
Clinton B bds 18 Baker avenue  
Earl E (Anna M) emp USMC h u 353 Cabot  
Edgar F (Edna) emp USMC h 13 Blaine ave  
Edward W (Emma A) conductor B&MRR h 23 Judson  
Eleanor A Miss student BHS bds 10 Central  
Frank B (Nellie P) emp 53 Broadway h 9 Myrtle  
Fred laborer rms 93 Elliott  
Gladys Mrs stenog 127 Bridge bds 14 Ashton  
Gladys R Miss teacher Wash school rms 19 Central  
Helen Miss maid 28 Columbus ave bds do  
Henry C (Mary L) s r 248 Hart B F

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

290

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## CLARK

- Henry C farmer h 564 Cabot  
Henry W (Emily) wood moulder 82 River h u 13 Beckford  
Herbert G (Josephine) h 16 Hobart  
Herbert W (Marie) gardener (Manch) h 1010 Hale B F  
John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County way  
John C (Sadie P) eng BG&ECo h 18 Pond  
John F cutter Moore Bros 63 Federal bds 9 Myrtle  
John L emp 58 Rantoul bds 93 Elliott  
John T (Nellie) mach USMC h 4 Knowlton  
Leroy V emp 91 Rantoul bds 16 Hobart  
Levi B (Sophia S) lighthouse keeper Hospital pt end Bay View  
avenue h do  
Lyman J (U S Navy) bds Bay View avenue  
Mabel Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 25 Pierce avenue  
Martha E W Mrs teacher and designer 11 Cross h do  
Mary Mrs h 8 Dane  
Maud Miss stenogr (B) bds 70 Dodge  
Nathaniel L engineer 99 Rantoul h 6 Edwards  
Nellie G Miss bds 6 Edwards  
Orville jr (Maude E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 10 Central  
Peter E real estate 24 Bartlett h do  
Sarah E Mrs housemaid 18 Cedar bds do  
Sarah J Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds Bay View av  
Walter J (Annie B) painter rms 25 Pond  
Wesley J bds 18 Baker avenue  
Clarke Addie H Miss waitress bds 348 Cabot  
Florence Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop  
F D & Co (Frank D and Rossie D Clarke) propr Beverly Bot-  
tling Works 474-476 Rantoul  
Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 476 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot  
**CLARKE GEORGE E** (Eunice H) groc and prov 307 Rantoul h 51  
Rowell ave See page 24  
Harry emp Beverly Bottling Works bds 348 Cabot  
Harry F student BHS bds 131 Dodge  
**CLARKE HARRY W** (Ella F) groc and prov 131 Dodge h do also  
emp B&MRR (S) See page 54  
Lizzie C widow of Samuel h 348 Cabot  
Rossie D mngr (F D Clarke & Co) 476 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot  
Russell I emp B&MRR bds u 131 Dodge  
Clary Burton N (Mary M) mach USMC h 21 Broadway  
James M student (N E Coll) bds 21 Broadway  
Clauson Ellen A Miss housemaid 22 Broadway  
Clayton Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk 147 Tremont (B) bds 128 Hale  
**CLAYTON GEORGE H** (Emma S) treas and mngr Bev Co-op Asso  
228 Cabot h 14 Baker ave See page 26  
Hattie E widow of Joseph F bds 17 Essex  
John W machine operator 58 Rantoul h 48 Front  
M Frances widow of James died May 7 1919  
Cleary Cornelius laborer h 39 Everett B F  
John P shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 16 Chapman  
Cleasby George E (Catherine) shoe laster h u 9 Fayette

## CLEASBY

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

291

## CLEAVES

## COCHRANE

- Cleaves Benjamin A (Mary E) retired bds 112 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex  
Charles G (Ida F) emp USMC h u 11 Ellingwood ct  
Frank A (Ida M) mach USMC h 112 Essex  
Frank S (Bertha) shipper (B) h u 33 Bow  
Fred O chauffeur 133 Rantoul bds u 33 Bow  
George M (Elizabeth E) h u 3 Ashland  
John H (Daisy L) painter h 16 Cox ct  
Julia E widow of Joseph F deceased  
Sadie E Miss stenographer (B) bds 10 Gage  
Sarah D Miss bds u 65 Essex  
Willard (Lizzie M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 10 Gage  
Clement Caroline Miss died May 11 1918  
Frederick L (Ella A) shoemaker h u 141 Hale  
Clements A H rem to New York  
Clemenzi Giovanni (Concietina) mason h u 5 Creek  
Cleveland James W (Effie J) carpenter h 7 Ocean  
John F (Helen M) D D S dentist 278A Cabot h do  
Victor E (Lizzie M) carpenter h 34 Pierce ave  
Clewes William (Caroline M) emp 555 Cabot h rear 555 do  
Clifford Alice M widow of Edward h u 19 W Dane  
Charles H S (May W) emp BG&ECo h 63 Bridge  
Harry emp John Hancock Ins Co (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave  
John J (Anna G) shoemaker 1 Park bds 6 Netherton ave  
Martha H widow of Trajan M bds 63 Bridge  
Clinton George T died Jane 1 1919  
Clock Frank H (Carrie F) dentist 205 Cabot rm 1 h 31 Ocean  
Josephine Miss bds 31 Ocean  
(See Klock)  
Cloney John L mach USMC rms 109 Elliott  
Cloud Arthur bds 10 Judson  
Clough Arthur city laborer rms 10 Judson  
Myra A widow of Charles E nurse bds 92 Cabot  
Clyne P J blacksmith rem to Boston  
Coady Patrick (Catherine) carpenter (B) h Bates road  
Coakley Annie T Miss housemaid 431 Hale bds do summer  
Roger G emp (P) bds 7 Swan  
William H (Catherine C) patrolman h 7 Swan  
Coan Bertha J Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 20 Simon  
Herman L (Marguerite O) rem to Medford  
Mary Mrs h 20 Simon  
Roy G emp USMC bds 20 Simon  
Coane Phyllis M Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 295 Cabot  
Will Roe (Laura E) photographer 295 Cabot h do  
Cobb Alice W widow of Albert F housemaid 167 Essex bds do  
Daisy E Mrs bds 26 Cliff  
Gilbert M printer bds 26 Cliff  
Cobiland Hazel Miss teacher Washington school rms 161 Cabot  
Coburn Agnes Mrs cook 442 Rantoul rms 92 Cabot  
Cochinelli Bernardo (Lucia) emp USMC h 49 Federal  
Cochrane Alexander estate (427 Comm ave Boston) s r off 431 Hale  
P C (see map)

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

292

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**COCHRANE**

**COLE**

- Herbert J (Marion F) emp Burgess Co (M) h 15 Ocean  
 Robert W (Ethelyn E) carpenter rem to Somerville  
 (See Corcoran)  
 Cockfield William (Florence M) gardener h 686 Hale B F  
 Coffin Herbert M repairman 10 Railroad ave h at 420 Essex Salem  
 Ralph C emp USMC bds 3 Prospect  
 William E (Frances A) carpenter h u 315 Rantoul  
 Cogon Samuel (Jennie) shoemaker h 13 Cox ct  
 Cohen Benjamin (Bessie) second hand furniture 294 Rantoul and  
 furniture mover u 24 Arthur h do  
 Jake cattle dealer bds 75 Livingstone avenue  
 Noah (Sarah) tailor (S) h u 11 Mill  
 Cohoon (see Cahoon)  
 Colangelo Salvatore (Agata) laborer USMC h 374 Rantoul  
 Colby Agnes N Miss student Nasson Inst (Springvale Me) bds 132  
 Dodge  
 Charles N (Elizabeth I) ins agent New England Exch (B) h 27  
 Lothrop  
 Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge  
 Ernest E mach USMC rms YMCA  
 Ernest R clerk 188 Cabot bds 10 Judson  
 Harold L (Bessie J) rem to N H  
 Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school bds 20 Peirce ave  
 Henry L (Eliza W) clerk marine ins 14 Kilby (B) h 132 Dodge  
 Herbert J (Marion F) emp Burgess Co (M) h 15 Ocean  
 Lawrence C (U S Army) bds 132 Dodge  
 Ruth Miss teacher BHS bds at Wenham  
 Walter E (Hannah M) piano and organ tuner h 9 Arthur  
 Wilbur S student BHS bds 132 Dodge  
 Colcord Dell L widow of Harvey h 2 Dane  
 Cole Annie E widow of John T nurse h 14 Munroe  
 Arthur B (Blanche S) emp USMC h u 27 Simon  
 Bert L (Wilhelmena M) chauffeur 127 Park h 36 Pond  
 Blanche L Miss bds 451 Essex  
 Caleb (Jennie B) carpenter also propr Star Button Co h u 364  
 Cabot  
 Charles E (Alice F) carpenter h 14 Blaine ave  
 Charles E (Mary I) draw tender Bev Salem bridge h 4 Willow  
 Charles S carpenter h 428 Rantoul  
 Earland D gardener bds 4 Odell avenue  
 Edward L (Mina M) stockfitter 36 Cabot h u 13 School  
 Eldred C clerk USMC bds 4 Willow  
 Frances L Mrs bds 10 Bartlett  
 Frank E (Bertha M) North Shore Nursery and Floral Mart 196  
 Hart B F h 196 do  
 Frank E (Carrie) clerk 278 Cabot h 4 Arthur  
 Frank E (Jennie P) painter h u 582 Hale P C  
 George E (Hattie A) shoe finisher h u 4 Odell ave  
 George W laborer h 139 Standley  
 Gladys Miss student Salem Commercial sch (S) bds 96 Colon  
 Guy driver 719 Hale bds u 428 Rantoul

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.  
**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
:: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

293

**COLE**

Harlan A (Mabel) letter carrier h u 85 Hale  
Harry P (Alice W) clerk USMC h 20 Bertram  
Helen B Mrs nurse bds 628 Essex  
Henry C carpenter bds u 86 Hart B F  
Henry N (Mary A) shoe laster 58 Rantoul h 432 Essex  
Herbert N student Tech bds 582 Hale P C  
Isabella F Miss housekeeper 139 Standley bds do  
James E (Laura F) gardener W S Spaulding's h 582 Hale P C  
Jennie A Miss teacher High school h 57 Lovett  
John (Clara M) clerk 82 River h u 101 Lovett  
John F (Margaret) driver 1-15 Water h 13 Congress

**COLE JOHN F** (Sophie M) emp B&MRR (B) also service station 94  
Colon h 96 do See page 699

Lawrence E (U S Army) bds 101 Lovett  
Margaret L Miss emp 47 Park bds 13 Congress  
Milton A (Lavina C) carpenter h 5 Mason  
Pearl B Miss bds 101 Lovett  
Perley K died October 1 1918  
Roy C clerk 721 Hale B F bds 428 Rantoul  
Roy C (Blanche G) meat cutter rem to Lynn  
Samuel (Mary E) deputy sheriff h 2 Cole corner Essex  
Stephen H (Julia A) gardener h 4 Arthur  
Valmore F (U S Army) bds 4 Odell avenue  
Walter (May) emp USMC h 417 Cabot  
Warren A (Laura F) groceries 455 Essex bds 451 do

Coleman Annie E widow of John J h 16 Roundy  
David C auditor (Portsmouth) bds 76 Cabot  
David G (Lily) Houston & Coleman 122 Cabot h 42 Bartlett  
Gertrude B Miss prop Lenox Cafe 111 Elliott h at Boston  
James emp USMC bds u 34 Beckford  
James emp USMC bds 16 Roundy  
John (Susan) teamster 70 Park h 76 Cabot  
John J emp USMC bds 16 Roundy  
Marion Miss teacher (New Bedford) bds 76 Cabot  
Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 20 Washington st Danvers  
Mary widow of David h 25 Porter  
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 4 Front  
Mary E widow of Patrick h u 37 School  
Philip H (Ellen F) clerk 88 Broad (B) h u 90 Lothrop  
Sadie M Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Roundy  
(See Colman)

Coles Thomas (Mary) carpenter h 16 Franklin place  
Colesworthy Lucy J widow Andrew B h 18 Butman  
Colletti Domenico (Lucia) laborer h 23 Home

Maria Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 23 Home

Collamer Alice P widow Samuel F h u 233 Greenwood ave B F  
Elizabeth E Miss bds u 233 Greenwood ave B F

Collier Alice E Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 13 Roundy  
Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h 26 Baker ave  
(See Collyer)

**COLLIER**

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**COLLINS****COMISKEY**

Collins Alice A wife Albert S died Oct 3 1918

Annie Miss housemaid 61 Lovett bds do

Astria L Mrs h 23 Pleasant

Catherine G Miss shoemaker 39 Park bds u 480 Rantoul

Catherine T widow John A h 9 Columbus avenue

Edwin C mach USMC rms 30 Simon

Eleanor F Miss bkpr 39 Park bds 261 Hale

Ellen Miss stenog (B) bds 21 Haskell P C

Ellen widow of Michael h 261 Hale

Harry P shoemaker bds 2 Judson

Herbert foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn

J Edward (Etta) shoemaker h 2 Judson

Jeremiah (Catherine) laborer h 21 Haskell P C

John A died Jane 25 1919

John J (Abbie) section foreman B&amp;MRR h 22 Bartlett

Josephine A Miss shoemaker bds 13 School

M Catherine Miss maid 34 Washington bds do

Mary E Miss bkpr 15 Vine B F bds 261 Hale

Patrick gateman Congress st h 13 School

Patrick H (Kathleen M) h u 75 Lovett

Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h 23 Sturtevant

Thomas M greenhouse Hill h at West Medford Mass

Walter W (Susan) gardener 619 Hale B F bds Pine Ridge ave

William foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn

Colman John mach USMC bds 30 Bennett

Colpitts Earl K (Mary) laborer h 40 Prince

Garnet (Mary) carpenter h 17 Hayes ave

Colquhoun Mary M C Miss bds 36 Pleasant

Colson Charles A trav salesman (N Y) bds 54 Lothrop

Ernest L R shoemaker 39 Park bds 15 Bow

George W (Catherine G) janitor Bev Republican Club 3 Broadway h 15 Bow

Llewellyn pressman Beverly Citizen bds 54 Lothrop

Olive S Miss student BHS bds 54 Lothrop

William L (Carolyn L) plumber 260 Cabot h 54 Lothrop

Colwell Ethel J Mrs h 59 Bridge

Ralph S shoemaker 59 Rantoul bds 59 Bridge

Comato Frank (Sabina) emp USMC h 23 Roundy

Comeau Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h Longfellow

Orena M Miss shoe stitcher bds 14 Munroe

V Augustus (Mary N) carpenter h 14 Munroe

(See Commo and Comoe)

Comerford Ethel F physician 11 Laurel h do

(See Commerford)

Comfort Walter R treas North Shore Creamery Co 96-100 Park h at Brookline Mass

Comiskey Catherine J widow of Matthew h 18 School

Ellen Mrs cook 10 Thorndike bds do

James B student BHS bds 18 School

Julia A Miss stenog 141 Mill (B) bds 18 School

Thomas F asst ticket agent B&amp;MRR station bds 18 School

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

- Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5423



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

295

## COMMERCIAL

## CONNOLLY

- Commercial building 118-124 Cabot  
Club 279 Rantoul  
Hall 122 Cabot
- Commerford Angelina Mrs h 93 Elliott  
Commo Frederick (Lilla M) foreman 148 Hale h u 4 Ober  
Companions of the Forest North Shore No 934 141 Cabot  
Comstock Samuel R (Mabel) emp USMC h 29 Enon  
Conant Bernard D, U S Navy bds Pershing ave  
Carl W (Isabel) (U S Army) h 43 Cabot  
Doris Miss student (B) bds Pershing avenue  
Frank R h 10½ Franklin place  
Herbert T chief eng Bev pumping station h Pershing ave  
Roger W (Mary E) mach 58 Rantoul h 12 Hobart ave  
Condin Mucio (Mary) emp 20 Oak h rear 89 Haskell B F  
Conery Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 12 Middle  
William (Ellen) houseman Mrs Ayer's, Paine ave h do P C  
(See Conary)
- Congeliero Gregorio rem to U S Army  
Conley John F treas 97 Rantoul rms 25 Bow  
Margaret N Miss emp USMC bds 401 Cabot  
& McElroy Machinery & Engineering Co The J H McElroy pres,  
J F Conley treas, machinists 97 Rantoul
- Connell Florence M Miss emp USMC rms 34 Broadway  
Margaret Miss cook rem to Cambridge  
Patrick J (Sarah) gardener 97 West h Beach B F  
Peter coachman rem to Needham  
Robert J gardener 97 West bds Beach B F
- Connelly Ambrose (Victoria) salesman 177 Essex (Salem) h u 26  
Stone
- Conner Charles H (Mary J) foreman elevator wks (S) h 18 Lennox  
(See Connor and O'Connor)
- Connolly Alice P widow George A h 38 Beckford  
Bartholomew (Elizabeth J) carpenter h 4 River
- CONNOLLY BROS** (Stephen J, Gregory P and T D Connolly est)  
stone masons, contractors and builders 20 Oak opp B F sta  
See front cover
- Catherine widow Michael h u 11 Beckford  
Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Lynn  
Edward J mach USMC bds u 11 Beckford  
Eleanor R Miss bds 19 Everett B F  
Elizabeth M Miss student (S) bds u 11 Beckford  
Eugene T lawyer bds 69 Haskell B F  
Frances M Miss bds 14 Oak B F  
George A died Nov 2 1918  
Gertrude E Miss clerk USMC bds 441 Cabot  
Gregory (Bridget T) emp USMC h 132 Essex  
Gregory P (Ellen C) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 19 Everett B F  
Gregory P 2nd, U S Army bds 69 Haskell B F  
James F (Louise E) emp USMC h 441 Cabot  
James H (U S Army) bds u 11 Beckford  
John J (Katherine) molder USMC h 24 Simon

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

296

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## CONNOLLY

## COOK

- John J (Elizabeth A) mach rem to Lynn  
John P clerk 25 School bds 4 River  
Joseph A carpenter rms 752 Hale B F  
Margaret J Miss emp 1 Park bds 4 River  
Mary E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 4 River  
Mary R widow Thomas D h 14 Oak B F  
Michael F jr chauffeur rem to Boston  
Michael J atty-at-law 20 Oak B F (smr) also B h at Waltham  
Prudence J Miss clerk MSPCC (B) bds 14 Oak B F  
Rosamond Miss student (Phila) bds 14 Oak B F  
S John (Mary H) civil eng 20 Oak h 15 Everett B F  
Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F  
Stephen J jr student Exeter bds 69 Haskell B F  
Thomas D died Oct 24 1918  
Thomas D 2nd (U S Navy) bds 19 Everett B F  
Thomas F (Mary A) emp BWW h 25 Judson  
(See Conley and Connelly)
- Connor Leo (Ida B) (U S Army) bds 16 Home  
Thomas J (Margaret) gardener 876 Hale h 30 High B F
- Connors Catherine Miss shoemaker rms 4 Elm  
David F (Katie) emp USMC bds 321 Rantoul  
James J (Katherine M) coachman 44 Thissell h 47 do P C  
John emp USMC bds 386 Rantoul  
John J (Nellie) gardener 12 Hemlock h Valley B F  
Patrick (Mary) emp BG&ECo h 3 Webber ave  
Thomas J (Margaret) gardener h u 30 High B F
- Conrad Florence J Miss nurse bds 363 Cabot  
John D emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Conri Casiomre butler Mrs A King's, Paine ave P C bds do
- Conroy Delia maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do  
Thomas (Mollie Q) foreman 640 Hale h 95½ Haskell B F
- Consolazio Angelo bds 9 Cox court  
Angelo (Rose) shoe rep 142 Rantoul h 140 do  
Antonio (Martol) emp USMC h 9 Cox court
- Consone Deofbdo (Rose) emp USMC h 9 Davis  
Ida Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 9 Davis
- Consort Lodge, I O O F 3 Broadway
- Conta Giovanni J emp USMC h u 11 Union
- Conti Michele laborer h 11 Pickett court  
Raffaello laborer bds 38 West Dane
- Conway Catherine A widow of John H h u 14 Munroe  
Fannie Miss bds 8 Munroe  
Frances M Miss chief op 157 Cabot bds 27 Baker ave  
Frank (U S Navy) bds 27 Baker avenue  
Hugh J mach USMC bds u 14 Munroe  
James mach USMC h 8 Munroe  
Marie L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 27 Baker avenue  
Michael F (Mary E) emp USMC h 27 Baker avenue  
Myron R driver 228 Cabot bds 27 Baker avenue
- Coogan John foreman making rm 7 Rantoul h at Marblehead
- Cook A Ina Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Raymond ave

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**COOK**

**CORBETT**

- Alice M Miss emp (B) bds 269 Elliott  
 Benajmin A (Emma F) carpenter h 14 Franklin place  
 Charles H (U S Army) bds 60 Essex  
 E Freeman (Hannah R) painter rear 12 Roundy h u 12 do  
 James E carp and builder end Kernwood ave h at Peabody  
 Roland J (A Ina) carpenter bds 60 Essex  
 Samuel emp USMC rms 12 Highland avenue  
 Samuel N (Flora) watchman USMC h 23 Charnock  
 Samuel P shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h u 46 Bartlett  
 Sherman T (Mabel) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h Kernwood ave  
 Walter J (Lorena ) asst supt USMC h 33 Odell ave  
 William H (Bertha G) acct (344 Wash st B) h 3 Pickett  
 William H (Mary A) emp USMC h 269 Elliott  
 William H (Myrtle B) foreman carp h 60 Essex  
 William S carpenter bds 60 Essex  
 Cooke Alice Miss maid 117 Valley B F bds do  
 Phineas W (Margaret I) mach (Navy Yard) h u 6 Milton  
 Cooley Edwin W draftsman USMC h 32A Pickett  
 Coolidge Harold J (Edith L) 303 Berkeley st (B) s r Branch lane  
 (see map)  
 L A treasurer USMC h at Milton  
 Myrtle S Miss shoemaker rms 1A Mulberry  
 Coombs James G rms u 8 Grant  
 Cooney Mary J Miss cashier 118 Cabot bds at Salem  
 Cooper Alice G Miss student bds 25 Pond  
 Alfred S (Margaret M) h u 6 Wentzell avenue  
 Clara J Mrs h u 64 Cabot  
 Eugene H shoe cutter 39 Park h 25 Pond  
 Frank G (Beatrice A) fish dealer 2 Lincoln ave h do  
 Helen C Miss teacher Ryal Side school bds u 64 Cabot  
 Helen M Miss clerk 256 Cabot bds 6 Wentzell avenue  
 Herbert S (Emma E) heel shaver h u 21 Central  
 Herman E (Carrie B) welt stitcher 39 Park h 9 Roderick ave  
 Hilda C Miss emp 173 Cabot bds 6 Wentzell ave  
 Joseph W (Mary A) emp Charlestown Navy Yard h 98 Bisson  
 Josephine T Miss bkpr 732 Hale B F bds at Salem  
 Louise teacher BHS bds 21 Broadway  
 Ralph S (Theresa M) emp 37-39 Park bds 30 W Dane  
 (See Couper)  
 Coose Aaron B (Abbie) salesman h 15 Whitney ave  
 Copeland Edward K (Blanche E) clerk USMC h u 34 Pond  
 Hazel F teacher Washington school h 161 Cabot suite 3  
 Copito Giuseppe (Angela) lastmaker 16 Congress h 231 Rantoul  
 Copp Albert M emp Star Laundry bds 12 Woodland ave  
 Arthur C emp USMC bds 12 Woodland ave  
 Arthur W (Corinne) h 12 Woodland ave  
 Gladys Miss stenog (B) bds 31 Prospect  
 William H died Dec 14 1918  
 Corbett Bartholomew F mach USMC bds 126 Bridge  
 Bartholomew J (U S Army) bds 49 Bartlett  
 Elizabeth F Miss bds 26 Front

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

298

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**CORBETT**

**CORRIER**

- Helen C Miss maid 26 Atlantic ave bds do  
 James emp 21 Oak B F bds 26 Front  
 John H (Joanna A) leather sorter h u 16 May  
 John T clerk 100 Cabot bds u 16 May  
 Joseph M shoecutter 58 Rantoul bds 126 Bridge  
 Julia E Miss clerk 1 Park bds 126 Bridge  
 Margaret widow of Bartholomew h u 16 School  
 Margaret M Miss clerk USMC bds 49 Bartlett  
 Mary A Miss rem to Peabody  
 Michael teamster 15 Cabot h 49 Bartlett  
 Patrick (Sarah) teamster 10 County way h 126 Bridge  
 Patrick (Clarinda M) wood carver Trask Co (D) h 22 Lothrop  
 Walter F emp 16 Congress bds u 16 May  
 Corbin John J bkpr and clerk 97 Rantoul bds 12 Hardy st Danvers  
 Corcoran James F rem to Lynn  
     John J (Delia A) hostler h 260 Hale  
     Nellie Miss chambermaid Mrs A T Phillips bds do (smr)  
 Corey Fayette R (Carrie E) emp H J Coolidge's bds 19 Woodland ave  
     George A retired bds 153 Lothrop  
     Ruth widow Ervin J h 8 Monroe  
 Corkery Dennis died Oct 9 1918  
     Ellen A Miss bds r 22 School  
     John F (U S Army) bds r 22 School  
     John F (Delia) P Corkery Co 6 Cox ct h 4 Congress  
     Julia E Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School  
     Margaret A Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School  
     Mary widow of Jeremiah h r 22 School  
     Mary M boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School  
     P Co (J F and P H Corkery) teaming and cesspool cleaning 6  
         Cox ct  
     Patrick H (P Corkery Co) h 6 Cox court  
 Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) laborer (H) h 26 Stone  
     John (Mary I) h 15 Chapman  
     Mary E widow of Benjamin h 14 School  
     Nathaniel W (Louise) city laborer h u 65 Cabot  
 Cormier Philip (Evelyn B) emp USMC h 37 Pond  
 Corneliuson Oscar A (Adina) emp USMC h u 40 Trask  
 Cornier Margaret emp USMC bds 5 Marshall court  
 Corning Annie F widow Frank A h 22 Pleasant  
     Annie E Miss emp USMC bds 22 Pleasant  
     Charles H (Elizabeth M) gardener 213 Hale h 245 Lothrop  
     Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr 60 State (B) h 249 Lothrop  
     John I (U S Army) bds 22 Pleasant  
     Mary A Miss nurse Salem hospital bds 22 Pleasant  
     Merton E (U S Army) bds 245 Lothrop  
     Sophia E Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 245 Lothrop  
     Stuart S (U S Army) bds 245 Lothrop  
**COR-NIX RUBBER CO** (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods  
     261 Cabot See page 700  
 Corrier Erase (Seraphine) barber 502A Rantoul bds 490 do

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



**CORT**

**COURCHENE**

- Cort Carl emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
(See Koort)
- Cortucci Romolo E (Lydia M) emp 261A Cabot h 17 Folger ave
- COSIO JOHN B** (Mary B) fruits and confectionery 265 Cabot h do  
See page 54
- Cossey Charles deceased  
Jean F widow Charles parlor maid A C Frick's h 506 Hale (smr)
- Costa Giovanni J emp USMC h u 11 Union
- Costain George H mach rem to Vermont
- Costanzo Placido (Louisa) emp USMC h u 236 Rantoul
- Costello Elsie Mrs emp Garden City Tea Room h 48½ Essex  
Ione Miss clerk 39 Park bds at So Hamilton  
Jane A A clerk 39 Park bds Lynden st So Hamilton  
Joseph W (Ruth A) emp USMC h u 59 Bridge  
Maude F Miss clerk 39 Park bds at Lynden st So Hamilton  
William L (Elsie) ptnmkr (P) h 48½ Essex
- Cote Comrade (U S Army) bds 7 Fayette
- Cotter Garret E (Annie) emp Pickering Coal Co (S) h 2 Davis  
George E (U S Army) bds 2 Davis
- Cottle Amy E Miss student bds 67 Livingstone ave  
George S (Clarissa A) carpenter h 67 Livingstone ave  
Joseph shoemaker rms 64 Railroad ave
- Cottrell H Lawrence student Bev Ind sch bds 26 Broadway  
Henry J (E Lorraine) hospital asst USMC h 26 Broadway
- Coughlin Arthur (U S Army) bds 72 Livingstone ave  
Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave  
Daniel (Annie E) teamster h 726 Hale B F  
Daniel (Mary H) hairdresser 81 Elliott h 11 Bennett  
Frances L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Chestnut  
John E (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Chestnut  
John H (U S Army) bds 72 Livingstone ave  
John R driver H C Frick's h 145 Hart B F  
Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Livingstone ave  
Marguerite J Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 11 Bennett  
Mary L Mrs rem to Salem
- Couhig Irene E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 22 Giles ave  
John F (Nellie) patrolman h u 25 Porter  
Mary E Miss forelady 59 Park bds 22 Giles ave  
Patrick H (Annie E) shoe trimmer 97 Rantoul h 22 Giles ave
- Coult Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach 59 Park h 17½ Mechanic  
Clifton E student Bev Ind school bds 17½ Mechanic
- Coulter Annie widow of Arthur I emp 5 Briscoe h 8 Dane
- Coults Frank R (Mary E) clerk rem to Salem  
(See Coult)
- Courchene Agnes M Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds 8 Orchard  
Edith Miss bds 8 Orchard  
Eva F Miss clerk 160 Cabot bds 8 Orchard  
G Henry (Albina M G) clerk 123 Hale h 6 Orchard  
Horace clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard  
Isora Miss emp (S) bds 8 Orchard  
Joseph (Eliza) laborer h 8 Orchard

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**  
69 WASHINGTON STREET,

**WATERS & BROWN**  
- - - SALEM, MASS.

300

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**COURCHENE**

**CREE**

- Joseph T clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard  
(See Cochane)
- Courtney William J (Catherine H) emp USMC h 43 Grant  
Couture Adelbert D (Lena A) tanner (S) h 37 Marsh ave  
Coveney James (Irene M) night watchman rem to Springfield  
Cowdrey Gladys Miss clerk USMC bds at Danvers  
Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carpenter h 14 Kernwood avenue  
Cowie William A mach USMC h u 19 Dane  
Cowles Francis (U S Army) bds 19 Broadway  
    Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do  
    Mona M Miss stenog 221 Essex (S) bds 19 Broadway  
Cox George A retired h 18 Trask  
    J Edward rem to Main st Hamilton  
Craft Fred R A (Carla J) mach USMC h 17 Conant  
Crafts Ida F Miss bkpr 146 Hale bds 22 Essex  
    Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher bds 25 Bow  
    Marion F Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 6 Home  
    William F (Sarah A) mach USMC h 6 Home  
Cragen Stephen J (Sarah A) Cragen's Garage 3 Lovett h 25 Judson  
**CRAGEN'S GARAGE** (Stephen J Cragen) auto repairs and garage  
    3 Lovett Tel shop 974-W, res 974-R See foot lines  
Craigian John (Annie R) gardener 361 Hale h 264 do  
    Marguerite Miss bds 268 Hale  
    Mary E Miss stenog (S) h 268 Hale  
    Rose A Miss teacher h 268 Hale  
    (See Cragen)
- Cram James (Margaret J) molder USMC h Opal avenue  
Cramer Hermann (Mazie J) mach USMC h u 11 Whitney ave  
Crampsey Edward F (Cora C) crossing tender Montserrat sta h 12  
    Heather  
    Ernest (Elizabeth M) gardener h 142 Hale  
    Herbert I butcher bds 321 Cabot  
    John H (Eliza A) janitor Washington school h u 82 Elliott  
    Leona A widow of Israel deceased  
    Lillian F widow of Arthur H dressmaker rem to Swampscott  
    Perley C rem to U S Army in France  
    Royal C (Emma F) mach USMC h 82 Elliott  
    (See Crampsey)
- Crampyse Arthur I mach USMC bds 17 Union  
    Arthur T (Christina A) emp (W Lynn) h 17 Union  
Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) foreman 20 Oak h 45 Cabot  
Crawford Edward L (Miranda H) emp 21 Oak B F h u 40 Front  
    Regina A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Cray William T (Mary J) chauffeur h 8 Haskell P C  
Crean Bridget widow of Timothy h u 8 Cabot  
Crediford Esther B Miss stenographer 166 Cabot bds 4 Lovett  
**CREDIFORD JOHN W** (Clara A) contractor 9½ Wash h 4 Lovett  
    See page 699  
Cree Anna M wife William O died June 11 1918  
    Charles E city laborer bds 7 Linden ave  
    Myrtle F Miss clerk bds 22 Pickett

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

301

**CREE**

Stephen O bds 22 Pickett

William E P (Bertha) printer Salem Chemical Wks (S) h 7 Linden avenue

William O pattern maker (Lynn) h 22 Pickett

Creed A Fred (U S Army) bds 15 E Corning

Edward B student Essex Agri school (D) bds 15 E Corning

Corono Miss student BHS bds 15 East Corning

William J (Rose E) caterer 15 E Cornnig h do

Creesy Andrew E (U S Navy) bds 28 Broadway

Charles H (Nellie G) h u 24 Abbott

Charles L (Grace) salesman h u 31 Prospect

Charles L (U S Navy) bds u 24 Abbot

Lizzie F Miss died Aug 7 1918

Lydia Miss bds 2 Monument square

Mary E widow of William A h u 12 Cressy

Mary L Miss bds 2 Monument sq

Morton R (Mora E) U S Navy bds 2 Monument sq

Sarah E Miss h 28 Broadway

William A (Lydia) h 12 Cressy

William A 2d (Carrie Y) salesman (Brattleboro Vt) h 2 Monument square

(See Cressey and Cressy)

Cremens Michael (Bridget) emp USMC h u 42 Grant

Cresoe George H (E Florence) laborer h u 15 Union

Cressey Charles K (Mabel T) machinist 59 Park h 37 Chase

Frederick I shoe cutter rms 43 Railroad avenue

Pemberton H (Elizabeth W) pastor Unit church h 31 Washington

Cressy A Tyler (Carrie M) Field & Kennedy 165 Cabot h 3 Echo av

Ada L widow of Lewis W clerk 240 Cabot h 19 Wallis

Alice F widow of William A h u 2 Judson

Arthur C (Mabel W) window trimmer 240 Cabot bds 82 Dodge

Austin G elect (Charlestown Navy Yard) bds 90 Dodge

Benjamin F retired bds 380 Cabot

Benjamin F jr (Addie J) clerk USMC h 13 Doane ave

Benjamin F 3rd (Marion C) rem to Manchester

Bessie D Miss stenographer (B) bds 275 Elliott

Charles E (U S Army) bds 418 Elliott

Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge

Dorothy M Miss emp USMC bds 33 Lothrop

Evelyn M Miss student BHS bds 33 Lothrop

Everett T (Mamie H) foreman Wilken Bros (S) h 418 Elliott

Freeborn W bds u 19 Wallis

**CRESSY FREDERICK A** (Agnes T) insurance and real estate 33

Lothrop h do Tel 1065-W See page 682

Frederick O (Ella W) real estate 20 Beckford h do

George H retired h 275 Elliott

George W (S) s r 1 and 3 Hooper ave and 41 Crescent ave

Helen B Miss teacher Bass River school bds 33 Lothrop

Irving W (Catherine E) emp USMC bds 13 Doane avenue

John driver BFD bds 8 Federal

Joseph C student (Harvard) bds 33 Lothrop

**CRESSY**

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

# **BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

302

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## **CRESSY**

- Joseph H (Clara A) retired h 90 Dodge  
Leroy machinist USMC bds 275 Elliott  
Mabel A Miss bds 275 Elliott  
Mabel F Miss teacher McKay st school bds 90 Dodge  
Mabel W Mrs clerk 174 Cabot h 82 Dodge  
Maria J Miss forewoman 39 Park bds 275 Elliott  
Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal  
Mary E widow of Horace T h 142 Elliott  
Nelson F bds 418 Elliott  
Olive H Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 30 Bow  
Priscilla Miss clerk (B) bds 2 Monumental sq  
Sarah A widow of Freeborn W h 8 Federal  
(See Creesy and Cressey)  
Crevatis George (Emma) emp 58 Rantoul h 19 School  
Crimmins Margaret Mrs chambermaid Mrs H G Curtis's bds do (smr)  
Cripps Arthur M (Etta) bkpr (54 Union st B) bds 42 Abbott  
Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoeworker 39 Park h 6 Wilson  
Jennie A Miss shoeworker 39 Park bds 6 Wilson  
Criterion Shoe Co (Sidney F Perkins and Forrest L Higgins) shoe  
mnfrs 91 Rantoul  
Crittenden Sarah Miss bds 22 Fayette  
Viola E Miss teacher South school rms 19 Central  
Croatti Amelia Miss houeskeeper 77 Glidden bds do  
Crocker Gertrude H Miss shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 11 Railroad ave  
Mary H Mrs propr Central House 7-11 Railroad ave h do  
Mary J Mrs emp USMC h 29 Railroad ave  
William H (Mary J) h 29 Railroad avenue  
Croft William J (Florence) clerk USMC h 33 Beckford  
Croken Lila Mrs asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 1 School  
Croker Edward (Bridget) emp (P) h 93 Elliott  
Crollis Oscar laborer rms 64 Railroad avenue  
Crombie Abbie A Miss cashier 133 Cabot bds 2 Willow  
Albert L (U S Army) bds 2 Willow  
Harold R emp BG&ECo bds 21 Ocean  
John A (Minnie E) shoe cutter 39 Park h u 2 Willow  
Robert H (Eva) shoe cutter h 21 Ocean  
**CROMBIE SAMUEL B** (Beverly Flower Shop) 296A Cabot bds u 5  
Knowlton See foot lines  
Cronin Annie Miss housekeeper 269 Cabot bds do  
Cornelius J (Mary H) fireman BG&ECo h 11 Phillips ct  
Cornelius J jr letter carrier bds 11 Phillips ct  
Daniel gardener Neptune h 23 Cliff  
Daniel J (Isabelle G) coachman Allan Curtis's h 7 Vine B F  
Frances Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
Hannah wife Daniel died June 1919  
Helen M Miss student BHS bds 91 Haskell B F  
Helena Miss student (B U) bds 11 Phillips ct  
James (U S Navy) bds 11 Phillips ct  
Jeremiah (Mary M) coachman F B Bemis 75 West B F h do  
Jeremiah P clerk USMC bds 11 Phillips ct

## **CRONIN**

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

303

## CRONIN

CROSS

John F (Mary) rem to Salem

Mary A Miss bookkeeper 207 also 382 Cabot bds 11 Phillips ct

Michael (Elizabeth) houseman Mrs Aksel Wichfeld's h 91 Haskell P C

Michael (Julia) sect foreman B&MRR h 3 So Hardy

Crooker Herbert L (Gertrude E) machinist rem to Boston

Ida N widow James rem to Boston

**CROSBY A L CO** (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paper hangers

9½ Arthur See page 7

Adelbert R (Editha S) auto mech h 10 Orchard

Arthur L (Carrie A) emp USMC h 16 Mason

Arthur L (Leonora L) mason h u 14 Colon

Bernice C (Helena) driver 24 Blaine ave h 21 Richmond

Block 307-323 Rantoul

Charles W (Mary J) farmer h 2 Cressy

Chester H painter and paper hanger bds 16 Mason

Emma F widow of Abram L h 1A Mulberry

F Herbert painter bds 17 Odell avenue

**CROSBY FORMAN A** (Myra L) mason and contractor office r 7 Judson and 6 Arthur st et h 7 Judson See page 685

**CROSBY FRANK H** (Elizabeth A) painter decorator and paper hanger 17 Odell ave h do See page 696

G R & Son (Gilbert R and Guy A Crosby) masons and contractors 16 Judson

Gilbert R (Lovilla B) G R & Son 16 Judson h 28 Mulberry

Guy A (Harriet A) G R & Son 16 Judson h 5 Somerset ave

Hazel A Miss bds 16 Mason

Karl E emp USMC bds 2 Cressy

Kenneth L student (Tufts) bds 7 Odell avenue

Lewis A died November 27 1918

Lillian F Miss clerk USMC bds 30 Peirce avenue

Martha A widow Lewis A bds 533 Essex

Melbourne A (Jennie M) rem to Boston

Minnie Mrs h 205 Cabot

Percy L (U S Navy) bds 16 Mason

Ralph A (Florence E) R A Inc 173 Lothrop h do

Ralph A Co Inc (Ralph A Crosby pres and treas) masons 173 Lothrop

Roy E (Mabel E) chief clerk 50 Oliver (B) h 1 James

Sylvia L Miss bds 28 Mulberry

Violet L Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Mason

W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 9½ Arthur h do

**CROSBY WALLACE A** (Emma J) milk and cream 24 Blaine ave h do See page 696

Croscup Charles P (Belle R) emp BFD h u 21 Knowlton

Charity E wife William H died June 1919

William E (Katherine J) carpenter h 115 Hale

William H wheelwright etc 316 Cabot h 14 Mulberry

Cross Burton shoecutter (S) rms 461 Rantoul

Flora J Miss teacher (R I) bds 43 Washington

Frederick C (Mary) gardener Tweed estate h North pl B F

Hannah A Miss s r 1012 Hale B F

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

304

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## CROSS

Herbert shoemaker rms 64 Railroad avenue  
Philip E (Jessie B) emp USMC h 21 Greene  
Ruth M Miss bkpr 258 Rantoul bds Walnut st So Hamilton  
Samuel S (Leonora C) emp USMC h 43 Washington  
Crossland Samuel (Caroline E) emp USMC h 42 County way  
Crotty John J (Agnes A) emp USMC h 508 Elliott  
Michael J (Elizabeth G) machinist USMC h 6 Kernwood ave  
Crowe Annie T Miss forelady 59 Park bds 121 Rantoul  
Margaret A widow Edward died July 14 1918  
Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do  
Albert R (U S Army) bds 22 Swan  
Bertha M widow William B dressmaker h 22 Swan  
Deborah H widow Edmund B bds 16 Ropes  
Edward A (Rose E) carpenter USMC h 3 Sturtevant  
Emma B widow David F (Crowell Chemical Co) h 45 Stone  
Frank F (Lillian C) emp (New Haven Conn) h 7 Ives  
Harry A (Sarah E) machinist USMC h 52 Eastern ave  
Hartley (Ida O) emp USMC h 49 Elliott  
Hazel B Miss clerk Heaphy Bros bds 47 Wallis  
Henry B steamfitter USMC rms 49 Elliott  
Helen M widow Francis J rem to Lynn  
Helen R Miss emp 60 Boston (S) bds 28 Butman  
James E (Jennie C) painter h u 16 Beckford  
Jeannette Miss clerk USMC bds 52 Eastern ave  
Lena M widow of James h u rear 15 School  
Rebecca Miss stenog 171 Cabot bds 22 Swan  
Sarah A widow of Andrew J h 32 Hart B F  
Thorpe emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul  
Wilhelmina Miss maid rem to Brighton  
William H (Nellie M) emp USMC h 49 Elliott

Crowley Catherine widow of John shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h u 36 do  
D Esmond (Maud E) gardener h 452 Essex  
David E (Carrie O) emp iron foundry (D) h 6 Colon

**CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS** teacher of singing 244  
Cabot rm 1 Tues P M h 18 Mt Vernon Salem See page 677

Jeremiah emp USMC bds 28 Simon

**CROWLEY JOHN S** (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot rm 1 and 92 Ex-  
change st Portland Me h at 18 Mt Vernon Salem

Julia M Miss parlormaid 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

M R Jerome (Estella C) grad nurse emergency hospital USMC h  
18 Chapman

Marion L Miss shoewkr bds 6 Colon

Mary A Miss bkpr 302 Cabot bds 752 Hale

Michael J shoemaker 39 Park h u 16 Fayette

Patrick (Norah) stonemason h u 752 Hale B F

**CROWLEY & LUNT** (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) pub-  
lishers Beverly City Directory also directory and newspaper  
publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 also 92 Exchange st Portland Me  
Exeter and Littleton N H and Great Barrington Mass See  
advertisements

## CROWLEY

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

305

**CRUICKSHANK**

**CUNNINGHAM**

- Cruickshank Agnes Miss nurse rem to England  
James (Jane W) gardener 453 Hale h rear 48 Hart B F  
William S (Bessie K) mngr Cass & Daley Co (S) h 44 Central
- Crump Roy molder USMC bds 47 Pierson  
William A (Mary C) mach USMC h 47 Pierson
- Cryan Harry emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul
- Cuffee Sarah Miss forewoman 1 Park bds at 172 Federal st Salem
- Culbert E Leslie Miss student BHS bds 238 Greenwood ave B F  
Ethelda B Miss bookkeeper 721 Hale bds r 748 do B F  
James A (Sylvia) harnesses etc 754 Hale B F also Manchester  
h 238 Greenwood ave B F  
Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds r 748 Hale B F
- Cullen Fred chauffeur (B) bds 8 Butman  
Frederick J (Anna H) clerk USMC h 7½ Bow  
M Ella widow of Stephen E h 8 Butman  
Matthew (U S A) bds 69 West B F  
William T mason h 12 May  
(See Callen)
- Cullivan John (Catherine) retired h 28½ Cabot  
Katherine E Miss bds 28½ Cabot  
Mary J Miss emp USMC bds 28½ Cabot  
Patrick J emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
Susie T Miss emp 95 Cabot bds 28½ do  
William (Margaret A) groceries and provisions 91 and 302 Cabot  
h 47 do
- Cummings Alice J Miss bds 23 Herrick  
Charles H city laborer rms 386 Rantoul  
Charles K (6 Joy B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
Frances M Miss emp (S) bds 23 Herrick  
Fred J emp USMC bds 23 Herrick  
Fred L student BHS bds 37 Charnock  
George J (Martha) emp USMC h 23 Herrick  
George W bds 23 Herrick  
Grace E Miss clerk USMC bds 21 School  
Irving T machinist USMC bds 23 Pleasant  
John G (Nora G) emp GECO (L) h 29 Mason  
John J (Nellie F) state sealer State House (B) h 21 School  
Margaret F Miss emp USMC bds 21 School  
Mary M Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 23 Herrick  
Marion Miss died Sept 29 1918  
Walter J (Elizabeth J) (U S Army) rms 17 Briscoe
- Cunningham Bea M Miss housemaid rem to Boston  
Charles F (Margaret G) machinist rem to Boston  
Esther L widow of Charles C h 25 Arthur  
Florence Miss emp USMC bds u 8 Fayette  
Fred clerk (B) bds 8 Fayette  
Guy W (Mabel A) express h 16 Walnut av  
Harold R clerk USMC bds u 8 Fayette  
John (Rose M) fireman rem to Newburyport  
John F (Frances S) machinist USMC h u 8 Fayette

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

306

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## CUNNINGHAM

## CUSHMAN

- Samuel J (Alice G) (O'Hara & Cunningham) 326 Rantoul h 22  
Folger ave  
Thomas (Amy A) machinist USMC h 14 Walnut ave  
Curley Michael moulder USMC bds 436 Rantoul  
Curnow George H chauffeur 22 Broadway rms do  
Curran James F (Theresa) gardener 69 West B F bds do  
John hostler rem to Wenham  
Patrick laborer bds 720 Hale B F  
Currie Agnes Miss waitress rem to Boston  
Annie O Mrs clerk 126 Cabot bds 15 Prospect  
Hiram N (Annie F) carpenter h 12 Bridge  
Currier Beulah T Miss teacher Edwards school rms 57 Lovett  
Frank H (Nellie W) collector h 95 Bisson  
George F (Flora B) teamster 68 River h 8 Locust ave  
Harold J (Mary M) machinist USMC h 37 Wellman  
James bds 6 Rantoul  
Lucy E Mrs shoemaker h 14 May  
Nellie widow of Ora hskpr 4 Judson bds do  
Nellie W Mrs milliner 168 Cabot h 95 Bisson  
Oswald P (Charlotte) emp 16 Congress h u 24 Lothrop  
Samuel Frank gate tender B F station bds 19 West B F  
Thomas H (Deborah) emp USMC h 6 Rantoul  
Thomas H Jr clerk 254 Cabot bds 6 Rantoul  
Curry Richard H (Agnes) dog boarding kennels h 603 Essex  
Curtis Abbie S widow of John W h 16 Beckford  
Allen (Evelyn W) (51 Beacon B) s r 52 Oak B F (see map)  
Arthur W (Almeda) mach USMC h 15 Atlantic ave  
Ella R Miss bds 15 Atlantic ave  
Frances D F Miss companion Mrs H G Curtis Common Lane P C  
bds do (smr)  
Frederick L died Nov 8 1918  
Harry S (Alice A) mngr (B) h 66 Lovett  
Helen G widow of James F G (B) s r Com Lane P C (see map)  
John S (B) s r off 806 Hale B F (see map)  
Kathleen H Miss student BHS bds 9½ Bisson  
Lyman (Charlotte) shoe wkr 105 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant  
M E Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
Mary Miss bds Mrs Helen G Curtis's Common lane P C  
Mildred E widow Frederick L h 9½ Bisson  
Cushing Austin A (Inez E) asst supt BG&ECo h 5 Ellsworth ave  
Benjamin A (Nellie S) machinist USMC h 412 Cabot  
Hannah C wife John W died Jan 27 1919  
Harold bds 38 Butman  
Harriet C Miss bds 19 Peirce ave  
John W clerk 199 Cabot h 19 Peirce ave  
Lena Miss nurse rms 33 Thorndike  
M Esther Miss bookkeeper 248 Cabot bds 19 Peirce ave  
Mathew clerk (B) bds 5 Ellsworth ave  
Samuel A student BHS bds 5 Ellsworth ave  
Cushman Alice C S Miss supt Beverly Hospital bds do  
Solomon F Jr (Rebecca K) director 60 Pleasant h 247 Lothrop

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds,  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE  
**Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

307

**CUTLER**

**DALEY**

- Cutler Archie E (Ethel P) clerk 199 Cabot h 25 Beckford  
Charles A (U S Army) bds 74 Conant  
Chester G (Etta M) steel letter engraver rem to Malden  
Elsie E Miss bkpr (B) bds 74 Conant  
Horace D'B (Ada) emp USMC h 4 Ashton  
John W s r off 376 Essex (see map)  
Louis (Etta) jewelry h u 270 Rantoul  
Louis jr student Burdett Col (L) bds u 270 Rantoul  
Marshall B died Jan 4 1919  
Royal M accountant USMC bds 74 Conant  
Virgil M (Ella J) carpenter h 74 Conant  
Cutter Samuel h u 100 Corning  
Czepanowski Bertha A Miss student BHS bds u 7 Beckford  
Helen E Miss student BHS bds u 7 Beckford  
Julian (Mary) machinist (S) h u 7 Beckford  
  
Daborn Fred C tailor 184 Cabot bds at Swampscott  
Dacey Fred (U S Army) bds 38 Ocean  
Daehler Elizabeth W Miss student BHS bds 6 Story ave  
Herman E (Mina C) machinist USMC h 6 Story ave  
William E emp Fore River Ship Co (Q) bds 6 Story ave  
Dago Taledemas (U S Navy) bds r 19 School  
Joseph A (Josephine) emp USMC h r 19 School  
Dahl Sigurd (Margaret) mach 63 Federal h 135 Bridge  
Dahlgren Edward K (Hulda K) machinist USMC h 494 Elliott  
Daigle Benjamin J (Helen T) mach USMC h 20 Charles  
Dailey Ella S Miss housekeeper r 70 Cabot rms do  
Harry F (Annie A) teamster 7 Water h 105 Cabot  
Mary E widow Franklin P h r 70 Cabot  
Dakminovich Adam (Louise) emp USMC h 4 Agate  
John J emp Turner Hill Farm (Ipswich) bds 4 Agate  
Veronica emp 58 Rantoul bds 4 Agate  
Dale Arthur (Ina C) rem to Danvers  
Daley Andrew J emp Burgess Co (M) bds 32 Arthur  
Anna F Miss clerk USMC bds 32 Arthur  
Dennis C (U S Army) bds 26 Roundy  
Dennis D (Nellie N) city laborer h 31 Arthur  
Florence L Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy  
Gertrude Miss clerk USMCo bds 26 Roundy  
Henry H chauffeur 248 Cabot bds 1 Prospect  
Hugh laborer BWW rms 31 Pond  
Hugh city laborer bds 10 Mulberry  
J William clerk USMCo bds 26 Roundy  
John (Hannah D) laborer h u 193 Hale  
John J (Margaret T) fireman BG&ECo h 32 Arthur  
John P (U S Army) bds 32 Arthur  
Joseph E (Louisa M) Cass & Daley Salem h 63 Lothrop  
M Beatrice Miss student BHS bds 26 Roundy  
Margaret T Miss bookkeeper 98 Park bds 32 Arthur  
Mary A Miss clerk (S) bds 32 Arthur  
Mary A Miss stenographer 36 Cabot bds 26 Roundy

---

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
in our OWN STORE. You do not have  
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

308

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**DALEY**

**DANFORTH**

- Michael teamster 15 Cabot bds 15 Congress  
Michael laborer bds 38 West B F  
Mildred M Miss bkpr USMC bds 32 Arthur  
P Francis (U S Army) bds 26 Roundy  
Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water division h 26 Roundy  
Robert F (U S N) bds 63 Lothrop  
T Vincent (U S Army) bds 32 Arthur  
William F (Theresa T) mach USMC h 42 Pond  
(See Dailey and Daily)
- Dalisandro Domenico (Conzetta) farmer h 33 Chase  
Dallachie Charles (Isabella) gardener off 449 Hale P C h do  
Dallas Charles (Lizzie) mason h 44 Butman  
Charles jr (U S Army) bds 44 Butman  
George M fireman bds 44 Butman  
Robert M (U S Navy) bds 44 Butman  
William S emp USMC bds 44 Butman
- Dallison Francis G (U S Army) bds u 153 Hale  
Francis P (Kate) butler h u 153 Hale  
Ralph M (U S Army) bds 153 Hale
- Dalton David I (Mabel) emp USMC h Chase  
Mary widow of Charles H s r office 884 Hale West Beach Hill  
B F  
William J (Mary) emp USMC h 11 Munroe
- Daly Ellen M widow of Patrick J groc & prov 18 Charnock h 1  
Prospect  
Henry H chauffeur 248 Cabot bds 1 Prospect  
James H (Mary R) clerk 204 Essex (S) h u 11 School  
James J (U S Army) bds 1 Prospect  
John F (U S Navy) bds 1 Prospect  
Robert E (Grace E) machinist USMC h 13 Bennett  
Thomas (U S Merchant Marine) bds 13 Bennett  
(See Dailey and Daley)
- D'Amato Emilio (Rose) emp USMC h 47 Simon  
D'Antone Giovanni clerk 266 Rantoul bds 11 Home
- Damiani Anna Mrs tailoress 163 Cabot h 17 Folger ave  
Damiano J (Anna) carpenter h 17 Folger ave  
Roland D student BHS bds 17 Folger ave
- Damon Helen Miss stenog USMC bds at Salem  
Henry insp USMC rms 4½ Essex
- Dandaneau John S (Corinne L) mach USMC bds 35 Rowell ave  
Dandrow Hollis E (Mae L) mach USMC h 273 Essex
- Dane St Congregational Chapel Dane  
Street Congregational Church (0) Dane
- Danforth Arthur N (U S Navy) bds 38 Budleigh ave  
Ernest F died Nov 26 1918  
Everett D (U S Navy) bds 38 Budleigh ave  
Francis E (Annie G) carpenter contractor and builder 38 Bud-  
leigh ave h do  
Joseph D teacher BHS bds at Danvers  
Mary A widow Ernest F h 11 Walnut ave  
Melvin (U S Army) bds 38 Budleigh ave

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
Telephone  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

309

**D'ANGELIS**

D'Angelis Rosario emp Princemere bds 8 Pickett ct  
Dangerfield Charles C inspector 157 Cabot bds 11 Columbus ave  
Charles H emp 157 Cabot bds 14 Columbus ave  
Daniels Elsie G Mrs bds 27 Swan  
George A (Carrie F) ins 8 Arthur also constable bds 8 Arthur  
John (Jennie) clerk rem to Florida  
Lavinia Mrs hskpr rear 6 Mechanic bds do  
Leonard M emp USMC bds 4 School  
Walter M emp USMC bds 8 Arthur

Danish Society 129 Cabot

Danjou Ernest (Florida) emp 101 Rantoul h Summit ave  
Helen widow Joseph h u 43 Cabot  
Joseph died Sept 30 1918

Darcy Mary widow of John F bds 40 Trask  
John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 10 Heather

Darling Charles H emp USMC bds 27 Richmond  
Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier P O h Bass

Davenport Arthur H (Minnie) machinist USMC h 1 Watch Hill

Bernice W Miss rem to Pelham N H  
Dwight machinist USMC rms 7 Whitney ave  
Elizabeth Miss emp (Baltimore Md) bds 61 Lovett  
Elmer W (Annie E) (U S Merchant Marine) h 9 Central ct  
Esther M Miss student (B U) bds 9 Central ct  
Everett W (U S Army) bds 9 Central ct  
Frank B rem to Hamilton  
George K trav salesman rms 1 Watch Hill  
John K student BHS bds 61 Lovett  
Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot h 61 Lovett  
Raeburn R student Harvard Dental bds 61 Lovett  
William W (Jennie P) rem to Pelham N H

Davey Florence B Miss student (Trinity Coll) bds 52 Lothrop

James F (Catherine F) gardener 75 West B F h do  
John F jr student (Wash D C) bds 52 Lothrop  
John F (Margaret) inventor USMC h 52 Lothrop  
Margaret F Miss bds 52 Lothrop  
Walter (Kate L) rem to Boston  
Walter E (Ella P) foreman 80 Colon h 39 Bertram

Davico Vincenzo (Louisa) emp USMC h 406 Rantoul  
(See DeVito)

David Fred F clerk USMC bds at 8 Taylor Gloucester

Davidson Fred O (Maude M) emp USMC h 8 Mechanic

**DAVIDSON GEORGE** (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 23 Chase See  
page 71

Isabel D Miss teacher BHS bds 101 Lovett  
(See Davison)

Davies Edith F Mrs nurse h r 266 Cabot

Davis Addison (Martha F) dealer in Gravel Pond ice Beverly Farms  
h Preston pl B F

Arthur C carpenter 713 Hale bds 23 Everett B F  
Benjamin A (Laura A) emp 58 Rantoul h 155 Lothrop  
Caroline J widow of John E h 128 Balch

**DAVIS**

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

DAVIS

DAVISON

Carrie O Miss asst B F P O bds 23 Everett B F  
Charles city emp bds 32 Pleasant  
Charles A lobsterman bds 18 Back  
Charles D lobsterman h 18 Back  
Charles F (Emma L) retired h 63 Lovett  
Charles H (Lillian E) emp USMC h 36 Pond  
Charles H (Bernice M) mach USMC h 40 Simon  
Charles R (Winola C) laborer rem to Dorchester  
Charles W died May 9 1919  
Chester W emp USMC bds 26 Colon  
Clifford S bds 437 Elliott  
E Antoinette Miss teacher BHS bds 57 Lovett  
E Lois Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 2 Mulberry  
Eleanore E Miss companion bds 17 Chapman  
Ellen F Miss h 8 Hale  
Elmer E (Jennie E) draftsman (Hartford Conn) h u 32 Ober  
Evelyn P Miss bds A Davis' Preston pl B F  
Everett F bds 7 Railroad ave  
Ezra H (Frieda E) gardener Mrs J C Phillips' Phillips ave h 65  
Trask  
Francis A (U S Army) bds 18 Back  
Gordon A (U S Army) bds A Davis' Preston pl B F  
Harriet S Miss bds 29 Kernwood ave  
Henry F (Annie M) shoe worker h 15 Grant ave  
Ira E clerk (B) bds 23 Everett B F  
Jasper A W student (University of W Va) b 15 Sunnycrest ave  
John J (U S Army) bds 29 Kernwood ave  
Joseph G (Emma C) gardener h u 32 Hart B F  
Kingsbury H emp 101 Rantoul bds 63 Lovett  
Lillian M Miss housekeeper rms 16 Chapman  
M Abbie Miss hotel hskpr (Gloucester) bds 96 Bridge  
Milton H (Kate M) gardener 572 Essex h 70 Standley  
Molly clerk Daniel Low & Co's (S) bds A Davis' Preston pl B F  
Nettie P Miss bds 32 Central  
Otis N (Sarah L) gardener 868 Hale h 23 Everett B F  
Parker S (Julia E) real estate 15 Sunnycrest ave h do  
Ruel L (Florence J) draftsman (B) bds 23 Everett B F  
Samuel E (Ruth) mach USMC h 64 Cabot  
Stella C widow of Charles A h 2 Mulberry  
Stuart S student BHS bds 70 Standley  
Viola E widow of Chester clerk USMC bds 129 Bridge  
Walton F (Bessie A) (U S Army in France) bds 432 Essex  
William C (Ella W) shoe stitcher 185 Rantoul h 5 Blaine ave  
William H mach USMC h 29 Kernwood ave  
William H jr (U S Army) bds 29 Kernwood ave  
William J shoeworker bds 92 Cabot  
Winnifred L Miss nurse bds rear 32 Ober  
(See Davies)  
Davison William emp H P Hood & Sons h u 27 Trask  
William D (Margaret) emp NET&TCo h 8 Rantoul  
(See Davidson)

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

- Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

311

## DAVY

Davy Ellen E Miss (Roxbury) h 264 Hale  
See Davey)

Dawkins George (Sarah) emp USMC h 10 Myrtle

Dawson Charles B (Rachel F) asst city electrician h 135 Balch  
Eugene M (Rosanna) electrician (Ipswich) h u 19 Stone  
Eugene M jr (Grace L) (U S Army) bds u 19 Stone  
George D clerk bds u 19 Stone  
Lovett M Miss bds u 19 Stone

Day Abbie A widow of Benjamin H bds 74 Standley

Adelaide L Miss teacher Farms school bds 137 Valley B F

Anna E widow Edward B dressmaker u 8 Beckford h do

Arthur A teamster bds 135 Hart B F

Caroline T widow of William P h 135 Hart B F

Charles F mason h 12 Oak B F

Dudley D farmer bds 797 Cabot

E Fred (Ethel W) carpenter h 23 Vine B F

Eben (Adelaide A) (Hardy & Day) 2 High h 137 Valley B F

Edward B died June 4 1919

Ethel P Miss nurse rem to Boston

George A bds 135 Hart B F

George S (U S Army) bds 12 Oak B F

Harvey H laborer bds 135 Hart B F

Irving M (Mary R) carpenter rem to Georgia

Isabel Lea Miss student BHS bds 22 Laurel

J Sewell (U S Army) bds 12 Oak B F

James E carriage painter 218 Rantoul bds 25 Pond

Josephine Mrs clerk (S) rms 10 Central

May B Miss dressmaker u 8 Beckford bds do

Marion D Miss laboratory asst bds 22 Laurel

Ralph E mngr A B & W 244 Cabot h 2 Dodge Court Danvers

Samuel A (Ada J) farmer John C Phillips' h 700 Cabot

Samuel A jr (Marion) mach USMC h u 786 Cabot

Thomas 2nd butler W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do

William H (Maude L) painter h u 135 Hart B F

Dean Charles H (Ella B) emp USMC h 173 Cabot rms 6-7

Ella B Mrs (No Shore Toilet Parlors) 173 Cabot rms 4 5 and 6  
h do

George A (Carrie W) engineer 1 Water h 24 Butman

Joseph P (M Agnes) shipper USMC h u 4 West Dane

DeAngelis Joseph emp USMC bds u 25 Mill

Dearborn Lilla B Mrs demonstrator h u 50 Colon

Richard rem to Jamaica Plain

Dearing Louise E Miss coach tchr rem to N H

(See Deering)

De Caesare John (Alice) propr pool room 143 Rantoul h 9 Butman  
street Boston

DeCatur Grace M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 14 Franklin place

Marion Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 14 Franklin place

DeCost William J (Carrie J) painter h 304 Cabot

Dedham Richard J P (Margaret E) mach rem to Belmont

Deering Agnes Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 11 Wellman

## DEERING

---

## HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

312

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## DEERING

## DEMACK

- Catherine Miss teacher Washington school bds 11 Wellman  
Edmund B teamster 15 Cabot bds 11 Wellman  
Jeremiah J (Agnes F) emp USMC h u 22 Rantoul  
John T emp 15 Cabot bds 11 Wellman  
(See Dearing)
- DeFoe C Fred (Eva) furniture maker (S) h 7 Jackson  
Fred A (Mabel) mach USMC h 175 Bridge  
J Arthur (J Irene) mach USMC h 11 Ames
- Defons John chef Mrs A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C bds do
- Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot  
Nellie J Miss bds 253 Cabot
- Degree of Pocahontas 141 Cabot
- Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) (H A Doane & Co 10 Common Lane P C)  
h 40 County way
- Dehly A Gerhard (Bertha) pastor First Universalist church h 10 Ly-  
man
- DeLacy Owen J (Sadie G) emp USMC h u 44 Wallis
- Deléhunt Clarence O shoemaker bds 23 Fayette  
Ella D Miss shoemaker bds 23 Fayette
- Delaney Annie E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 41 Stone  
Bryan bkpr USMC bds u 41 Stone  
John (Catherine) hairdresser 34 Cabot h u 41 Stone
- DELANEY THOMAS F** (Mary E) apothecary 207 Cabot also (De-  
laney & Pert) 382 do h 361 do See page 244
- DELANEY & PERT** (Thomas F Delaney and Edwin L Pert) apothec-  
aries and P O sub station No 3 382 Cabot See page 37
- Deliolanis Harry shoemaker rms 93 Cabot  
Paul shoemaker rms 93 Cabot
- Delisio Amelio Miss emp USMC bds 39 Bow  
Jennie emp USMC bds 39 Bow  
Joseph (Carmela) emp USMC h 39 Bow
- Delisle Albert J (U S Navy) bds 27 Grant  
Diana Miss shoemaker 1 Park bds 27 Grant  
Joseph (Rose Anna) emp USMC h 27 Grant  
Rene laborer bds 27 Grant  
Treffle emp 58 Rantoul bds 27 Grant
- Della Monico Desiderio emp USMC bds 24 Home  
Francisco h 350 Rantoul
- Delmastro John asst gdnr W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds 770 Hale
- DeLory Evelyn W Miss teacher McKay school bds 17 Laurel  
Wilbur (Belle B) foreman 18 Bow h 17 Laurel
- Delphy Charles D emp 120 Balch h do  
Charles T emp 120 Balch rms do
- Deluca Giulio (Marie) groc etc 389 Rantoul h do
- DeLucia Geraldo (Filomena) emp (Lynn) bds 58 Federal
- DeLude Blanche E Miss shoemaker bds 85 Elliott  
Peter (Mary P) mach USMC h 85 Elliott
- Delude Joseph F mach rem to Roslindale Mass
- Delvechino Primo foundryman USMC bds 14 Bennett
- Demack Edwin retired h 86 Essex  
Leo C (Mabelle F) teacher of piano 86½ Essex also YMCA sec'y  
(France) h 86½ Essex

## **CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**DEMAKER**

**DESCHRYVER**

- Demaker Beatrice Miss shoemaker bds 28 Railroad ave  
John emp USMC h 28 Railroad ave  
Demb Hyman (Minnie) mach USMC h u 11 Grant  
Demerritt Fannie M widow of John A bds 19 Stewart ave (west)  
Demick Lillian L Mrs housekeeper 8 Peirce ave bds do  
Demmons Olive A Miss housekeeper 4 Oak B F bds do  
Dempster John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 102 Bisson  
Demsey Henry hostler rem to Detroit Mich  
Denault Thomas (Fredelind) carpenter rem to Salem  
Denley Warren C rem to U S Army in France  
Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine) teamster 15 Cabot h 6 Cliff  
Dorothy Miss stenographer 244 Cabot rm 9 bds 6 Cliff  
Margaret C Miss tel op bds 6 Cliff  
Mary A Miss teacher (P) bds 6 Cliff  
Theresa C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff  
Thomas D student BHS bds 6 Cliff  
Dennen Emma F Miss shoe operator bds 74 Dodge  
Dennet Blanche R Miss bds 18 Thorndike  
Elizabeth J widow of William H h 18 Thorndike  
Dennie James insp USMC rms 19 Charnock  
Denning Anna H Mrs h u 72 Cabot  
Dennis Charles S (Ardella E) magnetic healer 26 Prospect h do  
Clifford G mach USMC bds u 285 Cabot  
Edgar H (Sadie) shoecutter 105 Rantoul bds 45½ Railroad ave  
Frank A (Georgie S) emp USMC h 45 Railroad ave  
George foreman USMC h at Lynn  
Grafton S (Grace D) emp USMC h 27 Mulberry  
Harry H (Harriet G) h 10 Congress  
Herbert W (U S Navy) bds 10 Congress  
James (Bessie) mason h 19 Charnock  
James J mach USMC bds 19 Charnock  
John D (Maude M) foreman USMC h 6 Arlington ave  
John H (Caroline M) h 45½ Railroad ave  
Joseph G (Ella M) pressman 5 Washington also head usher 135  
Cabot h u 285 do  
Mary A Miss clerk USMC bds 19 Charnock  
Dent M H clerk USMC h at Salem  
D'Entremont Fred O (Lenora) printer L C Parker Co (L) h Elizabeth  
avenue  
DePiero Angelo emp USMC bds 77 Glidden  
Derino Luco laborer bds 245 Rantoul  
Derocher Andrew (Rose) shoemkr 101 Rantoul h 46 Pleasant  
Derwinski Nicholas (Ruth A) mach USMC h 380 Cabot  
DeSantis Attilio (Natalina) emp USMC h 59 Federal  
Luigi (U S Army) bds 59 Federal  
Desanty John gdnr 125 Balch bds 18 Roundy  
DeSchamp Alfred rem to New York  
Benjamin S mason rem to New York  
Deschryver Robert (Mary C) gardener Mrs Wichfield's Paine ave P C  
h 8A Haskell P C

---

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS  
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
**Your Business Solicited**

# **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

314

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## **DESIDERIO**

## **DEXTER**

- Desiderio Desideri foundryman USMC bds 24 Home  
Desjardines Emil C (Mary) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h 52 Front  
Ernest jeweler 98 Cabot rms 92 do  
Desmond Annie F widow of Timothy J h 10 Rantoul  
Annie M Miss shoe operator 58 Rantoul h u 6 Fayette  
Dennis J (Mary A) emp USMC h u 10 Rantoul  
**DESMOND FREDERICK J** school dentist 222 Cabot rm 13 office  
hours 1.30 to 6 p m . Other hours by appointment bds 10  
Rantoul Tel 887-W  
**DESMOND JEREMIAH F** (Mary E) J F Desmond & Co 126 Ran-  
toul h 58 Pleasant See page 688  
Margaret E Miss student Tufts College bds 58 Pleasant  
**DESMOND UNDERTAKING ROOMS** (J F Desmond & Co) funeral  
directors and embalmers and cement vaults 126 Rantoul See  
page 688  
DeSousa Manuel I (Anna L) hairdresser 153 Cabot h 26 Orchard  
DeTour Frank W (Florence) draftsman USMC h 54 Western ave  
Deveau John B (M Ella) carpenter h 125 Colon  
Devereaux Fray E Miss maid 77 Lothrop bds do  
Devine Charles V shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock  
Elizabeth A Miss h 20 Charnock  
Flossie B Miss housemaid rem to Portland Me  
J Arthur shoe cutter bds 20 Charnock  
Joseph janitor 283 Elliott bds do  
Lillian M Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 12 Agate  
Thomas W (Grace C) emp USMC h 35 Marsh ave  
William A (Matilda) master mariner h 12 Agate  
De Vito Victor (Ethel L) h 18 Cliff  
Devito Agostino laborer bds 38 W Dane  
Harry finisher 58 Rantoul bds 16½ Porter  
James V (Ethel) emp USMC h 16½ Porter  
Vincenzo (Mary) h 18 Chase  
(See Divito)  
DeWire Genevieve Miss student BHS bds 12 Eastern ave  
George shoemaker bds 33 Mill  
M Esther Miss suffrage organizer (B) bds 12 Eastern ave  
Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 12 Eastern ave  
Walter A (Bertha E) emp USMC h 12 Eastern ave  
DeWitt Henry F (Florence) h 9 Mechanic  
Henry J (Margaret J) gardener rem to Salem  
Dexter E Sturgis emp USMC bds 12 Odell ave  
Franklin Dr (Jane) 274 Marlboro st B s r off 345 Hale (see map)  
George Mrs (39 Comm ave B) s r off Common lane P C (see map)  
Gertrude W Miss asst supvr music pub schools h 29 Prospect  
Gordon (55 Beacon st B) s r off 675 Hale B F (see map)  
Marion R Miss teacher BHS bds 9 Peirce ave  
Mary F Mrs bds 30 Prospect  
Robert L (Victoria A) clerk USMC h 9½ Peirce ave  
Ruth E Miss bds 9 Peirce ave  
**DEXTER SAMUEL R** (L Ella) carpenter and contractor 126 Park h  
9 Peirce ave See page 60

## **H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

315

**DIANA**

**DISTURCO**

- Diana Chapter No 100 Order Eastern Star 147 Cabot  
 Di Angelis Bartolamea Mrs bds u 25 Mill  
     Colombo (Lena) leather worker (P) h u 25 Mill  
 D'Ianni Giovanni bds 394 Rantoul  
 Dias Alden F (Edith M) mach USMC bds 9 Beckford  
 Dickinson Edwin R (Marion E) emp Standley Elec Co (S) h 35  
     Broadway  
 DiClavio Pasquale teamster 1 Water bds 14 Elliott  
 DiDonato Cosimo (Isabella) hairdresser 27 Cabot h 71 Park  
 Diette Arthur (Lumina) emp 60 Pleasant h 11 Lothrop  
 DiFazio Luigi (Assunda) emp 44 Thissell P C h 260 Rantoul  
 DiGenova Andrea (Giuseppina) fireman USMC h 162 Park  
     Angelo emp USMC bds u 162 Park  
     Massimo emp USMC bds 15 Creek  
 Diggins A Frank rem to Lynn  
     Arthur A rem to Lynn  
     Arthur F asst mngr 226 Cabot h Hawthorne st Lynn  
     Catherine M wife Arthur A died Oct 16 1918  
     Howard T (U S Army) bds 50 Cabot  
 DiGunster Raffaele laborer bds 8 Cliff  
 DiGregoria Francesco (Carmena) leather wkr h 348 Rantoul  
 DiGregrio Frank (Benedetta) mngr 342 Rantoul h 340 do  
 DiGriois Frank (Benita F) laborer h 14 Summit ave  
 Digue Ernest J clerk 231 Cabot rms 23 Broadway  
 Dike Sarah widow John bds 25 Mason  
     Sarah M Miss companion 71 Cabot bds do  
 Dilagno Paolo emp 58 Rantoul bds 394 do  
 Dillihunt J Edward (Catherine F) mach USMC h 35 Beckford  
 Dillion William compositor rem to Providence R I  
 Dillon Harry rem to Bridgeport Conn  
 DiLorenzo Domenico (Giuseppina) emp USMC h 397 Rantoul  
     Lucia widow of Franco h 143 Park  
 Dimele Rocco (Antone) laborer h 15 Creek  
 Dineen James F (Peabody) s r Putnam field Rial Side  
     (See Deneen)  
 Dion Leo mach USMC bds 43 Cabot  
     Louise A wife Wilfred died Oct 12 1918  
     Regine Mrs h u 43 Cabot  
     Wilfred driver r 63 Federal h u 43 Cabot  
 DiPalma Raffaello (Lena) laborer h 332 Rantoul  
 Dipaolo Rocco (Camillo) h 18 Porter  
 DiRino Luca laborer bds 332 Rantoul  
     Merinda widow of Tomaso h u 140 Park  
 Dirse James G (Petronale) emp 101 Rantoul h u 8 Porter  
     N William (Marion) shoeworker bds 8 Porter  
 DiRublio Angelo (Filomena) city laborer h u 146 Park  
 DiSario Nunzio (Angeline) laborer h u 254 Rantoul  
 DiSimone Paolo emp Princemere bds 8 Pickett ct B F  
 Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clerk USMC h 37 Federal  
 DiStefani Domenico foundryman USMC bds 24 Home  
 Disturco Alfred (Bettina) laborer h 14 Home

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Do-  
 mestic and Foreign Ta-  
 ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**  
**123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY**

**DIVINCENZO**

**DODGE**

DiVincenzo Antonio (Maria F) h 30 Home

Divito Elvira Miss bds 18 Chase

DiVito Vitorio (Ethel L) emp 58 Rantoul bds 18 Cliff

**DIX ALBERT W** (Fannie M) propr Dix's Garage 586 Hale P C h u  
584 do See page 670

Dixon Clara R Miss h u r 261 Cabot

John C mach USMC rms YMCA

Maud I Miss maid 47 Abbott bds do

(See Dickson)

Doane Charles L (Nettie P) carpenter h 59 Enon

**DOANE H A & CO** (Howard A Doane, Thomas F Doane and Andrew  
S Deinstadt) carpenters contractors and builders 10 Common  
lane P C See page 672

Harold P (U S A) bds 116 Bridge

**DOANE HOWARD A** (Elsie P) H A Doane & Co contractors 10  
Common lane P C h 807 Hale B F See page 672

Howard J student Ind school bds 116 Bridge

Jane widow of Hiram h u 5 Oxford ter

Jeanette K Miss bds 116 Bridge

John O leather sorter 63 Federal h u 303 Cabot

Thomas F (Mary A) (H A Doane & Co) 10 Common lane P C  
h 116 Bridge

**Doble C L & Co** (Mrs Clara L Kimball) dry and fancy goods 192  
Cabot

**DOBLE LEON C** (Annie A) life insurance 244 Cabot rm 1 h 74 Dane  
See front cover

Ralph W emp USMC bds 10 Jackson

**DOBLE & VOSE** (Leon C Doble & Herbert L Vose) insurance and  
real estate 244 Cabot rm 1 See page 242

Dockham Amy G bds 24 Union

Charles E (Katherine M) emp USMC h 8 Dane

Charles H (Annie G) letter carrier h 24 Union

Minnie J widow W Harold h 2 Stone

W Harold died Oct 3 1918

Dockum Charles J (Lillian) emp 3 Lovett h 38 Rich

Nettie M Mrs rem to Portsmouth N H

Wilbur G (U S Army) bds 26 Roundy

Dodd Charles H (Bessie W) mngr 302 Cabot h 15 Cedar

Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian school buildings h 74 Essex

Hannah J widow of Jacob M h 163 Essex

Harold G plumber bds 74 Essex

Nellie L Miss seamstress bds 163 Essex

Sara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 74 Essex

William L janitor Prospect school bds 163 Essex

Dodds John coachman W C Loring's Hale P C h 5 Haskell P C

William J (Elizabeth) coachman W C Loring's h u 5 Haskell P C

**DODGE A & SON CORP** (Chester P Dodge pres and treas Mrs Sarah  
Dodge vice pres) flour and grain fertilizer etc 70 Park also  
poultry supplies 75 Park See page 62

Albert W carpenter (S) h 14 Central

Alice M Miss bds 3 Thorndike



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

317

## DODGE

## DODGE

Alice M Mrs rem to Haverhill

Alna H (Elizabeth F) farmer h 138 Conant

Ann E widow of Andrew 2d h 24 Federal

Ann E widow of Joshua S h 400 Cabot

Annie P widow of Israel W h 11 Atlantic ave

Beatrice Miss nurse rem to Wenham

Bessie Miss teacher (Everett) h 17 Arlington ave

Charles H city laborer h 27 Wallis

Charles H emp United Roofing Co bds 8 Silver ct

Charlotte P widow of J Stanwood died May 21 1918

Chester L emp USMC h Stewart ave (west)

**DODGE CHESTER P** pres and treas (A Dodge & Son Corp) 70 Park  
h at 18 Mt Pleasant Rockport See page 67

Clara L widow of Fred C teacher Hardie school h u 9 Atlantic  
avenue

Clarence L (Nettie F) gateman Paradise crossing h 122 Standley

Clytie E Miss bookkeeper 9 Abbott bds 11 Atlantic ave

E Mason (Clara M) shoeworker 1 Park bds 128 Rantoul

Edwin E shmkr 1 Park bds 128 Rantoul

Eleanor L Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 41 Washington

Elizabeth N Mrs died June 2 1918

Everett F (Florence) salesman (B) h 6 Corning

Frances L widow of Roger E h 6 Corning

Frank W (Adeline P) painter h u 27 Arthur

Frederick A (Nettie R) mkt gdnr 203 Dodge h do

Frederick N (Jeanette H) emp USMC h 22 Prospect

George W (Florence) leather sorter h Holden

Hannah M widow of Benjamin B died May 19 1919

Harold L (Sarah B) farmer h u 75 Enon

Henry E gardener h 26 Judson

Henry E 2nd (Mary L) meat milk and prov insp h 658 Cabot

Ida E Mrs hskpr 20 Stewart ave (west) bds do

Isabell Miss sec Beverly Grange bds 200 Dodge

Israel Rogers bds 11 Atlantic ave

J Clifford (Elizabeth D) asst frmn 39 Park h 6 Summer

James H died Jan 29 1919

Jennie P Miss asst public library bds 41 Washington

Levi W retired h 606 Cabot

Levisa V widow George E bds 43 Bridge

Lillian F Miss clerk (B) bds 26 Judson

Louis L (Caroline L) draftsman Navy Yard (B) h Sargent ave

Louise R Miss bds Sargent ave

Marion L Miss stenographer Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 14 Central

Martha A Miss bds 20 Stewart ave (west)

Martha C Miss (N Y) s r 346 Dodge

Mary E widow of Charles L h 41 Washington

Moncena M gov examiner State House (B) h 43 Bridge

Perley N (Eliza F) Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot h 595 do

Rodney M(U S Army) bds 203 Dodge

Ruth A Miss clerk rem to Charlestown

Ruth A widow of John P rem to Charlestown

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

318

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**DODGE**

**DONLON**

- Sarah B Mrs vice-pres (A Dodge & Son Corp) h at Rockport  
 Stella L Mrs rem to California  
 Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal  
 Susan J Miss h u 24 Federal  
 Walter F farmer h 170 Dodge  
 Walter F emp (P) bds 22 Prospect  
 William A mach bds Sargent ave  
 William J (Alice F) Tanners' Supplies (P) h 28 Appleton ave  
 Doherty Nora widow Frank bds 38 Pond  
 Dolan Annie G Mrs nurse 525 Cabot bds do  
 Doll Fred A (Edith W) mach USMC bds 26 Mulberry  
 Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) emp Moraine farm Cabot h u 73 Conant  
 Ray A Miss bookkeeper 228 Cabot bds u 73 Conant  
 Dollen Eva Miss emp USMC bds 11 Simon  
 Jacob (Mary) emp Charlestown Navy Yard h 11 Simon  
 Dollin Morris (Rose) mach USMC h 35 Simon  
 Dolliver Amos A (Annie B) emp USMC h 12 Sylvester ave  
 Clarence S mach USMC bds 13 Bates Park ave  
 Harold A mach (S) bds 13 Bates Park ave  
 James C (Mary P) last maker h 7 Harrison ave  
 Maud G wife Harold A died Oct 11 1918  
 Sarah widow Whitfield F h 13 Bates Park ave  
 Z Mabel Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 13 Bates Park ave  
 Dolloff Dennis A (Kate) carpenter h 25 Kernwood ave  
 Edwin student BHS bds 25 Kernwood ave  
 Marshall W (U S Army) bds 25 Kernwood ave  
 Dombach Henry F (Esther) rem to Salem  
 Dominick Lilla G Miss clerk USMC bds u 20 Stone  
 Mary Mrs shoemaker 105 Rantoul h u 20 Stone  
**DONAHUE DAN A** (Dan A Donahue propr) men's furnishings etc  
 218 Cabot h at Methuen See page 20  
 David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 29 Mason  
 Francis emp USMC bds 6½ Linden ave  
 Hannah widow of Michael h 6½ Linden ave  
 Josephine Miss laundress 75 West B F bds do  
 (See Donohue)  
 Donato Fortunato (Angelina D) hairdresser also groc & prov 361  
 Rantoul h do  
 Doner Charles E (Essie M) supervisor penmanship (Salem Normal)  
 h 9 Devon avenue  
 Dong William K (Mabel) propr Chinese-American restaurant 9 Wallis  
 h do  
 Donkin James M (Louisa A) contractor rem to Philadelphia  
 Donlon John F emp USMC h u 8 Prospect  
 John W (U S Army) bds u 8 Prospect  
 Margaret M Miss bds u 8 Prospect  
 Martin H emp (Lowell) bds 8 Prospect  
 Mary E Miss emp USMC bds u 8 Prospect  
 Theresa Miss boxmkr rem to Salem  
 Thomas (Julia) rem to Salem  
 Thomas L emp USMC bds 8 Prospect

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

319

## DONNELLY

Donnelly Anna Miss nurse rem to New York  
Helen G Miss tel oper rem to Clinton Mass  
John (Agnes) molder USMC h 8 May  
John E tel inspector h 101 Hale  
Julia L Miss stenographer 260 Cabot bds 101 Hale  
Lawrence emp GECo (L) bds 2 Orchard  
Thomas J (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Orchard  
Donohue Bridget widow of Thomas bds 13 School  
(See Donahue)

Donovan Alice widow of James bds Friend

Arthur W (U S Army) bds 55 Hale  
Cornelius F (Mary G) time keeper rem to Boston  
Daniel (Mary) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 9½ Fayette  
Donald clerk rem to Lynn  
Ellen F Mrs h 55 Hale  
Eugene (Katherine) emp USMC h 12 Pleasant  
Frank baker 278 Cabot h at Salem  
John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h 20 Pickett  
John J emp USMC bds 0 Bates road  
John P (Elizabeth C) foreman mach USMC h u 31 Beckford  
Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 373 Elliott  
Mary Miss cook Mrs A T Phillips Phillips ave bds do (smr)  
Michael H (Correlia) asst supt moth dept h 5 Orchard  
Nellie C Miss hskpr bds 18 High B F  
Nellie M Miss cook 158 Colon bds do  
Peter gardener 973 Hale h 18 High B F  
Ruth Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 12 Pleasant  
Sarah F Miss nurse (Montrose N Y) bds 18 High B F  
T Joseph rem to Philadelphia

Doolan Annie G Mrs nurse 525 Cabot bds do

Dooley Greta L Miss asst forelady 39 Park bds at 50 Pierpont st (P)  
John meat cutter 44 Beckford bds at Salem

Dooling Arthur foreman Harper Garage bds u 51 Front

Audrey C Miss emp (B) bds 9 Grant  
Daniel (Annie) emp USMC h 85 Elliott  
Frank X (U S Navy) bds 51 Front  
Francis X (Mary M) shoemaker (L) h u 51 Front  
Frank H asst shipper USMC bds 307 Cabot  
Fred C (U S Navy) bds 51 Front  
Irene T Miss emp USMC bds 7 Mechanic  
James A (Lena) tinsmith USMC h 7 Mechanic  
James A jr shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 7 Mechanic  
Mabel M Miss clerk USMC bds 7 Mechanic

Doran Annie Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds u 16 Front

Daniel J butler rem to Boston  
Margaret Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Front  
William H bds 16 Front

Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) exp mach USMC h u 205 Cabot

Dorothy Elias H (Fannie M) city laborer h 393 Cabot

Dossett Ellen wife W Austin died Oct 16 1918

Emma Miss emp 39 Park bds u 13 Edwards

## DOSSETT

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

320

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## DOSSETT

## DOWNING

- Gordon R emp 16 Congress bds 13 Edwards  
W Austin died Oct 11 1918  
Walter L (U S Navy) bds u 13 Edwards  
William (Janet C) laborer 16 Congress h u 13 Edwards  
Doten Lloyd L emp USMC bds 7 Lyman  
Doty Ernest F (Emma J) milk dealer 485 Elliott h do  
Ethel Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds u 32 Dane  
Herbert mach USMC bds u 32 Dane  
John (Ruth) emp 60 Pleasant bds 92 Cabot  
Doucette Augustus (Catherine) laborer h 44½ Chase  
Austin (Nellie E) (U S Army) rms 85 Elliott  
Charles W (U S Navy) bds 44½ Chase  
Fabian S (Mary) h u 13 Home  
Joseph A (U S Army) bds 44½ Chase  
Lucy Miss shoemaker bds u 21 River  
Margaret T Miss shoemaker bds 44½ Chase  
Mary C Miss shoemaker 101 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase  
Nellie E Mrs emp 83 Elliott rms 85 do  
Peter D (Eva F) clerk 307 Rantoul bds u 34 Chase  
Dougherty Helen C widow of William J bds u 33 Hart B F  
Mary J widow of William h u 33 Hart B F  
(See Doherty)  
Doughty Roy L (Alexis S) chief clerk 116-124 Water h 18 Bisson  
William W (Evelyn H) emp USMC h 15 Chestnut  
Douglas Annie D widow Thomas H bds 365 Cabot  
David S (Sarah K) gdnr 345 Hale h 3 Prince  
William H (Anastasia) mach 59 Broadway h 56 Western ave  
Doumaney Alexander fancy goods 317B Cabot rms 436 Rantoul  
Dow Flora D widow Edward W bds 27 Woodbury  
Gladys L Miss clerk USMC bds 27 Woodbury  
Harry E (Julia V) emp USMC bds 14 Federal  
James emp USMC rms 41 Elliott  
James B (Mary L) trustee Bev Ind school h 705 Hale B F  
John F emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
John J (Eva) Garden City Press u 316 Rantoul h 128 Bridge  
Julia V Miss stenog USMC bds 14 Federal  
S Harvey (Martha A) h 46 Cabot  
Susan L Miss teacher BHS rms 38 Ocean  
Waldo H (Nettie C) inspector USMC bds 24 Bartlett  
Walter W (Mary A) teamster h 13 Knowlton  
Dowd Mary A Mrs h 80 Lothrop  
Dowdell Fred A (Edith S) mach USMC bds 26 Mulberry  
Dowling Albert H laborer bds 700 Cabot  
Grace K Miss teacher (Southwick) bds 20 Lyman  
John Francis student BHS bds 20 Lyman  
John P (Margaret L) foreman USMC h 20 Lyman  
Pearl Miss emp USMC bds 700 Cabot  
Downey James H asst St Margaret's church bds 672 Hale B F  
Downing Annie widow of Simon L h 18½ Bisson  
Arthur musician (France) bds 18½ Bisson  
Ernest W (Gertrude L) hairdresser 136 Dodge h do

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

321

**DOWNING**

**DRUGAN**

- Grace Miss student BHS bds 49 Winthrop ave  
Henry W (Susan C )beltmaker 7 Irving (S) h 49 Winthrop ave  
Lillian W Miss teacher Hardie school h 14 Central ct  
Susan E Miss h 14 Central ct  
Downs Mary D Mrs dressmaker u 42 Bartlett bds do  
Doyle Charlotte W Miss bds 2 Dane  
Elizabeth A widow of Abram T h u 14 Stone  
Frederick W (Lillian M) emp 131 Rantoul h 12½ Bartlett  
Helen A Miss student BHS bds u 32 Bartlett  
John F (Anna E) emp 37 Park h u 396 Cabot  
John T (Amanda B) eng B&MRR h u 32 Bartlett  
Mary Miss laundress h 112 Corning  
Drago James shoemaker bds 2 Wentzell ave  
John (Theresa) rem to Nashua N H  
Mary widow of Nicholas h 2 Wentzell ave  
Dragoni Frank emp USMC bds u 231 Rantoul  
Drake David J (Alice G) plumber rem to Portsmouth  
Nellie E widow William A laundress 4 Middle bds 8 Butman  
Draper Frank L (Sadie E) farmhand 131 Conant h 678 Cabot  
Dreamland Theatre 66-68 Railroad avenue  
Alleys The (N L Page mngr) 70 Railroad ave  
Dresel Ellis L (84 State st B) h 361 Hale (see map)  
Louise L Miss bds 361 Hale  
Drew Benjamin V mach USMC rms YMCA  
Herbert L emp GECO (L) rms YMCA  
Drinan Helen Miss chambermaid 213 Hale bds do  
M A Mrs rem to Boston  
Drinkwater George F jr (Anna M) (U S Army) bds 31 High B F  
Driscoll Alphonso P rem to Conn  
**DRISCOLL FLORENCE** teaming furniture moving and express 245  
Elliott h do See page 66  
John (U S Army) bds u 30 Pleasant  
John E laborer h 9 Charles  
John F (Alice) mach USMC h 4 Heather  
Margaret Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 9 Charles  
Mary E wife John E died May 27 1919  
Othello emp USMC h 38 Pleasant  
Patrick W (Jennie L) rem to Boston  
William (U S Army) bds 9 Charles  
Drislane Michael (Margaret) gardener h 8 Lovett  
Driver Emma McC principal Washington school bds 36 Washington  
Isabel M Mrs h 38 Dane  
William R (Boston) s r 30 Washington  
Drown Lena P widow Fred A h u 30 Prince ave  
Reta H Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds u 30 Peirce ave  
Drudi Luigi groc and prov 362 Rantoul h 77 Glidden  
Drugan Bertha Miss tchr South sch bds 1 Raymond ave  
Guy J Met Park policeman (Revere) bds 1 Raymond ave  
J Darwin mach bds 1 Raymond ave  
Joseph R (A Jeannette) mach USMC h 1 Raymond ave  
(See Dugan and Duggan)

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

322

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**DRURY**

**DUMAS**

- Drury Walter (Alice) florist 376 Essex bds do  
Duane Bridget widow of David W rem to West Bridgewater  
Catherine Miss stenog (B) bds 25 Lyman  
Florence A Miss bkpr 60 Pleasant bds 25 Lyman  
Helen F Miss teacher Rial Side school bds 25 Lyman  
Lawrence E student M I T bds 25 Lyman  
Mary E Miss stenog (B) bds 25 Lyman  
William M (Mary F) foreman USMC h 25 Lyman  
Dube Arthur bds 3 Cabot  
Ida M Miss emp 37 Park bds 51 Simon  
Irene M Miss hskpr bds 51 Simon  
Pierre (Zepherine) emp USMC h 51 Simon  
Rosanna Miss emp (D) bds 3 Cabot  
Sylvio (Claudia) h 3 Cabot  
Dubey Joseph mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Dubia Merton J (Frances J) mach USMC h 10 Wilson  
Dubuque Adelard (Mathilde A) mach USMC h 103 Cabot  
Duckworth William (Mary) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave  
Duclow Ellsworth L emp USMC bds 14 Roosevelt ave  
Frank E (Eva L) laborer h 14 Roosevelt ave  
Gwendolin Miss bds 14 Roosevelt ave  
Ruth M Miss bkpr (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave  
Dudley Albert M emp 91 Rantoul bds 2 Milton  
Carl W (Mary I) clerk bds 49 Livingstone ave  
**DUDLEY EDMUND B** (Georgianna T) dentist 173 Cabot rms 19 20  
21 h 25 Washington Office hours 9 a m to 5 p m Tel 908-W  
Elizabeth Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 2 Milton  
Marion A Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 2 Milton  
William D (U S Navy station) bds 2 Milton  
William W (Mary P) comp 91 Rantoul h 2 Milton  
Duerdon Charles A (Grace) mach USMC h 30 Mechanic  
Duffey T C Co (Thomas C Duffey and Ernest F Bell) last mfrs  
227 Rantoul  
Thomas C (T C Duffey & Co) 227 Rantoul rms 76 Railroad ave  
Dugan Annie Mrs h 119 Rantoul  
Daniel M (Emma A) mach USMC h u 25½ Atlantic ave  
Cornelius clerk 24B Cabot bds 15½ Fayette  
Edward C mach USMC bds 15½ Fayette  
Frances K Miss bds 15½ Fayette  
Mary Mrs housekeeper bds 15½ Fayette  
Michael P (Margaret A) h 127 Dodge  
Raymond T (U S Army) bds 25½ Atlantic ave  
Thomas F engineer 58 Rantoul h 15½ Fayette  
Timothy died Aug 12 1918  
Duggan Patrick B pres Hardman Button Co 59 Broadway h at Newark  
N J  
(See Drugan)  
Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs shwkr 55 Bow h 292 Rantoul  
Dumas Edward J (Julia A) mach h 7 Lovett  
Joseph (Mary A) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 92 Cabot  
Mary A Mrs lodgings 92 Cabot h do

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress  
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale.

Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

323

## DUMAS

## DURKEE

- Philip (Emile) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h u 128 Water  
Dumphy Bradford J emp USMC bds 445 Elliott  
Dunbar O Chester (Maggie) carpenter 6 Ober h 18 Walnut ave  
Perley E (Annie E) carpenter h 20 Walnut ave  
Walter (Lynn) s r Putnam field  
Duncan Alfred (Jean) mason USMC h u 13 Giles ave  
David W emp 98 Park h at Danvers  
**DUNCAN EDWIN M** groc & prov 422 Rantoul h 420 do See page 681  
Ernest A (Mary L) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant  
Ruth P shoewkr 47 Park bds 428 Rantoul  
Duncanson Emma Miss rem to Dorchester  
William D (Jennie T) dairyman rem to Dorchester  
Duncklee Alice Miss teacher Edwards sch rms 24 Pond  
Dunham Otis E (Mina B) attorney-at-law 185 Devonshire (B) also  
Page & Shaw 18 Ames (Camb) h 204 Dodge  
Thomas H (Ellen M) retired h 209 Dodge  
Dunkley Daniel C bds 22 Chapman  
Dunlap Edward A (Dora M) mach USMC h 10 Magnolia  
Dunn Annie J Miss rem to Whitonville  
Elizabeth G Miss died Feb 21 1919  
Frances A Miss shoemaker 221 Rantoul bds 8 Elliott  
Frederick secretary Victory Knitting Mill 60 River h at Boston  
John (Mary A) emp USMC h 352 Cabot  
Margaret M Miss housemaid 210 Hart B F bds do  
Marguerite Miss shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 8 Elliott  
Mary Mrs h 8 Elliott  
Dunning Annie E wife Frank B died May 26 1919  
Frank B retired h 9 Bertram  
Dunt Edward (Emma E) mach USMC h u 321 Cabot  
Dupee Helen C Miss bds 192 Lothrop  
Frank G (U S Army) bds 192 Lothrop  
Roger S (U S Army) bds 192 Lothrop  
William E (Elizabeth E) emp USMC h 192 Lothrop  
Duperre Emma Mrs rem to Canada  
Duplessis Eugene E (Beatrice) emp USMC bds 29 Washington  
Milanise widow of Wilfred h u 109 Elliott  
Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason  
Duquette Ovid (Georgianna) mach USMC h u 22 Grant  
Duran Alberta Miss emp 116 Rantoul bds 3 Madison ave  
Hugh (U S Navy) bds 3 Madison ave  
Peter (U S Army) bds 3 Madison ave  
Peter P (Mary E) teamster h 3 Madison ave  
Durant Henry (Mary E) gardener 5 Grove h 12½ High B F  
Durdan Emma A Miss emp USMC bds 40 Whittier  
Durgin George D died Oct 4 1918  
Jennie P widow of David D bds 3 Echo ave  
Durkee George H emp (P) bds 34 Lothrop  
H Dorothy Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 17 Dane  
Katherine F widow Edward M hskpr 17 Dane bds do  
Leland L student BHS bds 28 Appleton ave  
Lucy H Mrs bds 34 Lothrop

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

324

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**DURKEE**

**EATON**

William A (Minnie) foreman (S) h 25 Federal  
 Durling Frederick B (U S Shipping Board) bds 14 Mechanic  
 George E (Ellen C) teamster h 14 Mechanic  
 George E jr (U S Army) bds 14 Mechanic  
 Helen C Miss bds 14 Mechanic  
 Joseph A (U S Army) bds 14 Mechanic  
 Durney Doris M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Durocher Alfred J (Emma E) agt Met Ins Co h 20½ Home  
 Corene G Miss shoemaker bds 20½ Home  
 (See Derocher)  
 Dushinski Joseph (Sefania) emp USMC h rear 125 Balch  
 Duso Adelbert N (Minnie M) emp USMC h 431A Cabot  
 Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) teacher manual training pub schools h  
 3 Highland ter  
 Dutra Sarah E widow Francis T bds 25 Pickett  
 Theodore (Elizabeth) h 1 Hardy  
 Dutry Harry rem to U S Navy  
 Dutton Ralph E (Bessie H) chief eng Salem pump sta h 0 Sohier rd  
 Dviglia Giuseppe (Lucia) shoe repairer 101 Rantoul h u 10 Jasper  
 Dwyer John Co (Mary J and William P J Dwyer) blacksmiths and  
 horseshoers 662 Hale P C  
 Kathleen Miss stenog (B) bds u 662 Hale P C  
 Mary J widow John h u 662 Hale P C  
 William P (Mary E) (John Dwyer Co) also taxi service h 99  
 Haskell B F  
 Dyer Francis L carpenter h Melvin ave  
 H Irving (Adeline M) carpenter bds 156 Hart B F  
 Jeannette Mrs bds Melvin ave  
 Dynan John rem to U S Army  
 Dzenit John (Amelia K) mach rem to Boston  
  
 Eagles Beatrice N Miss bds 31 Stone  
 Ellen E widow of Richard B h 31 Stone  
 Frank R bds 31 Stone  
 Marjorie E Miss emp 190 Bay State rd (B) bds 31 Stone  
 Earley Havelock (Dorothy C) carpenter h 42 Grover  
 Eastern Butter & Egg Co (Edwin S Marshall propr) 281 B Cabot  
 Shoe Co (John M Whitcomb) shoe mfrs office 184 Cabot  
 Eastham Grace M student Burdett Coll (L) bds 96 McKay  
 Henry W (Mary F) supt mach dept USMC h 96 McKay  
 Eastman Annie P widow Thomas A h 13½ Central  
 Glen B (Josephine) supt 16 Congress h 33 Federal  
 Guy (Ella) mach USMC h 90 McKay  
 Leon C (Annie J) mach USMC h 5 Hillside ave  
 Mary Mrs (Somerville Mass) s r 5 Salters ave  
 Eastwood Arthur F (Gladys L) (U S Army) bds 8 Simon  
 Arthur F appr USMC bds u 6 Ropes  
 John H (Alma F) mach USMC h u 6 Ropes  
 Jonas (Mary E) mach USMC h 8 Simon  
 Eaton D Carl rem to Salem

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

325

**EATON**

Dorothy Miss clerk USMC bds 6 Whitney ave  
Frederick F inspector USMC h 496 Cabot  
G Forrest (Mabel W) cashier USMC h 6 Whitney ave  
Harrison H (Alice C) inventor USMC h 59 Lovett  
Jennie M Miss bds 496 Cabot  
Natalie Miss stenog USMC bds 6 Whitney ave  
Marland H died Sept 21 1918

**EATON PAUL S** (Ida C) druggist 434 Rantoul h u 497 Elliott See  
page 689

Richard E student (Andover) bds 59 Lovett  
W Murray (Alice G) foreman USMC h at Wenham  
& Hobbs (Everett L Hobbs) proprs Seaside Cafe, Lothrop cor  
Bay Office at Lynn

Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 28 Odell ave  
Eccleston C Douglas (Marion L) supt Burrage Farm 220 Greenwood  
ave h 55 Webster B F

Harry foreman Burrage farm 220 Greenwood ave bds 55 Webster  
B F

Echelberry Margaret E Mrs linotype oper 169 Cabot rms 32 Broadway  
Eddy Robert mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Thomas J emp Charlestown Navy Yard bds 315 Cabot  
William F (Mary A) janitor Bev Farms sch h 58 Hart B F

Edgar Agnes Miss emp USMC bds 28 Lyman  
David draftsman USMC bds 28 Lyman  
David F (Nellie) emp USMC h 28 Lyman

Edgerton (see Egerton)

Edgett Carrie C Miss h 329 Cabot

Grace L Miss teacher h 329 Cabot  
Ruth F Miss teh (Cambridge) h 329 Cabot

**EDMANDS HARRIET A** widow of J Walter propr Hotel Beverly 5  
Mill h do See page 697

Edmonds Emily Miss maid rem to Boston

Edouard Damour (Jennie M) emp USMC h 42 Bow

Edson Charles C (Minnie E) mach (B) h 10 Fillmore

Edwards (Abraham) school 0 Rantoul

Alice B Miss student BHS bds 526 Essex  
Alwood B (Clara B) heeler 58 Rantoul h 13 Fayette  
Andrew S (Martha E) city tax collector h 77 Lovett  
Anna G Miss dressmaker 311 Cabot h do

Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex

Annie M widow of Lewis C died Aug 6, 1918

Arthur E (Gertrude S) shipper USMC h 25 Arlington ave

Arthur W bds 13 Fayette

Benjamin I (Ada M) florist also market gardener 556 Essex h do

Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant

Charles W (Mary A) gardener bds 540 Essex

Clara Miss student BHS bds 556 Essex

Clarence A (Nancy W) clerk USMC h 8 Northern ave

Cora F widow Justin M h 552 Essex

**EDWARDS DORA L MISS** bookkeeper and special commr 526 Essex  
bds do

**EDWARDS**

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

326

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## EDWARDS

Edward C (Hilda C) (U S Army) bds 72 Lothrop  
Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carp and bldr 48 Essex h 5 Peabody ave  
Ethel E Miss student BHS bds 556 Essex  
Ezra D (Elsie A) contractor h Lincoln ave  
Ezra F apiary Foster n Cole h do  
Francis G (U S Army) bds 100 Dodge  
Frank (Fannie R) farmer h 266 Dodge  
Grace Miss (266 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F  
Hannah M Miss (266 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F  
Hazel M Miss stenog (B) bds 56 Bisson  
Henry W (Emma F) engineer (D) h 56 Bisson  
Isabel S Miss emp 91 Rantoul h 48 Stone  
Israel O (Ellen M) variety store 54½ Dodge h 6 Conant  
John F farmer bds 540 Essex  
Joseph H M (S Frances) drug clerk 207 Cabot also mnfg medi-  
cines h 100 Dodge  
Percival (U S Naval Reserve) bds 4 Chapman ter  
Perley A (U S Army) bds 13 Fayette  
Roger J student BHS bds 100 Dodge  
Rufus C farmer also driver bds 552 Essex  
Ruth Miss student BHS bds 556 Essex  
Ruth P Miss student BHS bds 100 Dodge  
Sarah A Miss housekeeper 80 Conant bds do  
Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter h 552½ Essex

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** (Christina L) real estate contractor  
grading road building etc 526 Essex h do See page 6

Egan Catherine L Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Charnock

Edward H mach USMC bds 12 Charnock

J Francis mach USMC bds 12 Charnock

James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave

Thomas (Nora) mach USMC h 12 Charnock

Egerton Helen M widow F Dwight h u 332 Cabot

Ralph D rem to Fairfield Me

Eicke Gustave student rem to Portsmouth N H

Eiseman Julius (Boston) s r off 886 Hale B F

Ekholm John emp USMC bdds u 37 Mill

Eland Raymond J (Wilhemina A) caretaker Mrs L M Sargent's  
Paine ave P C h 12 Haskell B F

Elder Emma Miss hairdresser rem to Wollaston Mass

Eldred Edwin C (Annie A) clerk post office h 37 Mill

Eldredge Albert F h 31 Riverview ave

Edward P (Emily R) city clerk h 40½ Central

Issachar F poultryman h u 139 Valley B F

Mary J widow of Benjamin W h 35 Abbott

Perley G (Mary A) h 50 Lothrop

Eldridge A Clinton (Mildred L) physical director YMCA h 17 Peirce  
avenue

Adelbert A (Charlotte E) emp USMC h 11 Winter

Alfred tinsmith USMC bds u 10 Willow

Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter h 4 Chapman ter

Austin F (Mildred L) mach (S) bds 7 Linden avenue

## ELDRIDGE

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

327

## ELDRIDGE

Harold A (Viva C) emp USMC h 7 Woodland ave  
Jacob P (Mary A) real estate h 7 Woodland ave  
Louis F (Jane) mach rem to Worcester  
Percy C (Florence) mach USMC h 49 Hale  
Robert P (Marion L) emp USMC h 11 Mason  
Elfstrom Lars (Ellen V) mach USMC h 12 Giles ave  
Elkins Arthur clerk rem to Chelsea  
Ellingwood Ella T Miss h 238 Cabot  
Mellana A Miss h 238 Cabot  
Elliott Chambers (Mrs Ella M Ludgate propr) lodgings 436 Rantoul  
Charles H (Mary J) emp USMC h 17 Pond  
Chares R (Mary E) shoe worker 105 Rantoul h u 24 Bow  
Earl A farmer bds 234 Dodge  
Elsie C Miss bds 234 Dodge  
Esther G Miss artist tchr BHS bds u 24 Bow  
Fannie E wife William E died Dec 12 1918  
George H (Hannah M) retired h 458 Essex  
Harry D (Eliza P) draftsman USMC h 24 Whitney ave  
Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do  
Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge  
J Edward deceased  
James (Martha) (Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co) 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bow h u 50  
Butman  
John W (Abbie M) farmer h u 460 Essex  
Lunch (William Smith propr) 91 Elliott  
Lydia E widow of John T h 31 Haskell B F  
Lydia H widow of Stephen P h 460 Essex  
Narcissa B widow of Hervey bds 348 Cabot  
Olive C Miss teacher (Saugus) bds 17 Pond  
Stephen H farmer bds 460 Essex  
William E bds 614 Cabot  
Ellis Ernest I (Sarah E) patrolman h 18 Brown  
Gordon deceased  
Harry B (Alida M) asst foreman USMC h 5 Sturtevant  
John M bds u 9 Lovett  
Merton E (Olive W) foreman USMC h 25 Peabody ave  
Olin C (Laura P) ins broker (B) h u 9 Lovett  
Ellison Daniel (Elizabeth) clerk USMC h at 6 Cherry Salem  
Elizabeth B Miss artist bds 82 McKay  
Frances Miss waitress 51 Broadway bds 128 Bridge  
Elm Tree Poultry Yards (F A Cressy) 23 Lothrop  
Elwell Harry rem to Hampton N H  
Sarah M widow of Isaac bds 12 Lovett  
Seth W (Louise) clerk 278 Cabot h 130 Lothrop  
Warren A office mngr 244 Cabot rms 23-24 bds 37 Highland ave  
Emanuel John S hairdresser 79 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot rms 92 do  
Emerson Ai Hall student BHS bds 47 Elliott  
Anna A Mrs bds 27 Ocean  
Cleon (Ruth) mach rem to Portsmouth N H  
Guy L (Helen G) Beverly Specialty Shop 263a Cabot h at 107  
Newhall st Lynn

## EMERSON

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**  
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
**REPAIRING and SUNDRIES**

# ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

328

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## EMERSON

Hazel A Miss emp USMC bds 47 Elliott  
Horace S (Myrtle G) emp USMC h 337 Elliott  
John M (Belle L) emp (Portsmouth) h 47 Elliott  
Lyman Alfred emp USMC bds 337 Elliott  
Samuel moving picture operator 135 Cabot rms 280 do  
Emmott Philip M (Charlotte B) plumber rem to Lowell  
Emo James (Sophia) caretaker 143 West B F h do  
Endicott Agnes W Miss h 16 Broadway  
Arthur A student BHS bds 41 Grant  
Block 157-167 Cabot  
George A bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 13 Bartlett  
Margaret Miss h 16 Broadway  
William H (Bessie) emp gas wks (S) h 41 Grant  
Enman Chester J (Mary N) inspector NET&TCo h 38 Bow  
Enslow Mary D widow of Joseph bds 11A Lennox  
Enterprise Amusement Co Inc (H M Loomer pres R E Johnson treas  
C A King sec)  
Entwistle Albert (Mary Jane) emp USMC h 14 Rich  
Enwright John J asst foreman 58 Rantoul h at 2 Warner Salem  
Eore Peter laborer bds 389 Rantoul  
Eppler Henry (Caroline A) inventor USMC h 5 Hawthorne  
Eramo Antonio shoemaker bds u 25 Home  
Erickson Edward (Mary E) inventor USMC h 24 Glidden  
Hannah V widow Joseph H trained nurse 30 Bertram bds do  
Ericson Arthur E (Harriet C) (U S Navy) bds 9½ Edwards  
Beatrice H Miss emp USMC bds 10 Mason  
Frank O (H Bernadine) mach USMC h 10 Mason  
Franklin R draftsman USMC bds 10 Mason  
Erving Mina A Miss emp USMC bds 388 Cabot  
Paul E (U S Army) bds 388 Cabot  
(See Irving)  
Essen Sven H (Lydia J) emp USMC h 37 Lyman  
Essex Flour Co (Antonio Bruno and Liugi Musumeci) groc and prov  
262 Rantoul  
Estabrook James F (Alice) tmstr h rem to Salem  
Estabrooks Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 7 Dearborn ave  
Estes Edward A (Victoria M) rem to Hampton N H  
Harold D (U S Army) bds 10 Dearborn avenue  
Willard H mach USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave  
Esty Waldo P laborer bds 6 Longwood ave  
Evans Clara B Miss asst supervisor 283 Elliott bds do  
Everett Edna A Miss stenographer (B) bds 35 Stone  
Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC h 45 Butman  
Evitts Carroll F farmer bds 8 Walnut ave  
Ernest E (Loriana) mach USMC h 8 Walnut ave  
Frank O rem to Salem  
John S (Ida F) brakeman B&MRR rem to Salem  
Oswald L (Alice M) mach (L) h u 376 Cabot

## EVITTS

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**FABBRI**

Fabbri Pasquale (Ersilia) emp B&MRR h 152 Park  
Fader Florence Miss clerk USMC bds 155 Maple st Danvers  
Fahey John (Ellen) gardener h u 34 West B F  
Fagan James J (Henrietta F) patrolman h 12 Appleton ave  
Fairburn Robert J (Effie) emp USMC h 12 Ames  
Fales Charles A emp USMC rms u 40 Beckford  
Falkoff Harry foreman 11 Rantoul bds 53 Sheperd st Lynn  
Fall Lillian E Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds do

Fallon Agnes V Miss bkpr rem to Salem

Edward R (Fallon Machinery Co) rem to Lynn

Mary A Mrs (Danvers) s r 11 Park View ave

Falloni Cresenzo (Mary) laborer (P) h 10 Porter

Falls Annie L Miss shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds u 14 Bow

Mary Mrs groc etc 10 Porter h do

Arthur (Margaret) lineman BG&ECo h u 321 Rantoul

Winifred widow of Hamden A died March 27 1919

(See Fall)

Falvey Carl E bds 15 Marsh avenue

Loring T (Helen E) pressman 91 Rantoul h 15 Marsh ave

Fama Carmelo (Elvira) rem to New York

Gennaro emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul

Giuseppe bds u 19 Simon

Pipino rem to New York

Famino Lorenzo (Domenica P) emp USMC h r 504 Rantoul

Fancy Edith Mrs emp USMC bds 16 Franklin place

Fanning James J (Mary A) laborer h 97 Haskell B F

John coachman C L Peirson's Thissell P C (smr)

Fanning Mary A Miss emp Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 97 Haskell B F

Farnham Ada M Mrs matron 18 Cedar bds do

Charles H (Florence M) contr 88 Broad (B) h u 23 Thorndike

Mildred F Miss training nurse Peter Bent Brigham hospital (B)  
bds 18 Cedar

Walter (Ada M) supt City Home 18 Cedar h do

Farr Albert W died May 19 1919

Carrie Mrs bds 56 Cabot

Clinton (Charlotte) emp 63 Federal h 9 Pond

George I mach USMC h 56 Cabot

Katherine widow Albert W rem to Boston Mass

Marguerite F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Farrant Harry clerk 302 Cabot bds 184 Hale

Farrell Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at Swampscott

**FARRIN ARTHUR G** (E Gertrude) variety store 275 Cabot h 1 Larcom avenue See page 682

Melvin D (Hattie B) carpenter h 38 Crescent ave

(See Ferren and Ferrin)

Farrington Fred C (H Agnes) emp USMC rms r 266 Cabot

Fassett Addie B widow of George E bds Lincoln ave

Gardner emp (B) bds Lincoln avenue

Father Denvir Court of Foresters 122 Cabot

Faulkner Eva E hskpr bds 6 Fayette

Frank G (Maud) emp USMC rms 19A Herrick

**FAULKNER**

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated

Telephone Connection

Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work

25 MULBERRY STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

330

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## FAULKNER

George H (Sarah J) mach USMC h 14 Arlington ave  
Herbert G (Louisa B) clerk 186 Cabot h 8 Fayette  
Faunce Carl C (Grace E) emp USMC h 14 W Dane  
Fay Anna S Miss student Salem Nor (S) bds 88 Cabot  
Block 90-98 Cabot  
Herman bridge engineer bds 88 Cabot  
James B (U S Army) bds 88 Cabot  
Thomas O (Anna S) carpenter and builder h 88 Cabot  
Feaney James emp USMC bds 451 Rantoul  
Federal Button Co (Patrick Duggan pres Sol P Mendel treas) shoe  
button mnfrs 59 Broadway  
Investment Association 170 Cabot  
Feenan Arthur F (Marion F) (U S Army) bds 43 Abbott  
Marion F Mrs emp 244 Cabot rm 11 bds 43 Abbott  
Feeney Bessie Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 21 Swan ave  
James asst caretaker Beverly Hospital bds 451 Rantoul  
Patrick (Elizabeth A) caretaker Beverly Hospital h 21 Swan  
Fegan Leverett (Helen A) h 38 Butman  
Nellie A Miss school savings collector bds 38 Butman  
Roger W (A Laura) clerk P O h 63 Essex  
Fellows Elizabeth D Miss bds u 14 Central  
Henrietta W widow of Alonzo B h u 14 Central  
Irene F Miss teacher (S) bds u 14 Central  
Feltch John mail carrier bds 14 Rantoul  
Joseph T pop-corn vender h 121 Rantoul  
Felton Mabel H Miss clerk USMC bds 6 Moulton ave Salem  
Felz Charles emp USMC bds 86 Elliott  
Fenney Elizabeth A Mrs laundress Beverly hospital h 21 Swan  
Fenton John F rem to Boston  
Nouna B Mrs h u 15 Central  
Ferare Vincenzo driver 90 Rantoul bds 92 do  
Ferguson Albert died Oct 23 1918  
Charles P (Elizabeth) gardener h 85 Bisson  
Edward A died Oct 31 1918  
Eleanor W Miss student BHS bds 126 Hale  
Fred A (Mabel F) clerk 123 Hale h 126 do also s r Bailey ave  
Fred B shipper 316 Rantoul h at Danvers  
Helen A widow Edward A rem to Danvers  
Rose widow Albert h 33 Lyman  
Walter mngr 133 Cabot bds 24 Bisson  
William A caretaker bds 24 Bisson  
Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly  
Fernald George W (Elizabeth E) bds 50 Bridge  
Isaac (Chelsea) s r 5-7 Park View ave  
Ferreiro Amaden A (Maria A) toolmaker USMC h 69 Dodge  
Ferren George W shoemaker 1 Park h 110 Elliott  
Ferrick William H (Hattie E) hairdresser u 230 Cabot h 59 Hale  
Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle) emp (B) also groc 294 Elliott h 13 Greene  
Dorothy M Miss (Northfield) bds 155 Bridge  
Frank (Mary) driver 1 Water h 28 Front

## FERRIER

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



**FERRIER**

Harvey J (Mary M) emp USMC h 155 Bridge  
 Laura M Miss clerk USMC bds 155 Bridge  
 Ferrin Edward clerk 150 Cabot bds at Marblehead  
 Howard E (U S Navy) bds 1 Lovett ct  
 John R E (Victoria B) lineman (S) h 1 Lovett ct  
 (See Farrin and Ferren)

Ferris Frank C (Millie M) emp 96 Park h 20 Charnock

**FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O M D)** (Helen G) osteopathic  
 physician 244 Cabot rms 20, 21 and 22 h 37 Bertram Office  
 hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m and by appointment Tel 561-W also  
 res 561 R

William H jr (Carrie T) carpenter h 31 Ellsworth ave  
 Feyler Karl B rem to Salem

Field Albert E emp USMC rms r 12 Charnock

Albert F (Beatrice M) emp B&MRR h 16 Charnock  
 Catherine Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman  
 Charles R emp USMC bds r 12 Charnock  
 Elizabeth H wife Thomas died Nov 30 1918  
 Grace L wife Ozro M died Sept 14 1918  
 Hilda M Miss bds r 12 Charnock  
 James W (Mabel) emp USMC h 15 Cliff  
 Mary F Miss h 19 Wellman

Nellie M Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman

Nora L Miss shoe folder 39 Park bds 19 Wellman

Ozro M (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h 91 Lothrop

P A Shoe Co (P A Field pres and treas A Scott Fraser vice pres  
 sec and gen mgr) shoe mnfrs 101 Rantoul

Pierre A (Jennie G) pres and treas 101 Rantoul h 28 Columbus  
 avenue

Thomas (Elizabeth) repairman B&MRR h r 12 Charnock  
 & Kennedy (Ozro M Field, Fred J Kennedy Wm H Parker and  
 A Tyler Cressy) clothing and gents' furnishings 165-167  
 Cabot

Fielder C Whitman (Flora) chauffeur (B) h 5 Knowlton

Charles (Maria C) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h u 2 Home

Dwight J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 17 Davis road

George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot

John K died Aug 25 1918

John W teamster (S) h 8½ Hobart

Lloyd C emp 82 River bds 2 Home

Ross L (U S Navy) bds 8½ Hobart

Sarah F widow John K h 136 Lothrop

Walter E emp USMC bds 136 Lothrop

Woodbury (Helen E) shoe rep r 138 Lothrop h u 138 do

Fielding George D shoeworker rem to Maine

Glennie C Miss bds 19 Douglas road

Harold F (U S Navy) bds 19 Douglas road

Robert A (Catherine L) dairyman 19 Douglas rd h do

Fields Frank emp USMC bds 9 Railroad avenue

Figli d'Italia 199 Rantoul

Filiault Fred A (Melvina) emp USMC h 19 Chestnut

**FILIAULT**

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON**

**G R O C E R S**

123 Hale Street

**TWO DELIVERIES DAILY**

**Tel. Con.**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

**FILIAULT**

**FITZGIBBON**

- Rose A Miss emp USMC bds 19 Chestnut  
 Finberg Michael (Anna) h u 31 Home  
 Finch Ernest R mach USMC bds u 38 Pond  
     Josephine Miss stenog 244 Cabot rm 23-24 bds u 38 Pond  
     S Alexander (Margaret J) painter h u 38 Pond  
 Finn James shoemaker rms 64 Railroad avenue  
     John W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave  
     Mary E Miss saleslady (B) bds 54 Bridge  
     Sarah Miss chambermaid Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave PC bds  
     do  
     Sidney J (Mary A) mach USMC h 40 Beckford  
 Finnegan James F hairdresser 81 Elliott h at School Danvers  
     (See Finnigan)  
 Finnerty John bds 354½ Cabot  
 Finney Charles L (Helen) emp USMC h 19 Whitney ave  
 Finnigan Daniel A gateman Elliott st crossing rms 436 Rantoul  
 Fiore Arcangelo (Mariette) shoemaker and rep 17 Hart B F h 8  
     Pickett court  
     Giuseppe laborer bds 8 Pickett court B F  
     (See Flower)  
 Firestine Maurice emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
 First Baptist Church 211 Cabot  
 Fischer Rudolf (Anna) rem to Dorchester  
 Fish Luella M Miss emp USMC bds 350 Cabot  
     Walter J (Charlotte) shoe cutter (D) h 10 Virginia ave  
 Fisher Burt steward rem to Boston  
     Charles H (Susan M) laborer h 6 Knowlton  
     Helen L Miss clerk USMC bds at Gloucester  
     Herbert C student bds 6 Knowlton  
     John F (Jennie M) mach (Roxbury) h 21 Hale  
     John H (U S Army) bds 9 Woodbury  
     Julia M widow of John L h 9 Woodbury  
     (See Fischer)  
 Fiske Gladys L Miss clerk USMC bds 20 Chapman  
     Harold M (Lena M) gen secy YMCA h 286 County way  
     Lewis W (Alice P) janitor Public Library h 94 Bisson  
     Lillian E widow of Lewis B bkpr 218 Cabot rms 20 Chapman  
     Oliver W (F May) mach Wood's Machine shop (B) h u 32  
     Lothrop  
     Warren B farmer bds r 131 Conant  
 Fitch James G (Clara M) molder rem to Boston  
 Fitts Marguerite E Miss emp USMC bds 8 McKinley ave  
     Wallace J (Mabel S) shoemaker h 8 McKinley ave  
 Fitzgerald Catherine V Miss student Salem Normal bds 12 Cliff  
     Charles W mach USMC h 5 Charles  
     Daniel (Annie) mason h 12 Cliff  
     John P student BHS bds 12 Cliff  
     Joseph P (Elizabeth A) supt line factory (Essex) h 32 Bow  
     Margaret Miss waitress Mrs H G Curtis' bds do (smr)  
 Fitzgibbon Elmer J (U S Army) bds 40 Abbott  
     Richard D (Bridget) foreman 640 Hale h u 35 Everett B F



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

333

**FITZGIBBON**

**FLINT**

- Thomas (Lena F) pres and gen mgr Cape Ann Granite Corp at  
Gloucester and Boston h 40 Abbott  
Thomas F (Ruth C) gen supt rem to Boston  
William F rem to U S Navy  
Fitzgibbons Esther M Miss student BHS bds 33 Bartlett  
Florence O Miss teacher (Brewster) bds 33 Bartlett  
James H student BHS bds 33 Bartlett  
James J (Bridget) foreman 640 Hale B F h 33 Bartlett  
(See Fitzgibbon)  
Fitzpatrick Mary E Mrs bds 40 Abbott  
Fitzsimmons Ann widow of William died May 28 1919  
Edward J (Julia) emp USMC h 401 Cabot  
Fladger Dora Miss student BHS bds 126 Water  
Harris old metals etc 126 Water h do  
John salesman (B) bds 126 Water  
Joseph (Rebecca) emp USMC h 127 Water  
Louis (U S Army) bds 126 Water  
(See Fleiger)  
Flagg Alice K Miss graduate nurse bds 129 Dodge  
Fred emp USMC bds 13 Grant  
Karl H (Irene) emp USMC h 13 Grant  
Flaherty Margaret M Miss bds 491 Cabot  
Nora Mrs h 401 Cabot  
Flanagan Bert J (Ida N) mach 63 Federal h 24 Pond  
Blanche M Miss student Salem Comm sch (S) b 191 Lothrop  
John (Sarah) tinsmith USMC h 191 Lothrop  
Ruth S Miss student BHS bds 191 Lothrop  
(See Flannagan and Flannigan)  
Flanders George A (Jennie W) painter 13 Locust ave h do  
Flannagan Edward F (Florence) clerk USMC h u 5 Grant  
Flannigan Edwin C (U S Army) rms 11 Lennox  
Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds 191 Lothrop  
(See Flanagan)  
Flavin Jennie C Miss cook h 5 Haskell P C  
Fleming Anna Miss housemaid 89 Lothrop bds do  
Charles H (Abbie K) ins agent (S) also div sec YMCA (France)  
h 8 Bertram  
Elizabeth Miss bds 22 Appleton avenue  
Harold student (Harvard) bds 8 Bertram  
John emp 16 Congress h 7 Cox ct  
Mary E widow Thomas h 43½ Federal  
Michael (Mary) hostler h 7 Cox ct  
Thomas (U S Army) bds 7 Cox ct  
Fletcher Ethel Miss girl's supervisor 283 Elliott bds do  
Mary G Miss teacher Edwards school rms 19 Central  
Flint Brothers (Frank E and Harry O Flint) mnfrs infants' shoes  
and trimmings 47 Park  
Ernest G clerk 175 Cabot bds 283 Rantoul  
Frank E (Alice A) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 33 County way  
Frederick P (Minnie) carp h u 285 Rantoul

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

334

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**FLINT**

**FOLEY**

- Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 2 Sylvester ave  
 J Fred (Annie D) emp (S) h 15 Greene  
 Katrina widow of George A h 43 Railroad ave  
 Thomas S retired bds u 288 Rantoul
- FLINT WALTER S** (Etta V) real estate and insurance 170 Cabot h  
 43 Railroad ave See back cover
- Floherty Michael emp USMC bds 451 Rantoul  
 Flood Agnes Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
 Flower Alphonso (Manuella) lab bds 341 Rantoul  
 Domenico (Melia) produce dealer 341 Rantoul h do
- FLOWER SHOP THE** (Arthur K Choate) cut flowers and floral designs 6 Wallis See page 33  
 (See Fiore)
- Floyd Fred A (Rachel) carpenter h 280 Dodge  
 Floyde Mary E widow of Joseph M h 279½ Cabot  
 Flynn Alice N Miss student BHS bds 12 Washington  
 Annie B Mrs maid 12 Washington bds do  
 Arthur V F (Catherine M) emp USMC h 7 Harris  
 Francis J (Mary J) teaming 183 Hale h do  
 Helen V Miss stenog 97 Rantoul bds 109 Mason st Salem  
 John J asst eng Salem pumping station h at Salem  
 Katherine E Miss linotype op 169 Cabot bds 16 No Central Peabody  
 Oliver J mach USMC bds 461 Rantoul
- Fobbe Theodore baker rem to Chelsea
- Focareta Rosa I Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 5 Congress ct
- Fogg Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur Mrs Silsbee's h 3 Ray  
 Frank C (U S Navy coast insp (Mblehead) rms YMCA  
 George H (Nellie M) carpenter h 10 Pratt ave  
 James R (Annie) clerk 196 Cabot h u 46 Bridge
- Foisy Arthur emp 59 Broadway rms 16 Bartlett
- Foley Alice widow James h u 7 Front  
 Annie Miss shoemaker 101 Rantoul bds 121 do  
 Annie A widow Dennis F h 14 Roundy  
 Annie E widow of Timothy h 41 Federal  
 Dennis city laborer bds 8 Wellman  
 Dennis F died June 12 1918  
 Dennis J emp USMC bds 14 Roundy  
 Dora V Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 400 do  
 Edward J clerk BSStRy bds 7 Front  
 Francis P emp USMC bds 14 Roundy  
 Frederick C (Mary) emp USMC h 11 Charles  
 H Fred emp 97 Rantoul bds 121 do  
 Henry J laborer bds 398 Rantoul  
 James died Nov 18 1918  
 James B (Catherine F) shoe cutter 91 Rantoul h 8 Smith  
 John A (Sarah F) foreman USMC h 13 Herrick  
 John F (U S Army) bds u 7 Front  
 Katherine M Miss maid rem to Peabody  
 Margaret A widow of Hugh J shoemaker 1 Park h u 121 Rantoul  
 Margaret M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 41 Federal

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

335

## FOLEY

## FOSTER

- Mary cook 573 Hale P C bds do  
Mary E Miss shoemaker (S) bds 8 Smith  
Sadie M Miss clerk USMC bds 400 Rantoul  
Walter S (U S Army) bds 41 Federal  
Winthrop E (Martha P) clerk 105 Rantoul h 149 Dodge  
Follansbee Osborne K (Maud) draftsman USMC h 16 Bertram  
Folsom Fred B (Susan M) mach rem to Wollaston  
Fontaine Onesime (Georgianna) carpenter h 23 Mason  
Foote Frederick L (Ida M) section hand B&MRR h 7 So Hardy  
Fopiano John (Angeline R) h 8 Hobart  
(See Fossiano)  
Forbes Albert F (Irene M) draftsman (L) h 15 Devon ave  
Ford Bridget widow of William H h 42 Thorndike  
Charles B (Mary) gndr H M Sears' h off 410 Hale  
Jeannette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike  
Lawrence A lawyer 55 Congress (B) bds 42 Thorndike  
Mary A Mrs teacher (Newport R I) bds 23 Lovett  
William E asst gdnr 410 Hale bds 42 Thorndike  
Fornari Rugero laborer bds Park  
Fornati Pietro (Vincena) laborer h 251 Rantoul  
**FORNESS ARTHUR A** (Jennie L) real estate and insurance 173  
Cabot h 36 Lovett See page 695  
Forniss Francis (Isabella) h u 7 Charnock  
Farrant Joseph A (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h at Salem  
Rose P Miss cashier rem to Warren  
**FORRANT STEPHEN D** (Alice) groc and pro 118 Cabot h 27 Pleasant See page 31  
Forsblom Carl H (Harriet B) rem to Connecticut  
Fosburg Arthur E (U S Army) bds 49 Pierson  
Fred G mach USMC bds 49 Pierson  
Oscar J (Grace M) emp USMC h 9 Blaine ave  
Paul A (U S Army) bds 49 Pierson  
Sophia widow of Fred A h 49 Pierson  
William A (U S Army) bds 49 Pierson  
Foss Carrie Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
Frederick L clerk bds 6 Peirce ave  
George died Dec 13 1918  
George N (Annie B) heel cutter h 26 Bisson  
J Perley (Annie) mach USMC h Douglas rd  
Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash school h 6 Peirce ave  
Walter H (Mary) mach rem to Brockton  
Walter P (Camille P) switchman B&MRR h 111 Corning  
William A mach USMC bds 6 Peirce ave  
Fossa Emilio rem to New Hampshire  
Madeline widow of Pasquale rem to Nashua N H  
Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) fruit pedler h u 11 Simon  
Frederick C (Florence M) mach USMC h u 15 Simon  
M Guy (U S Army) bds u 11 Simon  
(See Fopiano)  
Foster Alice C Miss rem to Boston  
Alice M widow of Arthur h 295 Dodge

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

336

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## FOSTER

## FOSTER

Almira Miss h 172 Hale  
Alonzo G (Grace B) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 261 do  
Andrew P farmer bds 14 Federal  
Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale  
Anna Miss h 44 Essex  
Anna L widow of Henry A h 74 Cabot  
Archer W (H Frances) clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 17 Larcom ave  
Arthur T (Mary P) 205 Lincoln (B) h 85 Lothrop  
Arthur W (Nina M) rem to Quincy  
Augustus C electric blowers (218 Tremont B) bds u 65 Essex  
Augustus E (Elizabeth) gardener h 6 East  
Austin H bakery 4 Bartlett bds 74 Cabot  
Bernice M Miss emp USMC bds 9 Charnock  
Bessie O Miss teacher phys culture u 21 Bartlett bds do  
C Arthur (Annie S) Merrill Porter & Co (L) h 16 Dodge  
Carl W (Harriet F) fisherman h 8 Silver ct  
Charles farmer bds u 170 Hale  
Dorothy R Miss student Essex Agric sch (D) bds 6 East  
Dwight (Mary B) mngr r 63 Federal h 48 Ober  
E Blanche Miss hskpr 8 Judson bds do  
Edgar S clerk 247 Atlantic ave (B) bds u 21 Bartlett  
Edward E (Gertrude L) designer h 19 McKinley ave  
Eliza A widow of Horace h 590 Cabot  
Elizabeth Miss nurse 29 Abbott bds do  
Elizabeth Miss died Oct 16 1918  
Elizabeth B widow of Jesse W h u 344 Cabot  
Elizabeth H Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Elizabeth J widow of Jeremiah h 265 Hale  
Ella M Miss stenographer Barristers Hall (B) bds 18 Folger ave  
Ellen Miss h 113 Dodge  
Elsie Miss shoe worker bds u 12 Fayette  
Emma M widow of Horace P h u 65 Essex  
Esther H widow of Arthur h 18 Folger ave  
Eugene A laborer bds 6 East  
Everett A (Eva M) clerk 178 Essex (S) bds 50 Hale  
Frances A Miss clerk (S) bds 263 Brimbal ave  
Francis A (Martha L) retired h 10 Quincy pk  
Frank W asst cashier Bev National Bank also R G Foster & Co  
83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk  
Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder h u 263 Brimbal ave  
Fred P (Margaret B) teamster h 26 Rich  
Frederick W C (Mabel W) rem to Boston  
George A (U S Army) bds 295 Dodge  
George L (Mary) fisherman h 9 Fayette  
Gideon F (Elizabeth H) retired h 95 Hale  
Harold M (Doris J) emp USMC h 93 Corning  
Harold W clerk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk  
Helen P Miss clk Edwards sch bds 9 Charnock  
Henry F market gardener bds 259 Essex  
Hezekiah A (Mary E) shoe laster h 35 Cabot

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**FOSTER**

**FOSTER**

Hollis D (Eleanor S) toolmaker USMC bds 38 Ocean  
Irving E emp 53 Bridge bds 8 Silver ct  
Isaac W (Hattie J) emp B&MRR h 20 Bow  
Isabel M Miss bds 77 Essex  
Israel P bds 37 Washington  
Israel W (Ella J) asst paymaster (NYNH&HRR, B) h 37 Wash-  
ington  
Issachar (Sarah A) farmer h 186 Lothrop  
J Edward (Addie L) mason h 46 Essex  
J William (Bessie G) bkpr (85 Pearl B) h u 24 Essex  
J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and builders  
265 Hale  
James P mach USMC rms Central Fire Sta 17 Hale  
Jane L widow Charles H nurse bds 9½ Bisson  
Jeremiah O mach (S) bds 6 East  
Jesse O chauffeur (Concord) bds 77 Essex  
Joanna L widow of Joseph E h 14 Federal  
John E gardener h 43 Cross  
John F (Abbie F) farmer h 263 Brimbal ave  
John H (Sadie A) market gdnr 259 Essex h do  
John M (Helen G) atty-at-law (B) h 12 Magnolia  
John Y (Adelaide) gardener Mrs G H Shaw's off Hale h 310 Hale  
John Y 2nd bds 35 Cabot  
Joseph F (Mary A) foreman 58 Rantoul h 77 Essex  
Joseph F jr clerk USMC bds 77 Essex  
Joseph M (Augusta B) emp USMC bds 17 Bow  
Katie widow William K h 21½ Peirce ave  
Lawrence E stenog (Charlestown) bds u 65 Essex  
Lawrence S student BHS bds 233 Hale  
Louise B Miss teacher (Lynn) bds 259 Essex  
Lucy A widow of Samuel h 19 Cross  
Marion O Miss housekeeper bds 43 Cross  
Marion W Miss clerk (Lynn) bds 233 Hale  
Mary A widow of Larkin J h 50 Hale

**FOSTER NATHAN H** (Grace L) newsdealer confectionery station-  
ery etc 174 Cabot h 15 Central See foot lines

Nellie C Miss nurse 34 Washington bds do  
Nettie L Miss clerk (S) bds 263 Brimbal ave  
Paul R (May A) mach USMC h 8 Beaver

**FOSTER R G & CO** (Robert G and Frank W Foster) newsdealers  
confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot See page 685

Raymond sea captain bds 8 Butman  
Robert (U S Army) rms 485 Rantoul  
Robert B (Nellie) retired h 491 Elliott  
Robert D student MIT bds 37 Washington  
Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk  
Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 233 do  
Roger died Nov 12 1918  
Ruth E Miss bds 61 Essex  
S Gertrude Miss stenog (B) bds 259 Essex  
Sallie E Miss bds 33 Cross

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

338

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## FOSTER

## FRASER

Samuel J (Alice F) retired h 61 Essex  
Sarah E widow of Charles C h 6 Edwards  
Seth (Mary J) shoe cutter 47 Park h u 12 Fayette  
Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross  
Walter I (Alice W) clerk 123 Hale h 27 Cross  
Walter W (Louise O) plumber 9 Abbott h 9 Grant ave  
Willard D (Grace A) mach USMC h 167 Lothrop  
William A (Emma F) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 9 Charnock  
William B gardener h 178 Hale  
William S (Frances H) emp Nelson mach shop (B) h 124 Rantoul

Foster's wharf 41 Water

Fothergill Sidney S (Lizzie M) rem to U S Army

W Sidney laborer bds 112 Corning

Fotinellis John (Florence L) emp 91 Elliott h 85 do

Fouhey David reservoir man SWW h at Salem

Joseph (Eleopauldime) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave

Odilon (Olida) emp USMC h u 39 Simon

Fowler Alfred B (Mary F) mech eng USMC h 8 James

Alfred F deceased

**FOWLER ARTHUR H** variety store kitchen furnishings crockery  
etc 250 Cabot h 3 Burton ave See page 32

Clara B Miss tchr (Webster) bds 3 Burton ave

Edgar F P (Katie D) drug clerk 207 Cabot h u 274 do

Elizabeth B Miss bds 8 James

Helen V widow Alfred F rem to Dorchester

Ida E Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 3 Burton ave

**FOWLER JOHN C** mason and contractor 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul h  
do See page 65

Fox Annie G Miss nurse rem to New Jersey

Eliza Jane widow of Hiram W rem to Lynn

Jennie Mrs died July 31, 1918

Richard (Nellie) emp USMC h 399 Cabot

Foy John G (Catherine) emp USMC h r 22 Crescent ave

Madge Mrs emp 233 Cabot rms 12 W Dane

Foye Cyrus D (Minnie B) mach USMC h 25 Bow

E Hilda Miss student BHS bds 25 Bow

Lena M Mrs shoe worker h u 66 Cabot

Frame George emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul

Francheshini Augusto emp USMC bds u 41 Pond

Frank Henry emp 11 Rantoul bds 380 do

Franklin Llewellyn B (Eleanor V) chauffeur (W) h 14 Butman

Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) designer USMC h 35 Greene

Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) vice pres sec and gen mngr 101 Rantoul h  
Highland ave

Constance Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 126 Lothrop

Emma G widow of John G h 35 Thorndike

Fred D (Lillian R) clk 218 Cabot rms 126 Lothrop and at Ham-  
ilton

Gertrude E Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 35 Thorndike

Harry C overseer Cass & Daley (S) bds 35 Thorndike

Lillian R Mrs emp (B) rms 126 Lothrop and at Hamilton

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE  
**Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

339

**FRASER**

**FROST**

- Malcolm (U S Army) bds 126 Lothrop and at Hamilton  
Mary A Miss bds 35 Thorndike  
Thomas J letter carrier rms 34 Broadway  
Fraternal Order Eagles 122 Cabot  
Frederick Katherine Miss tchr BHS bds 31 Federal  
Frederickson Hans (Hannah M) mach USMC h 11 Riverview  
Solveig Miss emp (S) bds 11 Riverview  
(See Fredrikson)  
Fredette Maud Miss emp 91 Elliott bds 457 Rantoul  
Fredrikson Knut (Nanny M) mach USMC h u 29 Baker ave  
Freeburn Ann Miss bds 11 Haskell P C  
Freedman George (Alice) pres and treas Peabody Shoe Co h 53 Shepherd st Lynn  
Freeham Frank (Beulah C) mach USMC h 6 Pond  
Freeman Charles (Ruth) telegraph oper h 25½ Ocean  
Charles J (Isabella) mach USMC bds 28 Pond  
Elmer mach rem to Bridgeport Ct  
Freeto Mary A Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds at 44 Pond Marblehead  
French Catholic Church 38 Railroad ave  
Charles F mach USMC rms 7A Wallis  
Elwood I (Olive E) carpenter rem to Salem  
Ernest E mach USMC bds 55½ Butman  
Fannie M widow of William W deceased  
Harland A rem to U S Army  
Harrie C (U S Army) bds 84 Cabot  
Harriet L wife Ottie G died Oct 13 1918  
Joseph E mach rem to West Roxbury  
Margaret M Miss maid rem to Malden  
Ottie G shoe worker (S) h 6 Davis  
Social Club u 133 Rantoul  
Truman emp 60 River rms Hotel Roberts 76 Railroad ave  
Walter E (Ruby M) dentist (G) h 55½ Butman  
Frewen Florence Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Lyman  
Frick Childs student (Bryn Mawr Penn) s r off 453 Hale P C  
Helen C Miss (Pittsburg) s r off 453 Hale P C  
Henry C (Pittsburg) s r "Eagle Rock" off 453 Hale P C (see map)  
Friend Agnes D Miss trained nurse rms 31 Pleasant  
Anna W Miss bds 473 Rantoul  
**FRIEND BROS** (George L and Edmund G Friend) carriagesmiths and horseshoers 477 Rantoul See page 694  
Charles H farmer h 19 Beckford  
Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle  
George L (Emily M) Friend Bros 477 Rantoul h 24 Myrtle  
Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith 477 Rantoul bds 22 Myrtle  
Nancy S Miss bds 19 Beckford  
William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul  
Frink Carol B rem to Milton  
Nelson S (Lethadell) rem to Milton  
Frost Austin P (Anna F) mach USMC h 31½ Summer  
Charles O (Sarah A) emp USMC h 25 Central

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
in our OWN STORE. You do not have  
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

340

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**FROST**

**GAFFNEY**

Chester E (Frances M) (U S Navy) h Bass  
Chester W (Agnes M) toolmaker USMC h 46 Wallis  
George E (Pearl M) travelling salesman h 10 Jackson  
George W mngr 123 Park bds 7 Chapman  
Olin C (Frances M) painter and paper hanger 16 Bridge h do  
Oscar R (U S Army) bds 7 Chapman  
**FROST OSCAR W** (Florence L) Saratoga Pop Corn & Chip Works  
323 Rantoul and 123 Park h 7 Chapman See page 687  
Sarah P widow of Edward h 7 Hardy  
Wyvona R Miss student BHS bds 16 Bridge  
Frothingham Arthur G (Salem) s r 6 Jacobs ave  
Randolph (Harriet) lawyer (B) s r 858 Hale B F  
Fruden Florence Miss clerk USMC bds 29 Lyman  
Frye Charles E stockfittter 105 Rantoul rms 49 Bartlett  
Charles F (Bertha E) (U S Army) bds 299 Cabot  
Chester shwkr h 293 Cabot  
Enos (Edna) mariner bds 27 Liberty  
Louisa widow of Manuel died Sept 22 1918  
Mary E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 293 Cabot  
Fuir John E salesman M Shortell & Son h at Lynn  
Fuller A H Rev (Maplewood) s r Foster Field  
Edmund chauffeur bds 346 Cabot  
Fullerton Elizabeth J Mrs emp 60 River bds 23 Grant ave  
Emily B widow of George died Feb 26 1919  
George coachman 287 Hale h do  
James P (Elizabeth A) (U S Army) h 6 Brackenbury  
Katherine L Miss rem to Carney Hospital (B)  
Mary Mrs bds 33 Bartlett  
Richard H chauffeur 287 Hale bds do  
Richard 2nd (Virginia M) chauffeur rem to Philadelphia  
Fultz James A (Gertrude) clk USMC h 66 Fairview ave  
Fumorlu Stephen (Carmela) emp USMC h 22 Winthrop ave  
Furbush Gordon N (Madeline) emp USMC h 35 Chase  
Furey Francis M (Helen E) bds 9 Railroad ave  
Furlong Frank E retired bds 21 Myrtle  
Furnari Liugi (Cabot Shoe Repairing Co) 85 Cabot bds 251 Rantoul  
Fushpansky Emil J (Mary A) emp USMC h u 10 Cox ct  
Gabin Alice Miss housemaid off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)  
Gaboriault Adelard (Emmeline) barber rem to Danvers  
Gaboury Alfred (Mathilde M) emp USMC h u 12 Grant  
Gabriele Domenico (Lestituto) emp USMC h 9 Swan  
Gabriell Angelo emp USMC h 14 Bennett  
Niya wife Angelo died Oct 8 1918  
Gabrielson Samuel (Jane) foreman USMC h 50 Butman  
Gadbois Albina M Miss student BHS bds 390 Rantoul  
Arthur F (Helena M) lather h 35 Chase  
Arthur J (Hattie) carpenter and builder 85 Elliott h do  
Celeste Mrs bds 85 Elliott  
Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter h 390 Rantoul  
Gaffney Joseph P (Hazel E) emp USMC h u 34 Grant

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
:: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

341

**GAGAN**

Gagan Counter Co (James J Gagan propr) boot and shoe counters  
mnfrs 36a Cabot

James J Gagan Counter Co 36a Cabot h at 17 Bellevue ave Revere

Gage Edward C (Carrie D) rem to Cambridge

Nathan S M (Mary A) gateman B&MRR h 27 Swan

Gagne Elmira widow Francis M bds 27 Ocean

Gagner Archie mach USMC rms 31 Grant

Eva B Miss clerk 221 Cabot bds 23 Grant

Gagnon Annette emp USMC bds u 109 Elliott

Hannah Mrs fruit and groc 26 $\frac{1}{2}$  Beckford h 26 do

Galanti Lorenzo (Tomasina) rem to Peabody

Galbraith Hagar J (Kate) emp USMC h 390 Cabot

Galenelle Vinore (Maria) laborer h 136 Park

Galeucia Charles R died Oct 2 1918

Harry O foreman 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter

Oliver P painter h 11 Winter

Susan C J Miss clerk 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter

**GALLAGHER A J CO** (Alfred J Gallagher pres and treas) gen con-  
tractors 57 Standley See page 676

A Prince bds 57 Standley

Alfred J (Rozilla D) (A J Gallagher Co) 57 Standley h do

Alice Mrs cashier 221 Essex (S) bds 9 Central

Alyce E Miss bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 13 Phelps st Salem

John A student Burdett coll (L) bds 9 Columbus ave

Nellie Miss maid 47 Abbott bds do

Newcomb B chauffeur 719 Hale B F bds 249 Hart do

Gallerani Umberto mach USMC bds 47 Simon

Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut

Mary A widow of George A h 6 Chestnut

**GALLOUPE WILLIAM** (Annie J) contractor and builder 244 Cabot  
rm 9 rms do See page 680

Galloway Ellen M Mrs bds 14 Smith

Fannie Mrs matron YMCA h u 55 Essex

Galuzzi Annie Miss emp USMC bds 39 Beckford

Giuseppe bds 39 Beckford

Paolo died Dec 27 1918

Galvin John J (Annie) city laborer h 42 Roundy

Patrick J (Ellen M) mason h 19 Dane

Gamache Isadore J chauffeur rem to Boston

Louise Miss bds 18 Grant

Mary A Miss emp (S) h 18 Grant

Gamble James H (Elizabeth M) h 159 Bridge

Marguerite Miss bds 178 Colon

Marion Miss emp Federal bank (B) bds 178 Colon

Ruth Miss clerk 75 Cornhill (B) bds 178 Colon

Samuel (Margaret M) mach USMC h 178 Colon

Samuel T died Sept 20 1918

Gammous Edward (Matilda) emp USMC h u 3 Phillips ct

Gangloff Benjamin B (Elizabeth B) tinsmith 132 Cabot h u 15 Lovett

David P (Mattie) mach USMC h 48 Charnock

George clerk bds 108 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot

**GANGLOFF**

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**GANGLOFF**

**GARVIN**

- Harold (Mary A) chauffeur 8 W Dane h u 349 Cabot  
 Kenneth (U S Army) bds 15 Lovett  
 James A (Margaret T) receiving clerk B&MRR h 108½ Cabot  
 Laura M widow of Nicholas h 497 Rantoul  
 Leroy P (U S Army) bds 48 Charnock  
 Robert F (Mary E) clerk 302 Cabot h 274 do  
 Sophia Mrs bds 497 Rantoul  
 Gankroger Albert A emp USMC rms u 3 Gage  
 Ganley Anna M Miss bookkeeper 127 Bridge bds u 10 Stone  
 Edward M emp 139 Park bds u 10 Stone  
 Francis P clerk 25 School bds u 10 Stone  
 Joseph E emp USMC rms 12 Highland ave  
 Julia A widow of Thomas F h u 10 Stone  
 Gannon Annie E widow of John T matron Washington sch h 32  
 Federal  
 Bertha N Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 32 Federal  
 George F (Edith J) mngr 218 Cabot h 6 Whitney ave  
 Harold W (U S Army) bds 49 Odell ave  
 John J (U S Army) bds 32 Federal  
 John W (Katherine M) leather sorter (P) h 49 Odell ave  
 John W Jr clerk USMC bds 49 Odell ave  
 Joseph A emp 16 Congress bds 32 Federal  
 Marguerite J Miss shoemaker 1 Park bds 32 Federal  
 Thomas E (U S Army) bds 32 Federal  
 Thomas J (Etta S) emp USMC h 12 West Dane  
 (See Gagnon)  
 Garcia George (Alice M) USMC h 31 Lyman  
 Garden City Hotel (A Govoni propr) 41 Elliott  
 City Laundry (E Leary) laundry r 63 Federal  
 City Lodge (Manchester Unity) 222 Cabot  
**GARDEN CITY PRESS THE** (J J Dow) fine job printing u 316  
 Rantoul See page 40  
 City Shoe Co (William H Carr pres Albert W Warren vice pres  
 treas) shoe mnfrs 47 Park  
 City Tea Room (Mrs Sarah E Snelling) 11 Broadway  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE** (Isadore Ginsberg mngr) 119  
 Rantoul See page 21  
 Gardner Claire W Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Etta Miss housekeeper rem to Salem  
 Henry W emp (B) rms 19 Judson  
 Kate widow of Charles emp 58 Rantoul h u 36 School  
 Lester music teacher 130 Cabot rms 1-2 h at Boston  
 Lewis A (Maude A) emp USMC h 102 Cabot  
 William A (Groton) s r 376 Hale (see map)  
 William J (Irene) hairdresser 145 Rantoul bds 252½ Cabot  
 Garini Toni mach USMC bds u 483 Cabot  
 Garland Libby Miss maid 283 Elliott bds do  
 Timothy E (Marion) emp USMC h u 29 Mason  
 Garvey John G (Julia) stone mason h 14 Haskell P C  
 Garvin Harry E salesman rem to Everett  
 Walter emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

-

Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
 AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

343

## GASPAR

## GENTILE

- Gaspar Earle F (Glenola F) chauffeur Mrs Phillips h 70 Dodge  
Gasparini Luigi (Ella M) fruit etc 208½ Cabot h do  
Gasper Lester B (U S Navy) bds Phillips ave  
    Roy dairyman bds Moraine farm Phillips ave  
    S Aubrey (Helen C) supt Phillips ave h do  
Gasperoni Enrico (Silvia) foundryman USMC h u 483 Cabot  
Gass Charles E (Susie M) chauffeur 81 Lothrop bds 19 Railroad ave  
Gastonguay Blanche Miss clerk USMC h u 11 Charles  
    Emily Miss emp USMC bds u 11 Charles  
    Herve emp USMC bds u 11 Charles  
Gatcomb Lewis B (Carrie H) 20th Century Plant Food Co r 27 Ocean  
    h do  
Gately Matthew groom 287 Hale bds do  
Gates Catharine A Mrs emp USMC bds 139 Dodge  
    Charles W (Emma L) purchasing agt USMC h 580 Cabot  
    George W (M Estella) emp USMC h 13 Pickett  
Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) emp USMC h u 19 Simon  
    F Peter (Alice A) hairdresser 9 West B F h u do  
    Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 2 Oak h r 36 West B F  
    George mach rem to Salem  
    Louis P (Amady) barber rem to Salem  
Gauthier Elizabeth E widow of Francis V h 22 W Dane  
**GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO INC** (J J Harrigan pres Cecil V Gavaza  
    sec George V Gavaza treas) bottle cap mnfrs 60 Pleasant See  
    page 684  
    Cecil V (Catherine B) sec (Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc) 60 Pleas-  
    ant h 2 Rogers ave Lynn  
    George V (Josephine) treas (Gavaza Bottle Cap Co Inc) 60 Pleas-  
    ant h 17 Thorndike  
Gavin Benjamin B caretaker Lake Shore ave bds 41 Corning  
    Corning  
    Walter emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Gay Earle E (Gertrude J) foreman USMC h 53 Lovett  
Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High school h 6 Whitney ave  
    Harry D student BHS bds 6 Whitney ave  
    Helen Miss bds 6 Whitney ave  
    Wynn (U S Army) bds 6 Whitney ave  
Gayton Seddie E Miss housekeeper bds 9 Ocean  
Geanoplos Peter (Effie) (Beverly Paradise Fruit Co) 296B Cabot h 18  
    Judson  
Geary Catherine widow of John emp USMC h 17 Webber ave  
    Elizabeth Miss cook 672 Hale B F bds do  
    H Newell (Marion B) emp 573 Cabot h 365 do  
    Tony (Marie) emp BG&E Co h u 19 River  
Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 21A Herrick  
Geer Nellie Miss waitress rem to Boston  
Gelino Ones A (Annie C) clerk USMC h 36 Appleton ave  
Gendron Alfred rem to Florida  
    Arthur A (U S Navy) bds 5 Linden ave  
    Joseph (Rosa D) stone mason h 5 Linden ave  
Gentile Antonio clerk rem to Florida

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

344

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## GENTILE

## GILBERT

Donato laborer rem to Danvers

Gentlee Curtis H (Helen F) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h 55 But-  
man

Maria E widow of Benjamin bds u 15 $\frac{1}{2}$  Mechanic

**GENTLEE S A & SON** (Samuel A and Curtis H Gentlee) undertakers  
funeral directors and embalmers 277 Cabot See page 69

Samuel A (Adelaide H) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h 16 But-  
man

Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter 47 Park h 15 Cliff

George Harry 2nd tailor rem to Boston

James D (Annie G) caretaker off Ober n Neptune h 171 Lothrop  
(See Giavanni)

Gerard Joseph P (Hannah) leather worker (P) h 33 Marsh ave

Gerrish Mildred E Miss stenog supt's office BHS bds 693 Hale B F

William H (Lillah E) agt B&MRR and WUTel Co Pride's sta-  
tion h 693 Hale B F

Gershaw Louis (Edith) variety store 38 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Gianaris Peter clerk rem to Connecticut

**GIANCOLA ALBERT J** (Mary L) musical instructor and band leader  
billiards etc 310 Rantoul bds 308 do See page 698

Anna Mrs bds u 308 Rantoul

Domenico foundryman USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Ernest mach USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Giuseppe molder USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Jerome pres 97 Rantoul bds u 308 do

Louis emp USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Pasquale (Filomena) retired h 308 Rantoul

Giannantonio Gaetano emp USMC bds 13 Creek

Gibbons James D (Celia) laborer h u 25 Cox ct

Gibbs Calvin T mngr 226 Cabot h at Forest ave Salem

Gibson Charles (Jane A) mach USMC h Friend

Charles J student Boston Nautical school bds Friend

George O rem to Dorchester

Giddings Carrie A Miss teacher B F school bds 31 Cressy

C Perry (U S Navy) bds 31 Cressy

Ellery W (U S Navy) bds 31 Cressy

Joseph (Anna M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy

Walter G emp Daniel Green's (B) bds 31 Cressy

Gifford Nathan P (Agnes L) (S) s r 152 Conant

Gilbert Adella M Miss h 24 Central

Anna E Mrs rem to Medford

Charles A (Adella M) fisherman h u 24 Central

Charles H (Elinor T) rem to Danvers

Earl R rem to Medford

Eugene V (Hazel) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 18 Butman

Frank G (Elizabeth P) emp USMC h 6 Odell ave

Frederick (Laura) janitor 222 Cabot h 13 Ocean

Howard G emp USMC bds 6 Odell ave

J Brooks (Katherine F) emp USMC h 81 Lovett

James (U S Navy) bds 13 Ocean

John T retired h 26 Cliff

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

345

**GILES**

**GINSBERG**

- Giles A Merle Miss clerk USMC bds 41 Bridge  
Charles A last turner 97 Rantoul h 141 Bridge  
Charles B (U S Army) bds 141 Bridge  
Doris E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 141 Bridge  
Noland E (Nannie W) foreman 169 Cabot h 8½ Franklin pl  
Sarah L Mrs hskpr bds 602 Cabot
- GILES SHOE CO** (Richard V Pedrick prop) boots and shoes 154  
Cabot See page 76
- Gilkes Norman carpenter bds 40 Feedral
- Gill Alice R Miss clerk USMC bds 37 Railroad ave  
Helen Z Miss nurse bds 37 Railroad ave  
James D (Evelyn C) oil painter (Springfield) h 40 Lothrop  
James T (Mary T) hostler h 8 Connolly pl B F  
Katherine A widow of Dennis P h 37 Railroad ave  
Katherine M Miss teacher (Mack sch Salem) bds 37 Railroad ave  
Roger J (U S Army) bds 37 Railroad ave  
William (Esther) (Gunard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 16 Appleton  
ave
- Gillies Agnes G emp USMC bds u 11 Myrtle  
Kenneth A mach USMC bds u 11 Myrtle  
Marion M Mrs h u 11 Myrtle
- Gilligan James J teamster 1 Water h at Salem  
Michael P (Delia) emp USMC h 19 Simon
- Gillingham Ralph B (Grace S) emp USMC h 135 Dodge
- Gillis Alexander C bds 36 Ober  
Angus J (Mary) foreman 30 Oak B F h u 10 Orchard  
Anna C Miss tel op B F h 36 Ober  
Clara E widow Ora B h 21 Chapman  
Daniel laborer bds 9 Fillmore  
Daniel F mach USMC bds 27 West Dane  
David J (Anna M) driver h 16 Porter  
Effie W widow of Angus h 9 Fillmore  
Everett died Nov 28 1918  
Genevieve M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
John bds 9 Fillmore  
Margaret Miss maid rem to Waltham  
Margery A M wife Peter died Jan 1 1919  
Ora died May 1919  
(See Gillies)
- Gillispe Mary Miss emp 111 Elliott rms 93 do
- Gillon James F emp 18 Cedar bds do
- Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) h 33 High B F  
Margaret E Miss stenographer (B) bds 33 High B F  
Mary C Miss student BHS bds 33 High B F
- Gilmore Edgar rem to West Virginia
- Ginhanell Giovanni (Maria) emp USMC h 8 Porter
- Ginsberg Annie Miss student Burdett Coll (L) bds 273 Rantoul  
Isadore (Lena F) Garden City Tire Exchange 119 Rantoul h 40  
Pleasant

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS  
WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
Your Business Solicited

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

346

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**GINSBERG**

**GLOVER**

- Jacob (Sarah) bds u 270 Rantoul  
Louis (Jennie) emp 363 Rantoul h 273 do  
Giovanelli Primo laborer rem to Peabody  
Giovanni Luigi (Argia) emp USMC h 16 Chase  
Giovannini Peter (Adelira) foreman (D) rms 39 Bow  
Giovannitti Antonio laborer bds u 245 Rantoul  
Francisco (Mary) emp r 60 Pleasant h 98 Rantoul  
**GIRDLER JOHN CO** (John H Girdler manager) coal and wood 15  
Cabot 78 Water and 162 Cabot See page 51  
John H manager 15 Cabot h 19 Washington  
L Louise Miss bds 19 Washington  
Lizzie L Miss bds 19 Washington  
Sarah M Miss bds 19 Washington  
Girdler's wharves 15 Cabot and 81 Water  
Giuliani Gino (Peppina) grocer 244 Rantoul bds 242 do  
Lorenzo (Mary) mach rem to Boston  
Gladding Helen L Miss clerk Bev Sav Bank bds 32 Butman  
Katherine E Miss music teacher 32 Butman bds do  
**GLADDING R. SMITH** (Annie M) plumber tin and sheet iron worker  
and stove dealer 55 Elliott h 32 Butman See page 694  
Richard S jr student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 32 Butman  
Glavin Aurelia Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Wenham  
Glazier Charles bds 3 Monument sq  
Glichouse Abraham mach rem to Haverhill  
Israel (Esther W) clerk 58 Park bds 31 Front  
Louis (Fanny) real estate mortgages etc 457 Rantoul h do  
**GLICK JOSEPH** (Bertha) ladies' and gents' tailor 127 Cabot rms  
127½ do See page 690  
Glidden Albert J (Helen M) mach rem to Salem  
Anna A widow of Thomas h 19 Pickett  
Benjamin bds u 372 Cabot  
Edward F (Agnes E) patrolman h 6 Arthur  
G Austin (Nellie F) clerk 194 Cabot h u 372 do  
Grace P Miss tchr (Gt Barrington) bds 20 Highland ave  
Lawson W student Bev Ind sch bds 20 Highland ave  
Manufacturing Co (R A Glidden) butter cutter mnfrs 55 B'way  
Mary widow John died Sept 7 1918  
Mary E Miss h 17 Chapman  
Roland A (Mabel P) Glidden Mnfg Co 55 B'way bds 19 Pickett  
Sadie E widow of John E h 20 Highland ave  
Glines Abbie F widow of Sumner E h 676 Cabot  
Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B&MRR h 21 Riverview  
Edgar G jr (U S Navy) bds 21 Riverview  
Edna M Miss nurse 18 Cedar bds do  
George W (Lucy M) market gardener 47 and 48 Dodge h 48 do  
Julia C widow of George S bds 24 Dodge  
Ruth M Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 676 Cabot  
S Elizabeth Miss bds 53 Conant  
Glover Austin shoemaker bds 25 Budleigh ave  
Bryce E (U S Army) bds 25 Budleigh ave  
George A (Edna M) supt 519 Medford (B) h 26 Crescent ave

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

347

**GLOVER**

Harry W S (Harriet P J) draftsman USMC h u 32 Prospect  
Joseph H (Harriet E) mach USMC h 25 Budleigh ave  
Ralph M (U S Army) bds 26 Crescent ave  
Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter h 25 Budleigh ave

**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM G** (Ruth M) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 18 h  
20 Chestnut. Salem office 247 Essex st See Bus Dir

Annie J emp (Wakefield) bds 270 Rantoul  
Meyer (Rose) produce dlr 268 Rantoul h 270 do  
Moses student BHS bds 276 Rantoul

Gluckert John J (Anna G) messenger Am Ex Co h 12 Haskell P C

Glynn Patrick choreman 861 Hale B F bds do

Godbout Albert bds 15 River

Arthur shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 15 River

John (Mary) emp USMC h 15 River

Goddard Adam J (Elizabeth J) gardener rem to Boston

George A (B) s r off 24 Everett B F

Goddu Joseph R (Mary H) drug clerk 188 Cabot h at 21 Ocean ter  
Salem

Goguen Albert C (Albina R) emp (B) h 3 Gage

Goide Cecelia Miss nurse rem to Boston

Goldberg Anna Mrs h u 149 Park

Annie Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds u 149 Park

Benjamin student BHS bds 427 Park

Dora Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 162 Park

Eva Miss emp USMC bds 427 Cabot

Harry (Mary) mach USMC bds 43 Roundy

Harry I clerk 116 Cabot bds u 149 Cabot

Israel emp USMC bds u 149 Park

Jennie Miss bds u 55 Pierson

Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 267 Rantoul

Joseph coatmaker 163 Cabot bds 16 Bennett

Louis student BHS bds u 162 Park

Louis (Rebecca) emp USMC h u 149 Park

Louis (Rose) emp USMC h 55 Pierson

Maysha (Ida) h 162 Park

Michael mach USMC bds u 55 Pierson

Noah (Sarah) emp USMC h 427 Cabot

Sam (Ida) auto livery 55 Pierson bds do

Goldie George (Janet C) h 640 Essex

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) h u 19 Railroad ave

Victor B (Clara B) mach rem to Michigan

Goldman Harry (Rose) emp USMC h 21 Bennett

Goldsmith Annie C Mrs shoemaker 58 Rantoul h u 315 Cabot

Annie S widow John B h 12½ Folger ave

Arthur G (Hannah J) shoemaker 1 Park h 26 County way

Chester H tchr of chemistry (Univ of Maine) bds 26 County way

Eva wife Howard deceased

Everett L emp 133 Cabot bds 32 Crescent ave

Frank (U S Army) bds 34 Central

Frank A (Emma J) frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison  
avenue

**GOLDSMITH**

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Do-  
mestic and Foreign Ta-  
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.  
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

**WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE** Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural  
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer  
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**GOLDSMITH**

**GOODWIN**

George W (Lucia R) finisher 105 Rantoul h 0 Taft ave  
Gertrude H Miss bds 32 Crescent ave  
H Dexter carpenter bds 159 Lothrop  
Hannah J Mrs clerk 240 Cabot bds 26 County way  
Howard L timekeeper Public Works Dept bds 121½ Folger ave  
John (Lilla A) emp USMC h 506 Cabot  
Lewis M (Georgiana) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 28 Pond  
Louise M Miss emp (B) bds 121½ Folger ave  
Lucia R Mrs bkpr 105 Rantoul h Hayes ave  
Mary J widow of John T bds 14 Harrison ave  
Nathan B (R Frances) carpenter h 159 Lothrop  
Ralph B (Julia R) plmbr 260 Cabot h 25 Charnock  
Warren S (Annie E) shoeworker 39 Park h 32 Crescent ave

**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO** (George F Goldthwait res mngr)  
house furnishings 317 Rantoul See page 700

George F (Ida) res mngr 317 Rantoul h u 16 Atlantic ave  
George F jr (Frances H) clerk h 38 Sturtevant

**Goodhue Adoniram J** (Emma F) carpenter h 488 Rantoul

Albert B student BHS bds 99 Lovett  
Alonzo L (Eliza F) watchman h u 13 Ober  
Bertha B Miss student BHS bds 14 Roundy  
Florence L Mrs bds 18 Lyman  
Frank K (Mary L) emp 3 Jackson also 244B Cabot h 14 Roundy  
Harold B shoeworker bds 488 Rantoul  
J Alden (Marion K) emp USMC bds 14 Roundy  
Lizzie F Miss bds 488 Rantoul  
Martha A widow of Levi K bds 141 Hale  
Martha E Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Roundy  
Newell B (Mabel B) cashier 20 Exchange pl (B) h 99 Lovett  
Raymond K (Florence L) (U S Army) bds 14 Roundy  
Wesley G (Margaret M) emp USMC h 4 Mason

**Goodrich Eva** Mrs emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Laura Miss stenog USMC bds at Wenham

**Goodridge Arthur L** rem to U S Army

C Forrest (Bertha W) gardener A C Ratshesky's h 141 Hale  
David C (Sarah A) h 51 Essex  
Frederick C (Georgianna R) photographer h 328 Cabot  
Joseph L (Isadora) shoeworker h 12 Odell ave  
Minnie L Miss bkpr 169 Cabot bds 311 do

**Goodson Bertha** Miss tailoress 127 Cabot bds at Chelsea

**Goodwin Alfred H** (Lydia J) cabinet maker (S) h 8 Somerset ave

Algervon (Cora A) shoeworker (S) h 80 Essex  
Amy V Miss clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex  
Arthur C (Mary) rem to Marblehead  
Augustus E (Marion R) mach USMC h 3 Gardner  
Caroline G Miss student BHS bds 6 Willow  
Charles A (Lucy W) engineer Rial Side Fire station h 15 Bates  
Park avenue  
Dearborn J (Luella T) painter r 299 Cabot h u 72 Dane  
Edward (Carrie L) foreman 105 Rantoul h 18 Highland ave  
Eleanor M Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 47 Railroad ave

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

349

**GOODWIN**

Emma Miss inspector 135 Park bds 15 Roundy  
Everett (Helen B) switch tender B&MRR h u 112 Hale  
George C (Louise M) heel scourer 55 Bow h 27 Porter  
Harold W (U S Army) bds 80 Essex  
Harry S (Jennie E) emp B&MRR h r 325 Elliott  
James W heel finisher 55 Bow rms 236 Rantoul  
John S (U S Army) bds 6 Willow  
Joseph (Annie G) emp City dept h 6 Willow  
Joseph C (U S Army) bds 6 Willow  
Margaret M Mrs h 236 Rantoul  
Mary R Miss bds 12 Congress  
Raymond (Edith ) box maker (Lynn) h 37 Arlington ave  
Ruth C Miss emp USMC bds u 13 Munroe  
Wesley (Jennie N) engineer h 341 Rantoul  
William C (Eva B) clerk (S) h 19 Essex

**GOSBEE**

**GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO** (W E Rollins & Son) modern  
boot and shoe repairing shop 261A Cabot See page 62

Goonkim Charlie laundry 85 Cabot h do

Goosney Gertrude E Miss weigher 1 Water bds 16 Franklin pl

Gordon Andrew shoe laster rem to Watertown

Asenath Mrs propr North Shore Hand Laundry h 66 Bisson

Charles bds 52 Winthrop avenue

George retired bds 579 Cabot

George A mach USMC bds 66 Bisson

George C (Imogene) rem to Salem

Guy W metal worker USMC rms 14 James

Harry clerk 281 Rantoul bds rear 9 Kernwood avenue

Martha Miss trained nurse rms 26 Broadway

William rem to Andover

Gorfinkle Ida B Miss student BHS bds u 25 Bennett

Lillian M Miss clerk bds u 25 Bennett

Simon J (Annie) variety store 399 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot h u 25 Bennett

Gorini Mario (Dorino) emp USMC h 44 Bisson

(See Guarino)

Gorman Alice A widow William h 3 Prospect

Anna Miss emp 139 Elliott rms 35 Beckford

Annie Miss bds 33 Stone

Arthur P (U S Army) bds u 3 Prospect

Catharine Miss clerk USMC bds at So Hamilton

Charles S (U S Army) bds 3 Prospect

James H died Sept 27 1918

James W (Bertha M) emp USMC h 93 Elliott

Mary C Miss bkpr 1 Park bds 3 Prospect

Merrill A (U S Army) bds 24 Vestry

Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr W B Thomas' h 646 Hale P C

Rose A widow of James J housework h 33 Stone

Thomas F died Oct 8 1918

William J clerk 15 Cabot bds 3 Prospect

Gorse Harry (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 21 Bates Park ave

Gosbee Charles G (Amelia) shoeworker h 34 Pleasant

George A (Velma) printer (S) bds 30 Pleasant

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**GOSBY**

Gosby Charles J (Eva M) foreman 36 Cabot h 11 Quincy pk

Leonard J bds 11 Quincy park

Gosnell Margaret Miss waitress rem to Boston

Goss Stephen E (Josie H) mach USMC h 32 Eastern ave

Gosslin Alfred H (Exilia) emp USMC h 12 Grant

Amede J asst city messenger bds u 386 Rantoul

George hairdresser 384 Cabot bds 12 Grant

Josephine wife Thomas G died May 2 1919

Olive widow of Joseph L bds 12 Grant

Thomas G carpenter USMC h u 386 Rantoul

Wilfred student Ind school bds 380 Rantoul

Gott Arthur G (Marion H) emp 27 Park h 57 Hale

Naomi Miss housemaid 461 Rantoul bds do

Gouchie (See Gauthier)

Goudey George H painter h 6 Mechanic

(See Gowdy)

Gould Albert F salesman bds 5 Arthur st ct

Arthur carpenter rms 38 Ocean

Carrie L widow of Eugene H h 7 Pickett

Ellen M Mrs laundress h 5 Arthur st ct

Fred (Katherine) h 29 Chapman

Grace R wife Irving R died Jan 25 1919

Helen S Mrs h 6A Winthrop ave

Ida H Mrs h u 69 Hale

Irving F mach USMC h 5 Tremont

Gouzie Mitchell T jr (Edna M) emp USMC h 37 Mill

Gove Bros Inc (C E Gove jr pres, George A Gove treas) building contractors office 80 Colon and Wesley R I

C. Edwin jr (Etta H) pres Gove Lumber Co and pres Gove Bros Inc h 14 Appleton ave

Edwin W bds 14 Appleton ave

George A (F Louise) treas Gove Lumber Co and treas Gove Bros Inc 80 Colon h 7 Clifford ave

Grace M Miss student Salem Comm sch (S) bds 7 Clifford ave

**GOVE LUMBER CO** (C E Gove jr pres Geo A Gove treas) lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 38

Robert H bds 7 Clifford ave

**GOVONI ANTONIO** (Carmilla C) propr Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot h do See page 681

Grady Alice M Miss cashier (B) bds 14 Summer

Arthur J (U S Army) bds 14 Summer

Edward (Mary) gardener H C Clark's off Hart h 26 High B F

**GRADY JAMES L** (Annie K) stone mason contractor 18 Summer h do See page 680

Jeremiah (Annie T) teamster 20 Oak h u 730 Hale B F

Julia H Miss bds 14 Summer

Kathleen F Miss bds 14 Summer

M Henry (U S Army) bds 14 Summer

Marie C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 14 Summer

**GRADY MICHAEL** stone mason and contractor 14 Summer h do See front edge stamp.

**GRADY**

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

351

## GRADY

Rita R Miss bkpr bds 14 Summer  
T Frank (U S Army) bds 14 Summer  
Thomas h u 27 Lovett

Graffam Benjamin (Rita) electrician (Chelsea) h 6 School

Graham Cloyd C emp USMC bds 11 Lennox

George H (Ella C) (Canadian Army) bds 25 Mason

**GRAHAM D MURRAY** painter decorator and paper hanger 54 Railroad ave bds 64 do See page 691

Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Co (Charles B Grose mngr) 221 Cabot

Granara Antoni (Louise) fruit and confectionery 143 Cabot h 11 Vestry

Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F

Grandy Everett clerk USMC bds at Swampscott

Grandfield Catherine A Miss nurse rms 7 Pickett

Isabel M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Grans Alexander (Annie) mach USMC h 9 Bay

Grant Abbie S widow Wm T bds 51 Rowell ave

Charles F (Lena V) mach USMC h 11 Lowell

David jr emp USMC bds 451 Rantoul

David sr emp USMC bds 451 Rantoul

Dudley G (Eleanor D) engineer Bev pump sta h 30 Budleigh ave

Esther M widow of Elias Y bds 28 Kernwood ave

Evermond student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 74 Woodland ave

Francis P (Florence A) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 15 Dodge

Frank W clerk BG&E Co bds u 19 Railroad ave

George T (Esther M) machinist USMC h 60 Bridge

Herbert Earle (U S Army) bds 9 Scott

Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur h 9 Scott

Isaac W deceased

Jessie R Miss student BHS bds 9 Scott

John (Caroline P) emp USMC h 178 Bridge

Joseph W (Reitha M) mach USMC h 4 Myrtle

Levi E (Irene G) mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave

Lydia E widow Isaac W rem to Springfield

Robert H (Nancy S) chief BFD h 378 Cabot

Walter C waiter 121 Cabot bds u 18 Dane

William W (Margaret E) carpenter 253 Rantoul h u 19 Railroad avenue

Grantham Frank foreman eng 16 Congress h at Danvers

Gratton Anna Miss milliner 163A Cabot bds at Lynn

Graver Richard coachman Mrs A Wichfield's Paine ave P C bds do

Graves Edith A widow of Newton D emp USMC h 309 Rantoul

William L (Lottie M) foreman USMC h 9 Beckford

Gravisse John J (Annie M) carpenter h 36 School

Gray Alden S (Nettie E) emp USMC h u 7 Orchard

David S (Mary) emp USMC h 2 Stewart ave

E E Co (Adolph F Lindberg mngr) groceries 159 Cabot

Ethel V Miss stitcher 91 Rantoul bds 16 Bridge

Frank A (Etta E) emp USMC h 341 Cabot

George A shoe cutter h 5 Harrison ave

## GRAY

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## GRAY

## GREENE

- George W (Charlotte H) lampman B&MRR h r 67 Bridge  
Harry O (Jessie) chauffeur h 8 Woodland ave  
John A (Aina I) chauffeur off 304 Hale h 96 Bisson  
Marion L Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 341 do  
Nellie T widow of Winfield S h 16 Bridge  
Ralph A (U S Army) bds 8 Woodland ave  
Ralph E (Nellie) market gardener h 325 Elliott  
Sophie N widow of George W bds 5 Harrison ave  
William H shoe worker bds 5 Harrison ave  
William W (Susan M) market gardener 323 Elliott h do  
(See Grey)
- Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 6 Pond  
Grayson Alfred painter rms 12 Highland avenue  
Greaney Harriet Miss teacher Rial Side sch bds 25½ Atlantic ave  
Maurice C (Bella E) mach USMC h 8 Enon  
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 100½ and 384 Cabot  
Grebner H Ernest mach USMC also mnfrs dress supporters 130 Cabot  
rms 3-4 rms do
- Greehy Agnes Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 14 Agate  
Bridget widow of Thomas died May 8 1918  
Hannah J Miss shoe finisher 101 Rantoul bds u 6 Congress ct  
James T (Julia) teamster 1 Water h 14 Agate  
Margaret Miss housemaid 7 Endicott bds do  
Margaret H Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 14 Agate  
Michael emp USMC bds u 6 Congress ct  
Norah A Miss shoe packer 101 Rantoul bds u 6 Congress ct  
Sarah A Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 6 Congress ct  
Thomas F (U S Army) bds u 6 Congress ct
- Greeley B Harrison (Mary F) clerk B&MRR (B) h 11 Somerset ave  
Harriet D Miss shoe stitcher 59 Rantoul bds 10 Prospect  
Norman F (Grace) (496 Comm ave B) s r off 23 Ober (see map)
- Green Agnes J widow of Andrew J rem to California
- GREEN ALICE E MRS** violinist and teacher of violin u 3½ Summer  
h do See page 678
- Frank C (Clara B) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h u 17 Lothrop  
James (Hattie) roofer h 10 Stone  
Lucius A (Mabel A) mach (P) h 18 Pond  
Mabel E Miss student BHS bds 17 Lothrop  
Marjorie R Miss clerk (Chelsea) bds 102 Corning  
Martin rms 64 Railroad ave  
Nellie T Miss bkpr 60 River bds at 5 Orange st Salem
- GREEN P GORDON** (Alice E) violinist and teacher violin viola  
and 'cello 205 Cabot rm 10 h u 3½ Summer See page 678  
Peter (Alice F) gardener W H Brown's 35 Prince h 102 Corning
- GREEN ROBERT E** (Carrie E) propr Princess Pool Parlor 120 Cabot  
h u 21 Highland ave See page 683  
Walter W (Goldie G) foreman NETel & Tel Co (S) h 162 Essex  
(See Greene)
- Grenbaum Noah (Sarah) carpenter rem to Boston  
Greene Charles A (Jessie F) engineer 126 Park h 26 Arthur  
George M (Eva G) last scourer h 41 Cabot

---

**CHARLES E. M'QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

353

**GREENE**

**GRIFFIN**

Jessie A Miss emp USMC bds 26 Arthur  
John J (Annie) farmhand rem to Boston  
(See Green)

Greenhalge John F (Margaret) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave

Greenhill Lazarus (Ethel) tailor 738 Hale B F h do

Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) mill foreman 82 River h 34 Bertram

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr)

7½ and 9 Wallis See page 19

Elizabeth J widow of Moses W h 27 Conant

Elsie R Miss clerk USMC bds 569 Cabot

Evolyn A Miss prin Prospect and Cove schools bds 27 Conant

Frank D mach rms 333 Cabot

J Roger bds 28 Budleigh ave

John H (Hazel M) Emp USMC bds 32 Prospect

Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mgr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28  
Budleigh avenue

Mary E widow of Charles W h 1 Whitney ave

William H (Maud) city electrician City Hall h 25 Chapman

Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) emp USMC h 12 Franklin pl

J Water (Fannie) agent rem to Somerville

Minnie A Mrs clerk 137 Cabot h 12 Franklin pl

Greenough Frederick R (Mary C) emp USMC h 38 Simon

Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan

Rebecca Mrs bds 16 Swan

Greenstein David (Gertrude) grocer (S) h 273 Rantoul

Greenwood Frederick W emp USMC bds 18A Highland ave

Harry B supt (S) bds r 18 Highland ave

S Louis (Jennie M) mach USMC h 9 Lake View ave

Greer Emma Mrs h 54 Dodge

Marion E Miss clerk USMC bds 54 Dodge

Gregg Helen M widow of John W h 65 Livingstone ave

Gregory Emma C Mrs h 8 Hancock

Norman T (Mabel M) last ironer 16 Congress h 7 Pratt ave

Phillip H clerk (B) also insurance etc 8 Hancock h do

Gregware Harvey L foreman Fred Page Co (L) h 17 Riverview

Josie E Miss hskpr 17 Riverview bds do

Grey A Mabel Mrs boarding house 5 Bay ave and 68 Dane h do

Charles D (Mary A) h 93 Elliott

Emilie C Miss bkpr 12 Water (B) bds 9½ Bay

Flora E Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 16 Bridge

Henry (Edith) lawyer (N Y) s r Webster B F

James P (Ruth L) (U S Army) bds 47 Glidden

Mary J widow William J bds 9½ Bay

Maurice A carpenter h 9½ Bay

Melville G (U S Army) bds 68 Dane

William H (Josephine) mach USMC h 47 Glidden

(See Gray)

Griffin Albert retired rms 10 Judson

Charles D (Gertrude) rem to Virginia

Charles L bds 27 Central

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS

**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**S A L E M, M A S S.**

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**GRIFFIN**

D N & Co (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319 Rantoul  
Dudley N died June 9 1918  
Horace E (Emma R) foreman 105 Rantoul h 8 Odell ave  
May A Miss bds 31 Federal  
William H (Blanche S) D N & Co 319 Rantoul h u 31 Federal  
Griffith Robert chauffeur off 573 Hale P C h do  
Griffiths Ada M Miss bkpr 80 Colon bds 21 Peirce ave  
Charles E (U S Army) bds 21 Peirce ave  
Eva V Miss box worker (S) bds 21 Peirce ave  
J Edward (Mary) machinist USMC h 21 Peirce ave  
Grimes Arthur E (Lillian) emp 15 Cabot h 8 Congress  
Frank laborer bds 19 Bates Park ave  
George H (Aleta H) express 25 Bates park ave h do  
George O (Lydia B) driver h 20 Marsh ave  
Rebecca widow of Israel W h 19 Bates pk ave  
William laborer bds 19 Bates park ave  
Groce Chester A (Ida M) mach USMC h 3 Doane ave  
Thomas gardener 132 Hale h 124 do  
(See Grose)

**GRUSH**

Groeger George P (Clara C) gardener Mrs C H Dalton's h off 884  
Hale West Beach Hill B F

**GROSE CHARLES B** (Blanche B) agt Grain Dealers Mut Fire Ins  
Co, Mass Mutual Automobile Ins Co and Automobile Mutual  
Liability Ins Co 221 Cabot rm 5 h 152 Essex  
Thelma B Miss student BHS bds 152 Essex  
(See Groce)

Grossberg Eva Miss clerk 265 Rantoul bds do  
Hyman auto repairman 328 Rantoul bds 265 do  
Keva (Ida) variety store 265 Rantoul h do

**GROSSMAN LOUIS** tailor 105 Cabot h at Boston See page 690  
Margaret J widow of George E h 391 Cabot

Grosvenor Nellie L Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds do

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) emp (Watertown) h 26 Whitney  
avenue

Grotto Esther M Miss cashier 186 Cabot bds 436 Essex

Frank (Anna) city teamster h 436 Essex

George E jr city teamster bds 391 Cabot

Margaret J widow of George E h 391 Cabot

Grout Harry M cataloguer USMC rms YMCA

Grover Minnie A Mrs hskpr 14 Thissell P C bds do

Grow M Esther Mrs bds r 19 School

Grush Addison E gardener bds u 178 Hale

Charles E (Susie P) draftsman USMC h 23 Mulberry

Clara M widow of Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex

Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex

Francis W (Martha E) gardener and supt 39 Hale h 10 Prospect

Harold R emp USMC bds 69 Essex

Helen F Miss clerk USMC bds 69 Essex

John R (Lillabelle) gardener off 330 Hale h u 178 do

Louisa E Miss h u 232 Hale

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

355

## GRUSH

## GWINN

- Reuben E caretaker (T D Boardman's W Manchester) bds 69  
Essex
- Grushky Oscar (Helen) junk dealer h 16 Cox ct  
Grzaskiewicz E S (Weronika) rem to Salem  
Guarino Casimero (Caroline C) carpenter and builder 5 Munroe h do  
Harry H (Ellen) rep 94½ Cabot h 5 Munroe  
(See Gorini)
- Guerriere Antonio (Carmela) h 4 Cliff  
Guertin Bertha Mrs clerk 220 Cabot h 20 Bow  
Guidetti Frank (Belle) h 246 Rantoul  
Guidi Luigi (Amelia) mach USMC h u 16 Bennett  
Guilford Frank emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul  
George F (Harriet E) clerk USMC h 92 McKay  
Guinivan David H (Matilda) florist 21 Lovett h 23 do  
Evelyn C Miss music teacher bds 90 Lothrop  
Francis A mngr (Brockton) bds 23 Lovett  
Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur h 19 Odell ave  
James T blacksmith 80 Water h 90 Lothrop  
Katherine M Miss student BHS bds 27 Atlantic ave  
Paul P student BHS bds 27 Atlantic ave  
Thomas F (Katherine) cableman h 27 Atlantic ave
- Gulf Refining Co (Pittsburg Pa) tank wagon station 116-124 Water,  
works 85-115 Water
- Gunderway Herbert F (Edith M) teamster 82 River h 8 Bridge  
Gunnis Robert (Jane F) gardener T E Proctor's h 313 Hale  
Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) stenographer (B) h 7 Ellsworth ave  
Georgianna F widow of Edward E h 32 Wallis
- Guppy Ella Mrs waitress rms 64 Railroad ave  
Ernest S rms 12 Highland avenu e
- GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO** (A E Preston W E Ray and  
Wm Gill) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul See  
page 697
- Gutman John (Lettie) emp USMC h u 11 Mill  
Robert mach USMC rms u 11 Mill
- Gutterson George P (Lillian P) clerk 205 Lincoln (B) h 21 Madison  
avenue  
Georgia Miss student BHS bds 21 Madison avenue
- Guy George W (Edith M) mach USMC h 12 Bennett  
James H (Shellie S) driver 1 Water bds 10 Chase
- Gwinn Fred A (Ellen A) janitor 171 Cabot h 31 Vestry  
George H paying teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) bds 45 Odell  
avenue  
Horton B (Annie W) emp NET&T Co (S) h 45 Odell ave  
John S (Ruth S) asst bkpr 175 Cabot bds 610 Cabot  
Lucy F widow of Milton S h 12 Longwood ave  
Ralph W laborer bds 12 Longwood avenue  
Ruth A Miss bds 31 Vestry  
Ruth S Mrs asst bkpr 175 Cabot h 610 do  
Stephen A (Georgianna A) contractor teaming etc 6 Longwood  
avenue h do  
William A emp B&MRR (S) bds 45 Odell avenue  
William L carpenter bds 12 Longwood ave

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**HAAS**

**HALL**

- Haas Mary L widow of Herman J rem to Salem  
Otto V (Helen) draftsman USMC h 321 Brimbale ave  
Hackett Alice Miss nurse rem to Cambridge  
John M (Agnes C) mach USMC h Bates road  
Louise F Miss district nurse 222 Cabot rms 3 and 4 bds Beverly Hospital  
Haddock Charles C (U S Army Aviation Corps) bds 57 Lothrop  
Charles W died Dec 13 1918  
Elena S C widow Charles W h 57 Lothrop  
Haddon Alexander B (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h u 15 Giles ave  
Hadley Marjorie I Miss stenog rem to Brighton  
Morton C (Augusta T) inspector USMC h 15½ Mulberry  
Rachel C widow Fred bds u 5 Knowlton  
Hagan Edward H (Anna M) reserve officer h 118 Bridge  
Hagar Robert C (Rosa M) crossing tender B&MRR (No Bev) h at Wenham  
Hagerty Mary Miss cook F B Bemis' 75 West B F bds do  
Haggerty Joseph C (Sadie A) emp USMC h 20 Chestnut  
Haibon Albert J bds 77 Hale  
Albert J 2nd (U S Marine) bds 77 Hale  
Edward A (Alice R) engineer USMC h 77 Hale  
Haili Mackay painter bds 92 Cabot  
Haines Rowland 3d butler W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do  
Hakanson Christine Miss parlor maid H C Clark's 248 Hart B F bds do  
Oscar (Elizabeth C) caretaker G A Goddard's h 4 Everett B F  
Halco Michael (Eva) gdnr h 7 Trask  
Hale Mary J Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 13 Roundy  
Thomas I mach USMC rms 4½ Essex  
Haley Frank G student BHS bds 64 Dodge  
I Wilson (U S Army) bds 58 Butman  
Mary C Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 8 Pickett et B F  
Percy E (Violetta M) farmer J C Phillips' h 66 Dodge  
Percy F clerk (S) bds 66 Dodge  
**HALEY WALLACE C** painter 7½ Judson also 58 Butman h do See page 15  
Hall Albert S (May) rem to Hyde Park  
Annie Mrs h 29 W Dane  
Arnold P (Helga) emp USMC h u 22 Grant  
Catherine Mrs hskpr 29 Beckford bds do  
Chester D mach USMC bds rear 3 Pond  
Christie M Miss clerk 139 Cabot bds 9 Burton ave  
Dorothy Miss bkpr (B) bds 174 Hale  
Elizabeth A Miss clerk 94½ Cabot bds 23 Union z  
Elizabeth A widow of William bds 40 Western ave  
Fred W emp USMC bds 14 May  
George rem to Brooklyn N Y  
George H mach USMC h 157 Bridge  
George L (Lois K) emp 525 Cabot h 140 Balch  
Grace E Mrs musician bds 509 Cabot  
Harold E (Lida M) asst supt (S) h 64 Bisson

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.  
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

357

**HALL**

**HAMILTON**

Helen D Mrs shoe stitcher h 174 Hale  
Henry M (Mary W) sorter 58 Rantoul h u 23 Union  
Horatio V emp USMC rms YMCA  
Joseph K (Annie G) city laborer h 10 Mulberry  
Lawrence P (Altie V) (U S Navy) h 18 Judson  
Lawrence P (Mildred B) mach USMC bds 52 Essex  
Leonard E (Annie B) inspector USMC h 15 Herrick  
Levi W (Louisa E) retired h 157 Bridge  
Lewis chauffeur Mrs A King's Paine ave P C bds do  
M Louise clerk USMC bds 23 Union  
Margaret E Miss nurse (Cambridge) bds 122 Bridge  
Matthias (May) emp 96 Park h 37 Wallis  
Mildred A Miss emp USMC bds 15 Herrick  
Mildred G Miss clerk 1 Water bds 23 Union  
Orville W (Addie M) chauffeur 8 Railroad ave h 9 Burto nave  
Prudence D widow of Alfred J rem to Hyde Park  
Ralph S deceased  
Roland E (Florence C) edelectrician rem to Medford  
Wallace L student BHS bds 167 Lothrop  
Walter L (Abbie I) emp USMC bds 157 Bridge  
Wendall J (U S Army) bds 9 Burton ave  
William E emp USMC bds 69 Essex  
(See Hallbauer)  
Hallbauer Minnie L Mrs shoe stitcher rms 15 Chestnut  
Hallett George F emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Halligan John died Sept 28 1918  
Hallisey Daniel M (Catherine E) gardener P S Sears' Branch lane h  
u 11 Warren  
James bricklayer rms 7a Wallis  
John M (Mary A) gardener W M Wood's P C h 6 Haskell P C  
Hallock Henry C (Edith) North Shore Storage Battery Co 12 Cabot.  
h 6 Sunnyside ave  
Hallon T J foreman USMC  
Halperin Alexander ptnmkr USMC rms YMCA  
Ham Albert R (U S Navy) bds 17 Madison ave  
Anna Miss died March 27 1919  
Bertha R Miss deaconess 693 Mass ave (B) bds 17 Madison ave  
Bertrand W (Agnes M) foreman USMC h 2 Hull  
Charles H emp USMC bds 2 Hull  
Clifford C (U S Army) bds 17 Madison ave  
Frank (U S Army) bds 17 Madison ave  
Harry D (Marion A) rem to Allston Mass  
Lyman B (Hattie R) emp city water dept h 17 Madison ave  
Mary Mrs shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 2 Mulberry  
Hamburger Florence Miss rem to Ayer Mass  
Louis student rem to Ayer Mass  
Meyer (Fannie A) tailor rem to Ayer Mass  
Hamel Ellen J widow Ai bds 30 Pleasant  
Hamer Sylvia K widow of John h u 44 Cross  
Hamilton Albert S (Caroline S) foreman USMC h 324 Cabot  
Edith F Miss clerk USMC bds 27 McKinley ave  
Elmer F (Grace V) emp USMC h 40 Elliott

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**HAMILTON****HANNERS**

- HAMILTON** **FREDERICK A E** (Ella E) hardware kitchen furnishings bicycles auto supplies tire vulcanizing etc 311-313 Rantoul h 491 do See page 40  
 Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor (13 Broadway N Y) bds 491 Rantoul  
 George (Margaret) carpenter h 21 Fayette  
 Gordon R (U S Navy) bds 27 McKinley ave  
 Hannah widow of Henry H bds 39½ Kernwood ave  
 Harry G clerk 127 Bridge bds 19 Giles ave  
 Herbert emp (B) bds 21 Fayette  
 James R (Lillian) painter h 2 Central  
 John F (M Annie) emp 91 Rantoul h 285 Cabot  
 Lyman T (Susan E B) emp USMC h 285 Cabot  
 Marion Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 21 Fayette  
 Mildred I Miss bkpr 244 Cabot rm 2 bds 19 Giles ave  
 Robert E (Florence) emp USMC h 44 Baker ave  
 Ulysses G (Minnie M) millwright (B) h 19 Giles ave  
 William (U S Army) bds 21 Fayette  
 William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Ind school h 27 McKinley avenue
- Hamlett Ellen J Mrs hskpr 30 Pleasant bds do  
 Hammer H Frank Jr Dr (N Y) s r 50 Boyles  
 Hammond Andrew (U S Army) bds u 15½ Mechanic  
**HAMMOND FRANK W** (Mary E) civil engineer and contractor 18 Columbus ave h do See page 4  
 Frederick G (Lillian M) bushelman (S) h u 15½ Mechanic  
 Frederick R appr 465 Rantoul bds u 15½ Mechanic  
 Mary E Mrs bds 17 Union  
 William R (Martha M) laborer h 55 Trask
- Hanan Richard (Mary) emp USMC h 23 Blaine ave  
 Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds 23 Blaine ave  
 Sarah A Miss clerk USMC bds 23 Blaine ave
- Hancock Alice C widow of John E bds 278A Cabot  
 Grace F Mrs clerk 222 Cabot rm 3 h 278A Cabot  
 John I (Grace F) mach USMC h 278A Cabot
- Hankin Morris (Dora) junk dealer 7 Ellingwood et h do
- Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) emp USMC bds 3 S Hardy  
 Edward A mach USMC bds 22 Elliott  
 James B (Catherine) mach USMC h 15 Roundy  
 John (Margaret) mach USMC h 22 Elliott  
 Margaret T Miss student BHS bds 22 Elliott  
 Mary A Miss clerk (B) bds 22 Elliott  
 Sarah G Miss emp USMC bds 22 Elliott
- Hanna John P foreman 58 Rantoul h 10 Union
- Hannable Harry C (Mabel I) yachtsman and painter h 788 Hale B F
- Hanners Annie L Miss milliner bds 27 Peirce ave  
 Fred A (Lydia E) clerk 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson  
 Hazel M Miss clerk 164 Cabot bds 8 Jackson  
 John (Louisa L) gardener h 27 Peirce ave  
 John L (Lucretia) shoe cutter bds 27 Peirce ave  
 Leroy F (U S Army) bds 8 Judson  
 Roger W brakeman B&MRR bds 7 Cedar

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

- Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

359

## HANNERS

## HARDMAN

- William P (Cora A) letter carrier h 7 Cedar  
Hanno Mary H widow of James C housekeeper 8 Peirce ave  
Hansbury Catherine widow of John h 36 Pierson  
Herbert mach USMC bds 36 Pierson  
John (Mary) chauffeur John S Curtis' h Valley st B F  
Thomas F (H Gertrude) pattern maker USMC h 6 Grant  
Walter V dieworker USMC bds 36 Pierson  
William E (Maud V) mach USMC h u 5 Charles  
Hanscom Alta A Miss bds 7 Lyman  
George C (Louise) shoemaker h r 15 Wellman  
Inez V Miss seamstress 135 Park h 106 Bridge  
Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 36 Ellsworth ave  
Hansen Carl (Bella M) mach rem to Wenham  
Harold L student Essex Agric sch (D) bds 14 Giles ave  
Henry L (Christine) spring maker USMC h 14 Glies ave  
Senius M emp (L) bds 17 Sturtevant  
Hanscomb Ernest M (Gertrude M) clerk USMC h 131 Bridge  
Hanson Arthur M (Margaret M) shoemaker rem to Philadelphia  
Benamin B conductor BS St Ry h u 127 Dodge  
Byron R (U S Army) bds 11 May  
Caroline G Mrs bds u 127 Dodge  
Doris M Miss emp USMC bds 11 May  
Emma widow of Mattis h u 29 Baker ave  
Estelle teacher Washington school bds 36 Washington  
Frank A (Laura) fireman Cent Fire Sta h 398 Rantoul  
Frank M (Bessie E) mach USMC bds u 16 Summer  
Grace L Mrs clerk 260A Cabot h rear 266 do  
Gwendolyn N Miss emp 5 Briscoe bds rear 266 Cabot  
Harry (Ella) janitor rem to New York  
Herbert N (Mary E C) 58 Washington Charlestown s r 163 Dodge  
Jennie E Miss bds 29 Baker ave  
Jesse G (Grace L) sawyer h rear 266 Cabot  
John A (Emma) mach USMC h 65 Fairview ave  
John L carpenter bds 9 Winthrop ave  
John V (Eleanor) mason 33 Prospect h 117 Bridge  
Lillian G Miss bkpr (Hamilton) bds u 127 Dodge  
Mary E (Boston) bds 163 Dodge (smr)  
Roderick B (Mary) city messenger h 11 May  
Sarah L widow of John W h 9 Winthrop ave  
(See Hansen)  
Harcastle Harry H (Minnie B) kennel mngr Q A Shaw's P C h 95  
Hull  
Hardenbrook Nathaniel H (Annie M) mach USMC h 31 Giles ave  
Hardie Roy W (Hazel L) rem to Dorchester  
(See Hardy)  
Harding Elizabeth G Miss teacher Farms school bds 697 Hale B F  
H Elmer (Miriam D) insp USMC h 12 Warren  
Margaret W Miss emp USMC bds 0 Putnam  
Richard D (Mary E) laborer USMC h Putnam  
Richard D Jr (U S Army) bds Putnam  
William J (Ruth J) mach USMC h u 179 Dodge  
Hardman Fred H (Robie H) h 7 Edwards

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**  
TELEPHONE 59  
131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

**HARDMAN**

Robert H electrician rem to Boston

**HARDY D W & SON** (Louis Hardy) groceries 778 Hale B F See page 675

Louis (Hattie M) D W Hardy & Son 778 Hale B F h 776 do

Vernon R foreman packing rm 7 Rantoul rms Y M C A

Wilbur H (U S Navy) bds 776 Hale B F

**HARDY & DAY** (Eben Day) carpenters and builders 2 High c Hale B F See page 675

(See Hardie)

Harkenson Caroline Mrs cook 239 Hale bds do (smr)

Harlow Annie K Mrs music teacher bds 21 High B F

George A (Tolla L) mach USMC h 22 Glidden

Hattie Mrs laundress 59 Park h 40 Front

Joseph B (Mabel F) emp USMC h 66 Hart B F

Robert W carpenter bds 22 Fayette

Vesber G mach USMC bds 22 Glidden

Waldo T student Bev Ind sch bds 66 Hart B F

Walter laborer bds 66 Hart B F

William M (Grace R) (U S Navy) bds 63 Livingstone ave

Harmon Frank L (Sarah E) h 13 Lyman

Herbert W (Jennie A) emp USMC bds 25 Lothrop

William H (Almira A) contractor and architect 25 Lothrop h do

Harney Emily M widow of James bds u 38 Bow

**HARPER FRED R** (Alice E) (Harper & Donovan) automobile supplies and sundries Lynnfield sq Lynnfield Tey Lynn 5428 h 41 Bridge See foot lines

**HARPER GARAGE CO** (William A Rowe pres George E Rowe treas Eva Arsenault sec) automobiles garage repairing etc 131-135 Rantoul See foot lines

Harraden John A carpenter bds 292 Rantoul

Harrigan Bridget widow Dennis bds 20 Rantoul

Catherine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Edwards

Ethel G Miss clerk 434 Rantoul bds 350 Cabot

Eugene J student rem to Ipswich

Harriet widow of Thomas bds 350 Cabot

Jerome J plumber rem to Ipswich

John C (Elizabeth A) gardener rem to Ipswich

**HARRIGAN JOHN J** (Catherine F) coal and wood lime cement and masons' supplies r 60 Pleasant and 170 Cabot also pres Gavaza Bottle Cap Co 60 Pleasant h 38 Stone See page 34

Louise Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Margaret E Miss violin teacher rem to Ipswich

Mary L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Paul (Florence) mach Reed Bros h 31 Bow

Timothy teamster bds u 8 Lovett

Harriman Alberta A Miss clerk USMC bds 35 Grant

Frank R (Mildred A) molder USMC h 35 Grant

Harold F emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 35 Grant

Harrington Francis E (Ethel) emp USMC h 9 Knowlton

George J (Catherine A) shoemaker (S) h 18 Blaine ave

Georgianna widow Francis H h u 9 Knowlton

---

**CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



Everything in **FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

361

**HARRINGTON**

**HARTWELL**

Irene A Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 18 Blaine ave  
 John (Catherine) plumber 12½ Bow h 17 Linden ave  
 John J (Mary A) teamster h u 5 Pickett ct B F  
 Marguerite J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co bds 18 Blaine ave  
 Mary M Miss clerk GECo (L) bds u 9 Knowlton  
 Nellie M widow William F clerk 240 Cabot h 26 Arlington ave  
 Stanley A (Alice M) chauffeur 525 Cabot h 10 Roosevelt ave  
 Teresa E Miss tchr (Somerset Mass) bds u 9 Knowlton  
 Whitman (Agnes E) emp USMC h 21 Ocean

Harris Dorothy C Miss stenographer USMC bds 52 Colon  
 Earle P (U S Navy) bds 52 Colon  
 Elizabeth J Mrs bds 30 Federal  
 Ethel L Miss student rem to Wenham  
 Frank B (Mary A) upholsterer (S) h 52 Colon  
 George foreman 39 Park h at Lynn

**HARRIS JOHN H** (Calista P) supt N E Coal & Coke Co 1 Water h  
 at Wenham See foot lines

Joseph shwkr rms 64 Railroad ave  
 Josephine M widow of George H clerk 174 Cabot h 14 Central  
 Mabel P widow Ray D h 11 Budleigh ave  
 Ray D died Sept 23 1918

Harrison Ada Miss shoemaker rem to Cambridge  
 Herbert W (Irene A) mach USMC h 228 Hale  
 Hollis (Edna M) mach (B) h 101 Odell ave  
 John mach rem to Cambridge  
 Marion Miss stenographer (B) bds 228 Hale  
 Mary A Mrs rem to Cambridge  
 Nellie F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 228 Hale  
 Sarah Miss maid rem to Cambridge

Hart Alexander (Sadie) chauffeur T P Beal's h u 38 Ober  
 Arthur G repairman (S) bds 47½ Butman  
 Benjamin F (Florence) steamfitter (S) h 47½ Butman  
 Charles E (Mary A) clerk USMC h 24 Essex  
 David (Mary) section foreman B&MRR h u 15 Home  
 E Irene Miss bds 15 Wallis  
 Edna M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 15 Wallis  
 Ella J widow of Weston R rem to Rockland Me  
 George F emp USMC bds 24 Essex  
 George F (Marguerite M) mach USMC h r 188 Lothrop  
 Laura M widow Nelson h 15 Wallis  
 Margaret Miss rem to New Jersey  
 Nelson died Feb 1 1919  
 Thomas C (Mary) section foreman B&MRR h 15 Home  
 William A emp USMC h 50 Essex  
 William F engineer 82 River bds u 7 Union  
 Harte John A (Betty E) emp B&MRR h u 457 Cabot  
 Hartigan A Agnes Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 22 Rantoul  
 Frank P (Margaret T) emp USMC h 76 Chase  
 Thomas F (Annie A) emp USMC h 22 Rantoul  
 Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave  
 Hartwell William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC h 14 Roundy

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
 Telephone Connection  
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
 25 MULBERRY STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## HARVEY

## HATCH

- Harvey Rupert S (Pearl L) banker (B) h 464 Cabot  
William A (Agnes G) head coachman off 453 Hale h 15 Thissell  
P C
- Harwood David E (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 390 Cabot  
George W (Catherine F) emp USMC h 29a Herrick
- Haskell Adeline L widow of Jacob M deceased  
Adeline M Miss s r 251 Dodge  
Albert P (Emma M) mach USMC h 35A Herrick  
Amelia F Mrs laundress h 16 Whitney ave  
Archie F (Estelle M) shoemaker h r 335 Cabot  
Arthur F clerk USMC h 8½ Pickett  
Daniel L (U S Army) bds 16 Whitney ave  
Edith C Miss clerk (S) bds 59 Lothrop
- HASKELL EDMUND G (D M D)** (Mabelle C) dentist 173 Cabot  
rms 19-20-21 h 9 Sargent ave Tel 908-W
- Elizabeth E Miss shoemaker h 28 Thorndike  
Ella C widow of George F died July 31 1918  
Ellen R Miss h u 86 Hart B F  
Emily Miss bds u 21 Bartlett  
Frank S laborer bds 16 Whitney ave  
Frederic P (Louise W) retired h 9 Summer  
George emp USMC bds 16 Whitney ave  
J Wayne student BHS bds 62 Lovett  
Joseph T (Lydia) carpenter h 62 Lovett  
Josiah (Adaline M) night watchman 116 Water h u 8 Hale  
Margaret F Miss bds 16 Whitney ave  
Marjorie F Miss boxmaker 326 Rantoul bds u 139 Dodge  
Mary widow of Paul N h 23 Chapman  
Maude Miss clerk (S) bds 59 Lothrop  
Paul M student Bev Ind sch bds 16 Whitney ave  
Ralph L (U S Army) bds 16 Winthrop ave  
Ray V teamster 11 Congress bds do  
Richard T (U S Navy) bds 16 Whitney ave  
Ruth P Miss h u 9 Summer  
Sarah E widow of J Calvin bds 43 Essex
- HASKELL ULYSSES G** (Mary F) lawyer (S) also pres Bev Trust  
Co 217 Cabot h 59 Lothrop See foot lines  
Vessie F Miss seamstress 39 Everett B F bds 23 Chapman  
William R (Hattie F) iceman 573 Cabot h u 139 Dodge
- Haskett Joseph (Esther) laborer rem to Danvers  
Haskins Harold (Canadian Army) bds 92 Bisson  
Lewis F (Canadian Army) bds 92 Bisson
- Hassell Ripley J emp H P Hood Sons Co (S) rms YMCA  
Hassett Annie L Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h u 29 do  
Catherine widow of Dennis J h 29 Rantoul  
Margaret E Miss shoe stitcher 1 Park h u 29 Rantoul  
Mary C Miss shoemaker 1 Park h u 29 Rantoul  
Mary L widow of Edward J h 39 Broadway
- Hastings David A (Alice A) mach USMC h 14 Odell ave  
H Lorinda Mrs died Oct 9 1918  
Hatch Elmer F (U S Army) bds 22 Fayette

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



HATCH

HAYES

- Grace F Miss nurse bds u 346 Cabot  
 Kenneth J (Annie) poultryman (B) bds 15 West B F  
 Lawrence W emp 330½ Cabot bds u 346 do  
 Luville W (Jennie E) groceries etc 330½ Cabot h u 346 do  
 Roy P (Mary C) asst supt USMC h u 57 Butman  
 Hathaway Alice widow of Ephraim h 43 Essex  
 Arthur N shipper (D) bds 8 Taft ave  
 Clarence H (U S Army) bds 8 Taft ave  
 George A (Georgie A) hostler 123 Hale h 34 Lothrop  
 George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan  
 Lucy H Mrs h 8 Taft ave  
 William E clerk 196 Cabot bds 5 Swan  
 Hatt Alice E Mrs hskpr 360 Cabot bds do  
 Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer and cont 14 Highland ave h do  
 Hattock Annie Mrs rem to Maine  
 Arthur F rem to Maine  
 Leroy G rem to Maine  
 Haugh John (Mary A) shoemaker h 461 Rantoul  
 Haughton Malcolm Graeme (Marion S) h Pine Ridge ave P C (see map)  
 Haupt George (Georgiana) compositor 169 Cabot bds 17 Thorndike  
 Haven Florence widow of Franklin (B) h off 675 Hale B F (see map)  
 Mary E Miss (B) s r off 45 West B F (see map)  
 Sarah B widow of Edward B s r 64 West B F (see map)  
 Hawkerson Hannah Miss cook rem to Boston  
 Hawkes Ella Miss bds 25 Rowell ave  
 M Louise Miss coach South school bds 4 Oakland (Salem)  
 Hawkins Emily F widow of Charles F rms u 22 Essex  
 Ruth B Miss emp USMC bds 105 Bisson  
 Samuel H (Maude M) h 105 Bisson  
 Hawley Katherine E Miss nurse rms 21 Myrtle  
 Hay Dana P (Madeline R) mach USMC h 77 Conant  
 Walter L (Edith) emp B&MRR (S) h 15 Arlington ave  
 Hayes Alice F P Miss bookkeeper USMC bds 12 Riverview  
 Annie Miss maid 81 Lothrop bds do  
 Bartholomew T (Katherine T) roofer (S) h 433 Cabot  
 Charles A (Adeline M) mach USMC h 569 Cabot  
 Eleanor G Miss manicurist 222 Cabot rm 8 bds 45 Hawthorne st Salem  
 Ellen A Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview  
 Frank A mngr 220 Cabot bds u 8 Lyman  
 John E (Lottie M) real estate agent h 150 Bridge  
 John T (Helen) mach USMC h u 8 Lyman  
 John T emp 39 Park bds 12 Riverview  
 Joseph (Katherine F) miller 70 Park h 15 Fayette  
 Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview  
 Lydia B Miss music teacher h 377 Cabot  
 Margaret F widow of John T nurse h 12 Riverview  
 Margaret J Miss h 377 Cabot  
 Mary C Mrs boarding house 40 Federal h do  
 Michael coachman H J Coolidge's Branch lane P C bds do (smr)

**HAYES**

**HEARN**

- Myron W (Mattie L P) mngr Almy Bigelow & Washburn's garage (S) h 30 Enon  
 Richard O (Celia) emp USMC bds 135 Elliott  
 Timothy (Margaret) teaming 8 Wellman h do  
 Timothy J (Mary E) patrolman h 33 Bartlett  
**HAYES WILLIAM F** (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do Office hours 1 p m by appointment and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel connection  
 Hayford Charles E (Sarah P) mach USMC h u 42 Abbott  
 Haymes Robert L (Ida G) R L Haymes Mnfg Co 502 Rantoul h 12 Swan  
**HAYMES R L MANUFACTURING CO** (Robert L and Ida G Haymes) mnfrs and dealers in women's and children's clothing 502 Rantoul See page 701  
 Haynes Clementina Miss nurse rem to Newburyport  
 Herbert H (Annie M) propr Haynes' Restaurant 64 Railroad ave h do  
 Mary Miss bds 41 Abbott  
 Hayward Bertha L widow John H clerk City auditor's office bds 15 Bow  
 John H died Oct 11 1918  
 Hazell John F (Mabel E) mach USMC h u 53 Hale  
 Mildred B Miss clerk USMC bds u 53 Hale  
 Hazelton Una L Miss teacher South school bds at Salem  
 Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) carpenter (Portsmouth) h 188 Lothrop  
 J Franklin (Hazel N) ins (B) h 10 Appleton ave  
 Laura E widow of William S h 29 Abbott  
 Martha M Miss teacher bds 29 Abbott  
 Hazlett Charles L (Harriet) steel hardener USMC h u 466 Cabot  
**HEALEY JOHN E** (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express h 45 Bartlett See page 60  
 Healy Jeremiah A (Mary A) rem to Watertown  
 Heaphy Bros (Edward F and John J Heaphy) groceries and provisions 25 School and 127 Bridge  
 Edward B student (Harvard) bds 14 Wellman  
 Edward F (Helen) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 14 Wellman  
 John F student Georgetown Univ (Wash) bds 14 Wellman  
 John J (Mary F) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 20 Pleasant also s r 6 Putnam ave  
 Louise E Miss clerk USMC bds 5 Stone  
 Margaret M Miss emp USMC bds 5 Stone  
 Matthew S student (Boston Coll) bds 14 Wellman  
 May E bkpr 25 School bds 22 Webber ave  
 Michael F (Mary) clerk 25 School h 5 Stone  
 Richard S (Elizabeth) clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave  
 Hearn Annie E Miss clerk USMC bds 439A Cabot  
 Edward A bds 541 Essex  
 Fred W mach USMC bds 439A Cabot  
 J Allen (U S Army) bds 439A Cabot  
 Nora A widow of John T h 439A Cabot  
 Robert G bds 439A Cabot



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

365

**HEARST**

Hearst (See Hirst and Hurst)

Heath David A emp B&MRR bds Bates road

Florence M Miss bds 90 Bisson

James A (Abbie A) gateman B&MRR h Bates road

Marion B Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Grant

May Mrs clerk USMC h at Marblehead

Minnie R Miss hskpr u 4 Cabot bds do

Wallace N emp GEC Co (L) bds 90 Bisson

Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter (M) h 90 Bisson

Heckman Charles foreman 39 Park h 12½ Essex Salem

Hector Eva M Miss bds u 306 Rantoul

Hedberg Inez V Miss maid rem to Carlson road Forest Hills

Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h u 13 Mulberry

John W (Bertha E) patternmaker USMC h 42 Sturtevant

Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 51 Simon

William J emp USMC bds 195 Cabot

Heffernan Harry S (Annie C) asst baggage master B&MRR h 25  
Wellman

Margaret J Miss stenographer 36 Cabot bds at Salem

Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) emp USMC h 19 Richmond

Hellberg Carl F (Ida M) emp USMC h 11A Lyman

Hemeon Joshua N jitney 17 Briscoe rms do

Hemmingway Arthur flagman rms 64 Railroad ave

Hempstead John A (Lilla M) stock fitter h u 41 Cabot

Hensen Hazel E Mrs emp 124 Water bds 17 Central

Hemstad Alf shoemaker rem to N H

Ella O Miss emp USMC bds 21 Giles ave

Oscar M (Mary G) mach (L) h 21 Giles ave

Henderson Alexander chauffeur W B Thomas' Paine ave P C bds do

Austin B (Elizabeth B) civil eng (B) h 8 Lakeview ave

Charles H (Mary E) retired h 65 Dodge

Clarence H (U S Army) bds 22 Ropes

Edith K Miss bds 22 Ropes

John H (Matilda W) emp USMC h 22 Ropes

Leroy P civil eng 26 Broad (B) h r 22 Enon

Oliver T emp 294 Cabot bds 22 Ropes

Reta S wife Leroy P died April 17 1919

**HENDERSON RICHARD E** (Lillian D) forestry and tree expert 70  
Colon h do See page 698

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave

Hendrickson Carl Oscar mach USMC rms 8 Charles

William rem to Bridgeport Ct

(See Hinrichsen)

Henehan Sarah Miss cook 12 Washington bds do

Hennessey Joseph A musician (L) bds 16 Pleasant

Leo J clerk post office bds 16 Pleasant

Mamie Miss shoe worker 105 Rantoul bds u 36 School

Mary A widow of Timothy h 16 Pleasant

Patrick (Katherine T) mach USMC h 6 Giles ave

Philip (Hattie) emp 1 Water h 18 May

T Ray rem to U S Army

**HENNESSEY**

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**HENNESSEY**

Thomas (U S Army) bds 16 Pleasant  
Hennessy Dennis L (G Mabel) drug clerk (S) h 6 Lefavour ave  
Henry Arthur T (U S Aviation Corps) bds 358 Cabot  
Mark W (Eva M) mach USMC h 358 Cabot  
William M atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 12-13 h at Salem  
Hentshel Max P (Bertha G) emp USMC bds 35 Winthrop ave  
Herd Sidney (U S Army) bds 287 Hale  
Herlihy John F (Julia L) mach USMC h 17 Fairview ave  
Josephine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h u 15 School  
Margaret F Miss teacher Washington school h u 15 School

**HERRICK**

**HERLIHY WILLIAM H** (Grace E) pres and mgr 188-190 Cabot h  
23 Peirce ave See page 17

Hermanson John (Jennie L) emp USMC h 9 Corning

Hermson Marguerite W Miss baby welfare nurse 122 Cabot rms 9  
10 and 11 bds 363 Cabot

**HERNDON BROS** (R S and B W Herndon) foresters insect work  
tree pruning and spraying r 21 Cross See margins

B Waller (Charlotte A) Herndon Bros r 21 Cross bds 23 do

Fannie Mrs h 34 Thorndike

Richard S (Herndon Bros) r 21 Cross bds 23 do

Heron Henrietta wife Nehemiah S died June 1918

Michael retired bds 115 Hale

Nehemiah S died Jan 26 1919

(See Herron)

Herrick Addie F widow of Charles H h 17 Essex

Anna G widow Luther S h 15 Columbus ave

Arthur S (Annie C) gardener h 10 Bowdoin

B Frank shoemaker 221 Rantoul h u 44 Charnock

C Archie (Mildred A) clerk USMC bds 26 Colon

Carl E (Mollie B) agt State Bd of Education (B) h 28 Pickett

Clara F Miss bds 12 Brackenbury

Charles F died May 14 1919

Edmund F (Nellie) brakeman B&MRR h 22 Judson

Edward E (Emma W) foreman 1 Park h u 12 Judson

Eleanor M widow Charles F h u 70 Cabot

Ella J widow of Frank shoemaker h 6 Fayette

Eva W widow Edward E rem to Auburndale

Francis H foreman P A Field's h 96 Dodge

Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumbing City Hall h 5 Jacobs  
avenue

George (Lynn) s r 39 and 41 Crescent ave

George A (Lydia C) retired h 419 Cabot

George F (Addie P) salesman h 15 Odell ave

George W (Bessie E) retired h 21 Federal

Herman F student Essex Co Agr school (D) bds 22 Judson

Ida M wife Francis H died Jan 15 1919

Joseph E (Flora A) salesman h 23 Pickett

Joseph H (Joanna W) h 12 Brackenbury

Luther S died July 6 1918

Myrtle D Miss clerk USMC bds 17 Essex

Nellie C Mrs clerk 263A Cabot h 333 do

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

367

## HERRICK

Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h 333 Cabot  
Ruth W Miss bds u 70 Cabot  
Vernon O (Clara R) emp USMC h 5 Echo ave  
W Ray (Henrietta S) clerk P O 44 Baker ave  
Walter W (Jennie C) teacher High school h 19 Sherman

**HERRICK WILLIAM B** (Jennie M) grain and feed r 63 Federal h  
15 Sherman See page 50

William H mach USMC rms YMCA

Herring Minnie M Mrs dressmaker bds rear 14 Blaine ave

Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 26 Federal

Linton R died Oct 11 1918

(See Heron)

Hersey Bradford A (May L) painter (Manchester) h 22 West B F

Clarence mach USMC bds 119 Bridge

Daniel D (Emma) mach USMC h 109 Hillside ave

Hazel M Miss stenographer 63 Federal bds 8 Pond

Israel I (Ermine J) mach USMC h 111 Hillside ave

Leonard J clerk 254 Cabot bds 8 Pond

Leonard P (Mary A) h 8 Pond

Lewis (Marion D) mach USMC bds 46 Cabot

Oliver C (Annie T) lobsterman h 119 Bridge

May L Mrs prop Hersey's Restaurant 24 West h 22 do B F

Reginald F (Louise) mach USMC h 119½ Bridge

Warland M (Della D) fisherman h 136 Hillside ave

**HERSEY'S RESTAURANT** (Mrs May L Hersey) restaurant 24  
West B F See page 670

Hesselberg Louisa widow Axel h 14 Spring

Hever Mary Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

Heyes George H foreman USMC h at Lynn

Heys John J supt USMC h at Lynn

Heyworth W A Henry (Mary S) mach USMC h 22 Cressy

Hiatt E Vila Miss student BHS bds 51 Winthrop ave

Gladys E Miss student BHS bds 51 Winthrop ave

James C (Essie) emp Boston Navy Yard h 51 Winthrop ave

Hibbard Edwin E (Hattie E) teamster 116 Water h u 107 Cabot

Hickey Anna T Miss nurse girl 840 Hale B F bds do

Catharine F widow of John J h 111 Haskell B F

Edward F (Nellie M) harnessmkr and repairer 10 Bow h u 10  
Franklin place

Frances E Miss nurse 34 Thissell bds 111 Haskell B F

Joseph F clerk USMC bds at Salem

Marion P Miss teacher (Stowe High) bds u 10 Franklin place

Myrtle I Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds u 10 Franklin pl

Hicks Ambrose A (Alice M) mngr 10c store (S) h 6 Ober

Charles H (Doris) h 29 Wellman

Maleen P Miss teacher High school rms 24 Washington

Higbee Henrietta Mrs bds 12 Lovett

Higgins Beulah M Miss clerk city collector's office bds 22 Raymond  
avenue

Charles W (Mary E) engineer Beverly Hospital h Herrick

Forrest L (Jessie M) Criterion Shoe Co 91 Rantoul h 22 Ray-  
mond ave

## HIGGINS

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## HIGGINS

## HIM

- George C (Jessie L) mach rem to Waverly Mass  
Gretna Miss student BHS bds 22 Raymond ave  
Hanson R electrician (McQueeny Bros) h 18 Highland ave  
Julia M Miss nurse 25 Washington h 161 Cabot suite 1  
Lawrence E (Marjorie D) gardener (W) h 14 Roosevelt ave  
Higginson Francis L (B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
Hildreth Esther V Mrs hskpr 9 Winslow road bds do  
Grace D Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h u 10 Federal  
Lucy L Miss teacher (Plymouth) bds u 10 Federal  
Hill Charles W (Laura D) rem to Smyrna Del  
Cordelia R Mrs bds 362 Cabot  
Edith Miss stenographer USMC bds 7 Dearborn ave  
Ernest J (Mildred A) emp USMC h 362 Cabot  
F Irving (Catherine B) mach USMC h 9 Adams  
George G (U S Army) bds 15½ Peirce ave  
George J (Lucy W) physician rem to 35 Commonwealth ave B  
Henry A (Mabel E) emp (Mblehead) h u 8 Doane ave  
Howard W salesman 101 Rantoul h 56 Thomas rd Swampscott  
Swampscott  
**HILL JOHN B & SON** (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers 160  
Cabot See page 676  
John F (Annie B) John B Hill & Son 160 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave  
Karl F A (Ruth M) rem to Phila Pa  
R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick  
**HILL S M & CO** (Samuel M Hill) ice dealers 3 Riverside ice-houses  
at Wenham lake See page 29  
Samuel M (S M Hill & Co) ice 3 Riverside h at Wenham  
Sewall R (Annie J) battery man 12 Cabot h 10 Hobart  
Walter H foreman 9 Wallis also licensed electrician 15½ Peirce  
avenue h do  
Walter H jr (U S Army) bds 15½ Peirce ave  
William W (Mary J) asst bkpr 175 Cabot bds 25 Washington  
& Son (W H and G G Hill) licensed electricians 15½ Peirce ave  
(See Hills)  
Hillery Caroline A Miss tel oper (S) bds 7 Knowlton  
Frank H clerk (B) bds 7 Knowlton  
Fred W (U S Army) bds 7 Knowlton  
Harry M (Helen F) (U S Army) bds 3 Peabody ave  
John (Alice P) mach USMC h 7 Knowlton  
Hilliard (see Hilyard)  
Hills Arthur S (Lalia A) emp Bridge & North (S) h 204 Bridge  
Thomas C (Edith S) variety store 30 Essex h 34 Dane  
Walter C (Winogene) variety store 231 Cabot h 33 Chapman  
William B production supervisor USMC rms YMCA  
Hilpert George P (M Josephine) production mgr USMC h 31 Beckford  
Hilton Robert (Mary) teamster 127 Park h u 15 Chapman  
Hilyard Annie widow of Joseph C h u 40 Stone  
Genevieve Mrs dressmaker h u 199 Cabot  
Joseph S millwright 99 Rantoul h at Salem  
Oscar emp USMC bds u 40 Stone  
Him Soo Hoo laundryman 198 Cabot bds do

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

369

**HIMELMAN**

Himelman Arthur E gateman Beach st crossing rms 730 Hale B F

Hinchliffe Alice widow of Frederick B bds 7 8 Elliott

Caroline M A widow of William H h 20 Myrtle

Frank H retired rem to St Cloud Fla

Fred A (Winnie M) letter carrier h 5 Elm

**HINCKLEY JOHN L F** (Agatha L) (Boston & Beverly Trans Co Express) 24 Williams h do See page 688

William (Jane A) mechanic h 142 Hale

(See Hinkley)

Hines Clinton J (Ethel) mach USMC h 5 Charles

Frances G housekeeper bds 154 Bridge

Lillian R Miss maid 24 Hale bds do

R Gladys teacher (Washington) bds 154 Bridge

Theodosia Miss trained nurse rms 30 Peirce ave

Hinkley Alice W Miss matron Larcom Theatre bds 8 Chapman

Elmer F (Mabel A) clerk USMC h 22 Arlington ave

Clarence E emp Harper Garage Co bds 8 Chapman

Evelyn widow of John H h u 170 Hale

Fannie C Miss teacher (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman

George F (Sarah L) tinsmith USMC h 8 Chapman

Harry L (Marion R) rem to Salem

(See Hinkley)

Hinrichsen Ella L Miss bookkeeper 82 River bds 6 Highland ave

Hird Mary A teacher BHS bds 41 Central

(See Herd and Hurd)

Hirsch Sigrin Miss housemaid 7 Highland ave bds do

Hirst Harold (Thirza) last wkr USMC h u 38 Grant

Hislop Marion Miss clerk USMC bds 192 Lothrop

Hitchens Dora Miss rem to Salem

Hitchings A Russell (U S Army) bds 453 Elliott

Arthur T (F Etta) draftsman (H) h 453 Elliott

Helen E Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 453 Elliott

Hjelm J David (Hannah E) mach USMC h u 25 Beckford

Hoag Frank N (Clara E) emp USMC h 51 Lovett

Hoak Frank M (Flora A) stair builder h 8 Roosevelt ave

Mary A Miss bds 8 Roosevelt ave

Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher Hardie sch bds at Essex

Chester B (Elsie M) electrician 9 Wallis h 525 Essex

Clara M Miss student BHS bds 346 Essex

Clarence W jr laborer bds 348 Essex

Elizabeth K widow of John W h 613 Cabot

Everett L (Eaton & Hobbs) Bay cor Lothrop h at 306 Maple (L)

Frank L fireman Hose 3 bds 613 Cabot

Hattie F widow of Clarence W h 348 Essex

Hervey W (Amy) freight solicitor (B) h 34 Wallis

Nettie G Miss bkpr (B) bds 274 Cabot

Wallace C (Mary F) laster 58 Rantoul h 346 Essex

Hodgdon Arabelle B widow of William B bds 116 Essex

Fred B (Florence B) clerk USMC h 44 Western ave

Mary S widow of Albert W boarding and lodging 29 Beckford

h do

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON  
ACCOUNTS

**EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## HODGDON

## HOLLISTER

- Ralph J (Sadie B) chef (P) h 11 Chestnut  
(See Hodgson)  
Hodge Franklin P electrician rem to Boston  
Hodgkins Edward F (Mattie) foreman 36 Cabot h u 44 Bartlett  
Eli R Co (A A Woodbury prop) house painters and paper hang-  
ers 5 West B F  
**HODGKINS H M & R E** (Robert E Hodgkins) house and sign paint-  
ers and paper hangers 786 Hale B F See page 674  
Helen D Miss student BHS bds 18 Hart B F  
Robert E (Emma) H M & R E Hodgkins 786 Hale h u 18 Hart  
B F  
Hodgman Cedric E (Frances E) (U S Army) bds 26 Federal  
Frances E Mrs bookkeeper 199 Cabot bds 26 Federal  
Hodgson Charles B (Annie) sales mngr BG&E Co h 30 Atlantic ave  
John S (Mary) civil engineer (B) h 36 Thorndike  
Hoff Gustave A (Albertine) toolmaker USMC h 457 Rantoul  
Hofman Carl C (U S Navy) bds 38 Whitney ave  
**HOGAN CHARLES H** (Cabot Lunch) 150 Cabot h at 48 Webb st  
Salem See page 679  
John (Lillian A) (U S Navy) bds 28 Swan  
Lillian A Mrs tel oper Vine B F bds 28 Swan  
Hogerty Mary Miss cook F B Bemis' 75 West B F bds do  
Hogrell David (Esther H) emp USMC h 31 Whitney ave  
John A mach USMC h 10 Giles ave  
Holcomb Joseph W inspector USMC rms 20 Lennox  
Holcroft James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h u 400 Rantoul  
John (Annie L) mach rem to Danvers  
Holden Adelaide widow of Samuel A bds 43 Lovett  
Benjamin H (Emily) milkman h 7 Mason  
Charles L shoeworker 1 Park bds u 14 Myrtle  
Ellen F Miss h u 306 Cabot  
Ernest L emp Bev Gas Co bds 98 Lovett  
F Loring gardener h 381 Elliott  
Frank laborer 18 Cedar bds do  
Fred W (Addie T) provisions 381 Elliott h do  
John P (Annie M) cashier 53 Broadway h 98 Lovett  
Mary J widow of Charles A h u 14 Myrtle  
Perley C (Mary E) emp USMC h 98 Lovett  
Wilbur J laborer bds u 14 Myrtle  
Holland Catherine E A Miss emp (S) bds 62 Colon  
Helen W Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 62 Colon  
**HOLLAND J DOUGLASS** (Mary E) agent Northwestern Mutual  
Life Ins Co office and res 9 Lennox tel con See page 684  
John J emp (Bath) bds 62 Colon  
John R (Catherine K) watchman USMC h 78 Richmond  
Kenneth H (Bridget) mach 59 Park bds 22 Roundy  
Marion A Miss supervisor 157 Cabot bds 62 Colon  
Timothy J (Catherine A) emp Fore River Ship bldg Co (Q) h  
62 Colon  
Hollingshead Eunice widow Daniel bds u 127 Dodge  
Hollister H H (Newton Mass) s r 783 Hale B F

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882  
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE  
**Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

371

**HOLMES**

Holmes Charles H (Clara) molder USMC h 13 Glidden  
Everett bds 8 Glidden  
Fred L bds 319 Essex  
Oliver W (Wash) s r 868 Hale B F (see map)  
Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 8 Beaver  
Ralph L painter bds 21 High B F  
Robert engineer rms 11 Railroad ave  
Sadie E Miss clerk (54 Lafayette S) bds 319 Essex  
Sarah M widow of Ephriam h 319 Essex  
Theodore A (Lucy J) h 21 High B F  
Viola Miss emp 244 Cabot rms 2-5 bds 13 Glidden

Holt Alvina S W bds 19 Judson

Bernice E Miss clerk USMC bds 19 Judson  
Chester A emp USMC bds u 9 Beckford  
Don G (Florence M) boxmkr USMC h 8 Pickett  
Edward A (Cora F) conductor B&MRR h u 9 Beckford  
Elizabeth widow of William B h u 49 Railroad ave  
Ernest A C student (Essex Co Agr) bds 41 Pierson  
Frances N Miss dressmaker bds 7 Tremont  
Frank W machinist USMC h 19 Judson  
George A (U S Army) bds 41 Pierson  
George W (Merle E) mach GECO bds 18 Dane  
Lillie E Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds u 49 Railroad ave  
Mary E widow of Augustus P bds 40 Simon  
Ruth H Miss bds u 9 Beckford  
Sarah E widow of George W h 18 Dane  
Theron A H (Alice J) patternmaker USMC h 41 Pierson  
Wallace B (Dora M) cutter 91 Rantoul h 39 Wallis

Holtam Walter W (Beatrice) (Salem) coachman W H Moore's Paine  
ave h 619 Hale P C (smr)

Holton Charles foreman USMC h at Everett

Homan Charles H asst foreman 39 Park h u 206 Rantoul  
Ernest W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 14 County way  
Henry G died Oct 3 1918  
Ruth C widow Henry G h 30 Bow  
Walter M (Laura A) mach rem to New Haven

Homans Adelia F widow of Charles S bds u 261 Cabot

Amos laborer died June 4 1919  
Robert J chauffeur bds Central Chambers 11 Railroad ave

Homers Robert emp GECO (L) bds 9 Railroad ave

Hood Albert E (U S Army) bds 21 Pond

**HOOD CALEB B** (Nina M) treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot h 25

Prospect See foot lines

Charles H (Catharine) H P Hood Sons Co s r 131 Conant  
Chauncey (Lieut U S Army) bds 20 Atlantic ave  
Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot h 20 Atlantic ave  
Gladys B Miss housekeeper 44 Charnock bds do  
Grace E Mrs teacher Edwards school bds 10 Liberty (Salem)  
H P & Sons dairy farm 131 Conant office at Charlestown Mass  
Harvey (U S Army) bds 131 Conant  
Lewis E h 44 Charnock  
Martha Miss student (Washington) bds 20 Atlantic ave

**HOOD**

---

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

**We are Engravers and Engrave all goods** **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
**in our OWN STORE. You do not have**  
**to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly**

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**HOOD**

**HOUDUSH**

- Willis E mach USMC rms YMCA  
(See Houde)
- Hoogerziel Albert (Mary) fisherman h 26 Front
- HOOPERZEIL ALONZO** (Mabel T) manager H W Billings Co 196  
Cabot h 5 Union See page 32  
Edmund (Hitty A) rem to Philadelphia Pa  
Isabel Miss emp 169 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett  
Lulu M Miss clerk 196 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett  
Mary E widow of Peter h 43 Bartlett  
Roland G (Helen J) rem to Cambridge
- HOOPERZEIL'S EXPRESS** (John E Healey propr) express and  
furniture moving 7 Back See page 60
- Hooker Harry mach USMC rms 12 Lennox
- Hookness Marcus (Eva) junk 13 Cox ct h do  
Samuel (Dora) painter rem to Boston
- Hoolhan (See Houlihan)
- Hooper Emery B (Annie F) patrolman h 33 Mill  
Evelyn widow of James D h u 810 Hale B F  
Frederick G (Hannah I) emp USMC h u 13 Atlantic ave  
George W (Star Laundry 91 Rantoul) office at Salem
- Hopkins Bessie M Mrs seamstress h 47 Railroad ave  
Eva K widow of Martin M bds 22 Crescent ave
- HOPKINS HERBERT W.** (Reta M) ice cream mnfrs and ice cream  
parlor 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot h 25 Swan See foot lines  
M Max (L Anna) emp 185 Franklin (B) h 5 6Butman  
Maurice L (Ruth E) clerk Naumkeag Trust Co (S) s r 22 Cres-  
cent avenue  
S Ethel Miss clerk USMC h u 16 Mulberry
- Horan Mary Miss bds 2 Elm
- Hord Philip E (Hilda) emp USMC h 21 Gage
- Horgan C W emp USMC rms 41 Federal  
Mary C Miss clerk 15 Cabot bds 24 Abbott st Salem  
Patrick J (Ida E) dratsman USMC h 27 Whitney ave
- Horne Elizabeth A Miss teacher rem to New Jersey  
John T (Catherine L) carpenter h 137 Hillside ave  
Laura E Miss teacher BHS h 46 Abbott  
Ralph J teamster 15 Cabot bds u 78A do  
Sarah M Mrs h u 43 Cabot
- Horner Edwin P (Bertha F) painter h 8 Prospect
- Horton Susan M Mrs bds 45 Odell ave
- Hosman Joseph mach USMC bds 22 Blaine ave  
Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave
- Hostetter David H (Miriam) (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover (see map)  
David H jr (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover  
Frederick G (Pittsburg Pa) s r 56 Grover
- HOTEL BAILEY** (C A Bailey prop) 146-148 Rantoul See page 718
- HOTEL BEVERLY** (Mrs H A Edmands) 5 Mill See page 697
- HOTEL ROBERTS** (Fred R Pye propr) 76-80 Railroad ave and 9  
Park See page 61
- Houdush Leon (Sophia) shoeworker 221 Rantoul also groc 40 Pleasant  
h do

---

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.  
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

373

**HOUGHTON**

**HOWELL**

Houghton George F (Theresa M) fireman h 40 Pond  
 Houlihan Frank P (Mary E) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 4 Lovett  
 Thomas A (Marcella E) gardener 56 Grover h 529 Essex  
 Hourihane Julia Miss maid 68 Lothrop bds do  
 House Katherine widow of Augustus bds 8 Bisson  
 Houston George A auto repairman bds 92 Cabot  
 Hiram H (Lilla) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h 40 Bow  
 Loring W carpenter h 324 Elliott  
 Roger S student BHS bds 40 Bow  
 Roland B (Myrtle G) teacher (Clinton) bds 40 Bow  
 & Coleman (H H Houston and D G Coleman) hairdressers 122  
 Cabot  
 Hover Germain E city laborer bds 19 Swan  
 Vernie (Ethel M) emp 123 Park h 19 Swan  
 Howard Almon R (Charlotte S) clerk 199 Cabot h 10 Odell ave  
 Carl H died Oct 9 1918  
 Carlton H (U S Army) bds 275½ Cabot  
 Charlena M Mrs h u 406 Cabot  
 Charles A (Annie B) engineer 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave  
 Charles F (U S Army) bds 31 Kernwood ave  
 Charles I emp 240 Rantoul bds 282 do  
**HOWARD CHARLES S** (Modern Shoe Repairing Co) 240 Rantoul h  
 282 do See page 686  
 Dexter W (Harriet) mach 51 Broadway h 7 Bay  
 Edward F (Millicent F) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 7 Hardy  
 Ernest R bds 406 Cabot  
 Evelyn A Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Odell ave  
 Flossie J Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 14 Winthrop ave  
 Frederick (Charlotte A) emp USMC h 275½ Cabot  
 Gertrude A Miss clerk (S) bds 31 Kernwood ave  
 Harry (Vinnie N) shoe cutter 55 Bow h u 80 Cabot  
 Henry A died Jan 12 1919  
 J Dwight emp USMC rms 101 Lovett  
 John A (Margaret) fireman 58 Rantoul h u 124 do  
 John F engineer 58 Rantoul h u 2 Hardy  
 Katherine Miss bds u 2 Hardy  
 Lettie G Miss shoe stitcher bds 275½ Cabot  
 Nellie F Mrs maid 30 Enon bds do  
 Philip H emp 105 Rantoul bds 406 Cabot  
 R Lester emp 240 Rantoul bds u 282 do  
 W Fred (U S Navy) bds 14 Winthrop ave  
 Walter F (Odessa) asst eng BG&ECo h 14 Winthrop ave  
 William H (Laura M) shoe counters 63 Federal h 5 Hardy  
 Howarth Edith A Miss maid 8 Washington bds do  
 Fred (Dorothy M) mach USMC h 7 Judson  
 Harry (Emma) mach USMC h 20 Mulberry  
 Sunderland (Mabel E) mach 97 Rantoul h 20 Mulberry  
 Howe Elizabeth D Miss h 8 Washington  
 John E (Esta B) clerk USMC h 17 Mulberry  
 Rebecca P widow of Frank N h 155 Lothrop  
 Howell Sadie M Miss teacher Rial Side school rms 25 Central

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**JOSEPH F. KILHAM** INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
Star & Flemish Phonographs  
55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**HOWSE**

**HUNT**

- Howse Havilah widow of Thomas W h 12 Bow  
(See House)
- Hoy Thomas P (Mary W) emp USMC h 35 Giles ave  
Hoyt Charles H (Mary E) draftsman USMC h 93 Richmond  
Elbert W asst fireman 60 Pleasant bds rear 6 Pond  
Willis H farmhand 131 Conant h u 678 Cabot
- Hubbard Frederick E mach USMC bds 8 Willow  
George bds 16 Rich  
J Trova (Jane) emp USMC h 5 Phillips ct  
Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow  
Robert L (U S Army) bds 8 Willow  
Russell A emp USMC bds 8 Willow  
William farmer bds 5 Phillips ct
- Huckins Harry W (Abbie) emp USMC h 33 Kernwood ave  
William W (Caroline) shoe laster h u 39 Cabot
- Hudlin Herman (Sophie E) emp USMC h 6 Bennett
- Hudson Albert E (Minnie) inventor USMC h 26 McKinley ave  
Clara Miss teacher South school bds 16 Hale
- Hughes Bernard L (Carrie E) carpenter h 65 Hale  
Charles E foreman 221 Rantoul bds 33 Herrick  
Cora M Mrs h 18 Dane  
Edward J (Margaret A) emp USMC h Friend  
Frank A (Clara D) emp USMC h 6 Dearborn ave  
John J (Canadian Army) bds 33 Herrick  
John J rem to Lynn  
Jonathan D (Canadian Army) bds 33 Herrick  
Robert A (Canadian Army) bds 33 Herrick  
William J (Rachel) emp USMC h 33 Herrick  
(See Hewes and Huse)
- Huiginn Eugene J V (Madeleine C) rector St Peter's Episcopal ch h  
27 Abbott
- Hull Charles (Annie H) painter 786 Hale h 169 Lothrop  
Charles S clerk 123 Hale bds 169 Lothrop  
Herbert (Lily M) painter rem to New York  
Mary E Miss bds 169 Lothrop  
Mary L Miss h 54 Hart B F  
Reginald A carpenter 16 High bds 169 Lothrop
- Humes Alton (Marion) emp 63 Federal h 39 Kernwood ave  
Ernest A laborer rms 108½ Cabot  
George A (Lucy A) janitor McKay school h 30 Kernwood ave  
Walter M farmhand 14 Cole bds do
- Humphrey Margaret Miss maid 81 Lothrop bds do  
William T (U S Navy) bds 9 Beaver
- Hunkins Franklin P chauffeur bds 20 Odell ave  
Franklin P (Lillie F) janitor Hardie school h 20 Odell ave
- Hunnewell Charles F (Rowena M) city employe h 32 Water  
S O Mrs bds 4 McKinley ave
- Hunt Bertha M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Harry L rem to Ipswich Jet  
Horace L (Ada V) emp 105 Rantoul h 62 Bisson  
James J (Mary G) foreman USMC h 4 Warren

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

375

## HUNT

Philip rem to France

Hunter James D (Anna G) molder rem to Melrose

Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) bds 64 Essex

Nellie widow Stephen A h 64 Essex

Stephen A died Nov 8 1918

**HUNTOON BENJAMIN** mngr S K Ames 142 Cabot rms 53 Lovett

See page 242

Huntress Walter C (Laura L) retired h 11 Ober

Hurd Benjamin S (Margaret) principal High school h 39 Federal

Charles A (Rose R) Hurd Laundry Co 11 Rantoul h 25 Railroad  
avenue

Eleanor Miss nurse Mass Gen Hosp (B) bds 62 Livingstone ave

Esther F Miss rem to Boston

Ethel B Miss rem to Boston

**HURD GEORGE H** (Minnie A) mason and contractor 7 Pond h 12

Giddings avenue See page 22

Hazel Miss rem to Boston

Henry L (Letta) rem to Boston

James A V (Lotta W) clerk P O h 62 Livingstone ave

James Perley (Elizabeth J) office mngr 58 Rantoul h 12 Giddings  
avenue

John N clerk bds 62 Livingstone avenue

**HURD LAUNDRY CO** (Charles A Hurd pres and treas) 11 Rantoul

See page 67

Maude L Miss stenographer rem to Boston

Sparrow M emp USMC bds 7 Lyman

Thomas L retired rem to Boston

William R (Ethel M) supt USMC h u 36 Lothrop

(See Herd and Hird)

Hurder Henry G (Harriet E) carpenter rem to Portsmouth

Hurlbert Agnes widow John h 0 Bates road

Benjamin W mach USMC rms 47 Wallis

Hurlburt Albert W (Grace) emp USMC h 27 Pond

**HURLBURT BESSIE M MISS** needle kraft 296 Cabot bds 30½ Bis-

son See gen dir

Charles E died Sept 18 1918

Elizabeth widow Charles E h 453 Cabot

Ena D Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 11 Woodland ave

Frank W (Mary J) mach USMC bds u 11 Beckford

Herman J (Minnie V) carpenter and builder 11 Woodland ave  
h do

**HURLBURT JOB F** (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do

See page 701

Maria J widow of Albert T bds 30½ Bisson

Ruth Miss bds 11 Woodland ave

Hurley C Andrew clerk USMC rms YMCA

Edward city employe rms 3 Phillips ct

John J (Lena P) sheoworker h 38 W Dane

**HURLEY MICHAEL J** (Elizabeth T) M J Hurley's Bev & Lynn Ex

Co 7 Fayette h do See foot lines

Timothy E (Idella M) insurance agent (S) h 43 Federal

## HURLEY

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## HURLL

## IANSEN

Hurll Harry G died Oct 11 1918

Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) foreman USMC h 485 Rantoul

E Marion Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 485 Rantoul

Mildred F Miss bkpr school department bds 485 Rantoul

Huse Elizabeth F Mrs boarding house 47 Railroad ave h do

Hussey Frank H (Augusta W) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 110 Essex

Norman C (Grace M) patent clerk USMC h 21 Baker ave

**HUSSEY PLINY E** (Rose E) (Hussey Garage) automobile garage  
repairing supplies etc 146 Hale h 158 do See page 689

Hutchings Bertha Miss shoe stitcher rms 6 Pleasant

Fred R (Mabel J) tool maker USMC h u 105 Corning

Ida M Miss clerk 275 Cabot h u 308 do

Nettie E Miss clerk USMC h u 308 Cabot

Hutchinson Annah I Miss milliner bds 26 Pickett

Arthur L (Rosetta R) h 24 Chase

Arthur P (U S Army) bds 26 Pickett

Benjamin (Grace E) emp USMC h 27 Kernwood ave

Charlotte Miss bds 26 Pickett

Elmer (Christine) mach USMC h 7 Home

Elizabeth widow Benjamin bds 330 Cabot

Everard M (Elizabeth N) emp USMC h rear 22 Essex

Harry (May) mach 97 Rantoul h 373 Cabot

Horace K (Annie E) shoe laster (L) h u 388 Cabot

James M (Ella) emp USMC h 274 Cabot

Oliver S (Ida M) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett

Pauline F Miss stenog (B) bds 26 Pickett

Susan A Mrs bds 27 Kernwood ave

Sydney E (Edith S) 1718 Walnut Phila s r 97 West B F (see  
map)

**HUTTER ALBERT H** (Fannie) express and furniture moving 291½  
Vestry h do See page 66

Hutzler Anna K Miss emp USMC bds 23 Greene

Huxley Percy (Jessie) caretaker Joseph Leiter's off 45 West B F h do

Hyam Charles B (Emma L) clerk 278 Cabot h 18 Odell ave

Lillian M Miss student BHS bds 18 Odell ave

Mildred E Miss bds 18 Odell ave

Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) foreman 63 Federal h u 42 Bow

Fred C (Amy) mach USMC h 44 Munroe

Harold J (Ethel F) mach USMC h 11 Home

Sarah E widow of Daniel F bds 20 Roundy

Hyland Michael (Ellen E) emp USMC h 26 Wellman

William J (Helen M) emp USMC h 30 Grant

Hyrup Hans K (Hega) draftsman USMC h 45 Western ave

Iacomo Giuseppe laborer bds 389 Rantoul

Iafolla Domenico (Filomena) laborer h 245 Rantoul

John emp USMC bds 235 Rantoul

Vincenzo emp USMC bds 235 Rantoul

Iansen Dorothy F Miss asst florist (L) bds 95 Haskell B F

George (Georgianna I) foreman Burrage farm h 95 Haskell B F

Margaret H Mrs bds 95 Haskell B F

---

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE

3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**IDEAL**

**JABIS**

**IDEAL BOWLING ALLEYS** (Irving G Adams propr) 61 Elliott See page 15

Supply Co (Mrs Addie E Iles) cigars and varieties 47 Mill  
Iles Frank W died Oct 19, 1918  
Addie E widow Frank W propr 47 Mill h 405 Cabot  
Phoebe S Mrs bds 405 Cabot  
(See Isles)

Illingworth James N carpenter bds 5 Mechanic

Immanuel Congregational Church 140 Bridge

Improved Order Red Men 222 Cabot

Independent Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway

Order of Odd Ladies M U 141 Cabot

Ingalls Edward L (Lizzie) teamster 82 River h 46 Bridge

Ernest E (U S Army) bds 46 Bridge

Ernest L H (Rose V) shoemaker 37 Park h rear 28½ Cabot

Ingersoll John S died Jan 10, 1919

Ingram George W (Carrie I) emp USMC h u 309 Rantoul

Inman Mary E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Inspector of Buildings, City Hall

Of Milk, City Hall

Of Plumbing, City Hall

Iovanna Giovanni (U S Army) bds 250 Rantoul

Ralph (Johanna) emp 101 Rantoul h 250 do

Ireland Alfred foreman 70 Park h at Essex st Gloucester

Irvine Frank W (Pauline) ship worker (Essex) h 55 Abbott

Irving Dora B Mrs bkpr 53 Broadway h 7 Cushing st Salem

George P (Margaret) carpenter h u 18 Lovett

Hollis J (U S Army) bds u 16 Home

John E (Leonora F) driver B F D h u 16 Home

Joseph M mach USMC bds 22 Franklin pl

Margaret Miss bds 22 Franklin pl

Margaret D Miss emp USMC bds u 16 Home

Mary widow Joseph h 22 Franklin pl

Mason (Emma) laborer h 8½ Mechanic

Sarah Miss emp (Dorchester) bds 22 Franklin place

William bds 22 Franklin pl

(See Erving)

Irvington The Apartments 14 Central

Isles Sarah A Mrs housekeeper 17 Myrtle bds do

Italian Independent Naturalization Club 133 Rantoul

Young Men's Club 352 Rantoul

Iudicone Emalia Mrs groceries and prov 140½ Park h 140 do

Iverson Mary J widow of Andrew J h 28 Dane

Izzo Ernesto hairdresser 277 Rantoul bds 140 do

Gaetano (Flavia) hairdresser 438 Rantoul h u 140 do

Joseph (Annie) barber 438 Rantoul h 261 do

**JABIS BROS** (Costas Jabis) tailors 147 Rantoul See page 31

Costas (Jabis Bros) 147 Rantoul rms 68 Railroad ave

Evripidis rem to Haverhill, Mass

---

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
:: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
**Your Business Solicited**

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

---

378

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**JACK**

**JAQUITH**

Jack Elizabeth Miss nurse rem to New York  
Thomas R (Elizabeth S) head gardener h 223 Greenwood ave B F  
Jackson Anna P Miss (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale  
Carl W rem to Maine  
Charles D (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale in ave  
Charles D (U S Army) bds 10 Chase  
David G (Elena C) foreman USMC h 12 Judson  
Emma J widow of William H cook (S) h 10 Chase  
Eva M Miss rem to Nashua N H  
Flora E Miss waitress 68 Dane bds 6 Bay  
James jr (Sylvia M L) motorman BSSt Ry h 30 Dodge  
Oscar E mach rem to Maine  
Patrick died Oct 12 1918  
Patrick T jr (Annie) Park st Camb s r off 431 Hale P C (see map)  
Vern H clerk (B) bds 6 Bay  
Whitney appr mach USMC bds 6 Bay  
Whitney B (Alice A) electrician (B) h 6 Bay  
William (Esther) hostler rem to South Carolina  
William A (U S Army) bds 10 Chase  
Jacobs Bertha Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 42 Abbott  
Charles H h 42 Abbott  
George H rem to Peabody  
Jacobson Andrew (Mary F) mach insp USMC h 24 Lothrop  
Carl E student Bev Ind school bds 24 Lothrop  
William F student Ind sch bds 24 Lothrop  
Jacques Albert G (Ellen J) toolmaker USMC h u 390 Cabot  
Albert P (Yvonne M) machinist USMC h 17 Mechanic  
Armand C student Ind sch bds 15 Mechanic  
Catherine E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 28 Simon  
Dora E hskpr 12 Somerset ave bds do  
Fred N (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 28 Simon  
Gladys L Miss emp USMC bds 34 Beckford  
Harold J bds 28 Simon  
James (Agnes J) pattern maker USMC h 34 Beckford  
Joseph (Orelie) emp USMC h 50 Simon  
Viola F Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds u 390 Cabot  
William T emp USMC bds 28 Simon  
Winthrop A (U S Army) bds 390 Cabot  
Jaeger Fred rem to Boston  
Jaines Gussie Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 74 Federal st Salem  
James Ernest emp USMC bds 6 Pond  
Frank H (Emma J) molder USMC h 17 Essex  
Lester E draftsman USMC bds 51 Baker ave  
Jameson Robert L (Jennie) laborer h 18 Fayette  
Janes Edwin B (Mary T) British Army h u 51 Front  
Jaquith Abbie F Miss bds 16 Lake View ave

---

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

379

**JARDINE**

Jardine Ellen T widow George W h 466 Cabot

George W died Oct 5 1918

Sarah S Mrs bds 53 Lovett

Walter H barber 255 Cabot rms 6 Madison ave

Jarman George (Alice) mach USMC h 13 Giles ave

Jarnes Jacob director purchasing agt Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul h at Salem

Jasiak William (Josie) toolmaker (B) h 6 Ropes

Jeffrey Armand (Susan) shoewkr 63 Federal h 14 Bennett

James (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 37 Grant

Jeffreys George H (Jennie D) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Jeffs Alice Miss emp USMC bds 2A Charles

Charles W mach USMC bds 2A Charles

George W emp USMC bds 2A Charles

John T (Jennie) mach USMC h 2A Charles

Jenkins Foster W (Isabel M) clerk USMC h u 373 Cabot

**JENKINS WILLIAM L** (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 10 also trustee Bev Ind school h 113 Corning See page 694

William P (Grace I) chauffeur rem to New York

Jenness Ellen Miss bds 131 Balch

Ellen Miss clerk USMC bds 605 Cabot

Fred L (M Elizabeth) emp/USMC h 605 Cabot

Leverett P (U S Army) bds 605 Cabot

Will C student BHS bds 605 Cabot

Jensen Arthur emp USMC bds 53 Lovett

Mads L foreman USMC bds 16 Sturtevant

(See Janson and Johnson)

Jerry Dorothy Miss stenog 60 Pleasant bds u 11 Home

Robert W emp USMC bds u 11 Home

Wilbur W (Julia M) shoe laster 105 Rantoul h u 11 Home

Jewell Charles C (Susan R) retired h 27 Herrick

Gordon E last maker 16 Congress bds 27 Herrick

Hilda C Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick

Mary B Miss bds 27 Herrick

Mildred A Miss shoeworker 97 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick

Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter B&MRRCo h 31½ Stone

Cecelia widow of Charles S h 6 Chapman pl

Clara H Mrs h 6 Woodland ave

Francis mach USMC rms Y M C A

Lawrence R paying teller 217 Cabot rms YMCA

Ned M (Marion N) mach USMC h 33 Ashton

Ruth M Miss bkpr Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 31½ Stone

William W treas Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Portland Me

Jewish Synagogue 37 Bow

Jineno Augustus E emp USMC rms 15 Beckford

Jacobson Edward emp USMC rms 7 Beckford

Jodoin Napoleon edge trimmer 58 Rantoul bds u 4 Cabot

Johansen Christian (Nikoline) emp Mrs J C Phillips h 17 Conant

Johns Louis B (Doro) mach rem to Lynn

**JOHNSON A B & SON** (Adam B and Frank C Johnson) automobile and wagon painters 107 Colon See page 698

**JOHNSON**

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR, 123 HALE STREET, BEVERLY**

**JOHNSON**

**JOHNSON**

Abbie H widow Charles W bds 57 Bridge  
Abigail B Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds Grapevine rd Wenham  
Adam B (Susan C) A B Johnson & Son 107 Colon h 114 Essex  
Albert A (Louisa) clerk USMC h Walcott road  
Albert E (Jennie A) inventor USMC h 2 Harrison ave  
Albert G emp 16 Congress bds 13 Jasper  
Alex G (Emma C) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 13 Jasper  
Andrew mach USMC bds 21 Giles ave

**JOHNSON ANDREW A** (Augusta) grocer 272 Cabot h 14½ Spring  
See page 682

Andrew C mach USMC bds 14½ Spring  
Anna E Miss teacher (S) bds 259 Hale  
Arthur E Jr (Clara W) mach USMC h 22 Stone  
Arthur M (Ellen) (U S Army) bds 30 Arthur  
Benjamin F (Katie) stableman Park h 320 Cabot  
Bertha Miss shoemaker bds 320 Cabot  
Bertha Miss stenog 1-15 Water bds at 3 Bridge st Salem  
Charles B (Evelyn E) clerk 214 Cabot h 48 Ober  
Charles I (Jessie N) painter h Bates rd  
Clara W Mrs cashier 157 Cabot h 22 Stone  
Earl E (Florence G) mach USMC h 79 Odell ave  
Edith Miss maid rem to Worcester  
Edward J (U S Army) bds u 17 Vestry  
Edwin (Anna J) emp 127 Bridge h 11½ Winthrop ave

**JOHNSON EDWIN F** (Hattie I) detective and secret service work  
h 30 Baker ave See page 12

Elmer P clk USMC bds 19 Gage  
Elsie M Miss student BHS bds 13 Jasper  
Emma R widow of Edmund B bds 23 Thorndike  
Ernest W mach USMC bds 8 Harris  
Ernest W emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Esther L Miss clerk USMC bds 27 Whitney ave

**JOHNSON FRANK C** (Evelyn G) auto electrician Exide Battery  
service 104 Cabot h 13 Lyman See page 23

Frank T (Carrie L) carpenter bds 576 Cabot  
Freda E Miss bds 5 Lowell  
Frederick J rem to Topsfield  
Freeman B (Louise M) mach USMC h 12 Lennox  
Gerda M Miss emp USMC rms 21 Gage  
Grace Miss bds 11½ Winthrop ave  
Gustaf E farmer rem to Waltham  
Hannah W widow of Abbot W h 9 Home  
Harold mach USMC bds 7 Highland ter  
Harold W (Lena F) cabinet maker Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 3  
Quincy Park  
Helen Miss stenog (84 State B) bds 259 Hale  
Helen Miss clerk USMC bds at Swampscott  
Helen M Miss emp USMC bds 11½ Winthrop ave  
Howard clerk USMC bds 14½ Spring  
Jacob W mech eng (Woonsocket R I) bds 5 Lowell  
Jennie F Mrs h u 33 Bartlett



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

381

**JOHNSON**

**JONES**

Jessie Mrs emp 58 Rantoul rms 34 Broadway  
John (Marie) emp USMC h 14 Myrtle  
John A (Anna L) pastor Swedish Cong church h 5 Lowell  
John F carpenter rem to New York  
John P boats to let 39 Water h do  
Joseph (Mary) fisherman h u 17 Vestry  
Karl W (Thora) mach USMC h 5 Ropes  
Knut W emp USMC bds 12 Odell ave  
Julia H Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Laura B Miss student BHS bds 320 Cabot  
Lillian G Miss shoewkr bds 320 Cabot  
Lloyd emp Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul rms YMCA  
Malvaina Miss bds 23 Thorndike  
Mary A widow Andrew bds 15 Herrick  
Mathilda Miss bds 14½ Spring  
Merton E (Estella W) emp USMC h 7 Devon ave  
Mildred A Miss bds 2 Harrison ave  
Minnie A Miss principal Ryal Side school rms 20 Thorndike  
Nathan (Annie E) rem to N H  
Oscar (Magda J) mach USMC h 202 Bridge  
Peer P (Elizabeth T) physician h 15 Washington  
Ralph E (Edith M) mgr H F Winslow 244 Cabot rm 19 mngr  
Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul h 29 Bertram  
Reginald draftsman (Charlestown Navy Yard) bds 33 Bartlett  
Robert F reporter (B) h 259 Hale  
Ruth Miss stenog USMC bds at Salem  
Ruth M Miss clerk USMC bds 27 Whitney ave  
Sven (Hulda) mach USMC h 27 Whitney ave  
Sven chauffeur F B Bemis' West B F bds do  
Sven G stockfitter 10 Rantoul rms YMCA

**JOHNSON WILLIAM F** stove and furnace repairs sheet iron and  
metal work 9 Bow h 33 School Salem See margins

Victor A mach USMC bds 14½ Spring  
William (Ellen) rem to Boston  
William Henry laborer h 71 Park  
William L last grader rem to 50½ Wingate st Haverhill  
William T (Rae) salesman h 66 Dane  
(See Jansson Jensen Johansen and Yonson etc)

Johnston Albert E (U S Army) bds 21 Pond

Harry S (Eva J) mach USMC h 22 Charnock

Jones A C emp 131 Conant bds rear do

Albert E (Florence C) shoe foreman u 91 Rantoul h 43 Charnock

Alwyn H (Amy S) farmer h 320 Dodge

Anna Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 14 Union

**JONES ANNIE MRS** meats and prov 418 Rantoul h 5 Mill See page  
701

Arthur farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Arthur F jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Bartlett

Arthur F. (Ruth) emp USMC h 38 Bartlett

Arthur W (Marion F) letter carrier h 100 Lovett

Belle O Miss bds 110 Elliott

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

# **BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## **JONES**

Bessie Miss stenog 60 State (B) bds 78 Lovett  
Bessie M Miss hskpr 36 Butman bds do  
Clara E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Bartlett  
E Francis emp 58 Rantoul bds 358 Cabot  
Edmund F (Cora M) mach USMC h u 19 Whitney ave  
Emeline E widow George F h 414 Essex  
Estella W widow of N Frank h 78 Lovett  
Ethel L Miss emp USMC bds 571 Essex  
Florence E Miss student BHS bds 43 Charnock  
Frank (Cora M) stock fitter 58 Rantoul h 94 Hale

**JONES FRED S** (Linnie J) motorcycles bicycles and repairing 465-467 Rantoul h 469 do See page 20

Fred W (Blanche E) mngr (Swampscott) h 358 Cabot  
Gertrude Mrs (Florida) s r 502 Hale P C  
Gladys H Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford  
Grace D Miss bds 84 Essex  
Guy M (U S Army) bds 78 Lovett  
Isabel Mrs bkpr USMC bds u 20 Appleton ave  
J Henry (Annie M) city laborer h 31½ Cabot  
Joab O (Edith L) h 5 Beckford  
John R (Helen B) emp USMC h Putnam field  
Laura F widow of Everett M h Putnam Field  
Maria P Mrs nurse h Cogswell ave  
Mary L widow of Willie died Jan 14 1919  
Mary S widow of William K bds 1 Winthrop ave  
Mellen W (U S Army) bds 358 Cabot.  
Nathaniel K (Isabel L) mach USMC h u 20 Appleton ave  
Ruth Miss stenog 175 Cabot bds 78 Lovett  
Samuel A (Maria P) retired h Cogswell ave  
Sarah E widow of Samuel h 110 Elliott  
Thomas J (Daisy) emp USMC h 37 Stone  
Walter I teamster 4 Wellman bds 11 Eastern ave  
Walter R student BHS bds 32 Water  
Warren O (Sarah E) retired h 29 Pond  
William F (Blanche D) mach USMC h 84 Essex  
William H (Catherine A) emp USMC h 11 Eastern ave  
William N (Annie) mngr 418 Rantoul h 5 Mill  
Jordan Arthur (Martha E) retired h 22 Butman  
Edward laborer bds 18 Cedar  
Elsie E Mrs shwkr rem to Lynn  
Helen R Miss teacher Washington sch bds 40 Butman  
J Edward (Margaret) clerk (Taunton Mass) h 40 Butman  
John farmer h 483 Cabot  
Robert (Boston) s r Juniper B F  
William A (Marion F) brakeman B&MRR bds 176 Cabot  
Jorgensen Jacob C (Gusta L) mach USMC h 20 Glidden  
Jens M (Jennie C) molder USMC h 100 McKay  
Josephs Edmund G jr gardener bds u 26 Wallis  
Gladys Miss bds u 26 Wallis  
Grace L Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul bds u 26 Wallis  
Katherine widow of Edmund h u 26 Wallis

## **JOSEPHS**

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, - WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

383

## JOSLIN

## KATZ

Joslin Beryl E Miss ticket agt (Portsmouth) bds 9 Edwards

Carl (U S Army) bds 2 Goodyear

Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 2 Goodyear

Charles E died June 19 1918

Charles L (Frances M) shoe cutter rem to Boston

E Raymond emp 244C Cabot bds 9 Edwards

Herbert S (Hattie L) clerk USMC h 8 Laurel

Ida M widow Charles E h 9 Edwards

Roy D emp USMC bds 2 Goodyear

Joubert William mach rem to Roxbury

Joy Frank E clerk USMC bds 11 Atlantic ave

Guy L died Oct 9 1918

Ruth I widow Guy L h 29 West Dane

Joyce Henry (Mary A) emp USMC h 10 Judson

Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave

Julian Francis bds 12 Beckford

Gideon J (Mary E) inventor USMC h 16 Matthies

John foreman laborer bds 12 Beckford

John emp USMC bds 44 Bisson

Louis J (U S Army) bds 16 Matthies

Julius Joseph (Mary) gardener 431 Hale h 144 do

Jumball Paul (D'Elia) laborer 20 Oak h Greenwood ave B F

Jung Company (Yee Fxoon) laundry 198 Cabot h do

Kadcsaros Frank shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 9 Phillips ct

Kane Charlotte P widow of William h 10 Union

Grace Miss nurse 118 Valley B F bds do (smr)

Hugh shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

James shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

Kate Miss housemaid 16 Broadway bds do

Katie Miss housemaid 7 Atlantic ave bds do

Mary C Miss bds 10 Union

Michael (Nora) ledgeman h 17 Agate

Patrick J shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

William (U S Army) bds 10 Union

(See Cain)

Kanter Samuel (Ida) shoeworker 91 Rantoul h u 7 Quincy park

Kaplan William (Gussie) tailor h 36 Giles ave

Karjalnieu Anna Miss housemaid 9 Endicott

Katz Abe (U S Army) bds 13 Wellman

**KATZ BROS** (Samuel and Morris) tailors and outfitters 79 Elliott

See page 64

Colone (Slovia) poultry dealer bds 160 Park

Harry (Rose) propr Bev Shoe Rep Co 283 Rantoul h 43 Roundy

Harry (Rose) cattledealer 75 Livingstone ave h do

Himan (Mary) mach rem to Bridgeport Ct

Hyman emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Wellman

Israel (Veola) emp USMC h 162 Park

Jacob (Rosie) leather dealer h 13 Wellman

Louis (Celia) emp (Newburyport) h 274 Rantoul

Michael clerk 118 Cabot bds 11 Wellman

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
**Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.**

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## KATZ

## KELLEHER

- Morris (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h 29 Lothrop  
Samuel (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h u 29 Lothrop  
Kavanaugh Gladys E Miss tchr BHS bds 25 Federal  
John H died April 11 1918  
Kaven Harriet widow James bds 566 Cabot  
Moses B (Helen M) general mngr USMC h 556 Cabot  
Keane Hannah J Miss h u 42 Pond  
Katherine T Miss h u 42 Pond  
Mary A Miss h u 42 Pond  
(See Keene)  
Keaney William C (Bertha L) mach USMC h 24 Lyman  
Kearney Patrick G (Minnie) ins agt h u 3 Doane ave  
**KEARNS MARK A** (Rose G) real estate and insurance 222 Cabot rm  
14 h 4 Ashland Tel 962-M See page 39  
Keating William B (Susan N) physician rem to Florida  
Kee Sam laundryman 77 Elliott h do  
Keefe Daniel J (Emma M) lastmaker 16 Congress h 8 Netherton ave  
Keegan John (Margaret) gardener P T Jackson's h 35 Everett B F  
John J gardener R S Bradley's bds 35 Everett B F  
John T died June 18 1919  
Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 35 Everett B F  
Nellie widow John T h 10 Cliff  
Keeley Agnes Miss nurse Addison Gilbert Hospital (G) bds 4 West  
Dane  
Francis J emp USMC bds 4 West Dane  
Frank M died Nov 9 1918  
Teresa E Miss tchr (Jefferson) bds 4 West Dane  
Keenan Daniel J (Theresa C) mach (B) h 146 Hillside ave  
Mary housemaid 525 Cabot bds do  
Keene Alonzo T (Martha H) emp (B) h 133 Dodge  
Charles A (Ada S) brakeman B&MRR h 12 Sylvester ave  
Charles S rem to 9 Chase st, Danvers  
John W (Orpha N) (U S Army) rem to Malden  
Nellie widow of Ansel bds u 127 Water  
(See Keane)  
Kehoe Elizabeth Mrs bds 10 Blaine ave  
Mary Miss bkpr 23 Washington bds do  
Keighley Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h u 59 Essex  
Kelleher Annie T Miss forelady P A Field Shoe Co 101 Rantoul bds  
19 River  
Daniel fireman Beverly Hospital bds 20 Balcom Salem  
Daniel gardener h 17 Haskell P C  
Daniel G clerk rem to Boston  
Dennis motorman rem to Boston  
Francis J (U S Army) bds 17 Haskell P C  
Henry (Mary C) drug clerk 293 Rantoul h r 7½ Winter  
**KELLEHER JOHN C** (Margaret G) (Bev Ice Co) 127 Park h 16  
Federal See page 50  
Mary J widow of John h u r 7½ Winter  
Michael retired h 19 River

---

**CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
**23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.** - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

385

**KELLEHER**

**KELLY**

Timothy F pres & treas 124 Cabot h at Boston

Timothy F Inc (T F Kelleher pres & treas) boots and shoes 124

Cabot office 110 Summer st Boston

(See Kelliher)

Keller Emma Miss cook A P Loring's off 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)

Joseph S (Florence I) mach USMC h 31 Wallis

Kelley Albert H (Annie G) paper hanger 70 Bridge h do

Annie Miss bds 641 Hale P C

Annie I widow of Nicholas J rem to Salem

Catherine waitress rem to Virginia

Catherine F Miss stenog USMC bds 101 Hale

Christina J Mrs rem to Lynn

Dennis J (Christina J) rem to Lynn

Diana widow of James housekeeper 641 Hale P C bds do

Diana C Miss milliner (B) bds 641 Hale P C

Edward (Florence B) stable man h 5 Connolly pl B F

Edward W (Mary) toolmaker USMC h u 17 Beckford

Elizabeth I Miss housekeeper bds 101 Hale

**KELLEY HENRY J** (Anna D) physician 222 Cabot rms 9-10 Office

hours 2-4 and 7-8 p m on Sundays by appointment Tel 562-W

h 161 Cabot Tel 562-J

John H (Mary T) toolmaker USMC h 43 Odell ave

Joseph L (Julia A) electrician (B) h 8 Spring

Julia C Miss bds 641 Hale P C

Margaret R Miss stenog USMC bds 8 Spring

Mary widow of William h u 28 Wellman

Paul C bkpr 37 Park bds 18 Bartlett

Vincent M (Ellen F) supt (D) h u 24½ Cabot

William E (Mary W) carpenter h 103 Hale

William J laborer bds 25 W Dane

Willis W (Frances E) printer h 58 Dane

(See Kelly)

Kellgren (see Kjellgren)

Kelliher Daniel night eng Beverly Hospital bds do

Eizabeth G Miss clerk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

Helen V Miss student BHS bds 3 Woodland ave

James J (Marie F) clerk USMC h 1 Garden

Margaret Mrs dressmaker 3 Woodland ave bds do

Mary F Miss stenog USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

William (Jennie) steamfitter h u 66 Cabot

(See Kelleher)

Kelly Edward (Florence B) h 5 Connolly place B F

Harold W (Ethel C) clerk 64 Rantoul h 24 do

James F retired bds 72 Livingstone ave

James J shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

Joseph D (U S Navy) bds 17 Fayette

Lawrence J died Aug 8 1918

Margaret E Miss housemaid rem to Boston

Patrick H (Mary A) emp USMC h 34 School

Paul C emp 61 Rantoul bds 8 Spring

T Joseph (Louise B) clerk 79 Mill (B) h 31 Central

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**S A L E M, M A S S.**

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**KELLY**

**KENNEY**

- Thomas E (Elizabeth A) hoseman 30 Rantoul h 17 Fayette  
(See Kelley)
- Kemble Edward retired rms 33 Thorndike
- Kemp John W (Jean) pres 60 River h 8 Appleton ave
- Kendall James H (Annie B) h 6 Milton  
Milton W (Harriet L) machinist USMC h 5 Jackson
- Kennard John (Alice) gardener h 89 Hale
- Kennedy Amelia A widow of John H bds Davis rd  
Bertha A widow of Thomas P h 65 Bridge  
Edgar J (Mildred) molder USMC h 45 Elliott  
Edward B gardener bds 81 Odell ave  
Florence A Miss died Oct 16 1918  
Frank died Oct 9 1918  
Fred J (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h at Brookline  
John R driver 53 Broadway h Davis rd  
John T (Bridget M) emp USMC h 34 Grant  
M Miss clerk USMC bds at 6 Albion (S)  
Mary E widow of James H bds 433 Cabot  
Nellie J Miss emp USMC bds 433 Cabot  
Robert M (Linda) gardener rem to New Brunswick  
Walter J (U S Army) bds u 109 Elliott  
William H molder USMC h u 109 Elliott  
& Co (Harry E Williams mngr) butter etc 146 Cabot
- Kenneth Clarence H (Ruth A) emp USMC h 10 Judson
- Kennett Elizabeth widow of James A matron 12 Lovett bds do  
John R (Grace L) shoemaker (Amesbury) h u 28 Pond  
J Roland (Lulu) emp USMC h u 28 Arthur  
Sarah M widow Arthur asst matron 12 Lovett bds do
- Kenney Anna A Miss clerk USMC h 161 Cabot suite 6  
Arthur L emp USMC bds u 133 Elliott  
Charles A (Alvita) mach (S) h 8 Woodland ave  
Charles J (Annie) retired h 23 Wellman  
Clifford A (Grace E) Wallace C Kenney & Son 84 Water and 89  
Cabot h 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  Franklin place  
Earl E (U S Army) bds 133 Elliott  
Fred A (Nora S) emp 221 Rantoul h 11 Madison ave  
Georgia H Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 15 bds 9 Brown  
Gladys R Miss rms 11 Madison ave  
James C (Sarah J) W C Kenney & Son 84 Water h 9 Brown  
John G emp USMC bds 6 Folger ave  
John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 6 Harris  
John L chauffeur J T Morse's jr Paine ave P C (summer)  
Katherine E Miss clerk (S) bds 161 Cabot suite 6  
Kenneth C steamfitter (Ayer) bds 13 Lothrop  
Lila D Miss tel oper (D) bds 161 Cabot suite 6  
M Carrie Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 161 do  
Mabel A Miss bkpr bds 133 Elliott  
Marcella M Mrs h 133 Elliott  
Margaret C tel oper (B) bds 161 Cabot suite 6  
Mary Miss cook rem to Boston  
Mary L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 161 Cabot suite 6

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882  
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

387

## KENNEY

## KILEY

Ralph W chauffeur 89 Cabot bds 13 Lothrop  
Sarah A stenog 91 Rantoul bds 5 Auburn st Amesbury  
Stephen F (Lillian E) retired bds 6 Arlington ave  
Wallace C (Isabelle J) Wallace C Kenney & Son 84 Water and 89  
Cabot h u 13 Lothrop  
Walter E emp (B) bds 133 Elliott  
William A (Mary A) emp USMC h 6 Folger ave  
William H emp B&MRR (Newport) h 161 Cabot suite 6

**KENNEY W C & SON** (Wallace C and Clifford A Kenney) fish deal-  
ers 84 Water and 89 Cabot See page 699

(See Canny Kenny and Kinney)

Kennison Charles F retired h 5 Dodge

Charles S clerk USMC bds 459 Elliott  
Ethel A Miss bkpr bds 459 Elliott  
Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 36 Wallis  
George W (Harriet E) carpenter USMC h 52 Winthrop ave  
Henry P (Ruby H) mach USMC h 48 Bartlett  
John E (Mina T) shoe laster 101 Rantoul h 459 Elliott

**KENNISON JOHN E JR** awnings spray hoods and canvas work 24  
Water bds 459 Elliott See page 687

Martha J widow of Joshua h 3 Silver ct  
S Helen Miss teacher South school bds 459 Elliott  
William H (Lyle) retired h 48 Bartlett

Kent Arthur S (Florence A) clerk BG&ECo bds 39 Bridge

Arthur W (Rose A) chauffeur h 6 Grant ave  
Charles A (Abbie F) retired h 39 Bridge  
Edward (Alice) 249 Commonwealth ave (B) s r 413 Hale  
Henry H (Rae C) foreman BG&ECo h 6 Winthrop ave  
Hollis S morocco dresser (D) bds 11 Grant ave  
Howard F (Nancy A) mess'r Widen & Lord (D) bds 8 Taf ave  
Merton F (Harriet K) clerk 244C Cabot h u 4 Chapman terrace  
Sylvester (Charlotte) leather wkr (D) h 11 Grant ave

Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) mngr USMC h 29 Atlantic ave

Kenyon Archie R trav pur agt CPRR bds 5 Harris

Harold E (Elenor) draftsman USMC h 21 Chapman  
Ralph G (Ellen I) mach USMC h 5 Harris

Keoka Council Daughters of Pocahontas 141 Cabot rms 2-4

Kerr Florence Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 31 Pleasant

Kerrigan Michael F emp W B Thomas' 633 Hale B F bds 20 West do

William F (U S Navy) bds 350 Brimbal ave

Kessares James (Mary G) shoemaker h u 93 Cabot

Key Joliet Mrs rms 10 Judson

Juliet A S Miss cook 36 Hale bds do

Keyho George P (Sarah) gardener M G Haughton's h Greenwood  
ave B F

Kidder Arthur (Gertrude M) market gardener 53 Conant h do

Harold V bds 53 Conant

Kilbourn Walter H (U S Army) bds u 10 Summer

William T (Bessie E) emp 261 Cabot h u 10 Summer

Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)

Kiley Bartholomew deceased

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**KILEY**

**KIMBALL**

- Daniel (Anne) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 47 Chase  
Mary A Miss shoeworker 1 Park h 18 Front  
(See Keily)
- Kilfoyle Michael J mngr rem to Salem
- Kilham Alice L Miss h 56 Lothrop  
Anna F Miss h 115 Cabot  
Annie M Miss h 8 Thorndike  
Arthur E electrical engineer bds 14 Atlantic ave  
Bessie M widow of Oliver F h 56 Lothrop  
Charles F (Ada M) rem to Detroit Mich  
Charles H (Maria F) asst treas Bev Savings Bank 171 Cabot h 11  
Ives  
Elizabeth H Miss tutor h 115 Cabot  
Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike  
George H (Helen A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul bds 30 Sherman  
Hannah F widow of Charles A h 115 Cabot  
Helen E widow of Edward A h 14 Atlantic ave  
Henrietta B Miss tutor h 115 Cabot  
Joseph C (Eliza B) h 19 Abbott
- KILHAM JOSEPH F** (Lydia S) automobiles motorcycles bicycles  
and supplies gasoline etc also phonographs and records R R  
tickets etc 55 Broadway h u 337 Cabot See head lines
- Louis F (Hazel F) mngr Ropes Laboratory and Warehouses (S)  
h 30 Sherman
- Louise B Miss h 8 Thorndike  
Mabel L Miss bds 14 Atlantic ave  
Martha W widow of Samuel bds 12 Lovett  
Sabra L Miss student BHS bds 56 Lothrop  
Susan C Miss h 8 Thorndike  
(See Killam)
- Killam Florence Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Lucy A Miss hskpr 56 Butman bds do
- Killcoyne Emmet J (U S Army) bds 10 Peirce ave  
Frank bds 10 Peirce ave  
Jane M widow of Edward J h 10 Peirce ave  
Jennie M Miss emp USMC bds 10 Peirce ave  
Mark A (U S Army) bds 10 Peirce ave
- Killion James laborer 20 Oak B F rms 13 Connolly pl B F
- Kimball Clara L Mrs** (C L Doble & Co) 192 Cabot h 72 Dane  
Edward I (Lillian) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h u 36 Wallis  
Elmer A (Grace C) mach (Roxbury) h 7 Hillside ave  
Elmer J (Enid B) emp USMC h 85 Bisson  
Helen S Miss bkpr 159 Cabot bds u 36 Wallis  
Isaac M teamster bds 8 Ellingwood ct  
Mary Mrs h 8 Ellingwood ct  
Moses P (Clara) painter USMC h 18 Home  
Osgood J (Clara L) dry goods (Hamilton) h 72 Dane  
Paul (Sarah) foreman Boston Ice Co h 56 Enon  
Russell T (Ruth L) emp USMC h r 7½ Cove ave  
Warren A (Augusta E) Kimball Bros (S) s r Melvin ave

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

389

**KIMBALL**

**KLIME**

- William foreman 16 Congress h at Loring ave Salem  
 (See Kemble)
- King Alice widow of Henry P (118 Beacon B) s r off Paine ave P C  
 (see map)
- Anna T Miss cook 34 Thissell P C bds do
- Annie L Mrs propr (Salem Register Salem) and 3 Broadway rm  
 6 h 5 Judson
- KING CHARLES A** (Annie L) editor Morning Citizen also propr  
 Citizen Printing Co and King & Co also pub American Bene-  
 fit Journal 3 Broadway rm 6 also Pres Beverly Credit Union  
 h 5 Judson See page 704
- Charles G (Bertha M) emp 135 Park bds 14 Pond
- Elizabeth S Mrs h 584 Hale P C
- Frederick E (Ella M) station agent No Bev sta h 6 Lakeside ave
- George E (Gertrude M) emp USMC h 23 Davis rd
- George E died Jan 29 1919
- Gladys M H Miss student BHS bds 6 Lakeside ave
- Helen G widow George E rem to Salem
- Herbert F (Ethel) emp USMC h 429 Cabot
- John (Alice P) dentist (Hamilton) h 116 Dodge
- John E (Elizabeth W) emp 135 Park h 334 Cabot
- Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121 Bridge
- Winifred L Miss clerk assessor's office bds 5 Judson  
 & Co (C A King) mnfrs King's Koin Karrier 3 Broadway
- Kingman Harry C (Rosanna) shoe trimmings h 135 Elliott
- Kingsbury George M (Grace M) mach USMC h u 48 Livingstone ave
- Kinney Dorothy M Miss emp USMC bds 6 Arlington ave  
 Stephen F (Lillian E) retired bds 6 Arlington ave
- Kinsman Sarah D widow of James A teacher Edwards school h u 18  
 Thorndike
- Kiperstein Barnet (Anna) groceries 51 Federal h do  
 Philip shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 51 Federal
- Kirby Abbie G Miss forelady u 97 Rantoul h at Danvers  
 Annie Miss maid J T Morse Jr's Paine ave P C bds do  
 Edward F supt W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C h do  
 John V (Mary A) clerk USMC h 19½ Peirce ave  
 Michael P (Annie) shoe laster 1 Park h 21 River  
 Nellie A Miss forewoman u 91 Rantoul bds at Danvers  
 Perley W (Ruth) mach USMC h Opal ave  
 William H (Mabel R) mach (Hyde Park) h Opal ave
- Kirke Christopher J mngr Central Square Garage h at Somerville  
 Violet L Miss rem to Newburyport
- Kirrairie Margaret E housemaid 1 Monument sq bds do
- Kittredge Etta C Mrs nurse h 27 Richmond
- Kittridge James H painter 20 Railroad ave bds 2 Davis
- Kizer Alice L Mrs hskpr 11 Congress bds do  
 Clarence H fireman rem to Danvers  
 Lewis R rem to Watertown
- Kleemola Gustaf (Eleanor) emp USMC h 23½ Lovett
- Klime George M (Ethel A) M. D. director Mass Comm on Mental  
 Diseases h 34 Baker ave

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

AT KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

390

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## KLINK

**KLINK CARL E** baker and confectionery 137 Cabot h 69 Lothrop See foot lines

Carl F baker 137 Cabot bds 69 Lothrop

Knaff Florian A widow Alfred h 14 Central

Francis V mach 97 Rantoul bds 14 Central

Lillia M Miss bkpr Stearns & McKay (M) bds 14 Central

**KNAPP C S & CO** (Carroll S Knapp) plumbing and heating 127 Rantoul h 32 Washington sq Gloucester See page 688

Knapton Doris D Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Pond

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) musician also emp B&M freight yards h 257 Cabot

I Warren bds 257 Cabot

Julia Mrs bds 1 Knowlton

Martha M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Knight Earl C (Harriet E) mach 57 Park h 18 Hayes ave

Emma L Miss teacher Edwards school bds 37 Thorndike

**KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS** agt John Girdler coal also hosiery and underwear etc 162 Cabot rms 67 Essex See page 678

Ralph F (Alice) emp USMC h u 21 Atlantic ave

George (Danvers) s r Putnam Field

Knights Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

of Columbus No 175 122 Cabot

of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 222 Cabot; Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79 222 Cabot

Knott Abbie M widow of William h 34½ Greene

Clyde L inventor USMC bds 34½ Greene

Knowles Charles W (Jennie C) salesman (B) h 30 Bartlett

George E (Daisy F) letter carrier h u 37 Rowell ave

Lloyd G (Kathleen M) designer USMC h 7 Ives

Mark A (Clara B) derrick rigger rem to Lynn

Nettie L Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 175 Lothrop

Knowlton Charles M (Laura M) carpenter h 42 Cross

Edith C Miss bds 271 Hale

Edmund L (M Lizzie) del clerk 59 Park h u 12 Oak B F

Ethel R Miss student BHS bds 22 Rich

Forest L (Mabel W) teamster h 27 Simon

Frank (Sarah E) florist h 113 Corning

Frederick G (Nellie M) foreman Donn D Sargent (S) h 22 Rich

George O (Madeline E) emp USMC h 5 Lyman

George F (Gladys H) foreman 101 Rantoul h 7 Winthrop ave

Harold K (U S Army) bds 22 Rich

John D retired h 4 Oak B F

John E shoemaker Donn D Sargent (S) bds 22 Rich

Mary H widow of Charles bds 42 Cross

Moses rem to U S Army

Nellie M Miss student BHS bds 22 Rich

Newell (Emma F) clerk 188 Cabot h 41 Stone

Newell S h 9 W Dane

Olive J widow of George W bds 9 West Dane

**KNOWLTON TRUE B** (Harriet E) apothecary and chemist 100 Cabot h 4 Burton ave See page 689

## KNOWLTON

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

- Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM                      240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

391

## KNUDSON

Knudson Anna Miss clerk (Lynn) bds 44 Baker ave  
Claus J (Anna C) mach USMC h 44 Baker ave  
Koepp Alfred G (Augusta C) mach USMC h 1 Woodland ave  
Irma B Miss student BHS bds 1 Woodland  
Maurice (U S Navy) bds 1 Woodland ave  
Koffman (See Kauffman)  
Raymond mach USMC rms 59 Chase c Elliott  
Koi Se To laundry 14 West B F bds do  
Kolopatsarro shoemaker h 9 Phillips ct  
Kong Wong laundry 48 Beckford bds do  
Koshland Abraham (170 Beacon B)s r off 29 Ober (see map)  
Kourian Jacob mach USMC rms 59 Chase c Elliott  
Koutsoukelis John M shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot  
Kransberg Louis cutter 58 Rantoul bds 20 Summit ave  
Louis emp 1 Park rms 86 Elliott  
Philip (Esther) old metals paper stock etc 36 Front h 3 South  
Samuel (Rose) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 17 Pleasant  
Krantz Albert R (Elsie H) rem to Worcester  
Krist W V emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Kroen Howard emp 278 Cabot h at Salem  
Kruse John (Victoria) emp USMC h 8 Congress  
Kuell Lizzie Miss shoewkr h 334 Cabot  
Kulik Thomas (Frances H) gardener 53 Conant h 139 Balch  
Kullberg August E (Judith) (U S Army) rms u 13 Beckford  
Kurman Abe (Lena) painter h 16 Simon  
Kyrouz Simon G clerk 85 Water bds at 6 Sargent (G)

Labadie Edith P Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 31 Elliott  
Herbert A (Mabel) painter 20 Railroad ave h 31 Elliott  
Walter H bds 31 Elliott  
Laber Eugene R (Jesse) machinist USMC h 22 Grant  
Bertha h u 415 Cabot  
Lachance Arthur T (Amanda) foreman 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal  
LaChappelle Fred N (Evelyn F) inventor USMC h 18 Appleton ave  
John B mach USMC rms 85 Elliott  
LaFleur Alphonse B (Bessie) shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 309 do  
Benjamin (Hattie) shoemaker rem to Danvers  
Wilfred J (Berthe) baker 137 Cabot h u 390 Rantoul  
LaFrance Edward H emp USMC rms 39 Federal  
Lake Roland mach rem to Torrington Ct  
Lakis Thomas mach USMC rms 8 Beckford  
Lalin Axel W (Hulda L) toolmaker USMC h Longfellow  
Lallas Michael rem to Lynn  
Lally Edward H meats 36½ West B F rms 776 Hale (smr)  
John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 466 Cabot  
**LAMASNEY FRANK I** (Agnes A) North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine B  
F also (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 254 Cabot h 202 Greenwood  
ave B F See page 673

## LAMASNEY

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**  
TELEPHONE 59                      131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

**ERNEST WRIGHT** Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
 Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
 Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**LAMASNEY**

**LANG**

- Frank I Jr bds 202 Greenwood ave B F  
 Helen G Miss student B H S bds 12 Rantoul  
 John H emp USMC bds 12 Rantoul  
 Margaret I Miss supervisor tel office (S) bds 12 Rantoul  
 Mary E widow of John H h 12 Rantoul  
 Mary H Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Rantoul  
 Lamb George W (Eva M) draftsman USMC h 22 Laurel  
 Lambert Adjutor H (May V) carp h 27 Riverview  
 Alice L Miss bds 74 Lothrop  
 Frederic B bds 74 Lothrop  
 Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 42 Cabot h do  
 Horace P died May 11 1919  
 Marion P Miss bds 74 Lothrop  
 Scott G (Rebecca) emp 573 Cabot h u 66 Dodge  
 Lamontagne (see Lemontagne)  
 Lamonte Alexander (Mary M) emp Wm Phillips Est h 8 Devon ave  
 Lamphrey Celia A died Feb 6 1919  
 Lamson Charles A (Ida M) broker (B) h u 32 Washington  
 Charles W (U S Army) bds u 32 Washington  
 Lucretia B Mrs bds 40 Washington  
 Lancey Edwin B (Jennie I) emp USMC h 326 Elliott  
 Landall Simon P (Elizabeth H) cutter (B) h 50 Colon  
 Lander Keith M driver 27 Park bds at Hamilton  
 Landers Bridget A widow of Ambrose B h 15 Congress  
 Michael J mngr 263 Cabot rms 20 Knowlton  
 Patrick J manager 116 Cabot h at 6 River Salem  
 Lane Alice Miss bds u 26 Mason  
 Annie A Miss bds 14 Beckford  
 Arthur J emp USMC h u 26 Mason  
 Elizabeth widow of Mortimer J h 45 Pond  
 Eugene N (Bertha) h u 415 Cabot  
 Henry (Ida) gardener h 4 Ober  
 Henry S emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
 Inez G Miss bookkeeper 223 Cabot rms 3½ Summer  
 James J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 22 Dane  
 John emp USMC h 25 River  
 Lawrence W (Lucy A) mach USMC h 42 Bisson  
 Margaret Miss bds u 26 Mason  
 Margaret Mrs bds u 26 Mason  
 Martin R (Ada A) emp (Lawrence) h 24 Chapman  
 Mary E Miss shoe stitcher (Lynn) bds 45 Pond  
 Mary L Mrs rem to Marblehead  
 Mildred E Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 7 Silver ct  
 Ralph C mach USMC bds 511 Cabot  
 Thomas A (Marie D) foreman 135 Park h 7 Silver ct  
 Lanergan Annie M Mrs nurse h 43 Bartlett  
 Nellie Miss (Peabody) s r 4 Marsh ave  
 William S (Margaret A) trackman B&MRR h 3 Davis  
 (See Lanigan and Lonergan)  
 Lang Everett A (Cora F) mach rem to Rowley  
 Frank D (Adeline H) shoeworker 1 Park h 6 Fillmore

**CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
 We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
 Experienced Workmen Only



**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

393

**LANG**

**LARCOM**

- Oscar W (Mildred F) emp 82 River h 7 Pond  
Timothy J (Hattie F) h 27 Cabot  
William (Sarah) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 18 Stone  
Langevin Maxeni Mrs bds 90A Park  
Maxim teamster r 63 Federal 90A Park  
Langille Charles D (Mabelle E) mach USMC h 10 Blaine ave  
Langlois Angelique M Miss housemaid 3 Sargent ave bds do  
Langmaid George E (Mary J) foreman rem to New York  
Lanigan (See Lanergan)  
Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) city carpenter h u 40 Rantoul  
Edmund bds 40 Rantoul  
William S (Mary J) cook h u 13½ Union  
Lapham Alice G Miss teacher Hardie school bds 21 Highland ave  
Augusta widow Charles A h 21 Highland ave  
Bessie L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Pond  
Edmund boot and shoe repairer 118½ Bridge h at Salem  
Henry F mach USMC bds Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
Henry L (Belle M) toolmaker USMC h 22 Pond  
Lapointe Lewis A (Delia J) h 13 Winthrop ave  
Larcom Alfred H (M Ella) letter carrier h 16 Highland ave  
Annie F Miss cornetist bds 59 Essex  
Annie P widow of Marshall T h 19 West B F  
Arthur S died Sept 8 1918  
Benjamin (Effie H) Larcom & Smith 3 Jackson and 244B Cabot  
h 59 Essex  
Benjamin P (Eva B) h 13 Cedar  
Carl E (Elsie M) clerk USMC h 21 Judson  
Charles A (Mary F) clerk P O h 181 Lothrop  
Emma Miss bookkeeper (24½ North B) bds 17 Dane  
Esther B Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 181 Lothrop  
**LARCOM GEORGE WEST** (Clara E) carpenter and builder 14 Vine  
B F h at Wenham See page 675  
George T plumber bds 19 West B F  
John H died Nov 29 1918  
Joseph S plumber h u 709 Hale B F  
Laura A widow John H died Jan 27 1919  
Louise M Miss bds 15 West B F  
Lucy M Miss teacher Prospect school bds 181 Lothrop  
Margaret J wife Joseph S died Mar 11 1919  
Martha E Miss bds 17 Dane  
Mary A Miss emp 3 Jackson bds 59 Essex  
Mary A widow of Joseph h 709 Hale B F  
Milton F mason h 35 Stone  
Rodney C (M Estella) teller Bev Sav Bank h 14 Middle  
Rufus E (Lottie C K) h 9 Atlantic ave  
Sidney emp B F station bds 709 Hale B F  
Susan F widow of Benjamin O h u 1 Winthrop ave  
**LARCOM THEATRE** (N H Ware Co lessees and managers) 13 Wal-  
lis See page 108  
Theodore chauffeur bds 722 Hale B F  
William H died June 1919

---

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
Telephone Connection  
Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
25 MULBERRY STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

394

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## LARCOM

LAUDIN

LARCOM WILLIAM H JR piano tuner and regulator 17 Dane h do

See page 677

Willie H crossing tender B&MRR h 15 West B F

LARCOM & SMITH (Benjamin Larcom and Walter H Smith) flor-  
rists 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson See page 14

Larivee Augustus M mach USMC bds 27 Greene

Gilbert (U S Army) bds 14 School

John B (Celia) emp USMC h 27 Greene

John B jr (U S Navy) bds 27 Greene

Lillian T wife Augustus M deceased

Percy A (Sarah A) shoemaker h 3 Munroe

Ulric mach USMC h 14 School

Ulric J (Mary E) mach USMC h 11 Grant

Wilfred J bds 14 School

William J (Katherine) plumber 260 Cabot h Opal ave

(See Larrivee)

Larkin Charles A shoemaker 58 Rantoul rms 146 do

Ralph M clerk 146 Cabot bds 13 Munroe

Stephen T (Margaret L) gardener 30 Prince h 13 Munroe

LaRochelle Neil (Soulfride) shoemaker 221 Rantoul h 17 Agate

LaRockue Hector emp USMC rms 137 Elliott

LAROE FRANK W (Julia S) milk and cream dealer 14 King terrace  
h 12 do See page 678

LAROE LORNA S (D O) osteopath; physician 12 King terrace and at  
221 Essex Salem bds 12 King terrace Office hours at Salem 2  
to 5 p m, at 12 King terrace by appointment Tel Salem  
1879-M Beverly 177-W

(See Lareaux)

Larrabee Arthur P (Martha W) mach Merrow Mach Co (S) h 18  
Sherman

John A (Carrie M) emp USMC h u 19 Whitney ave

Larravee Fuller E (Elsie W) emp (B) h 267 Elliott

Larrivee Alice Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

(See Larivee)

Larson Augustus F chauffeur bds 531 Hale P C

Carl (Nellie) emp USMC h 16 Home

Edith Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

John emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill

Louis (Catherine) gardener W C Loring's h 531 Hale P C

Nellie Mrs clerk 126 Cabot h 6 Home

Lash J Christella widow Jesse D shoestitcher bds 16 Bertram

Lasko Inez J Mrs housekeeper bds 5 Lovett

Lasselle Arthur H (Blanche A) mach USMC h 30 Bisson

Lasters' Hall 4 Railroad ave

Latham Albert (Elizabeth M) mech eng USMC h 4 Somerset ave

Harold A (U S Army) bds 4 Somerset ave

Latinen (see Laitenen)

Latini Biagio (Agato) emp USMC bds Beckford

Marino rem to France

Lattimer L Melissa Mrs nurse h 641 Essex

Laudin Adolph clerk 188 Cabot bds 31 Simon

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LAUDIN

LEAHY

- Andrej (Else) emp USMC h u 31 Simon  
 Laurie Walter E (Mabelle L) mach USMC h 403 Cabot  
 Lavenseller Herbert R coal hoisting engineer rem to Everett  
 Laventure Charles E emp 70 Colon bds 24 Chestnut  
     Henry P (Mary J) patternmaker USMC h 24 Chestnut  
     Morris A shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 24 Chestnut  
 Lavers Catherine widow William hskpr 57 Lovett bds do  
     George A (Sadie) carpenter h 13 Hayes ave  
 LaVigne (see Leveigne)  
 Lavis Katherine Mrs housekeeper 57 Lovett bds do  
 Lawler Martin (Annie A) laborer h u 35 High B F  
     Nicholas F (Annie J) teamster h 31 High B F  
     Nicholas F Jr (U S Army) bds 31 High B F  
     (See Lawlor)  
 Lawless Margaret G Miss stenographer r 602 Cabot bds at Salem  
**LAWLOR JAMES F** (Gertrude M) physician 7 Winter h do Office  
     hours 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel  
     1136-J  
     Thomas F (Abbie G) chauffeur R S Bradley's P C bds do  
     (See Lawler)  
 Lawnsby Edward (Margaret) emp W Lake Ice Co h 0 Rich  
 Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) foreman 39 Park bds 20 Simon  
     Amos A (3 Hamilton pl B) s r off 376 Essex (see map)  
     Arthur (Phoebe) emp USMC bds 382 Elliott  
     Charles A (Ada E) emp USMC h 382 Elliott  
     Clifford (U S Army) bds 65 Winthrop ave  
     Emma Miss h 15 Chestnut  
     Hazel Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 65 Winthrop ave  
     John J (Mary) shoecutter h 15 Peirce ave  
     John P emp USMCo h 65 Winthrop ave  
**LAWRENCE THOMAS H** (Daisy E) cut sole leather u 97 Rantoul  
     h 11 Highland ave See page 683  
     William H driver 76 Essex bds 382 Elliott  
 Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah B) gardener "Parramatta" Corning h  
     57 Hale  
     Thomas (Elizabeth J) garedener W B Miller's h 250 Hale  
 Lawry (see Lowry)  
 Laws William W (Margaret G) Wm W Laws Co 3 E Corning h 11 do  
**LAWS WILLIAM W CO** (Wm W Laws) church organs electric blow-  
     ers etc 3 to 11 E Corning Tel  
 Lawson John mach USMC rms 21 Gage  
     Otto E (Marguerite I) emp USMC h 16 Lincoln  
     Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor USMC h 5 Magnolia  
     William E (Clara M) mach USMC h 9 Lowell  
 Leach Georgianna Miss h 20 Central  
     Margaret C widow of Franklin h 111 Cabot  
     Stuart M (Mary E) clerk USMC h 289 Cabot  
 Leahy Mary Miss housemaid F I Amory's Boyles bds do (smr)  
 Leahy Alice J Miss bookkeeper 10 Vine B F bds 742 Hale do  
     Edward C bds 742 Hale B F  
     John J (U S Army) bds 742 Hale B F

**LEAHY.**

**LEE**

- Julia A Mrs h 742 Hale B F  
 M Agnes Miss nurse bds 742 Hale and (B)  
 Mary widow of Daniel h u 20 Union  
 William h u 738 Hale B F  
 Lear Anageanette widow of John died Jan 24 1919  
 Leary Catherine Miss housekeeper r 726 Hale B F bds do  
 Daniel laborer W H Moore's h r 726 Hale B F  
 Elijah (Emma) propr Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal h 11 School  
 William H (M Jeannette F) coremaker USMC h 18 Knowlton  
 Leavitt Boyd A (Ada S) mach USMC bds 15 Devon ave  
 LeBel Joseph L (Corinne T) shoeworker 1 Park h u 6 Bennett  
 Fred foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem  
 Patrick shoeworker rem to Lynn  
 Peter shoeworker rem to Lynn  
 Philip (Louise) shoemaker 1 Park h u 50 Simon  
 Vital (Josephine) emp USMC h 15 Blaine ave  
 LeBlanc Joseph A (Mary A) emp 105 Rantoul h 7 Cove ave  
 Philip shwkr bds 92 Cabot  
 Leboeuf Alfred (Denaige) mach 58 Rantoul h u 15 Agate  
 Alice Mrs housekeeper h 4 Cabot  
 August shoecutter 58 Rantoul bds 4 Cabot  
 LeBrun Joseph eng 11 Rantoul h at Salem  
 Leck Frank E (Mary A) shoecutter h 23 Front  
 LeClair Arthur J (U S Navy) bds u 41 Roundy  
 Elizabeth V shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 41 Roundy  
 Paul W emp USMC bds 41 Roundy  
 Peter (Georgianna) carpenter h u 41 Roundy  
 Ledder Mildred rem to N H  
 Lederman Abraham (Annie) old metals 69 Park also Lederman & Albert 85 Rantoul h 12 Chase  
 Bennie student (Harvard) bds 12 Chase  
 Philip mach USMC bds 12 Chase  
 & Albert (A Lederman and B Albert) propr Beverly second-hand furniture store 285 Rantoul  
 Ledlie Robert A coachman H C Clark's 248 Hart B F bds do  
 Lee Abbie widow of Robert N died April 18 1919  
 Abby widow of John bds 21 West B F  
 Albert machinist USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
 Albert F clerk 232 Cabot rms 298 do  
 Annie E Miss emp r 63 Federal bds 30 Arthur  
 Annie F Miss sec Beverly branch Red Cross 244 Cabot bds 22 Thorndike  
 Asa F market gardener 467 Cabot bds do  
 Barbara Miss bds 31 Abbott  
 Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave  
 Charles A died January 1919  
 Charles F (Nora E) Charles F Lee & Co also treas Bev Co-operative Bank 155 Cabot h 31 Abbott  
**LEE CHARLES F & CO** (Charles F Lee and Benj A Patch) auctioneers real estate and insurance agents 155 Cabot See page 53



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

397

**LEE**

**LEFAVOUR**

- Charles S gardener 467 Cabot h do  
 Charles W shoe burnisher h 32 Mechanic  
 Edwin T (Carrie E) emp 1 Park h 31 Ocean  
 Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9  
 Wallis  
 Elizabeth F widow of Charles E bds 32 Mechanic  
 Elizabeth L widow Charles A h 109 Odell ave  
 Elmer T drug clerk 151 Cabot bds 31 Ocean  
 Ethel G Miss emp USMC bds 31 Ocean  
 Frank O (Annie) foreman USMC h 7 Echo ave  
 Frederick (Flossie B) driver rem to Essex  
 Frederick B (Mary) emp USMC h 18 Grant  
 George (Brookline) s r 908 Hale B F (see map)  
 George R (Mabel F) shoemaker h 32 Bow  
 Grace F Mrs propr J W Lee & Co 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop  
 Harold G (Viola) machinist h 8 Bartlett  
 Harold W (Eva) embalmer 232 Cabot also (U S Army) rms 11  
 Broadway  
 Helen F Miss bds 21 Abbott  
 Henry estate (Brookline) s r off 143 West B F (see map)  
 Howard L machinist USMC bds 298 Cabot  
 John H (Martha A) foreman USMC h 11 Lakeview ave  
 Joseph W (Grace F) manager 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop  
 Joseph W & Co (Grace F Lee propr) electricians 5 Abbott  
 Margaret G Miss student Salem Normal bds 21 West B F  
 Marjorie L Miss bds 31 Ocean  
 Mary A Miss housekeeper 33 Pond bds do  
 Mary A Miss housekeeper 33 Pond bds do  
 Mary A widow of Samuel N bds 7 Echo ave  
 Mary E Mrs bds 4 Oak B F  
 Philip A student Essex Agricultural (D) bds 21 Arlington ave  
 Robert A laborer h 27 Raymond ave  
 Sam laundry 299 Rantoul h do  
 Samuel N (U S Army) bds 7 Echo ave  
 Sing laundry 447 Rantoul bds do  
 Walter laborer bds 32 Mechanic  
 William A (Annie C) salesman 147 Tremont (B) h 37 Abbott  
 William A (N Isora) h 21 Arlington ave  
 William F (Mary E) Lee & Cressy 232 Cabot h 298 do  
 Winifred L Mrs housekeeper 30 Arthur bds do
- LEE & CRESSY** (Wm F Lee) furnishing undertakers and embalmers  
 232 Cabot See page 24
- Leeman Alexander rem to U S Army in France  
 Leetham Robert (Jennie E) rem to Essex
- Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington  
 Elizabeth P Miss teacher Prospect school bds 5 Jackson  
 Francis F (Dora A) emp USMC h u 15 Mason  
 Fred G (Laura D) trav salesman rem to Salem  
 Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rms 15 and 16  
 Washington h do  
 Howard P (Elizabeth W) driver h 18 Beckford

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
 145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## LEFAVOUR

- Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dealer 24 Beckford h do  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON** (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and real estate 173 Cabot rm 15 and 16 Washington See page 56  
 Mary D Miss instructor playgrounds rem to Salem  
 Roland W civil engineer (B) bds 24 Beckford  
 W Russell (Elizabeth M) milkman h 15 Gage  
 Leftin Eli M (Annie) shoemaker (S) h u 47 Federal  
 Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) mach h u 13 Blaine ave  
 Gladys E Miss clerk USMC bds 137 oLthrop  
 Wallace P (Emma J) emp USMC h 137 Lothrop  
 Leighton Andrew J (Ellen L) rem to Lynn  
 Blanche L Miss bkpr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 23½ Central  
 Harry V (Ella M) foreman USMC h 23½ Central  
 I Ralph (U S Army) bds 23½ Central  
 Katherine T Mrs hairdresser bds 32 Peirce ave  
 Marguerite M Miss clerk bds 23½ Central  
 Leiter Joseph (Juliette) (Chicago Ill) s r "Edgewater" off 45 West B F (see map)  
 Leland Ned S (Grace E) clerk USMC 29 Glidden  
 Lemaire Henry J emp USMC bds 413 Cabot  
 LeMay Arthur A bkpr bds 53 Conant  
 Henry E (Mary L) blacksmith USMC h 53 Conant  
 Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) rem to Boston  
 Lemieux Joseph (Dorothy L) carpenter h 32 Federal  
 Lemontagne Berthelemy emp USMC bds 85 Elliott  
 Lendall Everett N (Henrietta) foreman 1 Water h 44 Cabot  
 Harry foreman USMC h at Swampscott  
 Lengan Margaret A Miss maid 34 Washington bds do  
 Lennox Nancy O widow of John W deceased  
 Mary widow Henry h 105 Odell ave  
 Lenox Cafe (Gertrude B Coleman propr) restaurant 111 Elliott  
 Leonard Chester E (Allison M) mach USMC h 2A Cabot  
 George H (Margaret E) auto repair man 102 Park h 49 Bridge  
 George H emp (Montreal) bds 49 Bridge  
 Ralph L student Ind sch bds 49 Bridge  
 Leskiewicz Anthony mach USMC h 17 Blaine ave  
 Leskinen Mary S maid rem to Danvers  
 Leslie Bernard S emp USMC bds 126 Lothrop  
 Lessard Alcide died October 1918  
 Anthony F (Emma) carpenter h u 8 Beckford  
 Beatrice Miss emp USMC bds u 8 Beckford  
 Blanche Miss emp USMC bds u 8 Beckford  
 Jennie M widow Alcide rem to Salem  
 Richard (Emma) barber 279 Cabot rem to Lawrence  
 Theodore G machinist USMC bds u 8 Beckford  
 Leveigne Frances Miss shoemaker 105 Rantoul rms 43½ Federal  
 Leveque Michel L (Ida) emp USMC h u 3 Gage  
 Levesque Alphonse emp USMC h u 28 Woodland ave  
 Anna Miss housekeeper 28 Woodland ave bds do  
 Frank (Carrie) carpenter h Friend

## LEVESQUE

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

399

## LEVINE

## L'HEUREUX

LEVINE SAM (Lillian) boots shoes and repairing 395C Cabot h  
20 Charles See page 106

Leviseur Fred (476 Com ave B) (U S Army) s r 7 Ober  
Louis (476 Com ave B) s r 7 Ober (see map)  
(See LeVasseur)

Levy Fannie widow of Isaac h 86 Elliott  
Moses student bds 86 Elliott

Samuel (Pauline) blacksmith USMC h u 27 Simon

Lewcock Edwin P butler (B) bds 238 Hale

Harold W (U S Navy) bds 238 Hale

Martha E widow of John h 238 Hale

Lewis Beatrice S Miss emp (S) bds 13 Burton ave

Bertha M Miss shoe stitcher bds 66 Cabot

Charles E (Sarah T) trav salesman and sec United Roof Coating  
Co h 1 Lowell

Chester motorman BSSSt Ry bds 19 Raymond ave

Clarence W student BHS bds 182 Hale

Exford M (May A) emp USMC h 20 W Dane

Florence C Miss tel operator (S) bds 19 Raymond ave

Francis J (Bessie M) salesman (B) bds 138 Balch

Fred W (Lena M) clerk 54 Lafayette (S) h 5 Highland ter

Harry T (Edith R) machinist USMC h 607 Cabot

Joseph C (Mabel) mach USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave

James A (Catherine) painter h 17 Marsh ave

Jesse W (Laura) emp USMC h 19 Raymond ave

John M (Lizzie G) electrician h 41 Glidden

Joseph W (Minnie E) mngr Willowbrook Kennels h 182 Hale

Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 19 Ray-  
mond avenue

Margaret M Mrs emp USMC bds 42 Charnock

Rachel Miss stenog 200 Devonshire (B) bds 45 Bridge

Remmick s r (0) Melvin ave

Ruth Mrs hskpr 18 Back bds do

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 73 Essex

Thomas E (Maude C) shoemaker (L) h 13 Burton ave  
Walter rem to Boston

William D emp Salem Golf Club (S) bds 17 Marsh ave

William E (Nan M) statoin agt (W Manch) h 14 Vine B F

William H (Louise) janitor Court House (S) h 45 Bridge

LEWIS WILLIAM H (Cynthia P) North Shore Cleaning Co 73 Es-  
sex h do See page 694

Leyman Frank (Cora E) clerk rem to Lynn

Lezdin Christy mach rem to Hartford Conn

Hans (Mary) blacksmith USMC h 113½ Bridge

Olga Miss shoemaker 97 Rantoul bds 113½ Bridge

L'heureux Alma M Miss clerk (S) bds 21 Grant

Armand emp USMC bds 21 Grant

Charles (U S Army) bds 21 Grant

Ella A Miss bds 21 Grant

George B J (Atlla) machinist USMC h 21 Grant

Leo R emp 42 Park bds 21 Grant

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## LIBBY

Libby Charles E mach USMC bds 14 Ropes

Daisy M wife Lindsey E died September 1918

Edwin (N Y) s r 31 Crescent ave

Lindsey E machinist USMC h 594 Cabot

Mary T widow of Edgar H h u 14 Ropes

Mayvine Miss bds u 14 Ropes

Liberti John laborer rem to Florida

Liberty Lodge AF&AM 147 Cabot

Liborio Mecalio (Felicia C) laborer h 26 Home

Liftman Isaac student rem to Boston

Lightbody Alfred M (Robina L) mngr Wenham Ice Co (S) h u 36  
Thorndike

Liljander John (Helga) emp USMC h 8 Grant

Lincoln Oscar E (Nellie M) carpenter 572 Cabot h 8 Arlington ave

Ruby M Miss matron 283 Elliott bds do

Lindahl Oscar S mach rem to Detroit Mich

Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) mngr 159 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave

Caroline widow of Frederick bds 12 McKinley ave

Marjorie B. Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 12 McKinley ave

Lindblom John (Hattie) frmn hardening dept USMC h 1 Wilson ave

Linden Howard H carpenter bds 26 Wallis

Lindgren Alexander V (Augusta M) emp USMC h 19 Sturtevant

Henry A (Alice M) clerk USMC bds 19 Sturtevant

(See Lingren)

Lindsay Agnes M Miss student bds u 27 Lovett

Annie Miss housekeeper u 27 Lovett bds do

Annie E widow of John H clerk (S) h u 7 Winter

Clara J Miss emp (B) bds 90½ Essex

Effie E Mrs h 20 Peirce ave

Henry A mach USMC h 6 Mechanic

Rachel Miss clerk Bay State Ry Co (S) bds u 7 Winter

Robert N (Ina B) emp NET&TCo h 27 Mulberry

Robert S emp USMC bds 10 Giles ave

Roland B (Lydia M) inspector USMC h 45 Baker ave

Roscoe E (Effie E) machinist rem to Vermont

Linehan Catherine widow of Michael h 245 Hale

Catherine C Miss bds 245 Hale

Catherine J Miss bds 36 Bow

Daniel h 641 Hale P C

D M & Co (D M Linehan pres & treas) hay and grain 640-642  
Hale P C

Daniel M (Louise M) D M Linehan & Co grain and hay 640-642  
Hale P C h 652 do

Ellen M Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds 245 Hale

Jeremiah h 20 Haskell P C

John H pres and treas J H Linehan Construction Co also Linehan  
Tree Moving Co 640-642 Hale h 2 Haskell P C

**LINEHAN JOHN H CONSTRUCTION CO** (J H Linehan pres and  
treas) 640-642 Hale P C See page 669

Julia A Miss hskpr 20 Haskell P C bds do

Julia R Miss bds 245 Hale

## LINEHAN

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**

23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

401

**LINEHAN**

**LORD**

- Margaret T Miss h 36 Bow  
Margaret T Miss housemaid H J Coolidge (B) bds 245 Hale  
Marie J Miss student BHS bds 2 Haskell P C  
Michael J butler (B) bds 245 Hale  
Thomas F (Mary A) painter USMC h u 36 Bow  
Timothy J (Alice G) emp USMC h off 4 Haskell P C  
Tree Moving Co (J H Linehan) tree transplanting 640 Hale P C  
Lingren Alice L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds u 28 Railroad ave  
Andrew (Lena K) emp 85 Water h u 28 Railroad ave  
Jacob emp (S) bds 28 Railroad ave  
Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) inspector USMC h 38½ Federal  
Linnell Susan T Miss teacher Bass River sch bds Union st S Hamilton  
Linscott A Franklin (Isadore M) shoe trimmer 47 Park h 7 Lyman  
Isadore M Mrs boarding house 7 Lyman h do  
Lister John A (Margaret M) machinist USMC h u 415 Cabot  
Little Arthur (Boston) s r B F (see map)  
Isaac J (Mary) emp USMC h 36 Pleasant  
John R (Edna S) foreman USMC h 40 Appleton ave  
Nellie widow of Jeremiah J rem to Worcester  
Littlefield Byron T (Frances M) (U S Army) bds 406 Cabot  
John G (Ellen D) emp USMC h 23 Bow  
Willis F (Bessie) machinist USMC h 57 Butman  
Littleton W E (Philadelphia) s r 785 Hale B F  
Livingston Albert emp USMC bds 3 Cove ave  
John W (Gertrude E) (U S Army) h 3 Cove ave  
Lloyd Edward B (Rachel W) assoc comm Public Works h 32 Wash-  
ington  
Locke Alfred C (Harriet) h 30 Lovett  
Lydia Miss housemaid 16 Broadway  
Lockhead Florence M Miss clerk USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave  
William (Annie L) machinist USMC h 2½ Rowell ave  
William M (U S Navy) bds 2½ Rowell ave  
Lockway Catherine widow Michael bds 13 Agate  
Locollo Luigi laborer bds 269 Rantoul  
Lodge of Thule (Swedish) 222 Cabot  
Lofstrand Wilfred L (Ella) machinist USMC h u 3 Prospect  
Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) (U S Army) h 2 Elm  
Lomasney (See Lamasney)  
Lombard Harry mach rms 64 Railroad ave  
Long Annie widow Ira P asst matron City Home bds do  
Lookas John leather sorter (P) h 9 Phillips ct  
Loomer Harold (U S Army) bds 2 Bay  
Henry M (Florence C) mech eng USMC h 2 Bay  
Thomas L machinist rem to Woburn  
Lord Albert R (Alice L) salesman 133 Rantoul h 18 Ropes  
Arthur C (Anna E) mngr 11 Rantoul h u 15 Thorndike  
Bertha E Miss bds 18 Ropes  
Carroll C emp (B) bds u 15 Thorndike  
Edwin J emp 133 Rantoul bds 18 Ropes  
F Leslie (Lillian V) unholsterer h 22 Essex  
Frederick A musician bds u 15 Thorndike  
Frederick W emp 85 Water h 4 Elm

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M . - - - M A S S .

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

LORD

LOVETT

- George A machinist USMC rms 45 Baker ave  
Leon C farm hand rem to Surrey Me  
Lydia F widow of Edwin J h 48 Stone  
Maud L wife William H died October 31 1918  
Natalie C Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Essex  
Stephen A (Annie) clerk 205 Lincoln (B) h 43 Lovett  
Susan M Miss proof reader 169 Cabot bds 6 Judson  
William H gardener city cemetery h 344 Essex  
Lore Caroline D Miss bds u 289 Cabot  
Kezia C Mrs bds u 289 Cabot  
Lorenger George (Mary I) blacksmith rem to N H  
Isola Miss shoemaker rem to N H  
Loring Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (40 State st B) h off 44 Thissell  
P C (see map)  
Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer 111 Devonshire st (B) h off  
34 Thissell P C  
Caleb (U S Army) bds off 44 Thissell P C  
Katherine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C (see map)  
Louise P Miss h off 573 Hale P C (see map)  
William C (Susan M) 2 Gloucester st (B) s r 569 Hale P C  
(see map)  
Lorngren Andrew emp USMC rms 21 Gage  
Lorraine Burt V last maker 16 Congress h u 7 Pleasant  
Marion Miss emp USMC bds u 7 Pleasant  
Olive Miss hskpr 7 Pleasant bds do  
Lotenschlager Joseph rem to Quincy  
Lothrop Elmer A mach USMC rms 25 Bow  
Theodore A (Fannie) rem to Brookline  
(See Lathrop)  
Lotito Francisco bds 40 West Dane  
Joseph (Josephine) pool etc 289 Rantoul h 40 West Dane  
Tomasso (Alfonzino) h 40 West Dane  
Lotorella Antonio emp USMC bds 11 Roundy  
Raffaello (Camilla) emp USMC h 11 Roundy  
Loud Arley rem to California  
Louge James J (Mary E) chauffeur rem to Boston  
Loughman Mary Miss chambermaid A Wichfield's Paine ave P C h do  
Lovely Frank L (Louise I) emp 101 Rantoul h 33 Whitney ave  
Joseph forester bds 92 Cabot  
Joseph chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 92 do  
Lovett Adelaide widow of William H h u 11 Bow  
Adelaide A Miss private tutor bds u 11 Bow  
Agnes Miss clerk 219 Cabot bds u 11 Bow  
Annie F Miss h 64 Cabot  
Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 403A Cabot  
Earle B (Mary G) contractor 602 Cabot h do  
Elbridge D (Ethel) h u 113 Dodge  
Ellen Miss bds 19 Madison ave  
Esther Miss stockfitter h 9 Pearl  
John C (Rena B) clerk (B) h 32 Thorndike  
Lizzie widow of John W bds 403A Cabot

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.

Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE  
**Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

403

**LOVETT**

**LUFKIN**

- Lucy F Miss h u 304 Cabot  
Merton R (Margaret P W) salesman 63 Federal h 594 Cabot  
Ruth L Miss asst bookkeeper 9 Abbott bds u 11 Bow  
Solon (Mary L) mnfr sole leather counters taps also real estate  
63 Federal h 602 Cabot  
Low Arthur mach USMC bds 300 Cabot  
Augustus K (Ellen M) emp 39 Park h u 9 Cox ct  
Burton A mach bds 20 Raymond ave  
Charles (Agnes M) mach USMC h 17 Blaine ave  
Daniel (Margaret) steward USMC clubhouse h 38 Glidden  
David (Gladys E) mach USMC h 6 Rowell ave  
Doris E Miss student BHS bds 300 Cabot  
Edith M Miss student BHS bds 20 Raymond ave  
Frank wharfman 15 Cabot bds 63 do  
Gardner B mach bds 20 Raymond ave  
Jessie Miss shoeworker 39 Park bds 38 Glidden  
Josiah M (Elcina B) foreman (Hamilton) h 20 Raymond ave  
Louis E died Dec 19 1918  
M Alice Mrs dressmaker 300 Cabot h do  
Melvin H (U S Navy) bds 300 Cabot  
Norman S (M Alice) candy maker h 300 Cabot  
Oliver W (U S Navy) bds u 90 Hale  
Rosalind H Miss stenog (B) bds 20 Raymond ave  
Sadie B widow of Winthrop F h u 90 Hale  
(See Lowe)  
Lowd Edward A (Lillian) foreman USMC h 31 Whitney ave  
Mary F Miss teacher Farms school rms 15 Columbus ave  
Lowe Celia F Miss shoeworker h 554 Essex  
Lizzie S Miss h 554 Essex  
Reginald butler rem to Boston  
(See Low)  
Lowell Corizan O bds 11 Charnock  
Elsie D Miss stenographer USMC bds 22 Madison ave  
Emery W emp USMC bds 142 Elliott  
George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 11 Charnock  
Henry W emp (N Y) bds u 11 Charnock  
Maurice E (Carrie M) carpenter 17 Prospect h 22 Madison ave  
Morrison H (Lilly) h 11 Charnock  
Vera Miss rem to Maine  
Lowry Hugh W (Ella M) mach USMC h 9 Adams ave  
James molder USMC bds 21 W Dane  
Lucas Russell C (Ruth S) mach USMC h u 400 Cabot  
Luckenbach Clarence R (Abba L) shoecutter (S) h 12 Highland ave  
Luce David L (Emma J) clerk USMC h 94 McKay  
Frederick L (Mary F) mach USMC bds 23 Pleasant  
Ludden Eudora M Miss clerk 175 Cabot rm 9 bds 24 Dodge  
Frank E (Ellen E) driver BFD h 24 Dodge  
Pearl F Miss clerk Bev National Bank bds 24 Dodge  
Ludgate Bessie Miss bds 436 Rantoul  
Ella M Mrs prop Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do  
Lufkin Mary A widow of Zeno P bds 17 Essex

---

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

**We are Engravers and Engrave all goods in our OWN STORE. You do not have to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly**

**LOUIS S. SMITH**

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**LUIGIFABRIZIO**

**LYMAN**

Luigifabrizio Louis laborer W C Loring's 569 Hale P C (smr) bds do  
 Luke Anna widow Arthur F (New York) s r 12 Hemlock B F

Lummus Carrie L Miss h 637 Cabot

Lizzie A Miss h 637 Cabot

Lunan John (Lottie) rem to Salem

John (Sophie) emp USMC rms 29 Mill

Lund Edward emp USMC bds 86 McKay

Thomas (Alice) inventor USMC h 86 McKay

Lundberg John emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill

Lundgren William W (Florence D) dept mngr 240 Cabot h 74 Dodge

Lundin Olgot farmhand bds 330 Dodge

Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) clerk Public Works dept h 37 Ashton

Lunney Evelyn J Miss student BHS bds 112 Hale

J Henry student BHS bds 112 Hale

John (Josephine) butler T P Beal's h 112 Hale

William emp USMC bds 21 W Dane

Lunny Edward (Elizabeth F) shoemaker (S) h 12 Webber ave

**LUNT A C** (Estate) general housefurnishings 214-216 Cabot work-  
 shop 18 Bow See head lines

**LUNT ALFRED E** (Mildred K) atty at law 89 State (B) and 207  
 Dodge h do Tel 19 See business directory

Benjamin S (Sadie L) retired h u 20 Bow

Benjamin S (Julia T) clerk 214 Cabot h at Salem

**LUNT CLARENCE H** (Grace P) Crowley & Lunt 244 Cabot rm 1 and  
 (92 Exchange st Portland Me) h 12 Lowell Tel 699-W

Eva J widow of Albert C h 73 Lothrop

George A (Maria L) draftsman USMC h 2 Vestry terrace

Harold B (Dorothy B) mach USMC h rear 32 Bisson

Hervey (Elizabeth A) real estate 55½ Butman h do

Lena G Miss shoemaker 59 Park bds u 20 Bow

Mildred L Miss clerk USMC bds 2 Vestry terrace

Roland E (Clara E) shipper (S) bds 112½ Essex

W W manual training teacher bds at Marblehead

Luomala Ernest M (Hannah) mach USMC h u 9 Wellman

Luscomb Ellen B Mrs emp USMC h 16 Davis

Luzi Vincenzo (Candida B) mach USMC h u 23 Simon

Lyden Margaret Miss laundress Mrs M E Haven's off West B F b do

Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger ave

Elizabeth widow George A h 20 Roundy

Elizabeth B mngr stitching rm 47 Park h 74 Chase

Evelyn F Miss stenog 34 Baker ave bds 8 Folger ave

Frances Mrs clerk 162 Cabot h 8 Folger ave

George H (Boston) s r 1025 Hale B F (see map)

Hazel W Miss student BHS bds 8 Folger ave

Horace A emp USMC bds 8 Folger ave

Horace Guy (Lydia A) Lyman & Snow 324 Rantoul h 12 Win-  
 throp avenue

J Oliver (Bessie) shoemaker 47 Park h 74 Chase

Richmond E (Bertha M) chauffeur 8 West Dane h 25 Bow

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
:: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

405

**LYMAN**

**MACAULEY**

**LYMAN & SNOW** (H Guy Lyman and W Frank Snow )plumbing  
and heating also sheet metal work, ranges etc 324 Rantoul  
See page 27

Lynch Alice T Miss eyeletter 101 Rantoul bds u 21 School  
Catherine Miss student (Salem Comm) bds u 21 School  
Catherine M widow of John M bds 733 Hale B F  
David F driver BFD h u 29 Bow  
David S (Annie) Lynch Bros Leather Co (S) h 25 Abbott  
Ellen Miss laundress F I Amory's Boyles bds do  
Frank (Marie) rem to Washington  
John h u 21 School  
John M (Elizabeth M) asst supt USMC h 26 Abbott  
M Esther Miss teacher Adams Academy (S) bds 29 Bow  
Mary C Miss bookkeeper (B) bds 47 Cabot  
Michael J emp USMC h u 47 Cabot  
Nellie F Miss housemaid off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)  
Thomas gardener Moraine farm Phillips ave bds do  
Patrick J (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) h 43½ Abbott  
Sherman W student (Annapolis Md) bds 26 Abbott  
William A (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) bds 43½ Abbott  
Lynn Esther F Miss stenographer (B) bds 33 Cross  
Nellie F Miss pension agent 158 Hale h do  
Nellie P widow of Louis P h 33 Cross  
Walter P fireman U S Navy bds 33 Cross  
Lyons Albert R (Mabel) mach rem to Dorchester  
Alice Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 1 School  
Gertrude F A Miss teacher Hardie school rms 18 Baker ave  
James J (Margaret J) shoemaker bds 4 Cabot  
Jeremiah P laborer W C Loring's 569 Hale P C bds do  
Michael J foundryman USMC h u 29 Beckford  
P Henry (Anna F) mach USMC h 6 Middle  
Percy F died in U S Service  
William C (Alice) master mariner h 1 School

MacAdam Mary C Miss housemaid rem to Nova Scotia  
MacAfee Lewis L (Marie) mngr 183 Hale h 184 do  
MacArthur Fred S (Maude C) emp USMC h 265 Elliott  
Macauley A Vernon (U S Army) bds 27 Thorndike  
Alexander (Martha) supt BG&ECo h 27 Thorndike  
Charles R (U S Army) bds 27 Thorndike  
Donald F student BHS bds 27 Thorndike  
John A (Florence McI) electrician 281B Cabot bds 24 Arthur  
Joseph W clerk 207 Cabot bds 39 Chase  
Josephine Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds 27 Thorndike  
Marjorie H Miss student Clark sch (Northampton) bds 27 Thorn-  
dike  
Mary A widow of Peter A h 39 Chase  
Mary C Miss emp USMC bds 39 Chase  
Robert E student (Boston Coll) bds 27 Thorndike  
William (Alice) (U S Army) bds 9 Blaine ave  
William (Alice) machinist h u 9 Blaine ave

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**JOSEPH F. KILHAM** INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
 Star & Flemish Phonographs  
 55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

406

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MACAULEY**

**MacDONOUGH**

- (See McAuley and MacCauley)  
 Maccallini Divide (Lucy) laborer h 156 Park  
 Elisa Miss shoemaker bds 156½ Park  
 MacCann Peter (Harriet E) fish dealer 27 Cabot h rear do  
 MacCauley Anna Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
 MacCormack Jennie A Miss emp USMC bds 373 Cabot  
 MacDearmid Katherine B Miss emp USMC rms 328 Cabot  
 Mary Miss housemaid 3 Sargent ave bds do  
 MacDonald Ada M Miss shoemaker bds u 10 Cabot  
 Catherine B Miss emp USMC bds 72 Fairview ave  
 Emma S Miss emp Carter Oil Factory bds 10 Pleasant  
 George P lawyer (B) bds 25 McKinley ave  
 Gladys R Miss emp USMC bds u 10 Cabot  
 Herman A atty-at-law also (U S Army) bds 62 Hart B F  
 Hugh (Annie) laborer h 29 Arthur  
 Jacob (Hattie A) crossing tender B&MRR h 357 Cabot  
 James chauffeur bds 29 Arthur  
 John L (Annie A) carp also groc etc 16 Grant ave h do  
 Margaret Miss emp USMC bds u 31 Beckford  
 Margaret Miss maid 27 Broadway bds do  
 Margaret B Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 29 Arthur  
 Mary A Miss bds 29 Arthur  
 Minna Mrs h u 10 Cabot  
 Murdock (Gerda C) gardener h 62 Hart B F  
 Nora Miss hskpr 10 Cabot bds do  
 Macdonald Catherine Mis emp USMC bds 66 Fairview ave  
 Chester H (U S Army) bds 11 West Dane  
 Effie L Miss teacher rem to Providence R I  
 G Herbert student BHS bds 25 Wallis  
 George J (Elizabeth) electrician BG&ECo h u 25 Wallis  
 Graham H student rem to Providence R I  
 Hector F student rem to Providence R I  
 Isabella F Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 10 Ropes  
 James J emp BG&ECo rms 2 Chapman ter  
 John D emp BG&ECo rms 2 Chapman ter  
 John H (Elizabeth) blacksmith rem to Providence R I  
 John W (Cecelia) shoemaker 101 Rantoul h 25 W Dane  
 Joseph L (Maria) carpenter USMC h 10 Ropes  
 Josephine Miss bookkeeper USMC rms 15 Mulberry  
 Lester S designer USMC rms 38 Ocean  
 M Henry (Armine) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h u 11 W Dane  
 Margaret E Miss teacher rem to Providence R I  
 Mary J Miss housemaid 705 Hale B F bds do  
 Roy G (Ada L) emp USMC h 11 W Dane  
 (See MacDonald and McDonald)  
 MacDonough Alma E Miss bds 5 Garden  
 Bartholomew T mach h 5 Garden  
 Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 5 Garden  
 Francis X (Blanche) mach USMC h 38 Beckford  
 John L clerk USMC bds 5 Garden  
 Joseph V (U S Army) bds 5 Garden

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
 AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

407

## MacDONOUGH

## MACKS

- Winifred A Miss stenographer 1 Park bds 5 Garden  
MacDougall A Archie (Mildred) foreman NET&TCo h r 6 School  
Angus D (Jennie M) mason tender h 21 Mill  
William D (U S Army) bds 21 Mill  
(See McDougall)  
MacEachern Daniel A clerk agent 116 Water bds 10 Pond  
Mary C widow of Daniel H h 10 Pond  
M Margaret Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Pond  
MacFarland Elizabeth M Mrs h 145 Lothrop  
Harry emp (Quincy) bds 145 Lothrop  
Josephine D Miss bkpr 248 Cabot bds 145 Lothrop  
Margaret A Miss emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop  
Walter A emp (Quincy) bds 145 Lothrop  
MacFarlin Archie D (Ada) clerk USMC h 10 Hale  
MacFeeley Blanche E widow Ronald F bds 11 Broadway  
Elizabeth Miss clerk USMC bds 11 Brodaway  
MacGown Hazel Miss teacher Cove school bds 161 Cabot  
Machain Fernand L (Eugenie L) headwaiter (B) h 149 Valley B F  
MacInness Isadore widow of Daniel cook 36 Hale h 22 Franklin pl  
(See MacGuinis, Maginnis, McGinnis and McInnis)  
Mack John florist 50 Rantoul h r do  
Margaret Mrs bds 37 Railroad ave  
William H (Letha) watchman USMC rms 22 Franklin pl  
MacKay Augustus J deceased  
Harvey E (Mary A) emp (P) h 23 Cliff  
(See Mackey and McKay)  
MacKeigan Mary Miss rem to Canada  
MacKenzie George W mach 58 Rantoul h at Adams Danvers  
Margaret Miss laundress 289 Hale bds do (smr)  
Thomas (Maude G) painter bds 171 Hale B F  
Thomas D (Susan) painter bds 146 Rantoul  
Mackenzie Daniel (Matilda) carpenter h 10 Pleasant  
Fred L (Effie L) inventor USMC h 3 Tremont  
Gladys E Miss student BHS bds 3 Tremont  
Graham (Mary M) emp USMC h 9 Doane ave  
Marion L Miss student BHS bds 3 Tremont  
Mary J widow of Donald h 171 Hart B F  
Stanley L (Katherine M) emp USMC h 19 Pond  
Stephen driver 307 Rantoul bds 10 Pleasant  
Wilbur L mach USMC bds 3 Tremont  
(See MacKenzie and McKenzie)  
Mackey Charles M (Mary) emp USMC h 21 Linden ave  
James mach USMC bds 20 Roundy  
John F (Sarah L) driver BFD h 6 Lowell  
John F jr student Bev Ind sch bds 6 Lowell  
John K carpenter bds 21 Linden ave  
William K emp (Nashua) bds 21 Linden ave  
Mackintire Alice Miss stenographer USMC bds at Salem  
Mackintosh James E (Martha B) mach USMC bds 20 Thorndike  
Lea M Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Thornidke  
Macks Anna O Mrs h 32 Thorndike

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**

☎ TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

**ERNEST WRIGHT** Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
 Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
 Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MACKS**

**MAGUIRE**

- Robert (Marie B) emp USMC h 23 Green  
 William A (U S Army) bds 32 Thorndike  
 MacLane John painter rms 4½ Essex  
 MacLean Norman A (U S Army) bds 15 Sturtevant  
 (See McLean)  
 MacLeod Angus D student BHS bds 25 Charnock  
 Daniel (Elizabeth) emp (Canada) h 25 Charnock  
 Elwin clerk 154 Cabot bds 25 Charnock  
 John (Annie M) butler A J Beveridge's 686 Hale B F bds do  
 (See McLeod)  
 Macmillan Edward (Jessie) mach USMC h 15 Pleasant  
 Edward mach rem to New Britain Conn  
 Helen Miss stenographer 53 State (B) bds 15 Pleasant  
 (See McMillan)  
 MacMurphy Charles jr lastmaker 16 Congress bds 17 Edwards  
 MacMurty Thomas J (Elizabeth R) emp USMC h 331 Cabot  
 MacNamara Patrick (Catherine) city teamster h 25 Ocean  
 MacNeil Elton (U S Aviation Corps) bds 22 Bartlett  
 John H (Rose) leather wkr (S) h 19 Atlantic ave  
 Murdock (Margaret R) foreman USMC h 22 Bartlett  
 Raymond A mach USMC bds 22 Bartlett  
 Ruth K Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 22 Bartlett  
 MacNeill Harry V (Mildred A) emp U S Gov (Camb) h 3 Dearborn  
 MacNiff Susie M widow of Andrew W bds 17 Atlantic ave  
 Macomber Ralph E (Eva) chauffeur rem to Boston  
 MacPhee Daniel T (Mary E) mach USMC h 7 Pickett  
 Elizabeth Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do  
 MacQuarrie William (Harriet M) mach USMC h 8 Lyman  
 Maddalena Charles E (Barbara D) clerk rem to Boston  
 Madden Anna M Miss clerk 60 Pleasant bds 44 Wallis  
 John F h 44 Wallis  
 Mader (see Maider and Meader)  
 Maestrofrancesco Mariana (Concetaa) laborer h 23 Crek  
 Magee David (Margaret M) chauffeur h 8 Cole  
 Harriet M Miss h off 27 Ober  
 Maggiacomo Giuseppe (Assunta M) emp USMC h 6 Chase  
 Magilson Annie M stitcher 135 Park bds 154 Bridge  
 Arthur E (Nina A) clerk 278 Cabot bds 154 Bridge  
 Frank h 154 Bridge  
 Magliola Emil (Ida) prop Ideal Bakery 309 Cabot h u 307 do  
 Magnan George (Ada L) (U S Army) bds 35 Central  
 Magnani Clavio mach rem to Wenham  
 Peter rem to Wenham  
 Magnuson August (Ellen) emp USMC h 20 Ropes  
 Fred C emp USMC bds 20 Ropes  
 George A emp 221 Rantoul bds 20 Ropes  
 Magoon Addie A widow of Horace died Nov 30 1918  
 Maguire Delia M widow of James h 12 Union  
 Eleanor T Miss bookkeeper (27 Kilby B) bds 12 Union  
 J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 9 Bisson

**CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
 We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job.  
 Experienced Workmen Only



Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

409

**MAGUIRE**

**MANNA**

- John G (Charlotte) rem to Arlington Heights  
 John J (Helen M) cableman NET&TCo h 20 Madison ave  
 John J mach bds 11 Jasper  
 Ralph E (U S Navy) rms 20 Madison ave  
 Mahoney Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC bds Hotel Beverly  
 George F (U S Army) bds 26 Mason  
 James G (Margaret M) emp USMC h 26 Mason  
 James T (Eunice A) draftsman USMC h 25 Herrick  
 John laborer bds u 72 Cabot  
 John laborer BG&ECo bds 22 Railroad ave  
 Johanna M Miss emp USMC bds 31 Arthur  
 Katherine M Miss maid 10 Winthrop ave bds do  
 Michael P (Mary E) mach rem to Lowell  
 Maider Owen F emp USMC bds 8 Swan  
 Main Martin L (Daisy W) emp USMC h (0) Guild road  
 Mainini John (Louise P) rem to Milford  
 Maitland Frank W B (Annie) gardener 29 Ober h 24 do  
 Major Everett F emp 127 Bridge bds 5 Doane ave  
 William B (Nellie F) emp USMC h u 5 Doane ave  
 Makrokanin Andy G prop Busy Bee Lunch 437 Rantoul  
 Malaguti Napoleon (Beatrice) retired bds 6 Franklin pl  
 Malanson James (Della) rem to Salem  
 Malara Vincenzo (Jennie) cigars tobacco etc 412 Rantoul h do  
 Malcolm Arthur K (Augusta E) rem to Nova Scotia  
 Frank A (Mary J) oiler USMC h 72 Fairview ave  
 Lessels H (Mollie) emp USMC bds 78 Lovett  
 Malinoro Frank emp USMC bds 58 Federal  
 Mallardi Giuseppe laborer bds 231 Rantoul  
 Mallette Henry (Mary) insp USMC rms 14 Columbus ave  
 Malloy Elizabeth wife Thomas F died Dec 30 1918  
 Patrick (Theresa) emp Oak bds 33 High B F  
 Thomas F stableman C H Tweed's h u 33 High B F  
 (See Molloy)  
 Malone John J (Nora A) night crossing tender West st bds 111 Has-  
 kell B F  
 Malonson (See Malansan and Molonson)  
 Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) mach USMC h 10 King ter  
 Robert G mach USMC bds 10 King ter  
**MAMPRE D H** (Hasvart) ladies' tailor 244 Cabot rms 2-3-4-5 h 12  
 Bisson See page 18  
 Manately John shoemaker bds 92 Cabot  
 Manchester Unity Hall 222 Cabot  
 Unity I O O L 141 Cabot  
 Mando Michele (Carmella R) gardener F I Amory's Boyles h u 410  
 Rantoul  
 Mangold Frederick W (Mary E) emp USMC h 332 Elliott  
 George E emp USMC bds 332 Elliott  
 Gladys Miss bds 332 Elliott  
 Manix Cornelius (Lucy) rem to Portsmouth N H  
 Mann Charles A (Nettie A) mach rem to Boston  
 Manna Thomas R rem to Gloucester

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS  
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
**Your Business Solicited**

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

410

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MANNING**

**MARLING**

Manning Benjamin F (Evelyn A) rem to Melrose  
Bertha L stenographer (S) bds 129 Colon  
Dennis W (Ellen J) mach USMC h 18 Giles ave  
Elizabeth A Mrs propr Puritan Tea Room 129 Colon h do  
Jesse C student rem to Melrose  
John T (Alice G) emp Met Ins Co (S) h 31 Herrick  
Margaret Miss nurse rem to Melrose  
Manquist Walter mach USMC rms u 11 Beckford  
Mansfield Elizabeth A widow of James W h 306 Cabot  
Esther L widow of William R D h 106 Corning  
Manson Edith A Miss shoemaker 59 Park bds 27 Bates Park ave  
Jennie Miss cook 248 Hart B F bds do  
Mattis (Jennie) milk dealer 27 Bates Park ave h do  
Manthorne Letitia M Mrs laundress bds 7 Bennett  
(See Menthorne)  
Manuel David W student BHS bds u 306 Rantoul  
Lucinda F Miss bds u 306 Rantoul  
Mary O Miss bds u 306 Rantoul  
Otis A (Martha O S) asst chef Beverly Hospital h u 306 Rantoul  
Otis A jr clerk 313 Rantoul bds u 306 do  
Sally A Miss bds u 306 Rantoul  
Manzi Oreste emp USMC bds 260 Rantoul  
Manzini Augusto (Virginia) foundryman USMC h u 47 Simon  
Manzone Leonardo (Vincenzo) laborer bds 260 Rantoul  
Marchant Eva Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 4 Munroe  
Marchel Joe (Marie) mach USMC h u 483 Cabot  
Marchioni Ersinia Miss bds 235 Rantoul  
Giovanni (Madelina) laborer h 235 Rantoul  
Marciole Carolina widow of William bds 158 Park  
Giuseppe (Semerallda) mach USMC h 158 Park  
Marcioli (See Mascioli)  
Marco Domenico laborer 18 Summer bds 242 Rantoul  
Margolis Harry (Esther) emp USMC h u 160 Park  
Margottini Francesco laborer bds 374 Rantoul  
Luigi foundryman USMC bds 274 Rantoul  
Marinelli Livio emp USMC bds 160 Park  
Nunzio (Marie) laborer 253 Rantoul h 160 Park  
Tito shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 160 Park  
Marini Vincenzo (Clementina) emp 101 Rantoul h 36 West Dane  
Marjerson Sarah H widow of John bds 515 Cabot  
Markey Anna M Miss emp USMC bds 354 Cabot  
John (U S Army) bds 354 Cabot  
John foreman 16 Congress h at Salem  
Mary Mrs h 354 Cabot  
Markham Charles W (Effie E) mach USMC h u 26 Grant  
Marks Frederick emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Marlchetti Socrate (Alberica) laborer h 17 Creek  
Marletta Giovanni (Mannino) laborer h 235 Rantoul  
Marley Eugene patrolman bds 6 Bartlett  
Harold F (Sadie) mach USMC h 6 Bartlett  
Marling George M (Grace E) clerk (L) h 8 Grant ave  
Wentworth student bds 8 Grant avenue

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214** CABOT STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

411

**MARONEY**

**MARSTON**

- Maroney Annie M Miss tel oper 18 Vine B F bds 16 Rantoul  
 Catherine Miss clerk 221 Cabot bds 16 Rantoul  
 Helen R Miss clerk 240 Cabot h 30 Butman Salem  
 Thomas F painter bds 16 Rantoul  
 Timothy J (Catherine E) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 16 Rantoul  
 (See Maroni and Moroni)
- Maroni Rinaldo (Celia) mach USMC h 28 Mechanic  
 (See Maroney and Moroni)
- Marr Bessie W Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 16 Warren  
 Edna Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 16 Warren  
 Elizabeth G Mrs h 16 Warren  
 Louie C (U S Army) bds 16 Warren  
 Ralph A brakeman B&MRR bds 16 Warren
- Marriner Charles E retired bds 31 Dodge
- Marsh Aaron C (Nellie) mach USMC h 21 Marsh ave  
 Annie Mrs emp USMC bds 60 Colon  
 Ernest (Annie) agent bds 315 Rantoul  
 Ernest rem to U S Army in France
- Marshak Joseph (Jennie) foreman USMC h 6 Mason
- Marshall Adam rem to Florida  
 Alice E Miss bds 33 Whitney ave  
 Amelia widow of Charles W bds 115 Essex  
 Archibald L (Margaret S) iron molder h 24 Kernwood ave  
 Barbara J Miss clerk 5 Cabot bds 512 Loring ave Salem  
 Charles H (Georgia B) bkpr (49 Central S) h 105 Essex  
 Charles S (U S Army) bds 31 Dodge  
 Edwin S propr 281B Cabot h at Salem  
 Elizabeth L Miss emp USMC bds 21 Pond  
 Francis bds 105 Essex  
 Gertrude M Miss chief operator B F tel office bds at Danvers  
 Hall 3 West B F  
 John B (Margaret C) leather wkr (S) h 8 Mason  
 John F (Elizabeth B) milk dealer 115 Essex h do  
 Robert mach 97 Rantoul bds 24 Kernwood ave
- MARSHALL WILLIAM JR** (Lena H) atty at law 173 Cabot rm 18  
 evenings 7 to 9 p m h 2 Home See bus dir  
 William G (Esther G) mach USMC h 33 Whitney ave
- MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO** (William H Ropes mngr)  
 Boston Beverly and Beverly Farms express 53 Broadway and  
 Park stables r 24 Bartlett also 2 Vine B F See page 49
- Marsters Helen L Miss social worker 42 Mt Vernon (B) bds 3 Thorn-  
 dike  
 James A retired h 3 Thorndike
- Marston Annie C widow of John B bds 18 Pickett  
 Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex  
 H Herbert (Mabel E) draftsman USMC h 18 Pickett  
 I Edward (Martha A) pres 278 and 278B Cabot h 41 Essex  
 Leroy D sec 278 Cabot bds 41 Essex  
 Mary A Miss teacher Hardie school bds 41 Essex

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Ta-  
 ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.  
 123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

**WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE** Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural  
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer  
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MARSTON**

**MASON**

**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO** (I Edward Marston pres I Augustus Sturtevant treas Leroy D Marston sec) groceries and provisions fish and bakery 278 and 278B Cabot and 1-3-5 Pond  
See page 38

Martelli Leandro laborer h 15 Jasper

Martin Annie L Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 20 Front

Annie T Miss bds 20 Front

Charles E (U S Navy) bds u 29 Bartlett

Clarence (U S Army) bds 5 Jasper

Clarence J (Florence H) mach USMC h 8 Riverview

Clifford (Adelina) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 29 Bartlett

Clifford J emp Littlefield's Leather Co (P) bds 29 Bartlett

Edward C (U S Navy) bds 29 Bartlett

Eli A (Mary) carpenter h 5 Jasper

Elizabeth P Miss teacher Washington sch bds 6 Elm

Evelyn I widow of John h 6 Elm

Florence A Miss bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 20 Front

Frank J (Helen R) shoemaker 105 Rantoul h 9 Davis

George D student (Annapolis Acad) bds 5 Jasper

Henry L (U S Merchant Marine) bds 29 Bartlett

Herbert T (Katherine T) toolmaker USMC h u 21 Blaine ave

Joseph Clifford mach bds 29 Bartlett

Margaret T Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 20 Front

Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 4A Charles

Mary E widow of Austin E h u 21 Winthrop ave

Patrick H h 20 Front

Ross C (Amy) mach USMC h 384 Elliott

Stephen J (Margaret A) chauffeur (S) h 649 Cabot

William E emp 1 Park bds 29 Bartlett

William T (McCarthy & Martin) attys at law 222 Cabot h 17  
Chestnut st Marblehead

(See Martyn)

Martyn John D mach bds Opal ave

Robert (Alice L) mach USMC h 61 Conant

William E (Edna A) mach USMC h Opal ave

Marvel Anna M shoemaker bds 8 Story ave

Marzelos George emp USMC also waiter 64 Railroad ave h 9 Phillips

Ralph mach USMC h 9 Phillips ct

Masalsky Martin mach USMC bds 4 Blaine ave

Masciole Pietrangelo emp B&MRR bds 397 Rantoul

Mascioli Bernandino (Giuseppina) emp USMC h 389 Rantoul

Leonardo emp (P) bds 389 Rantoul

Nocenzi laborer bds 158½ Park

Mason Annie widow of Alfred A h 15 Roundy

Annie L widow of Clarence M h 22 Bisson

Building 240-248 Cabot

Caroline Atwater Mrs authoress h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave

Charles A (Mary L) market gardener 110 Dodge h do

Clarence E mach USMC bds 22 Bisson

E P (Alice) emp USMC h 28 Raymond ave

Ernest P (Mildred) clerk USMC h 14 Lake View ave

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

**296A CABOT ST.**

**Tel. 989**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

---

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

413

**MASON**

Fannie P Miss rem to Boston  
George C rem to U S Navy  
George M (Lola H) mach USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave  
Grace M wife Clarence E died Oct 3 1918  
Harry R mach USMC bds 22 Bisson  
Henry L s r 808 Hale B F  
Henry L (Mason & Mamlin Co B) s r 21 Valley B F  
John H (Caroline A) h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave  
Marion J Miss bds 20 Roosevelt ave  
Myla L Miss student BHS bds 20 Roosevelt ave  
Pearl B Mrs stenographer (B) bds 5 Fayette  
Roger W mach USMC bds 22 Bisson  
Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 78 Elliott

Masonic Hall 147 Cabot

Mason's Union 4 Railroad avenue

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 222 Cabot

Moth Dept State Foresters 148 Hale

**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE CO**

(Charles B Grose mngr) 221 Cabot See bus dir

**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO** (Leon C Double agent) 244 Cabot rm 1 See front cover

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children Beverly branch 222 Cabot

Massarello Louis (Hilda) blacksmith (Manch) h 35 Simon

Massary Harry R (Josephine M) barber rem to Salem

Massi Domenico (Lidia) emp USMC h 59 Federal

Masterson Thomas (Susie) rem to Chelsea

Masury Carrie F Miss clerk overseers of Poor (City Hall) bds 58 Leach st Salem

J Frank mach rem to New Hampshire

Sarah A widow of John F died Jan 11 1919

Matheson Dorothy Miss clerk rem to Quincy

Eddie W (Ethel M) mach USMC bds 610 Cabot

Helen E Miss rem to Quincy

J Edward traveling salesman rem to Quincy

James (Louisa D) acct rem to Quincy

Minnie L Miss nurse rem to New Jersey

Matik Bacel (Mary) mach USMC h 26 Charnock

**MATISOFF LOUIS** (Annie) clothing furnishings boots and shoes  
304 Rantoul h u 273 do See page 690

Matthews Addie E widow of Charles F h 50 Stone

Frank emp USMC bds 50 Stone

Herman bds 50 Stone

Lillian Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 50 Stone

Mabel A Miss emp SPCC (B) bds 46 Abbott

Ralph emp 16 Congress bds 50 Stone

Roland bds 50 Stone

Mattson Emil M (Gertrude O) emp USMC h 6 Munroe

Matz Samuel (Mary) mason B F h 2 South

Maude Franklin C (Emma P) emp Gray & Davis Co (Camb) h 3 Lennox

**MAUDE**

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MAUGHAN**

**McCARTHY**

- Maughan Frederick carpenter 5 Dodge bds 8 Pond  
 Maxner Dorothy E emp USMC bds 9 Lothrop  
     Emily Miss shoemaker 101 Rantoul rms 22 Fayette  
     James A (U S Navy) bds 9 Lothrop  
     John H (Bessie M) (U S Navy) h 9 Lothrop  
 Maxwell Eleanor Miss h 4 Vestry terr  
 May Edward A (Mary A) emp BFD h 8 Home  
     Edwin L (Carrie A) watchman off 453 Hale h 131 Hart B F  
     George T retired h u 13 Ocean  
     Madison R (Lucy M) engineer 16 Congress h 9 Webber ave  
 Mayberry J Albert (Ethel M) carpenter h 18 Haskell P C  
 Mayes Ethel Miss nurse rms Hotel Beverly  
     Henry (Isabella) butler 287 Hale bds do  
 Mayo Fillmore D died Jan 5 1919  
     George D (Nora R) foreman USMC h 2 Beacon  
     J Stillman (U S Army) bds 2 Beacon  
     Maria J Miss h u 46 Wallis  
     Thelma L Miss clerk (B) also music teacher bds 2 Beacon  
 Mayor's office second floor City Hall  
 McAdams Francis J junk dealer 46 Water h 46 Stone  
     Thomas A stevedore 85 Water h 46 Stone  
 McAfee Louis (Marie) emp 40 East Corning h 184 Hale  
     (See McPhee)  
 McArdle Peter J (Agnes C) emp USMC h u 19 Bennett  
 McArthur Flora Mrs emp 51 Broadway h 242 Rantoul  
     James laborer bds 242 Rantoul  
     William J steamfitter bds 7 Chapman  
 McAuley Abbie Miss forelady 58 Rantoul bds 14 Pleasant  
     Annie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Pleasant  
     Dora F Miss bds 14 Pleasant  
     Elizabeth A Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Pleasant  
     Hannah widow of Michael h 14 Pleasant  
     John P stone mason rem to Maryland  
     Michael J stone mason bds 14 Pleasant  
     Susan widow of James nurse bds 20 West Dane  
     William C (Mary E) shoe cutter h 357½ Cabot  
     (see Macauley)  
 McAuliffe Edna M Mrs clerk 244 Cabot rms 34 Abbott  
     Homer (Edna M) clerk 151 Cabot rms 34 Abbott  
 McBride Ada B Miss bookkeeper USMC bds u 24 Chapman  
 McCabe John H (M Louise) shoemaker h u 28 Bennett  
 McCaffrey John shoe cutter bds 92 Rantoul  
     Joseph (Frances) mngr 202 Essex (S) h u 18 Pleasant  
 McCall Anthony (U S Army) bds 398 Rantoul  
     Christine widow of Anthony h 398 Rantoul  
     Helen Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 398 do  
 McCallum Blanche E Miss teacher bds u 28 West Dane  
     David (Nellie M) mach USMC h u 28 W Dane  
 McCarlie P Jean Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
 McCarthy Albert F (Mary A) mach USMC h 6 Netherton ave  
     Catherine Miss laundress rem to Somerville

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

415

## McCARTHY

Cornelius emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill  
Daniel (Victorine L) (U S Army) h 27 Richmond  
Eugene (Ellen) teamster 20 Oak h u 9 Connolly pl B F  
Frank (Mary) butler Dr H F Sears' h 20 Brackenburg  
Francis (Nellie) gardener 55 Ober h 15 Agate  
Frank B (Alice L) waiter h 199 Cabot  
Frank B (Alice) mach USMC h u 205 Cabot  
J Bartlett (Evelyn) groc 34 W Dane h do  
James F emp USMC bds 354½ Cabot  
James W (U S Navy) bds 10 Bennett  
Jeremiah P emp USMC bds 10 Bennett  
John (Annie) emp USMC h 10 Bennett  
John C gardener h 232 Greenwood ave B F  
John J (McCarthy & Martin) 222 Cabot rm 17 h at 22½ Dunlap  
st Salem  
John J (Mary) laborer h 87 Haskell B F  
Katherine C Miss hskpr 30 Bertram bds do  
Margaret M Miss stenographer (Cambridge) bds 87 Haskell P C  
Margaret T Miss tel operator B F bds 232 Greenwood ave do  
Thomas student BHS bds 20 Brackenburg  
Timothy E (Elizabeth) boxmkr h u 153 Park  
Walter P (Beatrice M) draftsman USMC h 41 Abbott  
William D rem to Malden  
Winifred J Miss bkpr 218 Cabot bds 20 Brackenburg

**McCARTHY & MARTIN** (John J McCarthy & William T Martin)  
attorneys 222 Cabot rm 17 Tel See Bus Dir

McCarty John farmhand rem to Ipswich

Walter P (Beatrice) draftsman rem to Maine

McCaughan John carpenter and builder 6 King ter h do

McClare William H chef Beverly Hospital bds 24 Pickett

McClary Chester F emp NET&TCo (L) bds 96 Hale

Ethel H Miss rem to Lawrence

Frederick C died Dec 16 1918

Howard A (Agnes A) (U S Army) h 15 Prospect

Jennie W widow Frederick C h 96 Hale

McCleave John J (A Pearl) shoe foreman E S Woodbury Shoe Co  
(S) bds 5 Pickett

McClellan Blanche E Miss forelady 135 Park bds u 135 Elliott

Mary T J Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 15½ Webber ave  
(See McLellan)

McClure Annie E Miss bookkeeper (Peabody) bds 26 McKinley ave

Harold E clk USMC bds 26 McKinley ave

Julia A widow of James bds 31 Mason

William J (Elizabeth A) fisherman h 23 Grant

(See McLure)

McCluskie Marion M Miss emp USMC bds u 429 Cabot

McCobb Perry A (Inez G) emp (S) h 57 Bridge

McComiskey Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave

Frederick F (Dora) steward Commercial Club h Melvin ave

Frederick H emp USMC bds Melvin ave

McConaghy William T mach rem to Erie Pa

McConnell James F (Louise S) city teamster h 4 Judson

## McCONNELL

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## McCORMACK

McCormack D John (Clara) chauffeur 127 Park h 13 Charnock  
Laughlin A (Mary A) mach USMC h 556 Cabot  
Mary Miss emp USMC rms u 299 Cabot  
Mary Miss tailoress 148 Cabot bds Oxford ter  
Thomas C (Clara B) mach USMC h u 4 Harris

## McDOWALL

**McCORMACK WILFRED H** (Elizabeth) carriage and automobile  
painter repairer and dealer 102-104 Park h 4 Roosevelt ave  
See front edge stamp

McCrary George E (Elizabeth B) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect

McCraven Hugh H (Annie) mach USMC h 7 Beckford

McCrillis Charles A mach USMC h u 14 Enon

Maud E wife Charles A died Jan 2 1919

Sarah J widow of James bds u 14 Enon

McCrudden Anna G Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Catherine Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Maria widow of Peter h 10 Simon

William J (U S Army) bds 10 Simon

McCulloch Albert E (Eva A) laborer h 111 Hale

James M (Ethel) mach USMC h 19 Greene

McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) city laborer h 185 Lothrop

Arthur R jr (Alice E) plasterer h 4 Boyden ave

Edith S Miss teacher South school bds 185 Lothrop

Robert rem to U S Army

McDermott Alicia L Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant

Mary J Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant

Thomas M (Katie E) emp USMC bds 24 Winthrop ave

McDonald Dennis F (Emma A) garageman rem to Salem

George H (Dora) h 14 Cabot

George P lawyer (60 State B) rms 25 McKinley ave

Harold (Emma) teamster h 6 Ellingwood ct

Isabelle S Miss emp (S) bds 10 Ropes

James foreman USMC h at Hamilton

Thomas P (Florence G) foreman USMC h 99 Odell ave

Wilbur E (Ethel) station agent B F h 7 High do

(See MacDonald and Macdonald)

McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) mach USMC h u 34 Beckford

Edmund L emp 26 Vine bds 733 Hale B F

Emily E Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 741 Hale B F

Henry A salesman Townsend garage (S) bds u 5 Linden ave

James E (Lena J) timekpr 20 Oak also Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F

h 32 West do

James H (Margaret E) clerk 165 Cabot h u 5 Linden ave

Lena J Mrs bookkeeper 20 Oak B F h 32 West do

M Louise Miss clerk 11 Rantoul bds u 5 Linden ave

Marguerite Miss bds 733 Hale B F

Michael painter rem to Ireland

Thomas J (Katherine J) emp USMC also constable h 733

Hale B F

Thomas J jr (U S Army) bds 733 Hale B F

Thomas P (Florence G) foreman USMC h 99 Odell ave

McDowall Kate Mrs rem to Newton

---

## CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

417

**McEACHERN**

**McGOWAN**

- McEachern Angus (Bessie) emp Brown Shoe Co's (S) h 461 Rantoul  
Daniel S (U S Army) bds 461 Rantoul  
Elizabeth J Miss emp USMC bds 15 Bennett  
Frank S (Helen) chauffeur h u 151 Park  
John L (U S Army) bds 15 Bennett  
Joseph H (Rose L) shoemaker 7 Rantoul h 15 Bennett  
Mildred M Miss bds 15 Bennett  
Roland C edgsetter bds 15 Bennett  
Ruth A Mrs rem to Salem  
(See MacEachern)
- McElhiney Arthur student BHS bds 607A Cabot  
Leslie E (U S Navy) bds 607A Cabot  
Wilbur D (Estella V) stock clerk USMC h 607A Cabot
- McElroy James H pres 97 Rantoul rms 309 do
- McEwen Abbie E wife Gilbert L died Oct 14 1918  
Alex draftsman USMC rms YMCA  
Charles L engineer rem to Salem  
Gilbert L teamster 1 Water h 11 Congress  
William machinist bds 11 Congress  
William W bds 11 Congress
- McFeeley (See MacFeeley)
- McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) watchman H C Frick's bds 209  
Hart B F
- McGar James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 5 Bennett
- McGarry John C (Margaret P) mach USMC h 28 Winthrop ave
- McGeoghegan Thomas (Mary) painter h 3 Ashland
- McGill Edgar J divisional secy YMCA (France) bds Montserrat rd  
Margaret S Miss h 9 Brimbale ave  
Richard D clerk USMC bds u 35 Beckford
- McGillicuddy Gertrude Miss nurse rem to Hoboken N J  
Irene L Miss nurse rem to Hoboken N J
- McGing Mary Miss cook Mrs M E Haven's off West B F bds do
- McGinn Charles emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul  
Charles (Priscilla) mach USMC h u 381 Cabot  
Florence E widow Mark bds 33 Stone  
Mark died Oct 9 1918
- McGinness John B (Mary A) emp USMC h 20 Blaine ave
- McGinnis (see MacInnis, McInnis, McGuinis and McGuiniss)
- McGlaughlin Bessie Miss cook 24 West B F bds 22 do
- McGloin Elizabeth F Miss bds 24 Abbott
- McGlynn George H (Mary A) mach USMC h 88 McKay
- McGourty Edward T (Agnes M) dentist 222 Cabot h 3 Summer
- McGovern Crofton E emp BG&E Co bds 1 Lovett ct  
Emmett F (Jennie T) clerk 382 Cabot h 22 Franklin pl  
Eva L Miss bds 1 Lovett ct  
Patrick F shoemaker (L) h 1 Lovett ct
- McGowan Dennis J (Teresa M) letter carrier h 2 Fayette  
Hazel Miss teacher Cove school h 161 Cabot suite 3  
John (Mary) chemist h 236 Rantoul

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## McGOWAN

## McKEIGUE

- Mary A Miss stenographer (B) bds 236 Rantoul  
Terrence (U S Army) bds 28 Bisson  
McGrail Michael (Nora M) emp (West Manch) h 34 Hart B F  
Thomas (Delie) gardener h Valley B F  
McGrath Catherine widow of John bds 231½ Central  
Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 19 Pleasant  
Edward (Fannie) h 37 School  
James E emp 16 Congress bds 10 do  
John M driver 7 Back bds 129 Water  
Margaret Miss clerk 53 Rantoul bds 11 Daniel st Salem  
Mary Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 37 School  
Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 38 Federal  
Philip emp 102 Park rms 41 Federal  
Richard T (Josephine E) emp USMC h u 129 Water  
William H clerk 307 Rantoul h at 9 Daniels Salem  
William J bds 37 School  
McGray Nehemiah C (Mary E) teamster h 6 Netherton ave  
McGreggor Edward rem to Woburn  
(See MacGregor)  
McGregor Herbert A (Mary J) emp B&MRR h 27 School  
McGregory James emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
McGroarty Annie widow Patrick F rem to Salem  
Patrick F died Sept 27 1918  
McGuinness John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave  
McGuinis Charles mach 55 Broadway rms 32 Roundy  
McGuiniss George E (U S Army) bds 26 Cabot  
James F rem to Georgia  
Martina widow Maurice h 26 Cabot  
Maurice died May 4 1918  
McInnis Annie J Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do  
Mary B Mrs h r 8 Munroe  
Mary E Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do  
(See MacInnis McGinnis and McGuinness)  
McIntire George O emp 76 Railroad ave rms do  
James B emp USMC bds 173 Bridge  
Milford (Sarah S) farmer h 173 Bridge  
McIntosh Etta Miss emp USMC rms 9 Blaine ave  
McIsaac Catherine Miss seamstress 244 Cabot bds 24 Arthur  
McKay Effie M widow of Robert nurse h r 29 Corning  
Ruth A Miss teacher Prospect school bds 2 Hull  
William G clerk rem to Hamilton  
William O (Ivy M) priv sec Congress (B) h 2 Hawthorne  
(See Mackay)  
McKean Quincy A S bds Pine Ridge ave P C  
McKechnie Margaret Miss clerk (B) bds 1 Northern ave  
Thomas E emp 97 Rantoul bds 1 Northern ave  
William (Helen) janitor 75 Cabot h 1 Northern ave  
William M emp 97 Rantoul bds 1 Northern ave  
McKeigan Mamie Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do  
McKeigue Ann widow of Thomas h 39 Everett B F  
Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F bds do

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT

Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress  
and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

419

## McKEIGUE

John E painter bds 39 Everett B F

Mary A Miss bookkeeper 254 Cabot bds 39 Everett B F

Thomas P (Katherine C) mason 20 Oak h 10 Warren

McKelvey Riley E (Ruth E) (U S Navy) bds 14 Central

**McKENNA J F & SON** (J F and T F McKenna) undertakers 208  
Rantoul See page 683

James F (Mary T) J F & Son 208 Rantoul h 23 Broadway

Margaret Miss housekeeper rem to Boston

Thomas F (Ellen F) (J F & Son) also clerk 207 Cabot bds 23  
Broadway

McKenney Maurice clerk rem to Maine

McKenny Jessie widow Francis nurse h u 5 Madison ave

McKenzie Alexander (Christina) gardener h 87 Bisson

Catherine housemaid 525 Cabot bds do

Charles W (Bertha M) mach USMC h 19 Odell ave

Isabella Miss housemaid 24 Washington bds 4 Munroe  
(See MacKenzie)

McKeone Annie widow of John H h 33 Central

P Joseph (Lena) clerk USMC h Lefavour ave

McKie Henry A (Flora A) shoecutter (L) h 11½ Pleasant

McKiernan Eneas clk (B) bds 195 Hale

Kathleen H Miss bookkeeper 278 Cabot bds 195 Hale

Simon (Ellen) butler (Wenham) h 195 Hale

McKinnon Dorothy A Miss maid rem to Framingham

Duncan C (Eunice) emp USMC h 149 Park

Elizabeth Miss hskpr 15 Mason bds do

Elizabeth K Miss rem to W Manchester

J Lawrence rem to W Manchester

John emp USMC rms 29 Beckford

Mary C Miss trained nurse bds 23 Wallis

Murdock carpenter USMC h 15 Mason

Samuel A (Ellen A) clerk rem to W Manchester

(See MacKinnon)

McKnight John W (Addie) paper hanger h u 13½ Central

Thomas (Margaret) prov 20 Lothrop h do

McLachlan Helen Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 21 Folger av e

Thomas (Sarah) emp USMC h 21 Folger ave

William (Mary A) emp 63 Federal bds 21 Folger ave

McLane (see McLean and MacLean)

McLarren James C-(Ellen) chauffeur F I Amory's bds off 8 Boyles  
(smr)

Miranda G widow of Ezekiel L bds 9 Arlington ave

Pearl C (Annie H) shoewkr 1 Park h 47 Livingston ave

**McLAREN ROY** (Emma M) carpenter and builder 9 Arlington  
ave h do See page 106

McLaughlin Bessie cook 24 West B F bds 22 do

Bridget widow of William A h 16 Front

Charles H (Sarah F) city laborer h 6 Pond

John emp USMC rms 18 Beckford

John H mach (B) h Longfellow

Peter F (Rose K) foreman 20 Oak h u 746 Hale B F

Thomas F (Julia B) mach USMC h 3 Garden

(See McLachlan and McGlaughlin)

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**McLEAN**

**McMULLEN**

- McLean Andrew A (U S Navy) bds 7 Myrtle  
 Archie (U S Navy) bds 7 Myrtle  
 Carrie E Mrs h 84 Cabot  
 Carrie L Miss clerk USMC bds 84 Cabot  
 Charles emp USMC rms 109 Elliott  
 Claire A Miss student B H S bds 10 Congress  
 Daniel caretaker Mrs E B Ayer's Paine ave P C h do  
 Daniel E timekeeper 1 Water bds 10 Congress  
 James (Christina) carpenter h 7 Myrtle  
 Raymond J emp 97 Rantoul bds 10 Congress  
 Susan Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 7 Myrtle  
 Margaret widow of Daniel M h 10 Congress  
 (See MacLean)
- McLellan David M (Lillian R) painter USMC h Opal ave  
 John A (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 34 Pond  
 John T (Hildur B) toolmaker USMC h u 6 Blaine ave  
 (See McClellan)
- McLeod John (Annie) butler 686 Hale B F bds do  
 Malcolm (Mary A) emp USMC h 39 Grant  
 (See MacLeod)
- McMahon Alice nurse bds 100 Hart B F  
 Cornelius F shoewkr bds 9 Union  
 Edward J teamster 4 Wellman bds 9 Union  
 Frank shoeworker rem to New Jersey  
 James E student Bev Ind sch bds 29 Greene  
 James E (Helena V) mach USMC h 29 Greene  
 John J laborer bds 9 Union  
 John J (Maud M) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 102 Cabot  
 Nellie E widow Thomas h 9 Union  
 Stephen died Sept 19 1918
- McManus Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave  
 Edward (Nellie M) emp N P Gifford's (S) h 98 Bridge  
 Edward G (Mary J) emp USMC h 26 Peirce ave  
 Everett sawyer N P Gifford's (S) bds 98 Bridge  
 Florence W Miss bookkeeper USMC bds 26 Peirce ave  
 Frank J (U S Army) bds 26 Peirce ave  
 Harold J (U S Army) bds 26 Peirce ave  
 Leo J bookkeeper 97 Rantoul bds 26 Peirce ave
- McMillan Agnes J Miss emp Second Nat Bank (B) bds 16 Williams  
 Duncan R (U S Army) bds 16 Williams  
 Margaret R Miss student Forsyth Dental sch (B) bds 16 Williams
- McMILLAN ROBERT K** ladies' tailor 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h 16 Williams See page 690  
 (See MacMillan)
- McMorrill Catherine widow of John W h 30 Pond  
 John W clerk 26 Cabot bds 30 Pond  
 Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 30 Pond
- McMullen Thomas B (Ruby) emp (Hyde Park) h 10 Fayette

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

421

**McNAMARA**

**McPHERSON**

McNamara Sarah Mrs bds 39 Glidden

(See MacNamara).

McNeil Abbie E Miss clerk 178 Essex (S) bds 20 Union

Alice L Miss student BHS bds 18 County way

Bessie V Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 20 Union

Bridget widow of Donald P h 16 Wellman

Charles H (Margaret M) roadmaster BSSTRy h 9 Peirce ave

Daniel (Ada A) clerk 240 Cabot h 39 do

Daniel F bookkeeper (8 Commercial bldg B) bds 19 County Way

Delia widow of Roderick h rear 5 Haskell P C

Florence Miss cashier 240 Cabot bds 39 do

Frederick A (U S Army) bds 18 County Way

John H (Mary A) mach B&MRR h 18 County Way

John J gardener bds 18 County Way

M T foreman USMC h at 459 Columbia rd Dorchester

Mamie Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Rantoul

Margaret M Miss shoemaker bds 14 Highland ave

Mary Miss emp USMC rms 14 Highland ave

Philip emp (B) bds 16 Wellman

Walter H (U S Navy) bds 18 County Way

Walter R emp 25 School bds 16 Wellman

(See MacNeil)

McNeill Archie (Annie E) emp Gulf Refining Co Water h 32 Pond

David C (Clara) toolmaker USMC h 19A Herrick

Elkanah N (Jennie) mach USMC h u 11 Mason

Ralph H emp Associated Tanneries (B) bds 11 Mason

Wilbert F (Frances) emp USMC h 24 Crescent ave

(See MacNeill)

McNider Alexander N (Katherine A) belt fixer USMC h 109 Lovett

McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) plumber 127 Rantoul h 52 Essex

Eleanor L Miss typist bds 42 Chase

Ethel W Miss clerk 170 Cabot bds 52 Essex

George W (Ella E) shipper USMC h 42 Chase

Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 22 School

Raymond F emp 1 Park bds 22 School

Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 22 School

McOsker Helen Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Salem

McPartlin Annie G Miss emp USMC bds 24 W Dane

McPhail Adam D emp 101 Rantoul bds 23 School

Duncan R (Bella) shoemaker 101 Rantoul bds 23 School

Ruth B Miss bds 23 School

McPhee Elizabeth Miss cook 19 Abbott bds do

Everett T clerk USMC rms u 11 Beckford

George B (Marguerite) mngr J B Blood Co (L) h 11 Munroe

James N (Nettie L) florist 27 Dodge h 44 do

(See McAfee)

McPherson Daniel E (Ruth E) foreman USMC h 16 School

Florence E Miss student BHS bds 43 Wellman

Frank C mach USMC bds 43 Wellman

George A driver 27 Park bds Hotel Roberts 76 Railroad ave

Henry C (Lucy P) mach USMC h u 11 Prospect

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

422

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## McPHERSON

- James N (Margaret T) mayor, also real estate, also trustee Bev  
Ind school h 43 Wellman  
Margaret M Miss clerk mayor's office City Hall bds 43 Wellman  
William M plumber bds 43 Wellman  
McQuaid Annie Miss asst forelady 58 Rantoul h at Lynn  
McQuaide Nellie Mrs bookkeeper USMC bds u 20 Appleton ave  
**McQUEENY CHARLES E** electrical contractor 277 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot h at  
Wenham See margins  
William F (N Mae) rem to Dorchester  
McQuillan Frank coachman off 11 Hart B F bds 641 Hale P C  
James F student BHS bds 641 Hale P C  
Mary C Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 641 Hale P C  
McRae C Donald (Christina A) emp USMC h 23 Simon  
Colin A (U S Army) bds 11 Lyman  
Lewis W painter (S) bds 11 Lyman  
Percy C (Frances A) foreman 91 Rantoul h 19 Herrick  
Ralph E emp USMC bds 11 Lyman  
Roderick waiter rem to New York  
Susan F widow of Lewis K h 11 Lyman  
(See MacRae)  
McSweeney Dennis F (Dora) tel oper rem to Wakefield Mass  
Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Broadway  
Morgan (Mary) city laborer h 4 Marshall ct  
McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock  
D William teamster bds 8 Charnock  
Eugene (U S Navy) bds 8 Charnock  
Michael (Mary) mach USMC h u 20 Knowlton  
Patrick (Mary) mason 8 Charnock h do  
McTernan John (Agnes) coachman 56 Grover bds do  
McTiernan John H helper 6 Oak B F bds u 31 High do  
Mary widow of Patrick h u 31 High B F  
Mary B Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds u 31 High B F  
McTurk William J (Elizabeth F) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 88 do  
McVarish Sarah widow of John died Dec 25 1918  
McVey John P (Katherine F) pres 328-330 Rantoul h 7 Bisson  
**McVEY & BERRY INC** (John P McVey pres Ralph C Berry treas)  
automobile garage and supplies 328-330 Rantoul and 115  
Park See page 49  
Mead Mary Miss housemaid 135 McKay bds do  
Meaney Eileen Miss stenographer 39 Park bds at 1 Dunlap st Salem  
Means Robert W (Alice F) cotton merchant (B) h 40 Haskell B F  
Meansy Michael painter rms 64 Railroad ave  
Mears Anna M Miss bds 14 McKinley ave and Essex  
Claribel Miss emp 58 Essex bds do  
Clifford R clerk 146 Cabot rms YMCA  
Harry F student BHS bds u 32 Dane  
Harry W (Cora D) emp USMC h 32 Dane  
Mechanics' Club (Charles B Chapman steward) 87 Cabot  
Medugno Eugenio F (Eugenia) laborer 579 Cabot h 5 Stewart ave  
Salvadore (Marie) laborer h 390 Cabot  
(See Modugno)

## MEDUGNO

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

- Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

423

## MEE

Mee Alice M Mrs nurse h 16 Central ct  
Mehaffey Ruth F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Melanfee Mary Miss housemaid R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do  
Melanson James J (Della H) brakeman B&MRR bds 74 Chase  
Melberry James mach USMC rms 109 Elliott  
Melei Saverio (Rose) gardener h 52 Standley  
Melgram Charles emp USMC bds 9 Home  
Melia Nellie A Miss maid 34 Thissell bds do  
Melody John J emp USMC rms 431 Cabot  
Mellon J Harry (Ida E) (Meredith N H) sr Putnam Field  
Mellor Walter C (Martha A) watchman USMC h u 6 Winter  
Menard Clara H Miss bds 20 Giles ave  
    George E (Lillian F) carpenter 20 Giles ave h do  
    William J carpenter h u 148 Cabot  
    (See Minard)  
Mendas George Z shoemaker h u 9 Bartlett  
    Loter shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds u 9 Bartlett  
    Mary Miss bds u 9 Bartlett  
Mendel Sol P treas Federal Button Co 59 Broadway h at Newark N J  
Menke Johanna Miss bds 69 Lothrop  
Merchant Caroline widow of Jeremiah h 4 Munroe  
    Eva Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe  
    George E compositor 91 Rantoul h at Gloucester  
    Josephine Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe  
    Julia Miss dressmaker bds 4 Munroe  
    Lena M Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe  
Merrill Adelbert A (Annie B) farmhand 131 Conant h at 238 Conant  
    Danvers  
    Alice Miss bds 252 Hale  
    Alice O Miss clerk USMC bds u 415 Cabot  
    Arthur E (Hazel M) lastworker 16 Congress h 7½ Davis  
    Arthur L (Ellen) retired h 3 Harrison ave  
    Charles C emp USMC bds 307 Cabot  
    Charles H died Jan 9 1919  
    Estelle M Miss bds u 19 Briscoe  
    Eugene D emp 58 Rantoul bds 7 Hardy  
    Eva M Miss bds 252 Hale  
    Francis A emp 16 Congress bds 7 Hardy  
    Francis E Mrs bds 12½ Dodge  
    George F died Feb 15 1919  
    Georgiana widow George A bds 10 Roosevelt ave  
    Henry F (Ida M) yardmaster B&MRR h 23 Kernwood ave  
    Ida E widow of Charles W h 28 Swan  
    John E (Alice) mach USMC h u 18 Odell ave  
    Leslie A (Harriet A) salesman (S) h 114 Corning  
    Leverett B vocal teacher 244 Cabot rm 17 h at Brighton  
    Mary A widow George F h 252 Hale  
    Mary A widow of Franklin K died Sept 16 1918  
    Olive Miss musician h 16 Franklin pl  
Merriman Lillian Mrs shwkr 37 Park bds 25 Bow  
Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carpenter h 24 Giles ave

## MERRITT

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**  
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
**REPAIRING and SUNDRIES**

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## MERRITT

## MILLER

- Walter D (Mabel E) shoe cutter (L) h 25 Wallis  
Merrow Carroll T M (U S Army) bds 11 Cross  
Ethel S Miss teacher Bass River school bds 15 Berry Danvers  
Messinger William E retired h 338 Rantoul  
Messotti Jack (Virginia) emp USMC h 483 Cabot  
Metcalf Alfred E mach rem to Boston  
Charlotte nurse bds 6 Pickett ct  
Estella A widow of Charles D h u 252½ Cabot  
George (Rose) stone cutter 640 Hale h 6 Pickett ct B F  
Joseph H driver 27 Park bds 252½ Cabot  
Rose Miss bds 6 Pickett ct B F  
Roseina Miss bds 6 Pickett ct B F  
Metcizer William (Margaret) chauffeur W B Miller's h Boyles (smr)  
Methodist Episcopal Church 9 Federal  
Meunier John A (Angeline) emp USMC h 13 Chestnut  
Meyer Gertrude Miss bds 152 Colon  
William C (Annie W) emp USMC h 152 Colon  
(See Myers)  
Mianni Filipo tallow wkr (P) bds 10 Creek  
Gimi (Serafina) laborer h 13 Creek  
Michetti Albert emp (Quincy) bds 26 Chase  
Giuseppe (Louise) laborer h 26 Chase  
Migneault Edward J emp USMC bds 128 Water  
John J (Josephine M) emp USMC h 128 Water  
Lonie J (U S Army) bds 128 Water  
Mikado Laundry (Yee Yin) 218C Cabot  
Mildram Charles E insp USMC rms 9 Home  
Miles Ralph H pattern maker USMC bds 97 Corning  
Rena Mrs h 0 Shortell ave (smr)  
William H (Amy M) mach USMC h 97 Corning  
(See Myles)  
Millard S Leslie dentist 205 Cabot rm 1 h at Ipswich  
Miller Abraham (Gertrude) boot and shoemaker and repairer 444  
Rantoul h u 15 Simon  
Arthur H emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 14 Swan  
Bridget widow Robert h 282 Rantoul  
Carl L (Bertha) mach h u 31 Bow  
Charles F (Georgie E) Salem s r Woodland rd  
Cyrus F (Sophia E) groc and prov 84 Hale h 86 do  
Frank L millwright (S) h rear 85 Hale  
Fred (Ella) mach USMC h 7 Walnut ave  
Henry emp USMC bds 17 Whitney ave  
Lona widow of Gustave h 17 Whitney ave  
Lloyd draftsman USMC bds 17 Whitney ave  
Herman E (Maybell) mach USMC h 18 Butman  
Howard W (Muriel F) emp USMC h u 417 Cabot  
Julia M widow of Wallace bds 14 Haskell P C  
Lawrence emp USMC bds 17 Whitney ave  
Lillian M Miss teacher Washington sch bds 161 Cabot suite 3  
Lizzie M widow Otto bds 4 Chapman pl

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

425

**MILLER**

**MITCHELL**

- Marion L Miss principal Centreville school bds 70 Standley  
 Marshall (Emma H) mach 146 Hale h u 145 do  
 Mary E widow George W bds 30 Eastern ave  
 Ralph C (Ruth K) rem to Newburyport  
 Robert D (Mabel A) mach rem to Wenham  
 William B s r Boyles and N Y  
 William H electrician USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
 (See Millard and Muller)
- Millett Arthur W clerk rem to Providence R I  
 Charles R student (Annapolis Md) bds 65 Conant  
 Edward L (Martha C) leather merchant (P) h 65 Conant  
 George (Alice L) h 336 Cabot  
 Harry S bookkeeper (63 Franklin B) bds u 30 Federal  
 John A died Oct 13 1918  
 Lettie P widow William H h 71 Conant  
 Nancy A widow of Charles H h u 30 Federal  
 Ruth G Miss bds 334 Cabot  
 Ursula Miss student BHS bds 65 Conant  
 Woodbury & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
- Mills Austin E (Helen P) mach 82 River h 79 Hale  
 Bert H (Hilda E) (U S Army) h 7 Home  
 Charles jr (Gertrude) foreman (Simpson Bros B) h 134 Bridge  
 Gertrude Mrs clerk 240 Cabot h 134 Bridge  
 W J foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn  
 Walter (Amelia J) mach USMC h Cogswell ave
- Millsted Arthur died Sept 6 1918
- Milne Alice R Mrs h 14 Elliott  
 Arthur J emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Elliott
- Milner Edwin (Alice) emp USMC h 11½ Winthrop ave  
 Rosendale Mrs bds 11½ Winthrop ave
- Milton Mary Miss nurse bds 82 McKay  
 Mary E Mrs bds 9 West Dane
- Mimmia Giuseppe emp USMC bds 380 Rantoul
- Minard Josephine F Miss teacher BHS bds 10 Pratt ave
- Minerva Carmela Mrs rem to Brockton
- Minessale Vincenzo (Giovanina) laborer h 231 Rantoul
- Minigan Catherine widow John h 34 School  
 Dennis P (Elizabeth C) mach USMC h u 8 Lovett  
 Ellen M Miss bds 34 School  
 J Francis city employee h 30 Wellman  
 Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 30 Wellman  
 Michael J (Alice M) emp USMC h u 9 Brown  
 Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW h u 30 Wellman
- Minton Francis J (Ellen G) patrolman h 405A Cabot
- Minutillo Nicola (Josephine) shoe repairer r 5 Broadway h u 34 Chase
- Missler Elizabeth C Miss housekeeper 148 Elliott bds do
- Mitchell Addie L Miss bookkeeper h 26 Broadway  
 Amy E Miss bds 7 Giddings ave  
 Alexander gardener h 453 Cabot ...  
 Benjamin P (Annie E) gardener 239 Hale h 267 do  
 Charles B emp 330½ Cabot bds 32 Elliott

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
 Telephone Connection  
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
 25 MULBERRY STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

426

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## MITCHELL

## MOFFETT

Clara L Miss emp USMC bds 36 Simon  
Edward F (Rachael H) emp GECCO (L) h 21 Whitney ave  
Evelyn C Miss bookkeeper Ward's greenhouse bds 267 Hale  
Ezra F (Elizabeth) emp (P) h 36 Simon  
Florence E Miss emp USMC bds 36 Simon  
Florence M Miss shoemaker bds u 300 Cabot  
Fred L (Lillian B) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 69 Hale  
George H janitor Centreville sch bds H Anderson's, Cogswell ave  
Harry D clerk USMC bds 7 Giddings ave  
Harry S (Maude F) emp USMC bds 3 Mason  
Lucy E Miss dressmaker u 26 Broadway bds do  
Lydia O widow of Edwin F h 7 Giddings ave  
Mary E widow of William F h 252 Essex  
Mildred L Miss teacher (Ct) bds 7 Giddings ave  
Millie B Miss shoemaker bds 300 Cabot  
Neil P (U S Army) bds 7 Giddings ave  
Paul S (U S Navy) bds 7 Giddings ave  
Ralph P (Florence E) gardener h 152 Hale  
Ruth B Miss clerk USMC bds 32 Elliott  
Susan W widow of Charles J clerk 244 Cabot h 32 Elliott  
Walter C (Abbie P) mach USMC h 300 Cabot  
Walter J asst pastor Star of the Sea Church h 253 Cabot  
William F (Augusta B) gardener 413 Hale P C h 252 Essex  
William J (Mitchell & Co) 148 Cabot bds 8 Chestnut

**MITCHELL & CO** (William J Mitchell) tailors 148 Cabot See page  
700

Mittell Edith E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 179 Lothrop  
Helen E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 179 Lothrop  
Morris (Amelia) mach USMC h 179 Lothrop  
Rose E student BHS bds 179 Lothrop

Mitton Annie L Miss emp Beverly Hospital bds do  
Harry E (N Grace) (U S Army) h 31 Dodge

Mizpah Circle Order of Moose 129 Cabot

Mocklar Harold F freight clerk B&MRR rms 76 Railroad ave

Helen C wife of Patrick L died Jan 22 1918

Patrick L towerman B&MRR h u 29 Beckford

**MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE** (Tiberio Chianta prop) boots and  
shoes and repairing 94½ Cabot See page 693

**MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO** (Charles S Howard manager) boot  
and shoe rep 240 Rantoul See page 686

Modesto Geardini emp USMC bds 389 Rantoul

Modin Paul N (Margaret M) mach rem to Boston

Modugno Lizzie Miss bds rear 261 Elliott

Ottoviano shoemaker bds rear 261 Elliott

Sabino (Mary) contractor and carpenter rear 261 Elliott h do  
(See Medugno)

Mody Emil mach rem to Pigeon Cove

Moffett George (Canadian Army) bds 9 Agate

Hugh (Adeline) foreman USMC h 13½ Peirce ave

Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 2 Charles

Mildred B Miss clerk USMC bds 13½ Peirce ave

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



MOFFETT

Robert A student BHS bds 13½ Peirce ave  
 Susanna widow of George bds 9 Agate  
 William J (Blanche) mach USMC h 9 Agate  
 Moffit Alfred (U S Army) bds 117 Valley B F  
 Molinaro Francisco emp USMC bds 58 Federal  
 Molitor Arvid A (Alma T) toolmaker USMC  
 Mollison James W foreman 640 Hale P C bds 41 Front  
 John R emp B&MRR h 41 Front  
 Molloy Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 36½ Giles ave  
 (See Malloy)  
 Monahan John J (Annie) painter h 20 Bennett  
 John J emp 101 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett  
 John J jr mach 146 Hale bds u 3 Dane  
 Mary A Miss housemaid rem to Boston  
 Susan widow of Thomas h u 3 Dane  
 Monczynky Antonio emp 58 Rantoul bds 4 Blaine ave  
 Monies Florence E Miss insp USMC bds 28 Western ave  
 Harry S (Mary V) patrolman h 28 Western ave  
 Lawrence A (U S Army) bds 28 Western ave  
 Sarah E widow of Edward A h 26 Western ave  
 Monroe A Florence Miss tchr Hardie school bds 17 Neptune  
 William H (Abbie A) gardener Wm Endicott (Est) h 17 Neptune  
 (See Munro and Munroe)  
 Montague Evelyn F Mrs tchr McKay sch bds 20 Columbus ave  
 Montgomery George J emp USMC bds 58 Colon  
 Harry A emp USMC h 33 Mill  
 Mildred E Miss rem to California  
 Richard W mach USMC bds 58 Colon  
 Ruth J Miss student BHS bds 58 Colon  
 Thomas (Jane) mach USMC h 58 Colon  
 Montserrat Golf Club 67 Boyles (see map)

**MONTSERRAT MARKET** (Fred B Carr mngr) groc & prov 159-161  
 Essex See page 37

Park Colon

Syndicate Edgar J McGill agent 157 Essex

Mood James E (Cassie C) emp USMC h Bates rd

Ruby J widow Samuel C h 36 Bartlett

Tessie V Miss emp 52 Rantoul bds Bates rd

Mooney Daniel emp USMC bds 12½ Folger ave

Edward shwkr 97 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette

Joseph J shwkr bds 7 Fayette

Moore Agnes M Miss teacher Hardie school bds 4 Winter

Alice A widow of Martin P millinery etc 4 Winter h do

Alice G Miss saleslady (Chandler & Co B) bds 4 Winter

Anna Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h u 315 do

Arthur mach USMC bds 8 Prospect

Bros (Frank H and William R Moore) top lift mnfrs 63 Federal

Carroll F (Mabel A) (Moore's Motor Service) 199 Cabot h 17  
 Columbus ave

Celia V Miss housekeeper 467 Cabot bds do

Doris Miss student (Simmons College) bds 34 Appleton ave

MOORE

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'  
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils  
69 WASHINGTON STREET,

**WATERS & BROWN**  
- - - SALEM, MASS.

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MOORE**

**MORGAN**

- Francis A rem to Washington  
Frank H (Moore Bros 63 Federal) h 9 Boardman Salem  
George A (I Elizabeth) Hose 1 BFD h 29 W Dane  
Harold I (E Myrtle) (U S Army) bds 12 Arthur  
**MOORE HERVEY F** (Jennie W) groceries and provisions 199 Cabot  
h 13 Beckford See page 55  
Jerusha E Mrs lodgings 451 Rantoul h do  
John H (Ella P) apothecary 128 Cabot and (D) h 34 Appleton av  
M Agnes widow of George W h 12 Arthur  
M Kathleen Miss sec (Lee Higginson & Co B) bds 4 Winter  
Mildred E Miss bkpr 199 Cabot bds 13 Beckford  
Paul (Morristown N J) s r 261 Hart B F  
Philip M clerk 128 Cabot bds 34 Appleton ave  
Richard G lawyer rem to Somerville  
Roger H (U S Army) bds 34 Appleton ave  
Samuel retired bds 4 Somerset ave  
Theresa widow Charles hskpr 38 Standley bds do  
William rms 70 Cabot  
William H (Ida W S) 4 East 54th st New York s r "Rockmarge"  
Paine ave P C (see map)  
William R (Moore Bros 63 Federal) h 148 North Salem  
Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) mach USMC h 6 McKinley ave  
Elsie B Miss clerk USMC bds 6 McKinley ave  
(See Morehouse)  
Moran Amy A Miss boxmaker bds 11 Winthrop ave  
Dominick (Anna G) mach rem to Mattapan  
George D (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 8 Middle  
Hugh mach USMC bds 11½ Winthrop ave  
Jennie Mrs insp 135 Park h 28 Whitney ave  
John J mach (B) h 11 Winthrop ave  
Julia A Miss bds 31 Lothrop  
M Joseph (Delia A) meat cutter 127 Bridge h 8 Chestnut  
Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 28 Whitney ave  
(See Morin)  
Morash Eva M widow John W bds 11 Whitney ave  
Morbitelli Anunziata widow of Nazzareno h 25 Cliff  
Bessie M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 25 Cliff  
Morehouse Asa C (Sarah L) carpenter 10 Common Lane h 183 Lothrop  
Foster W student BHS bds 183 Lothrop  
Isabel L Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 183 Lothrop  
(See Moorehouse)  
Morel Louis D rem to Lawrence  
Morency Alphonse (Lumina) emp USMC h u 43 Simon  
Alphonse Jr emp USMC bds u 43 Simon  
Morgan Alden W student G E Co (L) bds 10 Walnut ave  
Alice F Miss bds 4 Cabot  
Bela carpenter h Boulder lane near Hull  
Bros (Charles E and John F Morgan Jr) market gardeners 83  
Standley  
**MORGAN CARRIE E MRS** propr Beverly Music Store 260A Cabot  
h 10 Walnut ave See page 695

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

429

## MORGAN

## MORIN

Carroll L (Millita B) electrician USN bds 24 Bartlett  
Charles E (Daisy M) Morgan Bros 83 Standley and 453 Essex h  
360 do  
Charles H K (Effie M) h 6 Bartlett  
Charles H K Jr bds 6 Bartlett  
Charles W (Blanche G) laundryman rem to Chelsea  
Clarence E (Bertha R) organist and teacher h 5 Burton ave  
Delia widow of James housekeeper h u 24 Cabot  
Doris E Miss clk 268 Cabot bds 10 Walnut ave  
Doris F Miss clerk Fourth Atlantic Bank (B) bds 10 Bartlett  
Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull  
Ella A Miss h 30 Abbott  
Emily A Miss housekeeper 39 Bartlett rms 380 Cabot  
Florence H Miss bkpr 220 Cabot bds 67 Hull  
Frank A (Nellie) shoe cutter 1 Park h 44 Livingstone ave  
George E carpenter 126 Park h u 4 Judson  
Gladys F Miss clerk Fourth Atlantic Bank (B) bds 10 Bartlett  
Harold C (Caroline B) emp USMC h 29 Mill  
Harry B (U S Army) bds 32 Cressy  
Horace A (Rose A) night gateman B&MRR h 4 Cabot  
Howard E (Mary V) tel op and ticket agt B&MRR h 34 West B F  
Howard E jr clerk (B) bds 34 West B F  
Inez M Miss emp (B) bds u 4 Judson  
James H (Annie E) shoemaker 17 Swan bds do  
John F farmer h 451 Essex  
John F jr (Rose A) (Morgan Bros) h 83 Standley  
John W (Mary E) engine chauffeur BFD h 3 Connolly pl B F  
Julius H (Bertha B) h 67 Hull  
Lawrence S (Boston) s r 805 Hale B F  
Leslie (U S Army) bds 4 Judson  
Lizzie N Miss shoe trimmer bds 304 Cabot  
Marion A Miss clerk 174 Cabot bds 65 Livingstone ave  
Mary J Miss music teacher 3 Connolly pl B F bds do  
Melissa D Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 2 Butman  
W Austin (Rose F) baker 252 Cabot h 10 Bartlett  
Walter K (Carrie P) chauffeur 10 Thorndike h 10 Walnut ave  
William B (Susie E) (U S Army) h 32 Cressy

**MORGAN WILLIAM C** (Susie A) city editor evening Times  
and cor Asso Press also overseer of poor h 24 Bartlett Tel  
res 1078-W Office 9

William H (Hannah M) clerk (State House B) h 17 Swan  
William J emp USMC rms 11 Beckford

Moriarty Anna J Miss housekeeper bds 32 Peirce ave  
Daniel J stenographer city engineer's office bds 14 Chase  
Ellen K Miss bookkeeper 6 Oak B F bds 14 Chase  
Margaret M Miss shoe operative h 32 Peirce ave  
Mary L widow of Jeremiah S h 14 Chase  
Nellie V Miss tel oper bds 14 Chase  
William M (Maria T) gardener Mrs G Dexter's h 12 High BF  
Morin Eva U emp USMC bds 412 Cabot  
P Simon (Ozalie) mach USMC h 412 Cabot

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MORIN**

**MORSE**

- Roderick J rem to Salem  
 Victor A (Margaret) foreman USMC h 412 Cabot  
 Wilfred N (U S Army) bds 412 Cabot  
 William A (Ida B) (U S Army) bds 412 Cabot  
 (See Moran)  
 Morison William Harland emp 688 Cabot bds do  
 (See Morrison)  
 Morissey Charles A carpenter rem to Florida  
 (See Morrissey and Morrissey)  
 Moroni Emilio mach rem to France  
 Oresti (Teresa) emp USMC h 158 Park  
 Orlanda Miss shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 158 Park  
 Morphew John W (Bridget M) emp USMC h 13 Winslow rd  
 Joseph R (Minnie M) emp USMC h u 4 Davis  
 Morrill Alfred R (Daisy M) draftsman rem to Swampscott  
 Bertha A Miss bds 81 Essex  
 Eben E janitor 128 and 147 Cabot bds 81 Essex  
 Ebenezer K (Lydia A) gardener h 81 Essex  
 Elsie E Miss bds 81 Essex  
 Philip R (Florence G) gardener, also sexton Old South Church  
 h 22 Washington  
 Morris Harry L (Helen M) foreman USMC h 4 Bisson  
 Maria E Mrs bds 9 Grant  
 (See Maurrais)  
 Morrison Catherine widow of William h 77 Enon  
 Clarence J emp USMC bds 9 Herrick  
 Edmond L (U S Army) bds 9 Herrick  
 George foreman (S) bds 17 Atlantic ave  
 John M (Emma L) foreman USMC h 9 Herrick  
 Mary Miss maid 85 Lothrop bds do  
 William H farmhand 688 Cabot bds do  
 (See Morison)  
 Morrissey Anastasia wife of William H died Aug 14 1918  
 Grace Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds u 22 Pleasant  
 Mary Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do  
 William H carpenter h u 22 Pleasant  
 Morse Alonzo B lather h 60 Bisson  
 Anna L Miss clerk USMC rms 64 Essex  
 Arthur R (Catherine J) painter bds u 13 Prospect  
 Charles F laborer bds 56 Bartlett  
 Charles M (Mary E) gardener h u 56 Bartlett  
 Chester F (Myrtle L) mach h 18 Cabot  
 Clara E Miss bookkeeper USMC bds 109 Hale  
 Clarence B fisherman bds rear 28½ Cabot  
 Clarence J (Katherine M) clerk USMC h 8 Chestnut  
 Deborah C Mrs domestic work h 9 Webber ave  
 Edward T gardener A Shuman estate h Woodbury  
 Edward W (Mabel E) mach USMC h 8 Glidden  
 Elmer F shoemaker bds 109 Hale  
 Elsie E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 635 Essex  
 Emma O Miss housekeeper 1012 Hale B F bds do

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

431

## MORSE

## MOSES

Ethel E Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds u 11 Congress  
Evelyn A Mrs (The Tog Shop) 262A Cabot h 20 Judson  
Frank E shoemaker bds 635 Essex  
Frank L (Catherine) contracting etc 4 Wellman h 6 Congress st  
Frank L emp 4 Wellman bds 6 Congress ct  
Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk h 50 Charnock  
Frederick W (Florence E) electrician rem to Bridgeport Ct  
G Lester (Evelyn A) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 20 Judson  
George (U S Army) bds 93 Elliott  
George E clerk USMC h at Salem  
George F emp USMC bds 93 Elliott  
George F (Margaret) shoe cutter h 635 Essex  
George O (Maria) gardener h 109 Hale  
Grace G Mrs h 18 Bennett  
Helen C Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct  
Helen G Miss shoemaker 39 Park bds 18 Bennett  
Horace H (Urania L) emp USMC bds 16 Bisson  
J Torrey (16 Fairfield B) s r J T Morse Jr's off Paine ave P C  
(see map)  
James H crossing tender B&M (Montserrat) bds 109 Odell ave  
James L (Margaret A) telegrapher and towerman B&MRR h 435  
Cabot  
Jennie E widow of James L h u 3 Cabot  
John L h 34 Washington  
John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h 15 Davis rd  
John T jr (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)  
Lena M Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds u 11 Congress  
Margaret J Mrs h Hill  
Marion F Miss emp 47 Park bds 18 Bennett  
Mary A widow of Winfield S bds 65 Enon  
Maud Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 29 Wallis  
Merriam C (Ellen) emp USMC h u 11 Congress  
Mina T Miss bds 10 Glidden  
Ralph A (Helen A) plumber 287 Cabot h 37 Eastern ave  
Roland H clerk (P) bds 60 Bisson  
Wendell (U S Army) bds 8 Glidden  
Westley W (Margaret E) fire ins (B) bds 14 Columbus ave  
William B foreman USMC h 14 Columbus ave  
William H (Clara E) city emp h u 13 Prospect  
Morteson Olaf (May) shoemaker (S) h 3 Winslow road  
Morton Albanus K night watch YMCA rms do  
Ellen B Miss dressmaker (B) bds 27 Brackenbury  
Harry T (Bertha E) emp USMC h 85 Elliott  
James (Elizabeth) supt Pickman estate h 27 Brackenbury  
James D plumber 9 Abbott bds 27 Brackenbury  
Moses Albert (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Madison ave  
Alonzo J (Hilda M) mach USMC h 18 Locust ave  
Bessie W Mrs tel oper 157 Cabot bds 26 Butman  
Carl R (Annie M) mach USMC bds 58 Essex  
Charles milk dealer 14 Locust ave bds do  
Charles P shoemaker h u 58 Essex

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## MOSES

Charles W (Mary E) shoewkr (M) h 30 Peirce ave  
Franklin P (Vera A) mach USMC bds u 58 Essex  
George F emp USMC rms 93 Elliott  
Susan M widow of William P h 58 Essex  
Walter C (Bessie W) shoemaker bds 58 Essex

Mosher Elmer E ins agt also gateman Congress st crossing bds 131½  
Central

E Milton (Florence M) real estate rms 131½ Central

Motard Octave (Honora) checker B&M freight office h 241½ Cabot

Motley Marion P widow of E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502 Hale  
P C (see map)

Moulton Abbie A Miss bds 16 Peirce ave

Albert L (Louise) teacher Mechanic Arts High (B) h 12 Chest-  
nut

**MOULTON BIDIE H** (Katherine L) carpenter contractor and builder  
15 Cross h do See page 243

F Alma Miss stenog bds 15 Cross

George W (Katie D) shoe cutter h 30 Pond

Hervey C (Ida J) produce dealer h 16 Peirce ave

Ida Jenness Mrs reader h 16 Peirce ave

Lucy M Miss cashier 159 Cabot bds 30 Pond

Mary E Miss h 471 Cabot

Mounsey Margaret Miss shoeworker (S) bds 56 Bridge

Mary A widow of William h 56 Bridge

Moutsopoulos Savas (Dimetro) shoe polisher 201 Cabot h 195 Cabot

Mowett George A (Jane M) retired h 11 Ocean

George A (U S Army) bds 42 Winthrop ave

William H (Ella G) emp USMC h 42 Winthrop ave

Mucciaroni Anthony jitney chauffeur bds 308 Rantoul

Mudford Michael groom W C Loring's 569 Hale P C (smr) bds do

Mudge Benjamin C (Mary) mach USMC h 15 Atlantic ave

Mulanney James died in U S A Service in France

Mulcahy Alice Miss clerk (S) bds 185 Hale

Annie F Miss housekeeper bds 185 Hale

James machinist Harper's garage (S) bds 185 Hale

M Ellen Miss keyboard operator rem to Providence R I

Margaret E Miss shoeworker h 185 Hale

Michael C (Theresa E) machinist USMC h u 21 Charnock

Mullahy Thomas F (Sarah E) clerk USMC h 14 Colon

Mullaney Marie Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 47 Cabot

Mullen Sara M Mrs h 797 Cabot

(See Mullin)

Mulligan Joseph emp USMC rms 498 Rantoul

Mullin Elizabeth S Miss tchr (P) bds u 271 Essex

Frances G Miss student (Burdett coll) bds u 271 Essex

Henry J (Mary J) drawtender h u 271 Essex

(See Mullen)

Mulvey Hugh P bds 24 Winthrop ave

Patrick emp USMC h 24 Winthrop ave

Munro David G (Laura A) emp USMC h u 30 Grant

Gibson J (Maude) foreman USMC h 11 Lennox

## MUNRO

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

433

**MUNRO**

Francis G emp USMC bds 11 Lennox  
Gibson J (Maude) foreman USMC h 11 Lennox  
Harry emp USMC bds 11 Lennox  
Marion Miss housemaid rem to Malden  
Munroe Charles E (Clara L) carpenter h 53 Essex  
Eliza widow of James bds 12 Lovett  
George E (U S Army) bds 53 Essex  
I Frank (Martha A) chef (Marblehead) h 19 Central  
John D (Lizzie A) foreman BG&E Co h u 321 Rantoul  
Roland F clerk 118 Cabot bds 19 Central  
(See Monroe and Munro)

Munsey Brackett T salesman (B) bds 15 Summer  
Estella M widow of Hugh J h 463 Cabot  
Herbert B (Florence M) mach USMC h 27 Appleton ave  
Hollis P mach USMC bds 138 Balch  
John G (Lizzie L) laborer h 138 Balch  
Maria P widow Alfred h 15 Summer  
Mary F Miss bds 47 Railroad ave  
Mary L Miss bds 138 Balch  
Roy H (Marion R) chauffeur 548 Cabot h 137 Balch  
(See Mounsey)

Munson Ella M Mrs h 3 Cabot

Murch Charles (U S Army) bds 8A Roderick ave  
Leroy C emp (B) bds 8A Roderick ave  
Mary A widow of Charles W h 8A Roderick ave  
Wilbur C (Mary L) emp USMC h 5 Galloupe ave

Muerer August (Evelyn M) mach rem to Wollaston

Murlachetti Vizio (Nunziata) laborer h 136 Park

**MURNEY JOHN M** (Margaret) board of assessors City Hall also real estate 50 Elliott h do See page 51

Joseph C (Ellen T) patrolman h 26 Roundy

Robert J (Lena) correspondent Boston Globe and Beverly Times h 350 Cabot

William J (Alice V) draftsman rem to Salem

Murphy Alice Miss stenog 222 Cabot rm 14 bds 44 do

Anna E Miss student bds 5 Pickett et B F

Arthur D (U S Navy) bds 12 Pleasant

Catherine Miss cook 213 Hale bds do

Catherine C widow Frederic J tel op 157 Cabot bds 178 Colon

Catherine G Miss bds 331 Cabot

Clarence emp 58 Rantoul bds 91 Cabot

Clarence H (U S Army) bds u 54 Lothrop

Constance Miss student (B) bds 54 Lothrop

Cornelius farmhand 44 Thissell bds do

Cornelius J shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 8 Chase

Daniel F (Julia) physician bds 35 High B F

Daniel J (Margaret T) h u 38 West B F

E Luella Mrs housekeeper 91 Elliott h 13 Prospect

Edward (Sarah J) h 6 Davis

Edward E emp USMC bds 12 Charles

Eleanor Miss stenog USMC bds at Peabody

**MURPHY**

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## MURPHY

## MURPHY

Elsie Miss student BHS bds 54 Lothrop  
Ethel M Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds 12 Charles  
Francis (Annie M) clerk 1 Commercial whf (B) h u 54 Lothrop  
Francis shoemaker bds 44 Cabot  
Frank W died October 11 1918  
G Cedric (U S Army) bds u 54 Lothrop  
George F clerk (B) bds u 10 Pleasant  
Harold (Anna C) emp USMC bds u 10 Pleasant  
Ida M widow of Edward T h 12 Charles  
Irene A Miss tel op (S) bds u 12 Pleasant  
J Joseph (E Luella) teamster bds 13 Prospect  
James clerk 27 Park bds Hotel Roberts 76 Railroad ave  
James L (Deborah) emp 11 Rantoul h 24 Elliott  
Jane widow of Michael h u 17 Chase  
Jennie L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 44 do  
Jeremiah V bds u 10 Pleasant  
Jeremiah W (Julia E) quarryman 20 Oak h 5 Pickett ct B F  
John (Nellie) shoemaker h 44 Cabot  
John E (U S Army) bds 5 Pickett ct B F  
John F (Julia M) gardener J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale h do  
John F (Mary A) janitor USMC h 8 Chase  
John J engineer 37 Park h u 10 Pleasant

**MURPHY JOHN P** (Julia) Sheehan & Murphy 260 Cabot h 99 Corn-  
ing Tel 999-W See front gold stamp front cover and margins

John Stephen (Jane J) clerk rem to Peabody  
John W (U S Army) bds u 10 Pleasant  
Joseph E forester bds 208½ Rantoul  
Julia Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F  
Leo J (U S Army) bds 8 Chase  
Margaret Miss emp USMC rms 14 Highland ave  
Margaret C Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 11 bds 4 Chapman  
Margaret J Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Highland ave  
Margaret M Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F  
Margaret M widow of Patrick F h 114 Hale  
Martin F (Ebba R) emp 96-100 Park h 321 Rantoul  
Mary Miss forelady USMC bds u 12 Pleasant  
Mary Miss shoe binder h 331 Cabot  
Mary widow of Jeremiah bds 16 Pleasant  
Mary A widow of Stephen J h 9 Washington  
Mary A Mrs h 12 Pleasant  
Mary E Miss nurse maid Mrs C M Cabot's 802 Hale B F bds do  
Mary E Miss clerk 137 Cabot bds 12 Charles  
Mary E Miss bds 4 Chapman  
Mary E Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F  
Michael J (U S Army) bds 8 Chase

**MURPHY MICHAEL T** hardware and auto supplies etc 36 West B F  
h do See page 673

Minnie L Mrs housekeeper 15 Central bds do  
Nicholas H machinist USMC bds 331 Cabot  
Patrick F (Annie M) machinist USMC h 21 Kernwood ave  
Philip F (U S Army) bds u 54 Lothrop

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE  
**Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

435

**MURPHY**

Ralph F (U S Army) bds 33 Bow  
Susan M Miss shoemaker 101 Rantoul bds 6 Davis  
Thomas H (Mary J) foreman 58 Rantoul h 15 Edwards  
Thomas W (Mary G) clerk rem to Boston  
William chauffeur rem to Boston  
William F rem to Boston  
William F emp (Conn) bds 8 Chase  
William J (Helen) emp 116 Water h 92 Cabot  
Winifred F Miss seamstress bds 114 Hale

**Murray A** Agnes stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C

Albert S (Willavena) clerk (GEC Co L) h 2 Hardy  
Andrew (Lena) butler A A Lawrence's 376 Essex bds do  
Catherine widow of Patrick h 22 Roundy  
Catherine R Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C  
Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 577 do  
Cornelius J (Inez L) dentist 36 West B F h 35 Hart do  
Daniel (Abbie A) gdnr Miss Mary E Haven's h 19 Haskell P C  
Dennis emp 58 Rantoul bds 19½ School  
Dennis (Alicia) coachman "Swiftmoor" h off Paine ave P C  
Elizabeth M Miss bds 22 Roundy  
Ellen L Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C  
Elsie A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Corning  
Francis T (Margaret R) clerk 196 Cabot bds 7 Corning  
H Franklin (Ruth M) travelling auditor BMRR h 15 Madison ave  
James chauffeur 686 Hale B F bds do  
James (Lydia) watchman USMC h 17 Herrick  
James G A (Lucy S) gardener h u 72 Dane  
James P (Nellie) edgsetter Cass & Daley Shoe Co (S) h 15½  
Webber ave

Jeane A Miss maid rem to Somerville

John shoemaker 1 Park bds 19½ School

John S rms 5 Mill

Johanna Mrs h 19½ School

Julia A widow David K h 11 Central

Leslie L (U S Navy) bds 8 Doane ave

Leverett R (U S Army) bds 7 Corning

M Agnes Miss bds 7 Corning

Margaret T teacher (Barre Plains) bds 19 Haskell P C

Martin (Francis L) retired h 337 Cabot

Mary E Miss stenog (44 Union B) bds 19 Haskell P C

Mary H Miss teacher (Huntington) bds 577 Hale P C

Mary J Miss bds 7 Sturtevant

Mary M Miss emp Woodbury Shoe bds 19½ School

Michael W emp B&MRR bds 19½ School

Nora E Miss nurse bds 577 Hale P C

Roy W bds 8 Doane ave

Sarah D Mrs h u 602 Cabot

Thomas F (Sarah E) caretaker L R Peabody's h 7 Corning

Walter (Ethel B) carpenter h 10 Stewart ave

**Musick Gordon L** carpenter rem to Boston

James (Emma E) blacksmith (Manchester) h 16 Cressy

**MUSICK**

---

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
 in our OWN STORE. You do not have  
 to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**MUSTO**

**NELSON**

Musto Data laborer bds u 242 Rantoul

Michele (Josefina) emp USMC h 242 Rantoul

Musumeci Luigi (Carmela) (Essex Flour Co) 262 Rantoul h rear do

Myers Emily widow of James C h 8 Blaine ave

Howard C (Mary E) carpenter h 112 Bridge

(See Meyers)

Myshrall Carl chauffeur rem to Boston

Mystic Club (Peabody) s r Putnam Field Ryal Side

Nadeau Louis painter 17 Odell ave bds 19 W Dane

Nagel Bessie M widow of Frederick A h 19 Cross

Nagle Everett M died Jan 1 1919

James W mnfr shoe linings & cotton specialties 47 Park h at 11

Bridge st Salem

Nagotti Jack (Virginia) mach USMC h 483 Cabot

Narciso Peter (Theresa) hairdresser h 10 Porter

Nardello Gerardo (Nardelle) laborer h 48 Pond

Nash Albert W (Agnes E) machinist USMC h 7 Silver ct

Grace E Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Silver ct

Harriet M Miss packer 61 Rantoul bds 7 Silver ct

John H (Mary) emp USMC h 15 Webber ave

Julia Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital bds 4 Swan

Margaret A Miss student BHS bds 15 Webber ave

May K Miss student BHS bds 15 Webber ave

Samuel M (U S Navy) bds 7 Silver ct

Naugle Angus M truck driver 15 Cabot h at Salem

Samuel teamster 15 Cabot h at Salem

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co (Andrew W Rogers pres Sidney W

Winslow Jr treas) shoe machinery 60 River

Navarra Pasquale emp USMC rms 76 Railroad ave

Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) clerk 778 Hale h 768 Hale B F

Felix farmer h 209 Hart B F

James W (Annie M) jitney propr h 23 Ocean

Margaret wife Felix died Jan 30 1919

Mildred B Miss student BHS bds 209 Hart B F

Thomas clerk Comm Tr Co (B) bds 209 Hart B F

Nead Bertha E Miss tchr BHS rms 101 Lovett

Neal Beatrice E Miss clk USMC bds 23 Swan

M Alice Miss clerk USMC bds 23 Swan

Nebo Franco laborer USMC h 142 Park

Neddo Philip A rem to Vermont

Nedeau Alma Miss emp 1 Park bds u 19 Bennett

Aurore Miss emp USMC bds u 19 Bennett

Exavier F (Georgianna) carpenter (B) h u 19 Bennett

Nedreau Wilfred (Luella) laster 58 Rantoul h u 9 Union

Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F

Nelson Agnes J widow of Emile h 40 Pond

Agnes M Miss emp Howard Watch Co (Waltham) bds 37 Beck-  
ford

Albert H (Cora E) mach USMC h 41½ Peirce ave

Andrew shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 43 Glidden

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

437

**NELSON**

**NEW**

Andrew W engineer 116-124 Water bds 18 Myrtle  
Annie L widow Vincent bds 4½ Peirce ave  
Bertram (U S Army) bds 13 Ocean  
Carrie L widow of Isaac rms u 23 Ocean  
Christian (Anna M) engineer Carter Oil Co h 18 Myrtle  
Clarence S (Mary A) emp GEC Co (L) h 5 Oxford ter  
David died Dec 24 1918  
Elizabeth C Miss yeowoman (U S Navy) bds 18 Myrtle  
Elof (Clara W H) machinist USMC h 31 Baker ave  
Emma C Miss housemaid 33 Washington  
Emma C M Miss nurse Mass Gen Hospital bds 18 Myrtle  
Frank (Marion P) mach USMC h 4½ Peirce ave  
Fred T (Florence F) salesman (B) also trustee Bev Ind school  
h 24 Bertram  
George E farmhand rem to Maine  
Gottfred retired rms 7A Wallis  
Herbert (Mary E) J S Nelson & Son 43 Bridge (S) s r 278 Essex  
John (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 43 Glidden  
John E (Helen M) mach 63 Federal h 7 Herrick  
John N (U S Army) bds 321 Rantoul  
Laura widow of David bds 315 Rantoul  
Lawrence N city laborer bds 4A Charles  
Leroy H emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Pond  
Louis (Mary) city laborer h 4A Charles  
Mary Elizabeth Miss student (B) bds 278 Essex  
Maude W Miss teacher McKay school bds 11 Conant st Salem  
Oscar shoemaker 5 Broadway bds 19 Fayette  
Oscar C shoemaker bds 40 Pond  
Otto (Martha M) tanner (P) h 32 Cliff  
Paul (U S Army) bds 4½ Peirce ave  
Peter (Magdalene) machinist USMC h u 37 Beckford  
Robert student Ind school bds 43 Glidden  
Thomas emp Flint bds 315 Rantoul  
Thomas (Margaret) emp USMC h u 315 Rantoul  
William E emp 85 Water bds 18 Myrtle  
(See Neilson and Nielson)

Neusner Jacob (Eva) junk dealer h 20 Summit ave

Neverette John J (Gertrude E) rem to Brockton

Neville Annie E Miss h 40 Butman

Daniel J (Abbie W) plumber h 746 Hale B F

John (U S Army) bds 746 Hale B F

John J (Bessie A) emp USMC h 4 Jasper

Thomas (Mary J) emp USMC h 746 Hale B F

William (Susan A) emp USMC h 90 Essex

**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY** (John H Harris supt)

coal, lime, cement, etc 1-15 Water See foot lines

England Fuel & Transportation Co 1-15 Water

England Hide Co (Nathan L Ginsberg) prop 49 Front

England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes 283 Elliott

England Order Protection 222 Cabot

England Tel and Tel Co 157 Cabot also 18 Vine B F

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**JOSEPH F. KILHAM** INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
 Star & Flemish Phonographs  
 55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

438

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**NEW**

**NICKERSON**

York & Boston Tailoring Co (M H Silverberg) 26 West B F (smr)  
 Newbold T Jefferson (Katherine) (New York) s r 824 Hale B F

Newell Eunice Mrs maid 21 Myrtle bds do

Florence A widow of Samuel T bds 46 Cabot

John D student (Williamstown) bds 36 Butman

**NEWELL JOHN H** department store 220 and 224 Cabot h 36 Butman

See back cover

Leona Miss clerk USMC bds 109 Lovett

Orpha A widow of John bds 8 Blaine ave

William J (Ella L) emp USMC bds 67 Winthrop ave

Newhall A L Miss h 18 Lake View ave

Ernest L (Sara E) teller (Nat Security Bank B) h 21 Atlantic ave

Harry foreman 101 Rantoul h 25 Woodside ave Salem

Ralph E (Hazel H) mach USMC h 10 Longwood ave

Rameleno A (Theresa) florist bds 50 Rantoul

Samuel A farmer bds 4 Congress

Samuel A deceased

Newman Anton (Korine) machinist (Dorchester) s r 25 Marsh ave

Fred A (Sadie C) manager 135 Park h Pratt ave

Newport Mary A widow of Joshua bds 28 Winthrop ave

Olive L Miss clerk (S) bds 4A Charles

Peter F (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 4A Charles

Richard R emp USMC bds 4A Charles

Newton George H (Mary J) carpenter h 10 Hancock

Walter H (Luella M) drug clerk 1 West B F h 55 Webster B F

Nichols Allan A toolmaker bds 5 Chapman ter

Amy E Mrs bkpr 63 Federal h 5 Chapman ter

Eva A Mrs housekeeper 14 Federal bds do

Gerald R (Thelma F) emp 63 Federal h 6 Mason

Gue W (Bertha A) plumber h 16 Gardner

Harriet A Mrs h u 590 Cabot

Julia E Mrs rms 5 Chapman ter

M D Tool Co Inc (Myron D Nichols pres and treas) tool mnfrs  
 63 Federal

Myron D (Amy E) (M D Nichols Tool Co) h 5 Chapman ter

Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist 258 Cabot h u 32 Central

(See Nicol and Nicoll)

Nicholson John E h u 41 Abbott

Nickerson Adeline F Miss teacher BHS rms 36 Washington

Charles B (Annie S) machinist USMC h u 5 Beckford

Donald W (U S Army) bds 82 Essex

Dorothy G Miss student BHS bds 82 Essex

Ebson (Mary) fisherman h u 127 Water

Edgar W (U S Navy) bds 16 Atlantic ave

G H (Mrs Grace H Nickerson) propr Pure Food Market 294A  
 Cabot h 82 Essex

Guy E (Bernice L) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 123½ Bridge

Harry J (Ida R) farmhand h 92 Bisson

Harry S (Grace H) mngr Pure Food Market 294A Cabot h 82  
 Essex

Love C widow of Hiram L rms 36 Washington

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
 AND SUNDRIES**

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

439

## NICKERSON

## NORTH

- Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford  
Sadie M Miss night supt Beverly Hospital bds do  
Nicol Andrew (Margaret) gardener h u 109 Haskell B F  
Andrew jr emp 11 High B F bds 109 Haskell do  
William (Agnes) mach USMC h 14 Hayes ave  
William A (Lois E) gardener h u 131 Hart B F  
Nicoll Anngene B Miss shoemaker 39 Park bds 19 Davis rd  
David (Agnes) machinist USMC h 19 Davis rd  
David jr (Helen) machinist USMC h 48 Livingstone ave  
Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot  
James (Jessie) shoemaker bds 38 Glidden  
Robert emp USMC bds 19 Davis rd  
Ronald machinist USMC bds 19 Davis rd  
(See Nichols and Nicol)  
Nightingale J Ellis (Danvers) s r Foster field  
Niles Olive M Miss housekeeper rem to Charlemont  
Nisbet Thomas H (Grace) mach (B) bds 19 Briscoe  
Nixon Effie I Miss dental asst 221 Cabot rm 7 bds 28 Prince  
James M emp 5 Abbott bds 28 Prince  
**NIXON JOSEPH P** (Catherine A) propr Cor-Nix Rubber Co 261  
Cabot h 333 do See page 700  
William H (Annie E) gardener Miss F P Mason's h 28 Prince  
William T carpenter bds 28 Prince  
Noble Grace L Miss teacher Prospect school bds 20 Odell ave  
John (Cambridge) s r 449 Hale P C (see map)  
Nolan Catherine A Miss rem to Manchester N H  
Henry L (Margaret M) gardener h 85 Hart B F  
John A clerk 719 Hale B F bds 85 Hart do  
William R (U S Army) bds 85 Hart B F  
Nolette Thomas (Rose A) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave  
Nolter Charles A emp 53 Conant bds 92 Cabot  
Norbeck Alfred A emp USMC bds 6 Jasper  
Gustav (Hilda M) emp USMC h 6 Jasper  
Norbery Agnes L Miss bds 3 Galloupe ave  
Bessie M Miss emp USMC bds 3 Galloupe ave  
George E (Delia) stableman 148 Park h 3 Galloupe ave  
Nordgren Ethel Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Noren Carl E (Julia) emp (Westboro) h 18 Simon  
Isabella N Miss emp USMC bds 18 Simon  
Lillian M Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon  
Maude Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon  
Norman Alden L mach USMC bds 462 Cabot  
Alfred G (Linda) mach rem to Cambridge  
Elizabeth A wife of J Daniel died April 21 1918  
Gustaf F lastmaker (L) bds 462 Cabot  
Gustaf L (Selina S) mach USMC h 462 Cabot  
J Daniel bds 7 Cove ave  
Louis W (Edna M) rem to Watertown  
Norris Sadie E Mrs h 71 Lothrop  
North Shore Cadet Band 4 High B F

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## NORTH

## NOZKO

**NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO** (William H Lewis prop) house  
cleaning etc 73 Essex See page 694

**NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO** (George Sanderson mngr Walter  
Comfort treas) ice cream mnfrs 96-100 Park See page 11

Shore Creamery Co Garage 4 Colon

**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO** landscape gardening garden fur-  
niture 188 Hale and r 126 Park See page 58

**NORTH SHORE FISH CO** (Frank I Lamasney propr) fish dealers 15  
Vine B F See page 673

Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bisson

Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford propr) wholesale lobsters  
17 Water

Shore News Co (R S Bauer pres and treas) wholesale newspapers  
141 Rantoul

Shore Nursery and Floral Mart (F E Cole propr) 196 Hart B F

**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO** (Arthur Rigby) 5 Washington See  
page 684

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION** (Frank Brown  
and Henry C Hallock) electric charging and battery repair-  
ing 12 Cabot See page 696

Shore Toilet Parlors (Mrs E B Dean) 173 Cabot

Northend Adelaide A widow Edward T h 99 Bisson

Edward T died Aug 16 1919

Fannie M Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 99 Bisson

Mary E widow William E h 77 Essex

Northrop Henry B (Margaret) chiropodist 205 Cabot rms 2-7 h do

**NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO** J Douglass

Holland special agent 9 Lennox See page 684

Norton Amy C wife Roy E died Jan 12 1919

Charles W (Mary G) emp B&MRR (B) h 18 Agate

Mary Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Mary E maid 26 Thorndike bds do

Morris E (Ida E) shipper USMC h 413 Cabot

Oleata B Mrs dressmaker bds 10 Appleton ave

Roy L carpenter 20 Chapman h u 24 do

(See Naughton)

Norwegian Society of Beverly 129 Cabot

Norwood Elbridge (Mary A) insurance agent h 32 Central

Elmer F (Elsie I) clerk USMC bds 66 Fairview ave

Francis bds 11 Atlantic ave

John M (Gertrude M) Chase & Norwood 131 Cabot h 22 Charles

Wilbur F (H May) emp USMC h 22 Charles

Nott William E (Eliza M) clerk USMC h 94 Hale

Nourse Alice P Mrs housekeeper 65 Hale bds do

Noyes Arthur boxmaker (S) bds 61 Cabot

Carroll (Alice M) shoemaker h 43 Cabot

Eugene M gardener h 1012 Hale B F

Frederick L (Amanda S) rem to Portsmouth N H

Harry (Amanda E) shoemaker 1 Park h 352 Rantoul

Howard (Gertrude) shoemaker h 61 Cabot

Nozko Stanislaw C (Anatazvo) gardener 634 Cabot h Ellsworth ave

## CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE

3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job.  
Experienced Workmen Only



**NUGENT**

**OBER**

Nugent Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 11 Vine B F  
Francis shoe mnfr 26 Elliott h 340 Cabot  
James J (Catherine) livery etc 13 Vine B F h 11 do  
John J real estate and insurance 28 Elliott h 340 Cabot  
Nellie M Miss h 340 Cabot  
Nuremberger Frank emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Nutter Doris Miss student BHS bds 6 Lakeview ave  
James A (Agnes) teamster 278 Cabot h 391 do  
John G (Mary E) shoemaker h 4 Dane  
Keith W mach USMC bds 42 Wallis  
Lewis J salesman bds 17 Briscoe  
Marjorie Miss bds 6 Lakeview ave  
Niron W (Rosa) painter h 42 Wallis  
Theodore emp Heaphy Bros bds 42 Wallis  
Theodore F (Jessie S) mng domestic dept 224 Cabot h 5 Pickett  
William A (Mary I) driver 91 Rantoul h 6 Lake View ave  
Nutting Almon M (Florence B) emp (B) h 346 Cabot  
Erwin E (Iva L) h 6 Fayette  
F Blenus student BHS bds 346 Cabot  
W Stacy (Hattie B) machinist USMC h 23 Swan  
Nyland Carl O (Anna) molder USMC h 8 Charles

Oakes Alice M Miss clerk (Court House S) h 148 Elliott  
Elizabeth C Miss stenographer (L) bds 148 Elliott  
G Lawrence (U S Army) bds 148 Elliott  
Howard D machinist USMC bds 148 Elliott  
Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yachtsman h 8 Sylvester ave also 23  
Marsh avenue (summer)  
Charles E clerk USMC h 7 Harrison ave  
Gustavus S (Ethel R) plumber 53 Bridge h u 106 do  
Irving F (Ethel W) buyer 278 Cabot h 16 Columbus ave  
Lizzie C Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul h 44 Federal  
Marcena H widow of George O h 29 Corning  
Murray E emp (S) bds 8 Sylvester ave  
Nellie F Miss housekeeper 44 Federal bds do  
Ober Alice H Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 29 Corning  
Caroline Miss h u 16 Washington  
Charles E (Elizabeth H) banker (60 State B) h 22 Thorndike  
Clarissa wife Jonathan F died Nov 1918  
Edward P emp GECO (L) bds 247 Lothrop  
Harrie L (Annie F) clerk (205 Lincoln B) and asst treas Beverly  
Co-operative Bank h 7A Knowlton  
Hittie A widow of John T h 28 Abbott  
Hittie A widow John (Lynn) s r Bailey ave  
Julia E widow of Prince h 363 Cabot  
Luther (Catherine C) mason h 247 Lothrop  
Lydia P Miss h 14 Thissell P C  
Mary E widow of Benjamin died Dec 1 1918  
Ralph E (Linnie C) plumber 260 Cabot h 2 Woodland ave  
Reta P Miss bds 363 Cabot

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
**Your Business Solicited**

# **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

442

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## **OBBERG**

## **O'CONNOR**

- Oberg Ernest O (Eva L) designer (B) h 8 Knowlton  
O'Brien Alice M Miss saleslady (S) bds 338 Cabot  
Anastasia Miss cook 253 Cabot bds do  
Ann Mrs h u 11 Connolly plee B F  
Annie M Miss nurse bds 338 Cabot  
Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Connolly place B F  
Catherine Mrs h 338 Cabot  
Daniel mach USMC bds 27 School  
Dennis coachman F I Amory's off 8 Boyles (summer)  
Elizabeth A Miss shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 132 do  
Ellen A Miss housemaid 90 Lothrop bds do  
Esther G Miss laundress 91 Rantoul bds 129 Water  
Harold D rem to Danvers  
Helen B Miss housemaid 253 Cabot bds do  
Hugh (U S Army) bds 13 Connolly place B F  
John F (Rosanna) shoemaker rem to Danvers  
John J chauffeur rear 58 Pleasant bds 132 Rantoul  
John J (Bridget) h u 16 Cabot  
John J (Margaret M) painter USMC h u Guild rd  
John Joseph driver 58 Pleasant bds 132 Rantoul  
Joseph rem to U S Army in France  
Joseph gardener bds 11 Connolly place B F  
Leo J mach USMC bds 9 Bay  
Margaret Miss waitress 69 West B F bds do (summer)  
Margaret J widow of William H h 9 Bay  
Martin mach USMC bds u 11 Connolly place B F  
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 13 Connolly place B F  
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 27 West B F  
Mary C Miss maid W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do  
Mary J Miss bds u 11 Connolly place B F  
Maurice J curate Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot  
Michael (Mary) emp 97 West h 13 Connolly place B F  
Patrick (U S Army) bds 13 Connolly place B F  
Patrick J (Mary A) coachman h u 27 West B F  
Patrick W (Joanna) chef h 132 Rantoul  
Patrick W crossing tender Thissell h 14 Haskell P C  
Ruth A Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds 11 Glover st Salem  
Thomas E rem to Danvers  
Thomas F (Catherine) heel finisher rem to Danvers  
William farmer bds 338 Cabot  
William J shoemaker rem to Danvers  
William T (U S Army) bds 9 Bay  
O'Callaghan Daniel (Kathryn A) groceries etc 34 W Dane h 27 Chase  
O'Callahan Mary Miss clerk USMC bds 8 Green place Salem  
William J (Mary E) mach USMC h u 6 Ropes  
(See Callahan)  
O'Connell James H died Oct 26 1918  
Joseph M (Laura A) shoe laster h rear 15 School  
Mary E widow James H h u 5 Silver ct  
Thomas J (Mary J) emp USMC h 431 Cabot  
O'Conner Morris shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 9 Railroad ave

## **H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR-  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214** CABOT  
STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

443

**O'CONNOR**

**OLD**

- O'Connor Charles J (Mary H) mach USMC h u 480 Rantoul  
Daniel P edgsetter h 16 Cox ct  
Dennis (Jane C) frmn Montserrat Golf Club h 151 Hale  
Dennis M emp USMC bds 11 Ellingwood ct  
J Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
James F emp USMC bds 11 Ellingwood ct  
Joseph (Mary) emp USMC h 23 River  
Michael J emp USMC rms 153 Park  
Michael J retired bds 16 Cox ct  
Timothy T shoemaker (Lynn) bds 16 Cox ct  
(See Conner, Connor and Connors)
- Odd Fellows Building 3 Broadway  
Fellows Hall 3 Broadway
- Odell Charles L (Helen M) mngr transit dept (Nat Shawmut Bank B)  
h 10 Atlantic avenue  
Harry A (Edna F) emp 58 Rantoul h 51 Essex  
Henry L salesman (205 Lincoln B) rms 6 Atlantic ave  
Katherine M Miss student (B) bds 10 Atlantic ave  
Park near B&MRR station
- ODENEAL THOMAS H** (Lottie H) physician, oculist, eye ear, nose  
and throat specialist 156 Cabot rms 2 and 3 also at Danvers  
office hours 2 to 5 Tel 1260-W 1260-R
- Odette Arthur T (Ernestine E) machinist USMC h 16 Mulberry  
Bertha E Miss emp USMC bds 16 Mulberry  
Elsie M Miss clerk 371 Rantoul bds 16 Mulberry
- O'Donnell Alice T Miss emp USMC h 28 Wellman  
Arthur (U S Army) bds 28 Wellman  
Catherine Miss housekeeper u 21 School bds do  
Edna F widow Timothy J h 7 Pleasant  
Elizabeth A Mrs h u 27 West Dane  
Katharine widow of John P housemaid 71 Cabot bds do  
Lawrence mach USMC bds 28 West Dane
- Oeters Frederick G (Alice E) rem to New London
- Ogden Howard S (Mabel A) mach USMC h 31A Herrick
- Ogilvie Mary L Miss clerk USMC rms 45 Baker ave
- Ogniletti Ferdinando (Teresa) emp USMC h 10 Agate
- O'Hara Patrick F (O'Hara & Cunningham) 326 Rantoul h at 7  
Collins st Salem
- O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM** (P F O'Hara and S J Cunningham)  
automobile and carriage painters and trimmers 326 Rantoul  
See page 61
- O'Hare Mary E Miss emp 91 Elliott rms 93 do
- O'Hearn Ellen Miss bds 8 Cole  
(See Ahearn and Hearn)
- O'Keefe Ellen T Mrs rem to Salem  
Francis student USMC Ind sch bds 15 Home  
John emp USMC bds 29 Greene  
William F (Mary J) carp (L) h King ter
- O'Keeffe Michael Inc grocers 116 and 263 Cabot h at Boston
- Okelman Alma housemaid rem to Peabody
- Old Ladies Home, Mrs Elizabeth Kennett matron 12 Lovett

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Do-  
mestic and Foreign Ta-  
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**  
**123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY**

**WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE** Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural  
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer  
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

444

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**OLDRIVE**

**ORR**

- Oldrive Fred driver (Swift B) rms 6 Pleasant  
 Oliva Josephine Mrs h 90 Park  
 Oliver Aleph E C (Marguerite E) science tchr rem to Pittsfield Mass  
 G S rem to Melrose  
 Joseph (Sarah A) shoemaker 105 Rantoul h u 125 Bridge  
 Olly Victor (Mary) carpenter h 19 River  
 Olsen Carl A (Marie M) foreman 63 Federal h 7 Highland terrace  
 Christian (Augusta G) emp 135 Rantoul h 96 Bridge  
 John E (Inga) carpenter h 25 Winthrop ave  
 Max manager Hotel Beverly 5 Mill bds do  
 Olson Caroline E Miss maid 2 Enon bds do  
 George H emp 82 River bds 21 Mason  
 John P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 14 Locust ave  
 Martin O (Charlotte O) salesman 82 River h 21 Mason  
 William A (U S Navy) bds 21 Mason  
**O'MALLEY JOSEPH M** (Sadie I) dentist 377 Cabot rms do Office  
 hours 9-12 a m to 1 to 5 p m Evenings and Sundays by ap-  
 pointment Tel 554-M  
 Mary nursemaid 69 West B F bds do (summer)  
 Michael laborer rem to Boston  
 Thomas farmhand Mrs E Haven's off West B F bds do  
 O'Meara John W mach USMC rms 15 Lyman  
 Sarah E Miss maid 39 Broadway bds do  
 Omicioli Giovanni clerk 125 Cabot bds 287 Rantoul  
 O'Neil A Anna Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at Danvers  
 Harold O rem to Lowell  
 Michael stonemason h 6 Pickett ct B F  
 Thomas (Minnie E) gardener h u 17 Haskell P C  
 Thomas H (Florence M) rem to Lynn  
 William R (Inez N) ins agt (S) h 42 Railroad ave  
 O'Neill Ellen T widow of John J emp USMC h u 9 Blaine ave  
 Francis P (Florence L) reporter Lynn Telegram-News h rear 4  
 Colon  
 John (Ruby B) mach USMC bds 3 Glidden  
 M Ethel Miss bkpr A M Creighton Co (L) bds 42 Bridge  
 Margaret V Miss clerk USMC bds 42 Bridge  
 Matthew (Elizabeth) molder h 39 Glidden  
 William S (Josephine B) frmn BG&ECo h 42 Bridge  
 Order of United American Men 222 Cabot  
 Ordman Anna Mrs groc etc 393 Rantoul h do  
 Morris (Anna) rabbi 37 Bow h 393 Rantoul  
 Ordway Abbie L widow of Otis A h 183 Bridge  
 Agnes G Miss clerk USMC bds 4 Story ave  
 John (Nellie A) stone mason h 85 Odell ave  
 Leverett S (Annie A) chauffeur 1-15 Water h 4 Story ave  
 O'Reilly John F machinist rem to Westboro  
 William J (Teresa A) mach USMC h 1 Chapman ter  
 O'Rourke Hector emp USMC bds 17 Grant  
 Thomas N student BHS bds 20 Haskell B F  
 Orr Amy P Miss compositor (S) bds u 15 Bow  
 Isabel T widow of Samuel h u 15 Bow

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 GAS and WATER FITTING  
 High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

445

**OSBORN**

**PAGE**

- Osborn Charles (C Gladys) rem to New York  
 Elizabeth Miss comp 91 Rantoul h 12 Pleasant  
 Herbert electrician (S) bds u 118 Bridge  
 Jonathan (Elizabeth) clerk 278 Cabot h u 118 Bridge  
 John E (Rose) electrician rem to Salem
- Osborne Alice M widow of George S bds 5 Glidden  
 Benjamin F (Mary) caretaker (W Manch) (smr) h 19 High B F  
 Caroline Miss h 38 Standley  
 Caroline F widow of John W h 5 Wallis  
 George died Dec 1 1918  
 Mary A Mrs h 11 Prospect  
 Ralph W (Mary L) civ eng B&MRR h 71 Essex
- Osgood Horace C (Mary P) photographer USMC h 51 Baker ave  
 Ralph H clerk 174 Rantoul bds 494 do
- O'Shea Joseph night nurse 18 Cedar bds do
- Ostel John emp USMC bds u 31 Simon
- Ostmar Carl K (Siri) machinist USMC h u 5 Ropes
- O'Sullivan John P (Julia) foreman gdnr A P Loring's off 44 Thissell  
 P C bds do
- Oszol Charles mach. rem to Boston
- Otis Robert (Sarah F) rem to Salem
- Ottley Francis S (Cecil F) machinist USMC h 36 Pond
- O U A M Hall 222 Cabot
- Ouellette Joseph (Cedule) mach USMC h u 140 Rantoul  
 Joseph (Marie) emp USMC h 17 Grant  
 (See Willett)
- Outlaw James (Mary A) harnessman W H Moore's Paine ave P C  
 h 6 Haskell do
- Overberg Harold J (Gerda) emp (B) h u 43 Simon
- Overlock Mattie Mrs rem to Rockland Me
- Overseers of the Poor second floor City Hall
- Oviatt Martha S Miss h 7 Ocean
- Owen Elizabeth widow of Philip bds 481 Elliott  
 Norman L (Charlotte H) emp USMC h 22 Odell ave  
 Ruth H Miss housekeeper 6 Newbury bds do
- Packard A Bertha widow P Frank teacher (P) bds 676 Cabot  
 Charles J (U S Navy) bds 191 Lothrop
- Packer Charles A (Lizzie) shoemaker 105 Rantoul h u 14 Mulberry  
 Leonard I emp USMC bds u 14 Mulberry  
 Mary E widow of Charles F bds u 80 Cabot
- Paddock E Eleanor Miss nurse rms 19 Thorndike
- Paganis Peter (Beverly Paradise Fruit Store) 296B Cabot bds 18  
 Judson
- Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter USMC h 24 Charles  
 Annie E widow of Charles A bds Marsh ave  
 Bertha C Miss clerk (S) bds 8 Agate  
 Blanche E Miss emp USMC bds 8 Agate  
 Charles A emp Heaphy Bros bds 28 Cliff  
 Ellen widow of Charles A h 28 Cliff  
 Emma Mrs nurse h 8 Agate

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
 145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

PAGE

PANTINEN

- Frank (Gertrude) emp USMC h Friend  
 Gordon B (Mable M) farmer h 19 Charnock  
 Harold R emp Heaphy Bros bds 28 Cliff  
 Harvey mach USMC rms u 33 Mill  
 Herbert W (Annie H) emp (S) h 37 Wolcott rd  
 James W electrician 7 Marsh ave h do  
 John H (Mary E) emp USMC h Douglas road  
 Katherine E wife Harry M died Dec 9 1918  
 Noah L (Katherine) mngr 70 Railroad ave h 16 Eastern ave  
 Philemon (Emma) h 8 Agate  
 William cooper GRCo bds 9 Railroad ave  
 William G student GECo Ind school (L) bds 8 Agate  
 Willis W (Bertha) emp (S) h 39 Walcott rd  
 & Shaw (Boston) confectionery etc 660 Hale P C (smr)  
 & Stanley (Guy B Stanley) canvas shoe mnfrs 97 Rantoul  
 (See Paige)  
 Paine Annie Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) s r 93 Hale  
 Charles A forester bds 112 Essex  
 Harry (Sarah) mach USMC h 17 Richmond  
 Helen Miss (21 Brimmer B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
 James L (Mary W) Paine Furniture Co B) s r 3 Hale (see map)  
 Margaret M Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) s r 93 Hale  
 Marianne Miss (21 Brimmer B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
 Sarah C Miss (21 Brimmer B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
 (See Payne)  
 Palardy Oliver emp USMC bds 431A Cabot  
 Palaro Antonio laborer rem to Italy  
 Palaroni Domenico laborer bds 261 Rantoul  
 Vito laborer bds 261 Rantoul  
 Palfrey Ida F widow of Charles rem to Salem  
 Palm Arvid N (Alma M) foreman (B) h u 37 Mill  
 Elof B student BHS bds 65 Enon  
 Mauritz (Tyyni) emp USMC h u 23 River  
 Oscar E F chauffeur bds 65 Enon  
 Palmer Albert O (Addie P) gardener h 6 Charles  
 Charles A (Dora M) cableman (S) h 101 Corning  
 Charlotte C Miss emp Old Colony Trust Co (B)  
 Francis L (Myrtle M) model maker 16 Congress h 5 Elm  
 Miriam L Miss bds 311 Cabot  
 Osmer A (Abbie J) emp USMC h u 17 Home  
 Thomas F (Jennie M) steward h 14 Somerset ave  
 William H (L Ellen) janitor YMCA h 131 Balch  
 (See DiPalma)  
 Palomba Nicodemo laborer bds 394 Rantoul  
 Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) bricklayer h 31 Home  
 Beatrice Miss bds 31 Home  
 Philip laborer bds 31 Home  
 Pandolphin James C emp USMC bds 22 Winthrop ave  
**PANETTA FRANK S** (Annie) The Alaska Fur Co 262 Cabot h 33  
 Whitney ave See page 5  
 Pantinen Vielar (Amly) carpenter h 15 River

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

447

## PANZERA

Panzera Michele shoemaker 55 Bow bds 118 Rantoul

Panzini Angelo (Angelina) laborer h 23 Creek

Frances Miss emp Naumkeag Cotton Co (S) bds 23 Creek

Paollilo Carmine (U S Army) bds u 341 Rantoul

Papa John (Vincenza) h 23 Creek

Pappas John shoemaker (S) bds 93 Cabot

Thrastos rem to Boston

Paris Charles K (Clara) janitor USMC bds 12 Swan

William laborer bds 380 Rantoul

Pariseau Josephine widow of Camille h 19 West Dane

Laura E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 19 West Dane

Oscar A painter 17 Odell ave bds 19 West Dane

Parisella James shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 144 Park

Julius shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 144 Park

Pariselli Giovanni emp USMC bds u 231 Rantoul

Parker Allen J rem to U S Army in France

Arthur W (Elizabeth I) mach (L) h 8 Winthrop ave

Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 214 Cabot bds 25 Atlantic ave

Hazel E Miss bookkeeper 3 Riverside bds rear 82 Dodge

Henry S (Elizabeth M) city auditor h 25 Atlantic ave

Lillian M widow of Charles A emp USMC h rear 82 Dodge

Mildred T Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds rear 82 Dodge

Perley P (Elizabeth W) mach (B) bds 33 Grant

Philip H (Phoebe E) mach USMC h 33 Grant

William H (Mary D) (Field & Kennedy) 165 Cabot h 25 Atlantic ave

Parkhurst Leander (Eliza A) store 315-17 Union (L) h 36 Lothrop

Parkinson Mary E widow William H bds 79 Standley

Richard H clerk 214 Cabot bds 74 Standley

Parks William J teamster 640 Hale h 7 Willow

Parmenter Sarah F Miss bds 30 Lovett

Parshley Bertha P Miss stitcher 1 Park h 32 Western ave

Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) asst eng 85 Water h 48 Livingstone

Harriet widow of John S bds 40 Roundy

Helen Miss bds 11½ Pleasant

Mary E Miss seamstress Beverly Hospital bds 47 Railroad ave

William printer (S) rms 11½ Pleasant

Pasqualino Vincenzo laborer bds 22 Home

Pasquerelli Romolo foundryman USMC bds 24 Home

Pasqueretto Vito laborer bds 380 Rantoul

Pasquinelli Frank emp USMC h 17 Wellman

Passante Samuel P (Minnie) engineer Bev Pumping sta h u 6 Munroe

Patch Anna G Miss clerk (S) bds 500 Essex

Augustus L clerk Barristers Hall (B) h 28 Hale

Benjamin A (Anna T) C F Lee & Co also sec merc div Chamber of Commerce h 5 Columbus ave

Benjamin E carpenter bds 26 Ober

Charles A farmhand bds 500 Essex

Charles E (Mae E) leather worker (P) h u 39 Cabot

Charles F (Ruth K) janitor (Court House S) h 5 Columbus ave

Charles L (Abbie L) market gardener 500 Essex h do

## PATCH

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

**Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## PATCH

## PEABODY

- Don Ivan (Eadgyth C) clergyman rem to Boston  
Elizabeth F Miss clerk (S) bds 500 Essex  
Elizabeth M Miss clerk USMC bds 68 Essex  
Esther M Miss teacher BHS bds 25 Federal  
Frederick W (Georgianna A) gardener h 68 Essex  
George A (Ella F) gardener T P Beal's h 10 Woodbury  
Helen E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Wenham  
Isaac F (Jennie) shoe laster 91 Rantoul h 6 Silver ct  
John W (Margaret E) dentist (S) h 39 Thorndike  
Judith widow of Robert h 26 Ober  
Mabel R widow of A Frank housekeeper 28 Hale bds do  
Ralph G (Margaret M) machinist USMC h u 6 Ober  
Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur (S) h 30<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Bisson  
Roland C (Ethel) clerk USMC h 19 Thorndike  
Rosamond Miss student BHS bds 39 Thorndike  
Roy K (Almira S) U S Army, also sec S H Stone Co Inc 164  
Cabot h 372 do  
Roy L student BHS bds 500 Essex  
William F clerk (S) bds 68 Essex  
William H laborer bds 2 Hull  
Patria E Lavore 133 Rantoul  
Patten Abbie I Miss coach teacher Rial Side sch bds 13 Phillips ct  
Clara E Miss corsets 1 Boylston (B) bds 46 Cabot  
George F clerk bds 13 Phillips ct  
Harry B (U S Navy) bds 31 Ocean  
Helen T Miss bkpr USMC bds 333 Cabot  
John W (Katherine E) shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 13 Phillips ct  
Karl W (U S Army) bds u 333 Cabot  
Marjorie E Miss bkpr 235 Cabot bds 51 Essex  
Nina G widow of Wilfred M clerk 207 Cabot h u 51 Essex  
Richard C (Martha C) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 575 Essex  
Seddie A Mrs h u 333 Cabot  
W Vernon groc etc 577 Essex h do  
William T (U S Army) bds 13 Phillips ct  
Patterson Lewis F supt USMC foundry h 82 McKay  
Milton A (Edna E) carpenter 200 Dodge h 28 Atlantic ave  
Wilhelmina Miss prin Farms school h at Salem  
Patti Luigi (Arphia) emp USMC h u 231 Rantoul  
Patton Ila Mrs clerk USMC bds 451 Rantoul  
Paul Howard L emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 97 Odell ave  
Raymond H (Margaret) emp USMC h 8 Roderick ave  
Rebecca Mrs bds 97 Odell ave  
Pauquin Eldaire (Annie) mach USMC h 10 Blaine ave  
Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) machinist USMC h 15 Beckford  
Charles W (Harriet L) foreman USMC h 12 Harrison ave  
Harry B (Sarah) mach USMC h 17 Richmond  
Mary Miss stenographer 58 Rantoul bds 9 Union  
(See Paine)  
Payson B Grace Mrs bds 52 Railroad ave  
Peabody Albert E (Emma C) station agent Montserrat h 6 Newbury  
Ann C widow of Orrin E bds 73 Essex

---

**CHARLES E. McQUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
**23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.** - - **Telephone**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

449

**PEABODY**

**PEDRICK**

- Building 154-156 Cabot  
 Constance Miss s r "Parramatta" Corning  
 Edward V (Beatrice B) rem to Ipswich  
 Elizabeth E widow of Josiah K W bds 30 Peirce ave  
 Gilbert B mach USMC bds 6 Newbury  
 Jacob R (Boston) s r 80 West B F  
 John A (Alice M) emp USMC h 13 Mason  
 John H (Hattie L) mach USMC h 19 Stewart ave West  
 Lincoln R (Constance) exporter (N Y & B) s r "Parramatta"  
 Corning (see map)  
 Lucy A widow of Henry W h Montserrat rd (see map)  
 Sarah Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Shoe Co (George Freeman, pres) shoe mfrs 7 Rantoul  
 Peach Elbridge G (Susan M) salesman (Leominster) h 9 Harrison ave  
 Thomas J bds 9 Harrison ave  
 Peacock Elizabeth M Miss housekeeper 206 Rantoul bds do  
 Pearl (see Purl)  
 Pearson Bridget W wife of Fred A died Oct 21 1918  
 Chester emp USMC bds 27 Broadway  
 Fred A died Oct 19 1918  
 Henry S (Grace A) trav salesman USMC h 39 Washington  
 Herbert A (Pearl F A) mach USMC bds 22 Glidden  
 Rosamond H widow of Ira B h 27 Broadway  
 (See Peirson)  
 Peart Emma F widow of James N shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h u 458  
 Cabot  
 Lydia A rms 19 Pond  
 (See Pert)  
 Pease Austin S (Anna E) mach USMC h 16 Stewart ave West  
 Leon B (Helen H) emp H P Hood & Sons h 75 Conant  
 Marion J teacher BHS bds 11 Summer  
 Maude A Miss teacher McKay school bds 75 Conant  
 Peaslee A Ross bds Kernwood ave  
 Lincoln B (Sarah A) carriage painter Kernwood ave h do  
 Pechey Augustus M (Olivine) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 35 Wallis  
 Peck Charles A (Lillian G) emp USMC h 299 Cabot  
 Cora T Miss teacher McKay school bds 161 Cabot suite 2  
 Pederson Andreas (Margrethe) tailor 184 Cabot h 45 Wallis  
 Nichol A (U S Army) bds 45 Wallis  
 (See Peterson)  
 Pedrick Edmund F (Lillian W) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 13 Harri-  
 son ave  
 Lawrence E treas 188-190 Cabot h at Salem  
 Lucy A Miss died February 1919  
 Martha W Miss deceased  
 Mildred W Miss clerk USMC bds 13 Harrison ave  
 Ralph S (Ethel A) clerk USMC h 35 Odell ave  
 Raymond C teamster bds rear 23 Cross  
 Richard A (Fannie B) clerk 123 Hale h rear 23 Cross  
**PEDRICK RICHARD V** (Pearl G) prop Giles Shoe Co 154 Cabot  
 h 24 McKinley ave See page 76

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## PEDRICK

- Syrena E widow of Samuel bds 13 Harrison ave  
**PEDRICK WALTER S** (Bertha B) manager A C Lunt Estate 214  
Cabot h 16 Harrison ave See foot lines  
Peele Willard S (B) s r off 213 Hale (see map)  
Peirce B Osgood Mrs h 305 Cabot (summer)  
Charles L supervisor manual training public schools rms 17  
Briscoe  
Emily O Miss bds 305 Cabot (summer)  
Jessie L O Miss bds 305 Cabot (summer)  
(See Pierce)  
Peirson Charles L (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r off 16 Thissell P C  
(See Pearson, Person and Pierson)  
Pellegrini Michele (Teresa) photographer 306 Rantoul also hair-  
dresser 81 Elliott h 306 Rantoul  
Pelleter Emil (Anna) laborer rem to Fitchburg Mass  
Pelletier Eugene C emp USMC bds 42 Simon  
Thomas emp USMC bds 42 Simon  
Wilfred (Marguerite B) emp USMC h 42 Simon  
Pelonzi Giuseppe (Julia) foundryman USMC h 24 Home  
Marguerita Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 24 Home  
Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) whol florist 579 Cabot h do  
Pendleton G Leslie (Grace O) emp USMC h 9 Bartlett  
Pennacchio Euplio gardener bds 26 Home  
Pennell John N (Hattie P) machinist USMC h 112½ Essex  
Penniman Grace Miss teacher BHS bds 68 Dane  
Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul  
Pepper Bertha G Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles  
Florence A Miss student BHS bds 34 Bartlett  
Gladys N Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles  
Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles  
Lillie M widow of George W masseuse 2 Butman h do  
Vincent M (Elva J) chauffeur 248 Cabot bds 13½ Central  
Wilhelmina Miss student BHS bds 2 Butman  
William T (Lydia F) truant officer h 34 Bartlett  
Perkins Alice M Miss clerk 38 Lovett h u 25½ Atlantic ave  
Arvilla M Miss nurse h 109 Dodge  
Asenath F Mrs (Chicago) s r 810 Hale B F  
Bessie G Mrs emp 220 Cabot bds 15 Railroad ave  
Betsy Miss tchr rem to Attleboro  
Carl W driver bds 13 Swan  
Edgar W emp 98 Rantoul bds 11 Odell ave  
Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave  
Elizabeth T Mrs bds 15 Harrison ave  
Elizabeth T Mrs bds 105 Essex  
Elizabeth W Miss (B) s r off 89 West B F (see map)  
Eolia A Mrs h 28 Glidden  
Esther D Miss student BHS bds 13 Swan  
Fred C (Lucy) clerk USMC h 15 Harrison ave  
Fred F retired h 116 Essex  
Fulton T (Elsie M) chauffeur 10 Railroad ave h 13 Mulberry  
George H (Matilda) clergyman h u 12 Atlantic ave

## PERKINS

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

451

## PERKINS

## PERRY

- George M foreman rem to Lawrence  
George W tinsmith USMC h u 33 Mason  
Harry D (Mertie A) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 11 Odell ave  
Harry L (Emma T) (U S Army) h 4 Lakeview ave  
Horace K (Arvilla M) h 109 Dodge  
James G student Ind sch bds 13 Swan  
Joseph E (Mabel H) tinsmith h 13 Swan  
Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC bds 5 Chestnut  
Lawrence (Catherine L) farmer h 33 Budleigh ave  
Leah J Miss emp USMC bds 11 Odell ave  
Leland M (U S Army) bds 11 Odell ave  
Leon S (U S Army) bds 45½ Railroad ave  
Lillie M Mrs shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 22 Mulberry  
Lois M Mrs h 12½ Bartlett  
Mary E widow of John H bds 605 Cabot  
Mildred Miss tchr Rial side sch bds at Wenham  
Millicent G Miss teacher McKay st sch bds 33 Budleigh ave  
Otis L (Margaret M) retired h 4 Woodbury  
Robert C emp 97 Rantoul bds 11 Odell ave  
Roy W (Dora A B) lastworker 16 Congress h 7 Briscoe  
Susan S Miss (Brookline) s r off 89 West B F  
Sydney F (Criterion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul rms 41 Central  
William H (Viola) (U S Army) bds 29A Herrick  
Perley Arthur E (Fannie) mach USMC h 587 Cabot  
Frank W (Lucinda) teamster 248 Bridge (S) h 4 Linden ave  
Frank W Jr (Minnie M) mach USMC h 21 Bosworth  
Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss stenographer USMC bds 4 Pearl  
Harold K died in U S Service (in France) Dec 1918  
Robert W (Carrie B) electrician 277½ Cabot bds 4 Pearl  
Susannah E widow of Frederick W h 4 Pearl  
Perrotta Joseph (Elizabeth) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 May  
Perrotte Pietro (Angiola) laborer h u 11 Roundy  
Perry Albert T (Amy G) rem to Cambridge  
Clinton L (May E) shoe cutter h 9 Atlantic ave  
Frank (Danvers) s r Foster Field  
Fred L emp (Vermont) bds 65 Lovett  
Frederick H (Edna A) inventor USMC h 65 Lovett  
George W (Bertha) carpenter 10 Common Lane P C h 67 Fair-  
view ave  
H Isabella widow of Lucius H h 24 Central  
Helen E Mrs clerk USMC bds 319 Elliott  
John K (Hattie W) laborer h 8 Swan  
Lawrence A (Ethel B) meat cutter 302 Cabot h 7 Whitney ave  
Leslie H (Lillian E) carpenter h 9 Riverview  
Mabel B Miss bookkeeper city clerk's office also special commis-  
sioner bds 24 Central  
Peter (Mamie S) molder USMC h 33 Lyman  
Rebecca F widow of William H bds 20 Roundy  
Ruth A Miss student Smith College bds 22 Broadway  
Sarah A widow of Winthrop E h 31 Vestry  
Susan E widow of Charles H h 23 Mulberry

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**PERRY**

**PETTIPAS**

- Walter A (Florence) retired h 22 Broadway  
 Winifred R Miss bds 65 Lovett  
 Person Frank J (Emma A) machinist USMC h 20 Sturtevant  
 (See Pearson and Peirson)  
 Pert Constance E Miss emp (B) bds Liberty  
 Edwin L (Grace M) Delaney & Pert 382 Cabot h 356½ do  
 (See Peart)  
 Pesce Joseph (Sophie) shoemaker 105 Rantoul h 48 Bisson  
 Joseph W J (U S Army) bds 48 Bisson  
 Loreto laborer bds 25 Home  
 Luigi (Giusto) laborer BSSRy h 25 Home  
 Peters Elsie M Miss emp 135 Park bds u 309 Rantoul  
 Hattie widow of William h u 309 Rantoul  
 Petersen Christian A (M S Lucy) mach (B) h 76 Fairview ave  
 Peterson Albert R emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
 Bengt M (Emily C) mach USMC h 10 Summer  
 Bertha Miss emp 1 Park bds 5 Rowell ave  
 Carl O (Ebon) machinist USMC h 417 Cabot  
 Charles O mach USMC rms Cabot  
 Chester L emp 58 Rantoul bds 27 Woodland ave  
 Edgar B (Greta P) machinist USMC h 17 Gage  
 Fred W (Beatrice L) mach USMC h 23 Greene  
 Gustaf E (U S Army) bds 10 Summer  
 Gustave P (Ellen) emp Reed Bros 59 Park h 35 Herrick  
 Harold R (Marion L) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave  
 Harry O clerk USMC bds 439 Cabot  
 Hugo P (Mary E) mach USMC h 29 Lyman  
 Ivers M (Alma A) mach USMC h 16 Dane  
 John A (Alice U) foreman USMC h Melvin ave  
 L Tyler elec USMC bds 27 Woodland ave  
 Lawrence B (Edith C) inspector USMC h 27 Woodland ave  
 Lillian O Miss bds 35 Herrick  
 Peter A (Marie) emp 80 Colon h 10 Story ave  
 Philip R student Ind sch bds 35 Herrick  
 Stanley T (Marion L) emp (Fall River) bds 27 Woodland ave  
 Victor K (Freda) mach USMC h 27 Marsh ave  
 Wentworth T emp USMC bds 23 Greene  
 (See Pederson and Petersen)  
 Pethick Edwin T emp USMC h 36 Eastern ave  
 Elizabeth Mrs died Dec 11 1918  
 Louisa Miss died Dec 1 1918  
 Petrie Charles A (Susan H) emp USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave  
 Lizzie Miss emp USMC bds 12 Roosevelt ave  
 Petrosino Domenico (Maria) barber 302 Rantoul h 23 Roundy  
 Pettingill Nellie Miss rem to Salem  
 Pettipas Harold R (U S Navy) bds 66 Essex  
 Hazel D Mrs died May 30 1919  
 Helen Miss student BHS bds 66 Essex  
 J Arthur mach (U S Navy) bds 66 Essex  
 Joseph V entomologist bds 66 Essex  
 William M (Annie G) electrician (U S Army) h 66 Essex

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

453

**PETTIPAS**

**PICKARD**

- William V bds 66 Essex  
Pevear E clerk USMC h 21 Henry (Lynn)  
Pezini Lorenzo emp USMC bds 146 Park  
Matilda widow Augustino h 146 Park  
Secondo emp USMC bds 146 Park  
Pezzello Angelo (U S Navy) bds 8 Back  
Pietro (Carmen) laborer h 8 Back  
Phelan Thomas H (Mary A) machinist (L) h 460 Cabot  
Phelps Annie A Mrs nurse rem to Waltham  
Henry E (Addie L) section hand h 13 Central et  
Margaret M widow John hskpr 204 Dodge bds do  
Philbrick Frank T (Annie A) rem to Haverhill  
Jesse L clerk 220 Cabot h at 328 Euclid st (L)  
J Waldo (Alice J) florist 125 Balch h do  
Judith A widow of Fred h u 308 Essex  
Nowell F fireman bds 308 Essex  
**PHILINTE ERNEST A** (Fannie E) awning tent and sail maker 202  
Rantoul h 19 Central See page 687  
Leon G died Dec 7 1918  
Philipson (see Filipson)  
Phillips Albert A (Pearl) emp Met Life Ins Co (S) h 17 Echo ave  
Anna T widow of John C (191 Comm Ave B) s r Phillips ave  
Annie Mrs h 29 Wellman  
Burton G (Mary L) machinist USMC h 9 Hayes ave  
**PHILLIPS CHARLES H** (Fannie B) physician 221 Cabot rms 10-11  
h 167 Essex Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m except Wed-  
nesday and Saturday Saturday 7 to 8 p m Sunday and  
Holiday by appointment Tel 514  
Claude H mngr victrola dept 220 Cabot h 280 Washington st  
Salem  
Edna L Miss stenog Bev Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot  
bds 12 Charles  
Mabel E Miss bds 132 Water  
Saul rem to Saugus  
William F (Cornelia) retired h 5 Roundy  
Philpot Samuel G (Margaret P) shwkr 1 Park h 14 Eastern ave  
William G (Evelyn G) eng B&MRR h 16 Ashton  
Philpott Andrew A (Grace) engineer USMC h 39½ Wallis  
Arthur J (Emily) crtkr and grdnr G Norman's h 16 Brackenburg  
Arthur R emp B&MRR bds 16 Brackenburg  
Grace E Miss bkpr Naumkeag Trust Co (S) bds 16 Brackenburg  
Gwendolin W Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 16 Brackenburg  
May L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 16 Brackenburg  
Phinney Joseph W mach 169 Cabot rms YMCA  
Phippen Isabel Miss clerk B&MRR (L) bds 12 Hale  
Mary E widow of William H died July 19 1918  
Thomas M (Mary) chauffeur 36 Hale h 12 do  
Phipps Lillie Miss music teacher 55 Essex h do  
William (U S Army) bds 15 Central  
Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) machinist USMC h 150 Bridge  
Benjamin I (Susie C) mach rem to Brockton

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

AT KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

454

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## PICKARD

Emil J (Lizzie B) machinist USMC bds 43 Pond

Walter E student BHS bds 150 Bridge

Pickering Francis E (Ethel L) mach USMC h 41 Mill

Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant

**PICKERING GEORGE W** coal wood coke cement lime etc 166 Cabot  
h at Salem See page 27

George W Jr (Florence D) coal dealer (87 Union S) h 42 Essex

Ruth P Miss student BHS bds 42 Essex

Pickett Agnes G widow of George A h 559 Cabot

Alfred G (Reta E) mach USMC h 7 Grant

Annie M widow of Joseph rem to Connecticut

Carrie F Miss bds 559 Cabot

Charles A (U S Army) bds 102 Lovett

Charles G (Susan F) Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co 12½ Bow h 102  
Lovett

Charles L (U S Army) bds 369 Cabot

Charles W (Nancy T) grocer 371 Cabot h 369 do

**PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO** (C G Pickett pres and treas A F  
Teague clerk) plumbers 12½ and 16 Bow See back cover

Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett

Francis W (Emma H) emp 39 Park h 6 Hayes ave

Gardner H (U S Army) bds 559 Cabot

George A mach USMC h 559 Cabot

George E (Lucy A) h u 12 Union

Harry A clerk USMC (B) bds 559 Cabot

John F gardener bds 31 Lovett

Lucy C widow of George H h 9 W Dane

M Susie Miss bds 31 Lovett

Mary A Mrs rem to Connecticut

Rebecca A widow of Charles h u 365 Cabot

Robert I apprentice (1 Byron B) bds 102 Lovett

Roland M (Mary A) rem to Bridgeport

Susan H widow of John W h 31 Lovett

William machinist bds 31 Lovett

William L (Mabel A) patrolman h 29 Bow

Pickhard Lizzie B Mrs clerk 296 Rantoul bds 49 Pond

Pickle Harvey (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h 14 Central

Pickman Dudley L (Ellen R) h off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon Boston  
(see map)

Dudley L Jr bds off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon Boston

Edward M (Hester) bds off 213 Hale and 7 Marlboro Boston

Picone Antonio emp USMC bds u 48 Pond

James (Concietta) h 48 Pond

Joseph bds 48 Pond

Salvatore (U S Navy) bds 48 Pond

Pierce Anna F widow of John (Brookline) s r 210 Hart B F

Anna R Miss tel oper rem to Conn

Aro F boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette

Calvin P (Georgie E) asst p m Bev P O h 26 Cressy

Calvin P Jr (U S Army) bds 26 Cressy

Caroline A widow of George h 10 High B F

## PIERCE

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

455

## PIERCE

## PIPOLO

Charles E mason bds 10 High B F  
E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge grocers 593 Cabot h at  
Hamilton

Edith C Miss nurse rem to Keene N H  
Edward W gardener 431 Hale h 574 Hale P C  
Ezra S (M Theresa) shoe repairer h 1 Ellsworth ave  
George C (Beatrice) paperhanger h 2 Kernwood ave  
George W (Caroline G) molder USMC h 15 Sturtevant  
George W (Jennie A) barber h 299 Cabot  
Grace M shoewkr bds 11 Fayette  
Helen W Miss clerk D Low & Co (S) bds 574 Hale P C  
Henry (Virginia B) St Louis s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
Howard emp USMC bds 93 Elliott  
Isaac A (Mary) shwkr h u 11 Fayette  
John L (Isabella) laborer h 181 Hart B F  
Mary K Miss rem to Gloucester  
Mary L Miss rem to Medfield  
Oliver L (Laura B) emp USMC h 12 Home  
Ralph B emp (Orange) bds 26 Cressy  
Samuel F (Margaret T) hostler rem to Topsfield  
Susie A Miss emp 59 Broadway bds u 11 Fayette  
Walter W emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul  
Wilbur J (Emma L) plumber 24 Oak h u 19 West B F

**PIERCE & DODGE** (E Nelson Pierce and Perley N Dodge) groceries  
and provisions 593 Cabot See page 681  
(See Peirce)

Pieroni Angelo (Natalie) emp USMC h 5 Porter  
Pierson James mach USMC rms 29 Beckford  
Pietrini Antonio foundryman USMC bds 24 Home  
Domenico foreman USMC bds 24 Home  
Francisco mach USMC bds 24 Home  
Pignatelli Giulio (Elisa) boot and shoe rep 334 Rantoul h u 260 do  
Pike William S (Sarah E) driver Ladder 2 h 697 Hale B F  
William S Jr (Alma O) painter h 811 Hale B F  
Pillsbury Charles C (May O) emp USMC h 12 Stewart ave  
Elizabeth H Mrs clerk 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk  
Harry G (Elizabeth H) (U S Navy) bds 10 Quincy pk  
Pinciario Alberto (Margaret) molder USMC h 18 Roundy  
Amedeo (U S Army) rms 199 Rantoul  
Filippo (Mary) city laborer h 18 Roundy  
Libby (Maria) laborer h u 25 Home  
Rocco (Maria) city laborer h u 38 W Dane  
Pincott Winnifred L Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do  
Pingree Block 100-102 B Cabot  
Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptnmkr USMC bds 37 Grant  
Pinkfield Josephine Miss housekeeper 117 Valley B F bds do  
Pinonnault Joseph (Minnie) fireman 1 Water h 8 School  
Pintagro Gaetano shoe repairer 290 Rantoul h do  
Piper Ernest D (Annie C) machinist USMC h 37½ Kernwood ave  
Pearl Miss emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul  
Pipolo Christine M Miss court interpreter bds 374 Rantoul

---

**HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency**  
TELEPHONE 59 131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
**REPAIRING and SUNDRIES**

**ERNEST WRIGHT** Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**  
Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**PIPOLO**

**POLISTON**

- Emanuella widow of Louis h 374 Rantoul  
Jerry W rem to Lynn  
Pisani Eugenio (Ida) clerk 122 Rantoul h u 118 do  
Michele (Rose) mngr 122 Rantoul h 118 do  
**PISANI R** groc and prov 120-122 Rantoul h 118 do Tel 8640 See  
page 691  
**PITMAN ALFRED E D J** (Emma) chair hospital 3 Dane h do See  
page 678  
Charles C (Rose) painter 299 Cabot h (0) Hayes ave  
Edgar J (Irene H) emp Sweeney Co (G) h 3 Lothrop  
Edgar R (Inez L) shoeworker 105 Rantoul h 6½ Folger ave  
Edward F (Eva C) (60 State B) h 91 Dodge  
Orrin C emp B&MRR bds 6½ Folger ave  
Wilbur D (Ada B) gateman Kittredge crossing B&MRR h u 22  
Blaine ave  
Pitts Isabel J widow of James E bds 15 Thorndike  
Pitza Carmino (Valenzia) laborer h 10 Back  
Gimi shoeworker emp 58 Rantoul bds 10 Back  
Pizzani Giovanni (Nicolletta) laborer h 39 Pond  
Plaisted Esther Miss bds 39½ Central  
Frank W (Emily E) farmer Cherry (W) h 39½ Central  
Plant Eugene L (Catherine S) teamster 82 River h 9 Winslow rd  
Platen Frank A (Edith A) emp USMC h 406 Cabot  
Platt Charles coachman rem to Boston  
Ploss Henry (Florence) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave  
Plourde Dedier (Josephine) emp USMC h 6 Bennett  
Pluff Joseph (Delia) shoeworker (S) h 55 Chase  
Lizzie Miss housemaid 19 Chestnut bds 55 Chase  
Rose Miss emp Irving Box Co (Salem) bds 55 Chase  
Plugs Joseph shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 8 Congress  
Plummer Catherine M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge  
George W (Martha C) gdnr and caretaker A A Lawrence's h 255  
Dodge  
George W jr (Annie) teamster h 4 Prospect  
Gordon M laborer bds 255 Dodge  
Marion M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge  
Norman stableman 56 Grover bds 255 Dodge  
Plunkett Charles chauffeur rem to Lynn  
Pofcher Abel N emp GECO (L) bds 39 Front  
Marion Miss student BHS bds 39 Front  
Poirier Ludger (Ruth P) emp USMC bds 77 Lothrop  
Noel (Fannie) emp USMC h 403A Cabot  
Poland Charles H (Lottie) shoe cutter (S) also night sta agt B&MRR  
(Montserrat) h 110 Colon  
Herbert G (Edith B) trav salesman (B) h 10 Magnolia  
Sophronia H Miss died Aug 11 1918  
William H emp 91 Rantoul h 74 Colon  
Police Station 193 Cabot also (0) Thorndike  
Polinsky Samuel (Fenna) pedler h 8 School  
Poliston John emp USMC bds 19 Swan  
Lawrence died Nov 9 1918

---

**CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE** 3 LOVETT STREET  
We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

457

**POLLARD**

**PORTER**

Pollard Ernest chauffeur W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do  
 Frank E (Charlotte) chef rem to Salem  
 Nedd C (Florence W) patternmaker USMC h 10 McKinley ave  
 Pollock Alice E Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 12 Hawthorne pl Salem  
 Robert E (Ida M) pattern inspector USMC h 138 Essex  
 Polson Anna Miss laundress W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do  
 Pomphrey Peter F (Sarah M) foreman 105 Rantoul h 15 Mechanic  
 Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt Ch h 17 High B F  
 Pool Thomas A (Lillian B) emp USMC h 6 School  
 Poole Abby F widow of Albert H h 31 Haskell P C  
 Arthur E emp USMC bds 31 Haskell P C  
 George B (Boston) s r 813 Hale B F  
 Harry L salesman 221 High (B) bds 10 Federal  
 Lawrence V salesman h 10 Federal  
 Lizzie A widow of Frank h 43 Pond  
 Susan H wife Lawrence V died Nov 13 1918  
 Poor Anna Miss rem to Peabody  
 William J (Livillie M) clerk (S) h 23 Winthrop ave  
 Pope Chester C (Jeanne) J F Pope & Son h 47 Abbott  
 Elizabeth P Miss h 30 Broadway  
 Harrison R (Gertrude W) bds 312 Cabot  
 Hattie C widow Jasper R h 81 Lothrop  
**POPE J F & SON** (Ruel P and Chester C Pope) lumber dealers and  
 planing mill 82-92 River See page 30  
 Jasper R died Aug 22 1918  
 Miriam Miss h 173 Cabot rm 17  
 Ruel P (Ruth P) (J F Pope & Son) h 26 Thorndike  
 Popkin Samuel (Annie) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h u 21 Bennett  
 Populo Epelo (Maria) emp USMC h u 139 Park  
 Pork Store (The) D A Taylor propr 11 Wallis  
 Porter Abbie F Miss bds 19 Woodland ave  
 Benjamin F (Sarah E) C W Vulcanizing Co h u 17 Kernwood  
 avenue  
 Bernice D Mrs shoemaker rem to Saugus  
 C W Vulcanizing Co (Benjamin F and Charles W Porter) 4 Kern-  
 wood avenue  
 Charles W (Ella G) C W Vulcanizing Co h 5 Winthrop ave  
 Ella M Mrs h 13 Prospect  
 Ernest H (Rebecca H) gardener h u 559 Cabot  
 Eustace W (Bertha M) carpenter h 5 Netherton ave  
 Florence B Miss h 7 Home  
 Fred H (Ursula B) paying teller Bev Nat Bank h 8 Lennox  
 Frederick W (Arabella) painter h u 9 Lovett  
 Harriet E widow of Adoniram h 21 Winthrop ave  
 Harvey G city laborer bds 17 Chestnut  
 Helen widow of Edward h u 23 Federal  
 Helen O Miss student BHS bds 10 Railroad ave  
 Henry T (Mary M) rem to Lynn  
 Isaac E carpenter also janitor Ryal side school bds u 13 Winthrop  
 avenue  
 James A (Grace H) city laborer h 58½ Pleasant

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
 Telephone Connection  
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
 25 MULBERRY STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

458

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## PORTER

Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home

**PORTER J V CO** (Wallace F and Kingsbury Porter) painters and paper hangers 20 Railroad ave See page 569

Jennie B widow Jeremiah L bds 39 Baker ave

Kingsbury D (Mary) painter 20 Railroad ave h 18 do

Laura I Miss teacher (Jefferson N H) bds 5 Netherton ave

Lydia A Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave

Mabel M Mrs teacher Prospect school bds u 21 Winthrop ave

Marion Miss student (Wellesley) bds 39 Baker ave

Olive E Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rms 19-20-21 bds 5 Netherton avenue

Ralph H (U S Army) bds 7 Home

Roland G (U S Navy) bds 39 Baker ave

Ruth Miss student (B) bds 39 Baker ave

Sylvanus (Mary E) retired h 17 Chestnut

Wallace F (Annie S) mngr 20 R R ave h u 12 Franklin pl

Walter A clerk (B) bds 21 Winthrop ave

Walter S clerk 60 State (B) bds 19 Woodland ave

William F foreman FAS&Co 105 Rantoul bds 21 Winthrop ave

William L (Ella C) salesman (B) h 39 Baker ave

Possenti Fred coatmaker 79 Elliott h 123 Cabot

Mary Miss shoe stitcher bds u 123 Cabot

Peter gardener h u 123 Cabot

Post James W leatherworker 97 Rantoul rms YMCA

Postings Robert (Emma) butler rem to Belmont

Pothier James H (Mary A) mach USMC h 36 Walcott road

Potter Ernest W (Ruth) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave

Hillard M (Elsie) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave

James F (Mary E) emp 58 Rantoul h 578 Cabot

Jesse S (Lillian F) B&M railway postal clerk h 583 Cabot

Mary E Miss stenog 82 River bds at So Hamilton

Winthrop F student MIT bds 583 Cabot

Pottinger John W (Annie) gardener rem to New Jersey

Pousland Henry B (Maria K) lodgings 34 Broadway h do

Povah Albert J foreman USMC rms 10 Dearborn ave

Powarr John lastmaker rem to Salem

Powars Annie R Miss stenographer 59 Broadway bds at Salem

Powdrell Fred A treas Victory Knitting Mill 60 River h at Boston

Powell Leonard A (S Mabel) draftsman rem to Hyde Park

Powers Albert W clerk (B) bds 256A Cabot

Alice widow of John bds 9 Washington

Elzirus F emp USMC bds 39 Kernwood ave

Charles H (Elizabeth F) foreman USMC h 24 Stone

Earle emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul

Edward (Johanna) emp USMC h 22½ Charnock

Gertrude Mrs emp USMC h u 137 Elliott

Helen F Miss emp USMC bds u 137 Elliott

Howard L (Catherine) emp 16 Congress h 67 Bridge

Ida E widow of Elzirus W h 39½ Kernwood ave

Ida H Miss forelady Parker Bros (S) bds 39½ Kernwood ave

James T (Marion L) lastmaker 16 Congress h 2 Porter

## POWERS

---

# H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



POWERS

PRESTON

- John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave  
 Mary E Miss emp 1 Park bds u 137 Elliott  
 N D Mrs (Mrs Frances M) milliner 270 Cabot h 256A do  
 Nelson D (Frances M) dept mngr 244 Cabot h 256A do  
 Russell L (U S Army) bds 68 Dane  
 Ruth E Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 24 Stone  
 Thomas E (Kate M) coachman W H Moore's h 621 Hale P C  
 Thomas F (Lottie T) watchman USMC h u 33 Beckford  
 (See Powars and Power)
- Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 277 Rantoul h do  
 Prates Angelo foundryman rem to Salem  
 Prato Vincenzo gdnr bds 22 Home  
 Pratt Joseph (Lillian L) rem to Onset Bay  
 Preble Edwin G student (B) bds 98 McKay  
 Edwin N (Lena F) foreman USMC h 98 McKay  
 Emily L Mrs bds 3 Ober
- Prendergast John J (Jennie F) gardener 31 Boyles h 145 Lothrop  
 Prentice Abbie N A widow of Luther bds 13 Knowlton  
 Prescott Adeline A Mrs h 14 Rantoul  
 A Maude Miss bds 34 Abbott  
 Alice W widow Frank O h u 10 Willow  
 Arthur W (Lottie M) lastworker bds 14 Rantoul  
 Charles postmaster h 34 Abbott  
 Charlotte A Mrs h 29 Vestry  
 Mabel Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 14 do
- Preston Abbott M (Mary E) driver rem to 65 Endicott st Salem  
 Addison (Ellen A) retired h 292 Dodge  
 Albert E (J Ellen) emp 97 Rantoul h 1 Judson  
 Alice L widow of Daniel W h u 107 Hart B F  
 Alice M Miss teacher Prospect school bds 292 Dodge  
 Amos J (Mary B) mngr 91 Rantoul h 164 Bridge  
 Arthur A (Gladys) mach USMC h 128 Bridge  
 Barnett C coachman Mrs Helen Curtis' Common lane P C bds do  
 Bessie W Miss stenographer (B) bds 197 Hale  
 Carl F emp USMC rms 7A Wallis
- PRESTON CHARLES A** (Abbie F) Wenham Beverly and Salem ex-  
 press 5 Scott h do See page 691  
 Charles F (Etta F) city laborer h 246 Essex /  
 Clarence E (Ella) emp US Ship Bd h 130 Bridge  
 Clarence N teamster H A Doane's bds 107 Hart B F  
 Edward (Mary A) gardener h 83 Bisson  
 Elizabeth E Miss bds 5 Scott  
 Elizabeth L widow of Charles F h 807 Hale B F  
 Ellen F widow of Samuel h u 268 Cabot  
 Ellen M widow of John M h 10 Willow
- PRESTON ERNEST** music teacher piano and organ tuning bds 307  
 Cabot See page 677  
 Ethel L Miss clerk USMC bds 20 Essex  
 Frank I (Alice B) accountant (B) h 117 Hart B F  
 Helen G Miss student BHS bds 130 Bridge  
 Hiram W (U S Army) bds 83 Bisson

**PRESTON**

**PROULX**

- Howard K (Edith S) architect h 60 Lothrop  
J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex  
John F gardener bds 15 Myrtle  
John H (Mary E) h 19 Wallis  
John M clerk 302 Cabot bds 95 Essex  
Joseph W (Mary M) foreman 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway  
Lewis A (E Augusta) city driver h 8 Dodge  
Lizzie P widow of Walter h 197 Hale  
Lydia M Miss stenog 108 Water (B) bds 58 Dane  
Nellie Miss dressmaker 6 Home h u do  
Rachael L Miss stenog (L) bds 246 Essex  
Ruth Miss rem to Providence R I  
Sleina widow of George W h 58 Dane  
William H h 156 Hart B F  
William M (U S Navy) bds 58 Dane  
Pretola Frederico emp USMC bds 22 Home  
Gaetano shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 22 Home  
Vincenzo (Francesca) laborer h 22 Home  
Prey James E (Annie M) designer USMC h Pearl  
Priccado Agatino (Nuzia) laborer h 46 Pond  
Price Charles A (Nellie L) emp USMC h 29 Pond  
Fannie S widow of Charles H h 158 Colon  
Prichard Charles R (Marion M) treas BG&ECo h 77 Lothrop  
Pride Abbie P widow of Edwin h 772 Hale B F  
Elisha S postmaster P C post office h Greenwood ave P C  
Willis A (Ella M) wood carver dtr (43 Bristol B) h 772 Hale  
B F  
Pride's Crossing Post Office 4 Common Lane P C  
Hill Kennels Hull  
Priestly Hector (Sarah A) gardener h u 109 Haskell B F  
Prime D N foreman USMC h at Rowley  
Primmer John (Stella J) emp B&MRR bds 352 Rantoul  
Philip emp USMC h u 73 Bridge  
Primo Delvechio mach USMC bds u 483 Cabot  
Prince Frank S (Adelaide H) h 284 Cabot  
John (Susan O) mngr 123 Hale h 191 do  
Willard B (U S Army) bds 191 Hale  
**PRINCESS POOL PARLOR** (R E Green propr) pool 120 Cabot See  
page 683  
Proctor Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC h 43 Essex  
George T carpenter bds 40 Federal  
Helen M Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 9 Fayette  
Percy C rem to Brookline  
Prospect Hill Syndicate (Edgar J McGill agent) real estate and  
house lots 157 Essex  
School Pickett  
**PROUD OWEN F** (Lilla M) blacksmith and horseshoer 122 Park h 5  
Dearborn ave See page 683  
Proulx Annie Miss emp USMC bds 5 Folger ave  
Delia W Miss stenographer USMC bds 5 Folger ave  
Edmond (Claudia) carpenter also groc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger ave  
Edmond P mach (B) bds 5 Folger ave  
Frank fireman (S) bds 14 Bartlett



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

461

**PROULX**

Frank S (Delia) eng (S) h 14 Bartlett

Frederick E student BHS bds 14 Bartlett

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11

Library Essex st and 22 Vine B F

Works Department City Hall

**PUBLICCOVER BROS** (John M and Willard B) contractors and  
builders r 16 High B F See page 671

E Vibert clerk (B) bds 103 Hart B F

Helen E Miss clerk (Boston) bds 103 Hart B F

John M (Eva B) Publiccover Bros r 16 High B F h 16 do

Maria J wife Willard B died Jan 6 1919

Muriel Miss bds 103 Hart B F

Willard B (Publiccover Bros) r 16 High h 103 Hart B F

Puglia Luigi (Vinzzi) baker 90 Rantoul h 92 do

Puliston John S gardener bds 19 Swan

Lorenzo died Nov 9 1918

Pullen Eliza Miss teacher (M) h 329 Cabot

Josephine asst domestic science tchr h 329 Cabot

Pure Food Market & Grocery Co (G H Nickerson propr H S Nickerson  
son mngr) groc and prov 294A Cabot

Purdy Annie Mrs bds 11 Beckford

Purinton Arthur L (Burtra D) membership sec YMCA h 35 Baker ave

Edgar S (Angie E) janitor (Salem) h 13 Madison ave

Edith M Miss teacher Edwards school bds 13 Madison ave

James C (Marion) adv salesman bds 36 Wallis

Perley C student BHS bds 13 Madison ave

Puritan Tea Room (Mrs Elizabeth A Manning) 129 Colon

Purl George J toolmaker USMC rms 4 McKinley ave  
(See Pearl)

Pushee Catherine J Miss maid bds 265 Hale

Putman Adeline A wife Edward A died Oct 30 1918

Albert D (Nellie I) contractor and builder 433 Elliott h do

Austin F mach rem to Middleton

Edward A rem to Middleton

George mach USMC rms 109 Elliott

Marion Miss clerk 60 State (B) bds 14 Central

Martha E widow of John H h 14 Central

Putney Herbert V (Annie M) retired bds 24 Odell ave

Jerusha A widow of Thomas A bds 8 Woodland ave

**PYE FRED R** (Anna M) prop Hotel Roberts, 76-80 Railroad ave and  
9 Park h do See colored insert

Pyne Carrie B Miss clerk (S) h 78 Elliott

Joseph F (Margaret E) shoemaker 1 Park h 122 Bridge

Margaret B Miss nurse bds 78 Elliott

Margaret E Mrs variety store 122 Bridge h do

**QUALITY PRESS (The)** (M Webster Skinner propr) printers 12  
Highland ave See page 699

Queenan Eugene emp 63 Federal bds 431 Cabot

Quigley Eleanor M Miss bds 247 Hale

John (Bridget F) blacksmith and horseshr 257 Hale h 247 do

Mary E Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 19 Stone

**QUIGLEY**

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**QUIGLEY**

**RAMSDELL**

- Theresa widow of William A hskpr 19 Stone bds do  
 William A (U S Army) bds 247 Hale
- Quill Bessie J Miss bds 105 Lovett  
 Dennis W (Mary J) lawyer 155 Cabot and (S) h 46 Abbott  
 Helen M Miss bds 46 Abbott  
 Mary A Miss milliner rem to New Jersey
- Quimby John W (Lucia E) supt Cherry Hill Farm h 131 Conant  
 Marion E Miss nurse bds 131 Conant  
 Paul E bds 131 Conant
- Quindo Silviano bds u 48 Pond
- Quiner John F (Charlotte E) special agent (B) h 23 Lothrop  
 Katherine F Miss worsted goods 31 Pleasant h do
- Quinn David rem to Boston  
 Frank machinist USMC rms 15 Lyman  
 James (Annie M) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 142 Lothrop  
 John H (Eugenia E) mngr (S) h 35 Rowell ave
- Quinnan Dana mach rem to Maine  
 Frank E mach rem to Maine  
 (See Queenan)
- Quinto Vito E laborer (W) bds 140 Park
- Quirk Agnes J Miss shoe stitcher bds u 22 Dane  
 Eugene F died March 11 1919  
 James H shoecutter 101 Rantoul h u 20 Fayette  
 Jennie C Miss shoe stitcher h u 22 Dane  
 John J clerk 719 Hale bds 35 High B F  
 Julia widow Thomas h 35 High B F  
 Katherine F Miss hskpr 20 Fayette bds do  
 Margaret A Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul bds 20 Fayette  
 Minnie F widow Eugene F bds 16 Budleigh ave  
 T Joseph chauffeur rem to N H
- Rackliffe Charles L (Lidie W) toolmaker USMC h 11 Glidden  
 Frank E (Maybell H) emp USMC h 14 Swan
- Radcliffe Alice Mrs h 5 Mechanic  
 Hilda B Miss emp USMC bds 5 Mechanic
- Radogne Giuseppe laborer bds u 231 Rantoul
- Rae Janet M Miss nurse Beverly hospital bds do
- Rafferty Michael J jrshoe cutter 39 Park bds 24 School  
 Nora A Miss bds 24 School  
 Robert J (Anna) sealer of weights and measures City Hall h 18  
 Brown
- Raffo Antonio groc etc 261 Rantoul bds 271 do
- Rago Frank emp USMC bds 451 Rantoul
- Rainhartz Abraham emp USMC h at Salem
- Rainier Ernest F (Bertha F) baker h 177 Bridge
- Rainville Charles W (Annie J) emp 105 Rantoul h 14 Chestnut  
 Charles W jr (U S Army) bds 14 Chestnut
- Ramsdell David S retired h u 272 Essex  
 Miles mach USMC bds 272 Essex  
 Roy M (Esther M) emp USMC h u 27 Pond  
 Will H (U S Army) bds 272 Essex  
 William S (Nellie L) clerk USMC h 272 Essex

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

463

## RAMSEY

## RAYMOND

- Ramsey Daniel (Elizabeth) carpenter h u 352 Rantoul  
Rand Eleanor C Miss emp USMC bds 109 Dodge  
Elwilda wife Westley died March 11 1919  
Gordon mach (B) bds 109 Dodge  
Gordon W mach (B) rms YMCA  
Westley E toolmaker (B) h 27 Woodbury  
Randall Bertha Miss bds 17 Arlington ave  
T Albert (Lena E) clerk 1st Nat Bank (B) h 6 Harrison ave  
**RANIERI LOUIS** (Hilda) propr Beckford St Market 44 Beckford h  
42 do See page 680  
Rankin Allan R carpenter bds 44 Cross  
Austin M bds 44 Cross  
Sidney P (U S Army) bds 44 Cross  
Vernon L (Abigail M) carpenter h 44 Cross  
Rantoul Baking Co (S Rantz and J Lotenschlager) bakers 49 Pond  
Hall 453 Rantoul  
Neal (B) s r 69 West B F (see map)  
Robert S (S) s r off 67 West B F (see map)  
**RANTOUL SHOE CO** (Hyman S Starr) boots and shoes 281 Rantoul  
See page 693  
Rantz Israel (Bessie) tailor 297 Rantoul h u 273 do  
Sam (Clara) Rantoul Baking Co 49 Pond h 274 Rantoul  
Rapisardo Gaetano (Filomena) laborer h 230 Rantoul  
Rasmuser Mathilde Miss maid rem to Somerville  
Ratondo Francesco emp USMC bds 504 Rantoul  
Ratshesky Abraham C (28 Court B) s r Woodbury (see map)  
Rausa Benjamin (Eugenia) expressman 330 Rantoul h 58 Federal  
Ravel Samuel S carriage and auto painter 9 Gage h do  
Ravelle Georgianna Mrs dressmaker bds 26 Judson  
Miriam S Miss bds 26 Judson  
Ray Clifford (Anna L) baggae master B&MRR sta bds 27 Lyman  
Earle A emp USMC bds 13 Beckford  
Eugene J (Estella M) draftsman USMC h 13 Beckford  
Isaac O bds 132 Lothrop  
Wallace E (Effie C) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 381½ Bow  
s r Foster Field  
(See Wray)  
Raymond Alvaretta K widow of Robbins B h 6 Judson  
Anna M Miss forelady 105 Rantoul h 6 Judson  
Benjamin F (Lizzie M) shipper rem to Franklin Mass  
Bradford C forester bds 109 Lovett  
Byron D student Essex Agr school (D) bds 57 Butman  
Carleton W (Edith L) mach USMC h u 425 Cabot  
Charles M (Lilla M) rem to Merrimac  
Charles W (Carrie B) mach USMC h 109 Lovett  
Chester mach GECO (L) bds 109 Lovett  
Chester student bds 37 Charnock  
Clarence E (Alice M) painter and paper hanger 16 Judson h 15  
West Dane  
Clinton R (U S Army) bds 101 Balch  
Edward A A (Mabel A) polisher USMC h u 37 Charnock

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## RAYMOND

## REED

- Edwin S h 39 Beckford  
Ella F widow of George A bds 15 West Dane  
Ella M Miss dressmaker 161 Cabot suite 1  
Ellen F Miss seamstress bds 28 Hale  
Frank S edge trimmer 1 Park h 3 Mason  
Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h u 5 Herrick  
Hattie A Miss teacher (L) bds 39 Beckford  
Horace L (Catherine F) chief engineer 85 Water h 17 Knowlton  
John W (Emma W) instructor (B) h 101 Balch  
John W jr (Helen L) civil eng (B) h u 51 Lovett  
Kathleen A Miss bkpr (S) bds 17 Knowlton  
Lloyd M (Edith M) trav salesman E A Patch (B) h 28 Eastern  
avenue  
Louise W Miss emp (S) bds 4 Lakeview ave  
Marion L Miss emp (B) bds 109 Lovett  
Norton G student Technology bds 101 Balch  
Philip D bds 17 Knowlton  
Raphael emp USMC h 15 Guild road  
Selina widow of Thomas W h 43 Charnock  
Thelma F Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 425 do  
Wilfred H (Bertha F) mach USMC bds 57 Butman  
William C (Sylvia L) h 7 James  
Willis E (Ora L) city laborer h u 8 Bisson  
Willis H (Elizabeth I) express 4 Charnock h 5 Prospect  
Read Mary C Mrs nurse h u 26 Butman  
(See Reed and Reid)  
Reagan Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett  
(See Regan)  
Reardon Catherine widow of Timothy h 93 Haskell B F  
Thomas J (Marguerite) chauffeur h 85 Hart B F  
Timothy teamster h r 93 Haskell B F  
(See Riordan)  
Rebeck Harry (Rose) boot and shoe rep 768 Hale B F h 49 Front  
Recchio Peter (Virginia) laborer rem to Providence R I  
Red Cross Society Essex County headquarters 5 Hale  
Redding Lester B retired bds 105 Odell ave  
Redman Harold clerk rem to Quincy  
Redmond Charles foreman 101 Rantoul h at Lynn  
Mary C Miss clerk bds 25 Wallis  
Miles J emp 422 Rantoul rms 451 do  
Nora F Miss emp USMC bds 22 Central  
Reed Cornelia H Miss died Feb 14 1919  
Edna F stenog USMC bds 17 Knowlton  
Ethel Mrs shoemaker rms 14 Bartlett  
Frank C emp USMC bds 17 Knowlton  
Harrison (Kate) steamfitter h 11 Central  
Joseph S gasfitter River bds 4 Vestry  
Leonora M Miss hskpr rem to Arbor st Wenham  
Margaret V Mrs bds 306 Cabot  
Marjorie M Miss shoemaker bds 17 Knowlton

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

465

**REED**

**RIAL**

- Major flagman rms 64 Railroad ave  
May Mrs nurse h 85 Elliott  
(See Read and Reid)
- Reever Glen F (Beryl) emp USMC h 27 Mason  
Regan Daniel J (Rose T) patrolman h 30 Whitney ave  
David retired bds 361 Cabot  
William H nightwatch M&MExCo bds 92 Cabot  
(See Reagan)
- Regent Theatre The (N H Ware Co mngrs) 135 Cabot  
Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) Reid Bros 59 Park h 64 Lovett  
Brothers (Andrew S and Robert Reid) machinists and manufac-  
turers 59 Park  
Irwin M (U S Army) bds 153 Lothrop  
John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge  
Robert (Mary) Reid Bros 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave  
Stuart, Labor Union lecturer rms Hotel Roberts  
Thomas J (U S Army) bds 240 Dodge  
William A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 153 Lothrop  
(See Read and Reed)
- Reilly James F (Nellie M) inspector USMC h 1 Mulberry  
(See Riley)
- Rellihan Christian J (Carrie) (U S Army) bds 41 Federal  
Remington (See Rimington)
- Remmick Lewis (Danvers) s r Melvin ave  
Remmonds Albert G (Charlotte E) salesman (33 Summer B) h u 35  
Abbott  
William R (Isabella M) painter h 7 Bow
- Remsen Dorothy Z Miss emp USMC bds 33 Whitney ave  
Hazel E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 20 Charles
- Renzi Antonio (Rechetta) mason h u 375 Rantoul  
Carlo (Felice) laborer h 145 Park  
Costas emp USMC bds Cliff
- Reo Eva L Miss clerk 156 Cabot rms 5 Pickett
- Resnick Annie Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy  
Himan shoemaker 91 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy  
Max mach USMC bds 45 Roundy  
Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith USMC h 45 Roundy
- Respass William H (Matilda) janitor USMC h 14 Bennett
- Reynard Hilyard S (Clara E) painter h 3 Arthur  
Pauline R Miss bds 3 Arthur
- Reynolds Donald J (Grace C) teamster r 63 Federal bds 15½ Rowell  
avenue  
Margaret F Miss student BHS bds 27 Tremont  
Maurice A (Harriet M) milk dealer 27 Ellsworth ave h do  
Robert mach rem to Salem
- Rhoades Harold heel trimmer rms 64 Railroad ave  
Rhodes Harry S shoemaker rms 64 Railroad ave  
Nellie B Miss forelady 11 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
- Rial Side Associates Kernwood ave  
**RIAL SIDE GARAGE** (George W Bryant) automobile repairing etc  
r 64 Bridge See page 22

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT  
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

RIAL

RIGBY

- Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge  
Side Schoolhouse 137 Bridge  
Ricciardi Giovanni (Cabot Shoe Rep Co) 85 Cabot bds 410 Rantoul  
Ricci Michelo (Eleanora) mach USMC also groc 346 Rantoul h do  
Rice Katherine widow of Robert W hskpr h 2 Elm  
Josephine widow Neremiah W (341 Comm ave B) s r off Ober  
opp Neptune  
Neremiah W deceased  
William F (Emma E) bds 6 Ober  
Rich Helen E widow of Samuel S h 64 Cabot  
Snow Mrs office 122 Cabot rm 7 h at Boston  
William J student BHS bds u 135 Bridge  
William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h u 135 do  
Richard Laura J Miss shoeworker 39 Park bds 3 Gage  
Richards Arthur J (U S Army) bds 3 Gage  
Augustus J (Elizabeth D) bkpr Sylvester Iron Co (D) h 8 Stew-  
art avenue  
Eben (Pearl) New York s r Paine ave P C (see map)  
Guy C (Mabel H) lawyer 256 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex (S) and 2 Quincy pk h do  
John T (Eugenie C) mach USMC h 20 Bennett  
O Summer mach USMC rms 7 Harrison ave  
Richard E shoeworker bds 390 Rantoul  
Richard J (Mary A) laborer h 390 Rantoul  
Stephen M (Ethel C) lineman 157 Cabot h 49 Bartlett  
Thomas student Bev Ind sch bds 390 Rantoul  
Richardson Albert H (Edith A) city eng h 285A Cabot  
E C foreman USMC bds at Lynn  
Elwood E (Daisy) emp USMC h 22 Lyman  
James emp 91 Rantoul h at Salem  
John B (Frana B) yachtmaster h u 1 Ellsworth ave  
Robert R (Bertha E) carpenter BSSt Ry h 38 Bartlett  
William A (Grace F) frmn 39 Park h 7 James  
Ricker (see Rieker)  
Riddle Chester L (Grace I) emp GEC Co (L) h 21 Whitney ave  
Sarah B Mrs rem to Peabody  
Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) clerk USMC h 10 Bertram  
Frederick E emp 233 Cabot rms 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex also h at Marblehead  
Geraldine M Miss teacher (Maynard) bds 10 Bertram  
Ridley Archie emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Carl C (Ora M) emp USMC h 308 Cabot  
Rieker Charles J mach USMC bds 16 Bisson  
Joan A widow of Jacob h 16 Bisson  
Paul J shoe cutter rem to Roxbury  
Rier Angeline J Mrs lodging house u 30 Railroad ave h do  
Charles F (Alice M) electrician 5 Abbott h 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex  
Charles Jr shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 30 Railroad ave  
George emp W Newton bds u 30 Railroad ave  
James H shoeworker bds u 30 Railroad ave  
Rigby Arthur (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 5 Washington h 17  
Harrison ave  
John H (Lana G) draftsman rem to Lynn

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE  
**Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

467

**RIGGS**

Riggs Daisy M Miss teacher Washington sch bds 23 Abbott  
Levi (Ellen A) retired h 18 Mulberry  
Minerva E Miss stenog 135 Park bds at Gloucester  
Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 23 Abbott  
Righine Biagio emp USMC bds 263 Elliott  
Rikkomen Mary Mrs maid 126 Dodge bds do  
Riley Annie J Miss h 16 Odell ave  
Catherine E Miss bds 25 Abbott  
Delia F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Harold J emp USMC bds 2 Bartlett  
Harry R emp USMC bds 5 Grant  
James emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
James J (Josephine) emp USMC h 2 Bartlett  
John J laborer (W) bds 21 W Dane  
Mary L Miss shoe stitcher h 16 Odell ave  
Olive J widow of Edward F h u 5 Lovett  
Perley E (Dorothy H) machinist (S) h 9 Charnock  
William J (Anastasia E) mach USMC h 5 Grant  
(See Reilly)

Rimington Elton H (H P Brett & Co) 219 Cabot h 11 Odell ave  
Ida L Mrs bds 11 Odell avenue

Ring Johanna Mrs rem to Lynn

Michael A (Bridie M) coachman Mrs F Haven's off 675 Hale B F  
h 22 High do

Riordan Anna Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 River

Cornelius (U S Army) bds 9 River

Daniel gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

Daniel F gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F

John (Nellie) laborer h 9 River

John F (U S Army) bds 9 River

John J veterinary 12 Hart B F bds do

Joseph emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 River

M Agnes Miss student BHS bds 9 River

Michael J gardener J T Moore jr's bds 12 Hart B F

Peter M bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 38 Stone

Thomas J (Pauline) driver 719 Hale B F h 85 Hart do

William J (U S Army) bds 9 River

(See Reardon)

Rioux Alfred mach B&MRR bds u 13 Winthrop ave

Eva Miss emp 156 Cabot rms 5 Pickett

Leda Miss clerk 240 Cabot rms 5 Pickett

Ripley Effie B widow of Marius P h 320 Brimbal ave

Rising Harry A (Marion H) mech eng USMC h 5 Clifford ave

Rissoldi Francisco chauffeur M G Haughton's bds 89 Haskell B F

Mary L Miss nurse (B) bds 89 Haskell B F

Nazzaro (Catherine) steam driller h 89 Haskell B F

Risteen Frederick (Marion A) chauffeur h 8 Cabot

Ritchie Edward C (U S Army) bds 23 McKinley ave

Elizabeth A Miss clerk USMC bds 23 Mckinley ave

George S bds 23 McKinley ave

Katherine F Miss clerk 126 Cabot bds 23 McKinley ave

**RITCHIE**

---

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

**We are Engravers and Engrave all goods** **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
**in our OWN STORE. You do not have**  
**to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly**

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**RITCHIE**

**ROBERTSON**

Ralph C (Abbie T) painter 17 Mulberry h 33 Mason  
 Thomas E (Ann F) draftsman USMC h 23 McKinley ave  
 Rittal Albert F barber bds 23 Pleasant  
 Millie T widow William h 23 Pleasant  
 Roland S (U S Army) bds 23 Pleasant  
 Riva Charles E (Anastasia) assessor h 22 Chapman  
 Charles W student BHS bds 22 Chapman  
 Louise M Miss clerk (Page & Shaw's Cambridge) b 22 Chapman  
 Nancy K widow of Charles E h 216 Dodge  
 Willard D farmer bds 16 Dodge  
 Rivolti Peter (Lisa) foundryman USMC h 406 Rantoul  
 Roach Francis R (Mildred E) emp (D) h 13 Mason  
 Peter J (Mary E) emp USMC h 7 Mason  
 Robbins Harold F (Mary N) insp 157 Cabot h 32 W Dane  
 Roberto Alfonso (Grazzia) propr Bev-Salem jitney h 260 Rantoul  
 Salvatore (Kerina) emp (Danversport) h 261 Rantoul  
 Roberts Albert W (Calista L) carpenter USMC h 20 Dane  
 Alice L Miss student BHS bds 180 Hale  
 Arthur (Sarah E) shoeworker 1 Park h 1½ Mulberry  
 Arthur F mach USMC bds 1½ Mulberry  
 Benjamin H (Veronica M) painter bds 274 Cabot  
 Benjamin W (Effie S) groc medicines and newspapers also sub  
 P O sta No 1 10 Enon h 34 Arlington ave  
 Bert W (Carrie B) carpenter rem to Salem  
 Bertha L Miss emp USMC bds 60 Colon  
 Bessie Mrs stenog USMC bds 33 Whitney ave  
 Charlotte P stenog USMC bds 6 Wilson  
 Edward C sea captain bds 34 Arlington ave  
 Ethel F Miss bds 180 Hale  
 Frederick J (Elizabeth) butler h 180 Hale  
 Frederick L (Hattie F) cigar dealer 13 India (B) h 5 Appleton  
 avenue  
 Gage L (Ella L) emp 132 Balch h 7 Scott  
 Grover C (U S Army) bds 20 Dane  
 Harry (Sarah J) carriage repairer 326 Rantoul h 31 Chase  
 Harry S mach (S) bds 31 Chase  
 Hattie E widow Horace bds 9 Glidden  
 Horace died Jan 6 1918  
 Horace W mach USMC bds 60 Colon  
 James emp 58 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette  
 John P B (Emma F) asst eng 1 Park h 60 Colon  
 Karl H (U S Navy) bds 34 Arlington ave  
 Oliver S rem to Allston Mass  
 Percy E (Bessie M) mach USMC h 246 Essex  
 Wilfred L (U S Army) bds 31 Chase  
 Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 9 Abbott bds 23 Pond  
 Catherine G Miss clerk 39 Park bds Walnut rd So Hamilton  
 Emeline S Miss died May 16 1918  
 Gordon (U S Army) bds 83 Lovett  
 Helen widow of Robert h 23 Pond  
 Helen G Miss physical culture teacher bds 83 Lovett

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.  
**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
 :: Telephone ::  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

469

**ROBERTSON**

**ROCCIA**

John (Hazel D) farmhand bds 203 Dodge

Robert (Annie M) pres and treas The Robert Robertson Co 9  
 Abbott and 6 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r Upland road

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** (The) plumbers and sanitary engineers  
 9 Abbott also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester and Hamilton  
 See page 74

Roland B student BHS bds 83 Lovett

Stewart (Jessie B) emp USMC h 8 Dearborn ave

William H student Tufts Dental (B) bds 83 Lovett

Robicheau Joseph A (Bridget) mach USMC h u 37 Wellman

Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter h 21 Eastern ave

Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter h 28 Bow

Robinson Albert E (Mary G) toolmaker rem to Hartford Ct

Ambrose student (Huntington sch B) bds 137 Lothrop

Charles L emp USMC bds 441A Cabot

Dwight W (U S Army) bds 8 Putnam

Edith M Miss emp USMC bds u 14 Ropes

Edward A tinsmith (B) bds u 109 Corning

Edwin T (Elizabeth A) tinsmith (Quincy) h u 109 Corning

Edwin T jr mach USMC bds u 109 Corning

Elizabeth B Miss shoemaker 47 Park bds 14 Ropes

Ernest (Mary E) mach USMC h u 14 Ropes

Esther H Miss stenog (S) bds 8 Putnam

Fannie A Mrs bds 10 South

Frank A engineer (Norfolk Va) bds 8 Putnam

Frank L (Mary F) asst foreman USMC h 63 Livingstone ave

Frank R (Minnie F) tmstr 573 Cabot h 16 Roosevelt ave

Frank S (Annie F) master mariner h 8 Putnam

Fred G (Fannie) engine salesman 165 Friend (B) bds 10 South

George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning

Hammond T mngr 149 Cabot bds 29 Washington

Harry G mach USMC bds u 23A Herrick

James B mach (Overland Car Co B) bds u 109 Corning

James F (Pauline) mach USMC h 23A Herrick

James F jr (U S Army) bds u 23A Herrick

James W student BHS bds 14 Ropes

John H (Clara B) mason h 41 Corning

Katherine Miss emp 150 Cabot rms 22 Railroad ave

Lillian Miss clerk USMC bds 23A Herrick

Lorraine E widow of Edgar J died April 29 1919

Mark clerk 719 Hale B F h at Salem

Martha T Miss teacher Rial Side school h at Walnut rd So Ham-  
 ilton

Sarah C widow of William H h 10 South

William J (Anna M) shoecutter 10 Union h 137 Lothrop

Robson H Ellsworth bds 10 Odell ave

Herbert E (Armintha R) carpenter h 10 Odell ave

James mach bds 42 Glidden

Marcus W (Bell T) baker rem to Salem

Rocci Giuseppe (Emalia) emp USMC h 140 Park

Roccia John (Marie) emp USMC h 141 Park

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**JOSEPH F. KILHAM** INDIAN MOTOCYCLES  
 Star & Flemish Phonographs  
 55 BROADWAY Boston Round Trip Ticket 70 cents

470

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**ROCCO**

**ROGERS**

- Rocco Charles emp 38 Cabot bds 31 Front  
 Joseph D emp 38 Cabot bds 31 Front  
 Paolo (Camelia) teamster r 38 Cabot h 31 Front  
 Roche Wesley C (Marguerite S) (U S Army) h u 23 Thorndike  
 William H mach USMC rms 12 Charles  
 Rochelle Carol Miss nursemaid 77 Lothrop bds do  
 Rochford Edward T emp (S) bds 46 Pleasant  
 Frank J shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 46 Pleasant  
 Henry L emp 1 Park bds 46 Pleasant  
 Ida M Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 46 Pleasant  
 John J shwkr (S) h u 29 Bartlett  
 Thomas J (Veronica) emp H P Hood's & Sons (S) h 46 Pleasant  
 Rock John F boat builder 61 Water h 6 South  
 Joseph F boat builder 61 Water h 6 South  
 Manuel F boat builder 61 Water h 8 South  
 Oliver B emp (Portsmouth YMCA) bds 47 Butman  
 Rockwell A W foreman USMC  
 Rodd Catherine J widow George E bds u 34 Grant  
 Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave  
 Mildred M Miss stenog (S) bds 11 Harrison ave  
 Rodding Annie R Miss nurse rms 21 Myrtle  
 Rodenhizer Everett emp USMC bds 13 Glidden  
 Rodie William S (Adella L) mach USMC h 20 Eastern ave  
 Rogeri Bernado laborer bds 146 Park  
 Giuseppe laborer bds 146 Park  
 Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr W H Moore's Paine ave h  
 621 Hale P C  
 Alfred L (Anna F) foreman USMC h 289A Cabot  
**ROGERS ANDREW W** pres BG&ECo 223 Cabot also pres Naumkeg  
 Buffing Mach Asso 36 do also pres Bev National Bank 175 do  
 h 36 Hale See page 63  
 Arthur W (Edith S) compositor 91 Rantoul h Friend  
 Bertha F Miss bds 36 Hale  
 E W Block 130-142 Cabot  
 Building 218-226 Cabot  
 Carl M (U S Army) bds 11 Peirce ave  
 Carrie L Mrs clerk 58 Rantoul h 20 Village st (M)  
 Charles G (Ida M) carpenter h 19 Newbury  
 Chester E (Ethel A) asst foreman USMC h 84 McKay  
 Chester P janitor 20 Oliver (B) bds 129 Water  
 Clarence (Mary E) retired h 12 Lake View ave  
 David T foreman 105 Rantoul h at Salem  
**ROGERS EDWARD W** (Elsie S) furniture stoves and upholstering  
 132 Cabot h 11 Peirce ave See page 65  
 Glover W clerk 58 Park bds 19 Newbury  
 James E (Mary R) shoemaker h 13 Smith  
 John A (Mary) emp city stone crusher h 54 Bartlett  
 John E emp 132 Cabot bds 11 Peirce ave  
 Joseph H (Lavina W) gardener W H Moore's h 637 Hale P C  
 Lillian W Miss bds 188 Hale  
 Marion D Miss clerk 221 Cabot rm5 bds 19 Newbury

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square, - Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
 AND SUNDRIES**

**TELEPHONE LYNN 5428**



Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

473

ROWE

RUST

- Roger E (Agnes M) mach Mass Moth Comm h 154 Hale  
 William A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul h  
 2 Enon  
 William T retired bds 2 Enon  
 Rowell Doris G Miss sorter Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave  
 Edith M Miss knitter 37 Dodge bds 16 Taft ave  
 John C h 16 Taft ave  
 Mary J wife John C died Feb 15 1919  
 Sydney appr electrician rem to Salem  
 Viola I Mrs clerk 226 Cabot h 54 Webb st Salem  
 Roy Amedee (Mary G) emp USMC h 31 Wellman  
 Eva A Miss emp 1 Park bds 31 Wellman  
 Edward (Amanda) emp USMC h 12 Bennett  
 Frank E (Margaret F) foreman USMC h u 299 Cabot  
 Lloyd V (Olive L) toolmaker USMC h 21 Greene  
 Margaret F Mrs insp USMC h u 299 Cabot  
 Xavier (Albina M) laborer BG&ECo h 41 Pleasant  
 Rubinstein Jacob (Lena) mach USMC h 267 Rantoul  
 Joseph (Annie) mach USMC also dry goods 272 Rantoul h do  
 Rudderham Gordon C student MIT bds 40 Central  
 William H (Mary E) buyer 174 Essex (S) h u 40 Central  
 Ruddock Fannie L widow of Horace bds 33 Pickett  
 Ruest Joseph (Mary L) emp 248 Cabot h 48 Pond  
 Narcisse (Rose D) emp BG&ECo h 24 Cabot  
 Ruggeri Giovanni (Janie) mason tender h 504 Rantoul  
 Rumball George W (Lillian B) foreman (Gray & Davis Camb) h 56  
 Enon  
 Rumery Maynard (Helen M) h 25 Bow  
 Rundlett Chester C clerk USMC bds Hillside ave  
 Elmer M (Emily L) dyer 54 Lafayette (Salem) h 5 Highland ter  
 Russell Agnes J Mrs dressmaker 7 Pleasant h do  
 Annie B widow of Joseph bds 24 Mulberry  
 Carl A (Ethel M) rem to Portsmouth  
 Charles A (U S Army) bds 340 Essex  
 Everett F (U S Marines) bds 340 Essex  
 Grover (Mary H) instructor Bev Ind sch h 3A Clifford ave  
 Herbert H (Ida B) gardener h 340 Essex  
 John (Henrietta F) bkpr Fort Hill sq (B) bds 6 King ter  
 Lena B Miss stenog (B) bds 24 Mulberry  
 Louise H Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 340 Essex  
 William J emp USMC h 24 Mulberry  
 Russó Felix died June 16 1918  
 Francisco (Maria) laborer h u 26 Home  
 Rust Claribel W clerk USMC bds u 335 Cabot  
 Dorothy S emp USMC bds u 335 Cabot  
 Edward A hairdresser 51½ Broadway rms 5 Gage  
 Flora E widow of Henry F h u 335 Cabot  
 Harold H (Katherine M) carpenter h 91 Essex  
 John D (Maud) roofer (B) h 17 Home  
 Linwood P shoe trimmings 47 Park also piano tuner bds 469 Ran-  
 toul  
 Lizzie M Miss shoestitcher 58 Rantoul bds 142 Elliott

**GEO. A. SANDS** FURNITURE REPAIRING and MATTRESS  
 WORK. ANTIQUE FURNITURE RESTORED  
 :: :: 25 MULBERRY STREET :: :: **UPHOLSTERING**  
 BEVERLY, MASS. Tel. Conn.

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
**Your Business Solicited**

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

474

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**RUST**

**SAMPSON**

Mabel O Miss emp (Gloucester) bds 142 Elliott  
Margaret Mrs bds 142 Elliott  
Raymond A carpenter bds u 335 Cabot  
Susan D widow of John P bds 17 Home  
Rutherford Alexander S (Josephine) butler Pine Ridge ave P C  
(smr) bds do  
Ruthven James (Annie R) moulder USMC h Opal ave  
Ruto Giulio emp USMC bds 118 Rantoul  
Sabino emp USMC bds 118 Rantoul  
Rutstrom Reuben (Signe J) mach USMC h 466 Cabot  
**RYAN CHARLES F** dentist 222 Cabot rms 11, 18, 19 rms do Of-  
fice hours 9 a m to 5.30 p m Tel 115-R  
Edward (Annie) mach USMC h u 153 Park  
Esther widow of John A h 155 Park  
Frank M (Lillian M) gdnr W H Brown's h 31 Prince  
James emp USMC rms 321 Rantoul  
John B (New York) s r Hospital pt  
John P (Anna M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h u 32 Arthur  
Joseph A city laborer bds 155 Park  
Joseph G (Ellen M) tanner (S) h 44 Lothrop  
Julia R Miss maid 43 Abbott bds do  
Margaret Miss parlormaid W B Thomas' Paine ave P C bds do  
Margaret T widow of Michael h u 14 School  
Marguerite Miss emp USMC bds 19 Lyman  
Mary widow of Maurice h 7 Roundy  
Nellie F Miss shoewkr bds 7 Roundy  
Patrick J printer (Cambridge) bds 7 Roundy  
Thomas J (Marguerite) mach USMC h 19 Lyman  
Thomas J Jr mach USMC bds 19 Lyman  
William (Elizabeth) emp (L) h 67 Bridge  
Ryder Charles W (Bertha) shoewkr h 12½ May  
Rydgren Eric (Clara E) mach 59 Park h r 24 Lothrop  
Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC h u 11A Lennox  
Saccarapa Club (S) s r Putnam field Rial side  
Sacco Antonio (Rosa) mach USMC h u 58 Federal  
Antonio (Theresa) baker 260 Rantoul h 264 do  
John bds 264 Rantoul  
Sachetti Ernesto (Maria) emp USMC h u 369 Rantoul  
Benney (Jennie) emp USMC h 19 Simon  
Safford Charles A emp USMC bds 34 Broadway  
**SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY** (51-55 Lafayette S) proprs Star  
Laundry 91 Rantoul See page 686  
Register (The) Mrs A L King ed 34 Front Salem  
Water Works reservoir Sohier rd pump sta Wenham Lake  
Water Works Wharf 47 Water  
Saltonstall John L (Gladys) h off 304 Hale (see map)  
Salvanelli Alberto (Lena) barber h 13 Edwards  
Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale  
Sambus Annie Mrs maid Bev Hospital bds do  
Sampson Hannah Miss cook 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

475

**SAMPSON**

William S (Ethel L) emp USMC h 6 Devon ave  
 Samson Rubin (Rosa) h 276 Rantoul  
 Simon (Bessie) clerk USMC h 276 Rantoul  
 Sanborn Audrey E Miss bds 2 Elm  
 Charles S (Mary H) mach USMC h 80½ Essex  
 Chester chauffeur rem to Salem  
 Evelyn Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
 Frederic H (Caroline P) (U S Army) bds 363 Cabot  
 Nellie M widow Wilmer E bkpr (L) bds 110 Essex  
 Percival E (Helen E) florist 35 Winthrop ave h do  
 Ulysses S G (Ethel G) landscape forester 32 Ober h do  
 William M (Lulu E) emp B&MRR h 2 Elm  
 William M Jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 2 Elm

**SARECHIA**

Sandberg Charles A (Hannah J) emp USMC h 14 Federal  
 Sanderson Frederick (U S Army) bds 49 Wallis  
 George (Alice) emp 96 Park h 49 Wallis  
**SANDERSON GEORGE JR** (Bertha M) manager North Shore Creamery Co 96-100 Park h 49 Wallis See page 11  
 Sandler Max (Sarah) shoemaker (S) h 19 Bennett  
 Sands Arthur R BIS bds 25 Mulberry  
 Carl H emp (Hyde Park) bds 16 Lennox  
**SANDS GEORGE A** (Martha R) cabinet maker and upholsterer r 25 Mulberry h 25 do Tel con See foot lines  
 George A (Rachel E) state forester h off Sohier rd  
 John shoemaker h 16 Lennox  
 Lizzie N widow of Stephen B h 576 Cabot  
 Martha R Mrs nurse h 25 Mulberry  
 Sanford Herbert B (Lizzie L) emp USMC h 353 Cabot  
 Loran H student Mass Nautical sch (B) bds 353 Cabot  
 Sangster Fenwick W B (Lucy A) carpenter h 46 Federal  
 Wainwright clerk 188 Cabot bds 46 Federal  
 Sanidas John propr Bev Candy Kitchen 121 Cabot rms 103 do  
 Santin Amabile Miss bkpr 79 Glidden bds do  
 Antonio (Luisa) laborer h 79 Glidden  
 Frank bds 79 Glidden  
 Joseph emp USMC bds 79 Glidden  
 Lora Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 79 Glidden  
 Marianna Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 79 Glidden  
 Santise Giovanni (Casinna) laborer h 251 Rantoul  
 Santoro Giuseppe mach USMC bds 251 Rantoul  
 Santry A E clerk USMC h at Lynn  
 Elizabeth A Mrs housekeeper 6 Cox ct bds do  
 Sanzo John (Catherine) emp Bay State Leather Co (S) h 8 Cliff  
 Sapovitz Benjamin rem to Boston  
 Saragoni Luigi emp USMC bds 145 Park  
 Sarao Ardorino (Rosina) hairdresser 88 Elliott h 141 Park  
**SARATOGA POP CORN & CHIP WORKS** (Oscar W Frost) chip works 123 Park pop corn factory 323 Rantoul See page 687  
 Sarechia Giuseppe emp 58 Rantoul bds 18 Cliff

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Domestic and Foreign Table Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: **KING ARTHUR FLOUR.**  
**123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY**

**WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE** Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural  
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer  
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

476

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**SARGENT**

**SAWYER**

- Sargent Anna C Miss supvr dom sci pub sch rms 23 Wallis  
 Charles F bds 68 Dane  
 Charles S (Eliza A) edgsetter h 2 Lovett ct  
 E L Co (Earl L Sargent pres and treas) apothecary 294 Cabot  
 Earl L (Wilfreda V) (E L Sargent Co) 294 Cabot h 5 Myrtle  
 Elizabeth M Mrs hskpr 151 Essex bds do  
 George W (Isabelle P) janitor Washington sch also B&M cross  
 tender (M) h 271 Essex  
 Hattie Mrs rem to Gloucester  
 Horace carpenter h 151 Essex  
 Judith C Mrs hskpr 48 Front bds do  
 Lucius M Mrs h Paine ave P C  
 Ralph W B&M crossing tender (M) bds 271 Essex  
 Sargeson Alice M Miss clerk GECo (L) bds 123 Colon  
 Ethel T Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 123 Colon  
 Harry (Elizabeth A) toolmaker USMC h 123 Colon  
 Sarsfield Mary L Miss nurse 34 Thissell P C bds do  
 Saucier Bertha Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 498 do  
 Frank E (Sylvania) asst frm 58 Rantoul h 498 do  
 George H (Georgianna) rem to Brockton  
 Silver rem to Brockton  
 Saulnier Gustave (Blanche A) farmhand rem to Salem  
 John W (Mary M) mach USMC h 37 Beckford  
 Emma Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do  
 (See Sounia)  
 Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 20 Hobart ave  
 Alfred W (Helen M) mach rem to Michigan  
 Arthur E (Florence A) foreman USMC h 571 Essex  
 Benjamin P (Inez H) mach rem to Michigan  
 Elsie Louise Miss bds 571 Essex  
 Harriet A Miss rem to Michigan  
 Mahala widow of William H bds 20 Hobart ave  
 Sewell rem to U S Army in France  
 William H (Adelaide B) mariner h u 15 Mulberry  
 William T (Flora A) carpenter h 93 Bisson  
 Saville Edward L city laborer h 4 Chapman place  
 Fannie M died July 23 1918  
 Edith E Miss bds 4 Chapman pl  
 (See Seville)  
 Savini Antonio (Sabella) laborer h 231 Rantoul  
 Saviola Guiseppe laborer bds u 6 Chase  
 Sawyer Carrie M Miss clerk USMC bds Ellsworth ave  
 Elbridge C carriage mnfr and automobile work 218-226 Rantoul  
 h 5 Summer  
 Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe cutter (S) h 5 Doane ave  
 Henry B s r Bay View ave  
 Louis C musician also emp 58 Rantoul bds u 84 Cabot  
 Lydia A widow of Charles H h u 84 Cabot  
 Lydia A widow of Robert G bds 27 Odell ave  
 Martin H (Nellie V) emp USMC h Ellsworth ave  
 William L (Bertha P) carpenter h Ellsworth ave  
 (See Sohler)

**Flowers and  
Funeral Designs**

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

**296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

477

**SCAGLIOTTI**

**SCRIVENER**

Scagliotti Costanzo (Annetta) laborer h 53 Chase

**SCALE FRANK A** (Margaret) painter and paper hanger 9 Mason  
h do See page 718

Scales Carl (Etta) shoe cutter (S) h 12 Hayes ave

Scalzillo Giuseppe (Amelia) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 18 Cliff

Scanlan Michael mach USMC bds 5 Gardner

Scanlon Dennis (Nellie) mach USMC h 27 Giles ave

John (Blanche) mach USMC h 3 Northern ave

Martin (Mary M) shipper USMC h 22 Simon

Thomas H (Josephine M) shoeworker h u 37 Wellman

(See Scanlan)

Scanzani Alfonso (Mary) shoe rep (S) h 35 West Dane

Carlo (Theresa) emp cor Washington & Church (S) h 5 Munroe

Schaller Charles W (Abbie C) (U S Army) h 18 Laurel

Scheft Cornelius clerk 149 Cabot bds at 144 Bridge Salem

**SCHEFT HARRY** (Frances L) propr Bev Cut Price Boot shop 149  
Cabot h 77 Odell ave See back cover line

Harry G (Annie) groc and prov 23 Front h do

Schefts Louis (Ada) shoe rep and var store 9 Mill h 11 do

Scher Albert student BHS bds 12 Fayette

Axel T (Lucy R) insp USMC h 12 Fayette

Charles C (Clara C) carpenter 35 Bridge h do

Edna E Miss nurse bds 12 Fayette

Gladys Miss bkpr 278 Cabot bds 12 Fayette

Harold C wireless op (France) bds 35 Bridge

Marion G Miss student BHS bds 16 Ashton

Schilling George R (Elizabeth) h u 304 Cabot

Schoch George H helper 183 Hale bds 184 do

Schofield Frederick (S Fannie) tracer USMC h 10 Lennox

Gurdon D student Tufts Dental (B) bds 10 Lennox

Wentworth supt 85 Water h 70 Lovett

Wentworth Jr asst foreman 85 Water bds 70 Lovett

Schwidrowitz Johann (Margaret) lobsterman h off Sohier rd

Sciarra Jerry laborer W B Thomas rms 770 Hale B F

Scoglio Antonio (Filomena) emp USMC h 151 Park

Camino emp 39 Park bds 151 do

Scollin William (Susan F) compositor h 56 Bartlett

Scott Charles H (Lulu L) florist supt 545 Cabot h 511 do

Ernest M (Beatrice L) emp (B) h 1 Arthur st et

Florence Miss rms 136 Lothrop (smr)

James M (Ella M) ice cream maker 98 Park h 34 Lyman

John (Luella) rem to Brockton

John W (Isabel) retired bds 366 Elliot

Minnie A widow of James A h 210 Conant

Peter H mach USMC bds 366 Elliott

Sherman S (Mary E) laborer (Salem) h u 31½ Cabot

Walter D (Elizabeth A) carpenter h 10 West Dane

William (Eleanor) mach USMC h 11 Woodland ave

Scoville George F (Laura B) music teacher 11 Judson h do

Scrivener Henry (Margaret) butler 40 E Corning h 181 Hale

Henry J bkpr (B) s r 181 Hale

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**SCULLIN**

**SELFE**

Scullin C Gilman (May V) emp USMC h 13 Federal  
(See Scollin)

Scruton Sarah F widow of George H h 6 Harrison ave

Seaberg Karl A (Julia) patternmaker USMC h 42 Whittier

Seagraves Edward P emp USMC rms 5 Mill

Seagrove Leonard C (Agnes) gardener W S Spaulding's P C h 99  
Haskell B F

(See Segreve)

Sealer of Weights and Measures City Hall

Sealy Edward L fisherman bds 18 Hobart ave

Elias L fisherman h 18 Hobart ave

(See Seeley)

Searle Willard A (Minnie C) rem to Dorchester

Searles (see Surels)

Searles E Harold (Geneva F) supt 226 Rantoul h 11A Pond

**SEARLES G F & CO** automobile and carriage painting also trimming  
226 Rantoul See page 21

Sears Eleanora Miss (B) s r off 11 Hart B F

Everett W (Carrie L) rem to Boston

Frederick R Jr (B) s r off 11 Hart B F (see map)

Frederick R 3rd (B) s r off 11 Hart B F

**SEARS HARRY E** (Myrtle W) physician and associate medical examiner 25 Broadway h do Office hours 2-3 and 7-8 p m except Saturday and Sunday when only by appointment Tel 466

Henry F h off 239 Hale and Beacon (B) (see map)

Herbert M h off 400 Hale and 287 Comm ave (B) (see map)

Philip S (Mary H) 205 Comm ave Boston s r Branch lane (see map)

Roland clerk (L) bds 2 Davis

Seaside Cafe (Eaton & Hobbs of Lynn proprs) Frank E Rowe mngr  
Bay cor Lothrop (smr)

Seaver Edward W (Emma E) clerk USMC h 26 Mulberry

Percy E (Edna F) clerk USMC h 22 Judson

Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul

Mary E widow of Charles F bds 8 Riverview

Seaward Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h u 3 Gage

Seccombe Mary J Mrs bkpr rem to Scarborough N Y

Second Congregational Church Conant

Secondo Luigi emp USMC bds 6 Munroe

Seddecrest Norman carpenter 126 Park h at Salem

Sedgwick Ellery (Mabel) editor 41 Mt Vernon (B) s r 572 Essex

Seeley Charles coachman bds 13 Vine B F

Seelye Evelyn M Miss maid 152 Colon bds do

Seer Richard (Bessie) draftsman USMC h 42 Eastern ave

Segreve Thomas F (Margaret M) mach USMC h 257 Cabot

Seibert Emily M Miss teacher South school rms 19 Thorndike

Otto (Marie A) rem to Jamaica Plain

Seifert Lillian A Miss emp GECO (L) bds 9 Pickett

Herman E (Emily A) machinist USMC h 9 Pickett

Selby William J (Mary R) coachman h 61 Hale

Selfe Abbie S widow of William A bds 115 Corning

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, - WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

479

## SELIGMAN

## SHATSWELL

Seligman Meyer (Mary) propr American Seltzer Co 95 Elliott h 19 Mill

Sellenger Albert J (Mary A) gdnr Charles Tyler's h 179 Hale

Amelia F Miss bkpr 135 Rantoul bds 179 Hale

Emma Miss bkpr (S) bds 179 Hale

John W (Marie D) gardener h 3 Davis

Semeraro Carmelo emp USMC bds 90 Park

Semple Ednor M Miss bkpr USMC bds 9 Pratt ave

James (Alice E) mach (S) h 20 Home

John W (Mary J) emp USMC h 9 Pratt ave

John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter h 338 Cabot

Senior Arthur emp Warren est h off 412 Hale

Serra Carolina Miss bds 33 Mill

Seurella Victor cutter 58 Rantoul bds 9 Railroad ave

Severn Charles E pres Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Chicago Ill

Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co publr's Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31 Peirce ave

Seville William (Alice) draftsman rem to Bridgeport Conn  
(See Saville)

Seward Caroline E widow of Turner N bds 2 Dane  
(See Seaward)

Shackleford Charlotte widow George A bds 4 Quincy park  
George A died Dec 21 1918

**SHAFER JULIUS** (Dora H) groc 30 Elliott h 7 Galloupe ave See page 681

Shailer Beatrice I Miss student BHS bds 23 Federal

Harriet widow of Barnas S bds 23 Federal

Hezekiah machinist USMC h 23 Federal

Shangraw Blanche L Miss ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rms 25 and 26 bds 21 Thorndike

Charles M (Electa B) mach USMC h 21 Thorndike

Clayton C (U S Aviation Corps) bds 21 Thorndike

Dorothy P Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 21 Thorndike

Merriman C chauffeur bds 21 Thorndike

Shanks Walter S (Christina W) emp USMC h 366 Elliott

Shannehan Charles V (Mabel E) rem to Boston

Frank G (Helen W) emp USMC bds 6 Glidden

George W (Odie L) emp USMC h 6 Glidden

Helen Mrs clerk USMC bds 6 Glidden

Roy A emp USMC bds 6 Glidden

Shannon Charles N (Bertha C) watchmaker 258 Cabot h 331 Lafayette Salem

Ross A (Ethel E) emp USMC h 20 McKinley ave

Shapiro Rose Mrs groc & prov 83 Hale h 81 do

Saul H (Rose) meatcutter 118 Cabot h 81 Hale

Sharp Charles W (Alice) shoewkr 39 Park h u 39 Simon

Sharper (see Schwidrowitz)

Sharrock William (Mary) painter 15 Vestry h do

**SHATSWELL JAMES A** (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h do

Office hours 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment

Tel 470

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## SHATSWELL

## SHEPARD

- Mary E Miss teacher South school bds 13 Spring Marblehead  
Shattuck Herbert W (Gertrude W) emp USMC h 13 Walnut ave  
Shaw Annie C widow of William L h 469 Rantoul  
Cora L widow of Gardner H (B) s r Witch lane (see map)  
Edson C (Lillian) shoemaker bds 282 Rantoul  
Hattie A Mrs rem to Lakeville Mass  
Jesse W emp USMC bds 469 Rantoul  
Josephine E wife Perry L died Oct 12 1918  
Louis E (Cora N) patrolman h 26 West Dane  
Perry L tel installer NET&TCo h 30½ Bisson  
Shay Marion F Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 24 Arabella Salem  
Mary L Miss stenog 58 Rantoul bds 4 Front  
William F student BHS bds 4 Front  
William M (Ellen L) clerk USMC h 4 Front  
Shea Catherine widow of Cornelius h 111 Haskell B F  
Catherine Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
Cornelius gardener off 675 Hale B F bds do  
Daniel W (Marion G) clerk rem to Melrose  
Dennis F (Mary A) emp 85 Water h 32 Butman  
Edward F painter rms 92 Cabot  
James T emp USMC bds 32 School  
John A (Mary E) clerk (Swift & Co S) h 20 James  
Joseph G rem to U S Army  
Margaret widow of Daniel h 24 Rantoul  
Mary L Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Front  
Mary E Miss emp 220 Cabot bds 32 School  
Michael J (Kate) plumber Dupee & Co (S) h 32 School  
(See Shay)  
Sheedy Mary A Miss bds u 11 Simon  
Sheehan Catherine F Miss bookkeeper Bixby's (S) bds 17 Chase  
Josephine M Miss rem to Canada  
Julia Miss parlor maid 802 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
Margaret M Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe  
**SHEEHAN MAURICE R** (Katherine J) Sheehan & Murphy plumbers  
260 Cabot h 15 Bow Salem Tel 2387 Salem  
Thomas emp USMC rms 15 Beckford  
**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** (Maurice R Sheehan and John P Murphy)  
plumbing and heating contractors 260 Cabot See head lines  
front cover and stamp front cover  
Sheehy Marion Miss laundress 248 Hart B F bds do  
Sheer Victor (Annie) tailor 244 Cabot h at Salem  
Sheldon Annie R Miss bds 66 Cabot  
Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott  
Fidelia Miss h 44 Abbott also s r Lake View ave  
George L (U S Navy) bds 66 Cabot  
Lillian F Miss teacher (B) bds 44 Abbott  
Martha R widow of Joseph B h u 66 Cabot  
Mary E Miss maid 59 Lothrop bds do  
Shennel (see Chanel and Chenell)  
Shepard Charles I rem to California  
Edna Miss clerk USMC h 32 Dane

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS**      **HERNDON BROS.**  
**23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.**      -      -      Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

481

**SHEPARD**

**SILVA**

- E Marion Miss shoemaker 105 Rantoul h 32 Dane  
 Elmer O (Pearl A) rem to Lynn  
 Ernest H (Sarah M) clerk 174 Rantoul h 4 Charles  
 Harry P (Evaleta M) newspapers etc 174 Rantoul and USMC h  
 494 Rantoul  
 James R (Matilda) farmer 22 Woodland ave h do  
 Lewis A (Alice E) foreman USMC h 30 Eastern ave  
 Louise Miss clerk USMC h 32 Dane  
 Nellie L widow of Frank A bds 494 Rantoul  
 Thomas O Dr (S) s r Common n Branch lane (see map)  
 Sherman Ada C widow of Andrew W bds 74 Cabot  
 Clifford W driver 719 Hale B F h 74 Cabot  
 Everett H (Geneva M) emp USMC h 21 Mulberry  
 Fred (U S Army) bds 14 Lennox  
 Harry C emp (S) bds 74 Cabot  
 Sherwell Walter W (U S Army) rms 436 Rantoul  
 Shiel Alice G Miss dietitian Beverly Hospital bds do  
 Shillaber Charles P (Effie H) real estate (61 Court B) h 11 Magnolia  
 Shipley James M (Margaret C) mngr F W Woolworth Co (S) h 9  
 Newbury  
 Shoe Workers' Protective Union 129 Cabot  
 Sholds Emmett D emp 55 Broadway bds 40 Elliott  
 Leslie (Lizzie) fisherman h 40 Elliott  
 Lila E Miss student BHS bds 40 Elliott  
 Shortall Thomas F emp USMC rms 289A Cabot  
 Shortell Joseph P (M Shortell & Son 97 Rantoul) h 11 Laurel (Salem)  
 M & Son (Joseph P Shortell) shoe mnfrs u 97 Rantoul  
 Shrader James rem to U S Navy  
 James L rem to U S Army  
 Shuman Abraham deceased  
 Isaac (Ida) tailor 782 Hale B F (smr) h at 411 Charles Boston  
 Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common  
 Sidney (Boston) s r 40 Ober  
 Shumway Alexander G fireman rem to Lynn  
 Shupe Stanley (Catherine M) emp 116 Water h 320 Cabot  
 Shute Edwin L (Mary A) toolmaker h 25 Whitney ave  
 Shuttleworth Arthur (Florence B) emp Wenham Lake Ice Co (S) h 39  
 Simon  
 Sibret Emily Miss tchr South school rms 21 Hale  
 Sigurd J Dahl (Margaret H) mach 63 Federal h 135 Bridge  
 Sihpol Reine (Olga) emp (Quincy) h u 20 Webber ave  
 Sikanen Ida Miss maid 31 Abbott bds do  
 Silander Helja Miss maid 69 Lothrop bds do  
 Sillars George S (Ethel M) mach rem to Cambridge  
 Silsbee Arthur B h off 30 Prince and (B) (see map)  
 Charles A (Grace M) emp Lynn Gas Co (L) h 28 Pleasant  
 Katherine Miss (B) h 31 Boyles (see map)  
 Philip emp ptn dept USMC rms u 18 Pond  
 Thomas died April 29 1919  
 Silva Antonio (Frances) hairdresser 90 Cabot h 8 South  
 Eleanor G Miss bds 8 South

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY**      217 CABOT  
 STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON      **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**  
 ACCOUNTS

**LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY**  
**ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

---

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**SILVA**

**SJOBLOD**

- Ida M Miss bds 8 South  
Joseph P (Ella H) mach USMC h 5 Dodge  
Mary A Miss designer 500 5th ave (NY) bds 8 South  
Silver George emp 233 Cabot rms 4½ Essex  
Frank E (Eunice E) painter USMC h 11 Mason  
Harvey L (Anna G) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h Story ave  
Jake mach USMC bds 15 Simon  
Laura B Miss shoemaker 1 Park rms 4 Peirce ave  
Margaret M Mrs bds 35 Federal  
Perley M night nurse USMC hospital and mechano therapist mas-  
sage and chiropody rms 436 Rantoul  
Samuel (Sarah) painter h 28 Bennett  
Saul (Louby) emp (S) h 15 Simon  
(See Sylvia)  
Silverberg M H (N Y & Boston Tailoring Co) 26 West B F (smr) h  
at Boston  
Silverio Charles (Laura) iron molder h 380 Rantoul  
Giovanni (Adeline) h 380 Rantoul  
Simard Wilfred J (Marie A) mach USMC h 25 Arthur  
Simmons John H (Mary E) foreman 91 Rantoul h u 14 Wellman  
Mildred A Miss maid 17 Swan bds do  
Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor USMC also trustee Bev Ind  
school h 86 Dodge  
Simms Albert greenhouse man R S Bradley's rms 689 Hale B F  
Simon Joseph L real estate etc 3 Beckford h at 271 Lafayette Salem  
Simonds Clarence E mach USMC rms 9½ Peirce ave  
Harry F (Louise L) clerk USMC h 301 Cabot  
(See Simones and Symonds)  
Simones Edwin (Annie M) emp 15 Cabot h u 63 do  
(See Simonds and Symonds)  
Simonson Laura R clerk 101 Rantoul bds 28 Odell ave  
Simpkins Nathaniel S died in U S A service  
Vivian widow Nathaniel S s r 48 Haskell B F  
Simpson Beulah M Miss emp USMC bds 4 Bridge  
Edward A (Catherine) trav salesman Salada Tea Co (B) h 54  
Bridge  
Howard L (Christie) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 45 do  
Isabelle R Miss student BHS bds 4 Bridge  
John C emp USMC bds 19 Swan  
John G (Mabel) shoewkr h 28 Atlantic ave  
Ralph C (Gladys M) emp USMC h 32 Pleasant  
William A (Lucy M) foreman Pope's barn h 4 Bridge  
Sinclair Charles H (Aravesta) h 23 Atlantic ave  
Chester W letter carrier rms 23 Atlantic avenue  
Sarah M widow of Charles housekeeper 11 Charnock bds do  
(See St Clair)  
Sing Lee Co (Chinese-American restaurant) 1 Wallis  
Sirignana Pellegrino (Adeline) shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 261 do  
Sjoblad Axel bds 24 Lothrop

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882.  
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



**A. C. LUNT** Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress  
and Shade Work.  
Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

483

**SJOBERG**

**SMITH**

Sjoberg Sigurd (Aagot A) hostler W H Moore's h 91 Hart B F  
(See Seaburg)

Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker 126 Cabot h 39 Central

Skidmore Neal W (Margie M) mach USMC h 24 West Dane

Skinner Everett (Mary E) mach rem to Washington D C

John B (S) s r 4 Jacobs ave

**SKINNER M WEBSTER** (Madeline) Quality Press 12 Highland ave  
h do See page 699

Slattery Charles H emp 58 Rantoul bds 15 Wellman

James (Mary A) emp 1 Water h 15 Wellman

John (Mary A) emp BG&E Co h 41 Wellman

Theresa Miss maid 73 Lothrop bds do

Slaven Charles A (Esther) mach USMC h 21 Bennett

Charles H (Alice J) USMC h 26 Simon

Frederick shoe cutter (Lowell) bds 26 Simon

Harold A mach USMC bds 26 Simon

Sloman Charles M died October 24 1918

Mary A widow Charles M bds 19 Essex

Small Annie W Miss shoewkr (D) bds 445 Elliott

John C retired h 445 Elliott

John F emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Jasper

John T mach USMC h 8 Elliott

Joseph R emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Jasper

Lawrie A (Annie T) emp USMC h 15 Wellman

Mary Miss bds 8 Elliott

Patrick J (Mary T) emp USMC h 11 Jasper

Robert O (Jennie W) State supv Education (B) h 70 Dane

Walter G farmer bds 445 Elliott

Warren carpenter 126 Park h at Danvers

Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clerk (S) h 8 Pond

Smart Joel O (Ethel V) screw mach USMC h 271 Elliott

Waist Shop The (Anton W Wiseman) shirtwaists hosiery etc 276  
Cabot

Smerage Leone Miss bkpr and stenog rem to Chicago

Smiley John (Effie A) foreman USMC h u 65 Dodge

Marion E Miss clerk Bev Nat Bk 175 Cabot bds u 65 Dodge

Smith Albert retired h 7 Thorndike

Albert E (Mary T) forester h 37 Central

Alexander bds 14 Kernwood ave

Alfred blacksmith USMC h 25 Beckford

Alice Mrs shoewkr h 5 Lovett

Alice G Miss bds 7 Thorndike

Annie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith

Austin foreman 58 Rantoul h at 35 Atkins ave E Lynn

Benjamin H emp USMC rms 34 Lothrop

Bertram L (Annie) emp USMC h 58 Bridge

Carleton P emp 3 Jackson bds 57½ Essex

Cassenger G student BHS and clerk 294 Cabot bds 15 Myrtle

Charles emp B&MRR bds u 119 Rantoul

Charles emp (S) bds u 9 Webber

Charles A (Grace C) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 38 Pond

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

SMITH

SMITH

Charles E (Jennie) foreman 55 Bow h 399 Cabot  
 Charles E (Marie) retired h 10 Chestnut  
 Charles E (Nora J) agent Prudential Ins Co h Guild rd  
 Charles F (Mary T) longshoreman 82 River h 6 Bridge  
 Charles M (Minnie A) patternmaker USMC h 20 Rantoul  
 Clara A Miss prin Hardie school h u 28 Broadway  
 David C (Sophia E) teaming loam etc 3 Riverside h 39 Federal  
 Doris E Miss clerk 217 Cabot bds 15 Myrtle  
 Doris L Miss bds 144 Cabot  
 Duncan T (Lily D) carpenter h 29 Everett B F  
 E Mabelle Miss bds 76 Essex  
 Edward H treas 196 Cabot h at Brookline  
 Edwin W (Mary B) draftsman USMC h 16 McKinley ave  
 Edwin W B (Lena H) gardener bds 3 Orchard  
 Elizabeth widow of William bds 26 Kernwood ave  
 Elizabeth C emp Wilkins Shoe Co (S) bds 6½ Folger ave  
 Elizabeth M Miss buttonhole operator 39 Park bds 16 Chestnut  
 Ella P widow of Weldon B h u 14 Atlantic ave  
 Elmer D (U S Army) bds 57½ Essex  
 Emily E widow of Henry N rem to Montague Mass  
 Eva Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem  
 Fannie Mrs h 135 Elliott  
 Fannie A Miss clerk (S) bds 6 Chapman  
 Flora H Miss music teacher 213 Bridge bds do  
 Frank A (Nellie F) candymaker 323 Rantoul h 4 Congress  
 Frank C (Mary H) clerk 214 Cabot bds 88 Essex  
 Franklin emp 215 Bridge h 49 Livingstone ave  
 Frederick (Bertha J) mach USMC h 41 Rowell ave  
 George (Alice M) foreman USMC h u 1A Mulberry

**SMITH GEORGE A** piano and furniture moving 9½ Pratt ave bds 76  
 Essex See page 9

George A (Ella M) mach USMC h 11 Pickett  
 George S (Nellie) iceman Enon h 5 Prospect  
 Guy F deceased  
 Harry mach USMC bds 14 Ashton  
 Harry C (Lizzie) mach USMC h u 41 Mill  
 Harry M (A Mabel) emp USMC h 14 Ashton  
 Hattie L widow of Willis C shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 58 Bridge  
 Hazel F Miss bds 14 Stone  
 Helen A widow Samuel E h 6 Chapman  
 Hettie C Miss teacher Edwards school rms 343 Cabot  
 Hugh mason bds 121 Rantoul  
 Ina A Miss shoemaker bds 5 Lovett  
 Ira A machinist rms 25 Railroad ave  
 James (Annie) emp USMC h 44 Bridge  
 James A adv writer rms 25 Railroad avenue  
 James A teamster 573 Cabot bds 16 Roosevelt ave  
 James R (Harriette M) clerk rem to Peabody  
 Jessie L Miss bds 29 Everett B F  
 John O H shoe cutter 39 Park h 14 Stone  
 John W (Mary O) cabinet mkr (Boston) h 25 Pickett

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.  
 WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

485

**SMITH**

Johnson (Robena) foreman carpenter h 18 Madison ave  
Jordan L foreman 58 Rantoul h 566 Chestnut Lynn  
Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h u 25 Bennett  
Leander (Ida C) toolmaker USMC h 35 Washington  
Lillian F Miss teacher (Newton Hlds) bds 76 Essex  
Lillian V Miss bkpr (S) bds 25 Pickett  
Louis E bkpr 12½ Bow h at Danvers

**SMITH**

**SMITH LOUIS S** (Lillian B) watchmaker jeweler and optometrist  
258 Cabot h 27 Lovett See head lines  
Lydia S widow of W Harvey h 3 Orchard  
Lyman H (Georgianna) teamster h 9 Back  
Margaret J widow of Charles H h 16 Chestnut  
Margaret R Miss h u 339 Cabot  
Marian B Miss teacher (L) bds 6 Chapman  
Marion E Miss clerk 139 Cabot bds 44 Bridge  
Martha Miss rms 62½ Essex  
Martha Miss clk 11 Rantoul bds Lincoln House Salem  
Martha P Miss librarian Bev Pub Lib h u 7 Thorndike  
Mary A Miss clerk 278 Cabot bds 14 Stone  
Mary A Mrs matron USMC h u 16 Franklin pl  
Mary A Mrs bds 19 McKinley ave  
Mary A widow of Thomas bds 6 Smith  
Matthew (Annie J) coachman C H Tweed's h 52 Hart B F  
Mildred L Miss student BHS bds 1A Mulberry  
Nancy W P Mrs Rev rem to Provincetown Mass  
Orson K (Florence) clerk B&MRR sta (B) h 14 Lennox  
Percy C emp B&MRR bds 32 Pleasant  
Peter D (T Jennie) emp USMC h 13 Knowlton  
Philip S (U S Army) bds 10 Chestnut  
Pliny M (Marjorie C) clk (B) bds 6 Columbus ave  
Ralph M mach USMC rms YMCA  
Robert H (Catherine) mach USMC h 30 High B F  
Ruth M Miss stenographer 122 Cabot bds 1A Mulberry  
S Ella Mrs housekeeper 32 Central bds do  
Sarah R Miss h 39 Bartlett  
Stephen S roofer bds 6 Smith  
**SMITH STUDIO THE** (Hermann E Carver propr) photographer 156  
Cabot See page 243  
Thomas (Hilda V) emp USMC h 108 Colon  
Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h u 63 Bridge  
Verne L (Trena B) pastor Methodist Episcopal church h 17½  
Peirce ave  
W R Parker (Edna V) bookkeeper rem to Dorchester  
Walter H (Nettie H) sec and treas and asst paymaster B&MRR  
Relief also Larcom & Smith 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson h  
57½ Essex  
Walton mach USMC rms 10 Cabot  
William (Fannie) propr Elliott Lunch 91 Elliott h u 135 do  
William A (Nellie M) hostler 8 W Dane h 18 Prospect  
William Ackman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

AT KILHAM'S

55 Broadway


Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## SMITH

## SOUNIA

- William G draftsman USMC bds u 135 Elliott  
William G (Ruth E) clerk P O h 47 Wallis  
William H (Mary A) carriage painter h 213 Bridge  
William H painter USMC bds 16 Chestnut  
William H E (Bessie M) gdnr C N Wallace's Neptune h do  
William M (Nancy W P) rem to Provincetown Mass  
William R (Jennie B) Smith's Home Bakery 252 Cabot h u 22  
Essex  
Smith's Home Bakery (Wm R Smith) 252 Cabot  
Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 84½ Essex  
Snell Charles H (Ruth E) toolmaker USMC h 21 Bertram  
Fred W emp 55 Broadway rms YMCA  
Snelling George S (Sarah E) automobile agt (S) h 11 Broadway  
Rodman P (Needham Mass) s r off 141 West B F (see map)  
Sarah E Mrs propr Garden City Tea Room 11 Broadway h u 91  
Essex  
Snoad Albert (Alice) mach USMC h 9 Central  
Snow Frank shoewkr h u 71 Park  
Everett A (Irene L) mach USMC h 621 Cabot  
Frank W (Annie E) plumber bds 12 Roundy  
George H (Mary A) photographer USMC h Douglas rd  
Hubert M (Augusta W) emp 58 Rantoul h u 13 Washington  
Percy K (Lucy M) clerk (B) h 20 Peirce ave  
Teresa Mrs dressmaker bds Douglas rd  
W Frank (Anna E) Lyman & Snow 324 Rantoul h 12 Roundy  
Snyder C Byron mach USMC h 34 Rowell ave  
Ernest (Lida) mach USMC h 34 Rowell ave  
Sophia E widow of Naphtali nurse h 25 Pickett  
Societe des Artisans 38 Railroad ave  
Sohier Elizabeth P Miss (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune  
William D h off Ober opp Neptune and Boston (see map)  
(See Sawyer)  
Solaris Charlotte M Miss bds 16 Chestnut  
Chester E emp USMC bds 16 Crescent ave  
George E (Annie L) foreman 105 Rantoul h 16 Crescent ave  
Lillian F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 16 Crescent ave  
William H (Marie F) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 30 Chase s r 6  
Hobart ave  
Somes Frank W clerk USMC h 24 Raymond ave  
Lorency widow of Salmon W bds 24 Raymond ave  
Mabel Miss stenog USMC bds at Salem  
Mabel H Miss housekeeper 24 Raymond ave bds do  
Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue (Rabbi Morris Ordman)   
Bow  
of Italy 199 Rantoul  
Soper Earl W (U S Navy) bds 33 Rowell ave  
Joseph E carpenter bds 38 Rowell ave  
Sorensen George emp USMC bds 24 Lothrop  
Sortwell Alvin F h 431 Hale P C  
Sournier (See Saulnier)  
Sounia George L rms 5 Mill

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

487

## SOUNIA

## SPENCER

John F farmhand Phillips ave h 1 Knowlton

Joseph R laborer rms 5 Mill

(See Saulnier)

South Arthur A (Sadie A) supt (L) h 10 Highland ave

George E clerk (B) bds 10 Highland ave

School, Stone street

Southwick Albert L (Sarah F) city teamster h 70 Chase

Annie Miss bds 23 Judson

Bertha G Mrs shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 9 Cedar

Elmer E (Florence) foreman city dept h 16 Union

George L (Florence) real estate h 18 Hale

Levi G (Bertha G) asst baggage master h 9 Cedar

Nelson A (Mary) shoe laster h 31 Stone

Norman S (U S Army) bds 18 Hale

Richard C (U S Army) bds 18 Hale

Ruth Miss bds 18 Hale

Southworth Bros (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) nurserymen

rear 602 Cabot (O) Conant and rear 100 Conant

Charles A (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot h 71 Webb (S)

Fred L (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot bds 71 Webb (S)

Sovanna Ralph (Johanna) emp USMC h u 250 Rantoul

Spada Eugenio rem to Salem

Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) masseur u 30 Bartlett h do

Edith B widow of Asa J bds u 30 Bartlett

Spanks Charles M (Etta S) carpenter h 44 Chase

Helen O Miss bds 44 Chase

Spaulding Albert W mach USMC rms 64 Railroad ave

Allen W mach rem to Salem

John T (99 Beacon B) s r W S Spaulding's Paine ave P C

William S (Katherine F) 99 Beacon B s r Paine av P C (see map)

(See Spalding)

Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h u 16 Roundy

Charles R (Flora E) chauffeur USMC h 37 Wallis

Daisy M Mrs bds 26 Rantoul

Elroy E driver 1 Water h 26 Rantoul

George A (Addie F) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h u 478 do

George F (Bertha E) emp USMC h 40 Colon

Margaret A widow of Charles G bds 26 Rantoul

Raymond M mach rem to Maine

Thomas G (Sadie C) plumber 260 Cabot h 10 Fayette

William A (Luetta M) trav salesman h 49 1/2 Elliott

William M gateman Cabot st crossing h 17 Myrtle

Specht William P (Margaret) fireman B&MRR h 87 Odell ave

Spence Ritchie A (Myrtle L) emp 165 Friend (B) h 10 Woodland ave

Spencer Allen F (Gertrude A) emp USMC bds 7 Mason

Alvah C (Gertrude A) draftsman USMC h 5 Longwood ave

Alvin B (Lucy S) metal worker h 1 Conant

Edward I chauffeur (B) bds 154 Hale

Eric (U S Army) (Reg) bds 4 Lovett

John crossing tender B&MRR bds Lyman

Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove school h 154 Hale

---

## HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## SPENCER

**SPENCER WILLIAM** (Mary A) propr Columbian lunch wagon 64

Rantoul h 16 Central ct See page 680

William H (U S Army) bds 16 Central ct

William P (Elsie) chauffeur h 152 Hale

Spensley Ernest butler W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do

Spillane Patrick (Beatrice) gdnr h u 168 Hale

Spiller Allie E widow of George A h u 18 Brown

Arthur P (Emily F) poultry bands etc h 14 Beckford

E Augustus shoe laster (Lynn) bds u 18 Brown

Earl E bkpr 16 Congress h 24 Grant ave

Ernest P (Edith M) mngr 100½ Cabot h 24 Grant ave

Martha A Mrs h 14 Chapman

N Augusta widow of Frank C rem to Clifftondale

S Ellen Miss bds 14 Beckford

Victor H illustrator 17 Milk (B) bds u 18 Brown

Spinard Tefred laborer rem to Canada

Spinney Leo N (Mabel G) last worker 227 Rantoul h 84 Dodge

Spiridigliozzi Antonio laborer rem to Dedham

Giovanni (Mary) laborer h 996 Hale B F

Vincenzo emp USMC bds 22 Home

Spivak Joseph foreman cutting rm 7 Rantoul h at Salem

Splaine Ruth M Miss clerk USMC bds at Danvers

**SPLAINE THOMAS F** (Flora M) insurance etc 173 Cabot rm 11 also  
emp (B) h 27 Chapman Tel 997-M See page 25

Sponholtz Carl L (Theresa J) architect and builder (B) h 505 Cabot

Doreas A Miss bookkeeper S S Pierce Co (B) bds 6 Blaine ave

Louis M student BHS bds 505 Cabot

Sproat Abbie L Miss bds 126 Dodge

Sprowl Exavier A (Ellen L) retired h 12 Lennox

Spurr Wake B mach USMC rms 76 Railroad ave

Squires Charles W (Margaret E) electric switch mnfr 55 Broadway h  
12 Butman

Stacey Addison C (Daisy) emp 60 River h 6 Chapman pl

Horace A bds 6 Chapman place

John C (Daisy) emp USMC h 6 Chapman place

Stafford Arthur L (Stafford Press) 122 Cabot bds 18 Highland ave

Asa J (Susie M) mach rem to Clifftondale

S Belle Miss student rem to Clifftondale

Stephen F bds 18 Highland ave

Susie A Miss rem to Clifftondale

St Alphonse French Catholic Church 36 Railroad ave

Staiti Miche le (Benedetta) mngr 346 Rantoul h do

Stamper Charles F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Front

George barber bds 16 Maple ave

Grace Miss shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 40 Front

Jennie Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 40 Front

Jesse H died Sept 13 1918

Mary E widow of Charles T h 40 Front

Muriel B widow Jesse H bds 3 Sturtevant

## STAMPER

---

# CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE

3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**STANDLEY**

Standley Albert (Esther) driver Hose 4 h 438 Essex  
Amelia E widow of Edward h 269 Hale  
Annie E Miss asst bookkeeper 169 Cabot bds 269 Hale  
Archie D mach USMC bds 457 Cabot  
Arthur C (Sarah B) agent NYCRR (B) h 32 Bow  
Arthur L (Louisa A) plumber 9 Abbott h 6 Oak B F  
Bertha L Miss seamstress bds 269 Hale  
Charles A (Helen D) emp BWV h 459 Cabot  
Charles J farmhand 259 Essex h 281 do  
Chester F (Fannie E) grinder USMC h 2 Willow  
Chester H shipper USMC (Lynn) bds 51 Lovett  
Clifford W (Iva) policeman h 25 County Way  
David died Aug 12 1918  
David student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 7 Bay  
Dwight G (Alice O) plumber h 8 Grover  
Edward A (Mabel) soil loam etc 409 Cabot bds do  
Edward F repairman (S) bds 269 Hale  
Eleanor M Miss clerk 217 Cabot bds 51 Lovett  
Eliza A Mrs mngr 124 Cabot h 64 Herrick  
Elizabeth T widow of John H h 486 Essex  
Elmer A clerk P O bds 423 Essex  
Elmer E (Eliza A) farmer h 64 Herrick  
Elsie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot  
Emma E Miss housekeeper 430 Essex bds do  
Ezra retired h 7 Summer  
Frederick P farmer h 430 Essex  
Fredwin farmhand bds 457 Cabot  
George E (Mary E) pressman 33 Munroe (L) h 277 Essex  
George F farmer bds 409 Cabot  
George H gardener Mrs G H Shaw's h 273 Hale  
George W (Grace E) engineer BFD h 7 Bay  
Gladys A Miss student BHS bds 277 Essex  
Harold E farmhand 14 Cole bds 281 Essex  
Harold R bds 14 Pearl  
Harry F accountant (B) bds 140 Lothrop  
Hazel E Miss student BHS bds 7 Bay  
Hazel M Miss clerk (S) bds 14 Pearl  
Helen D Miss cashier 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot  
Helen G widow of William h 423 Essex  
Joseph A (Phoebe E) city sewer insp h 14 Pearl  
Joseph L (U S Navy) bds 14 Pearl  
Lillian L widow of Elmer h 21 West B F  
Louise Miss emp (L) bds 6 Oak B F  
Lucinda widow of Joseph F bds 281 Essex  
Marion Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Enon  
Morris W student (Essex Agri sch D) bds 273 Hale  
Nellie F Miss clerk 207 Cabot bds 7 Summer  
Richard A (U S Merchant Marine) bds 64 Herrick  
Robert J (U S Army) bds 7 Bay  
Roland T (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot  
Ruth A widow of George F h 35 Abbott

**STANDLEY**

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
Telephone Connection  
Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
25 MULBERRY STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

490

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## STANDLEY

Samuel D (Ida F) supt city bath house h 140 Lothrop  
Walter H (Addie M) emp water dept h 399 Rantoul  
Wells (Jennie T) driver 141 Balch h 457 Cabot  
Wells jr (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot  
Willard A (Louise L) letter carrier h 12 Baker ave  
William W farmer h 409 Cabot  
(See Stanley)

Staniford Helen H Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 71½ Edwards  
John D C (Hattie G) drug clerk 232 Essex (S) h 71½ Edwards

Stanley Abbie M Miss stenographer (B) bds 116 Hale

Alice M Miss bds 116 Hale

Alice R Miss bds 28 Abbott

Andrew carp and builder 153 Cabot rm 2 h 5 Knowlton

C Everett shoe finisher h 116 Hale

Eleanor Miss stenographer (B) bds 12 Enon

Elsie V Miss student BHS bds 144 Cabot

**STANLEY FRANCIS G** (Isabel R) physician and surgeon X-Ray  
and electrical treatment 144 Cabot h do Office hours 2 to 3  
and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment only also s r Fosters  
Point July to Sept 10 Tel 1249-M also trustee Bev Ind sch  
and member school committee Tel 472

George A 2nd (Martha E) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 12 Enon

Guy B (Nellie H) (Page & Stanley) 97 Rantoul h at 1 Lincoln  
avenue Salem

Halsey D (Esther L) real estate 7 West Dane h do

Lester F (U S Army) bds 12 Enon

Louis P (Eugenie E) acct United Fruit Co (B) h 101½ Enon

Marion C Miss emp USMC bds 12 Enon

Phoebe A widow of Charles A died Sept 10 1918

Ralph D (Hannah A) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 70 Lothrop

Roland A (Harriet E) clerk (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge

Ruth Miss student BHS bds 12 Enon

Warren B (Bessie P) foreman 1 Park h 63 Hale

(See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) emp USMC h u 41 Mill

Bran student BHS bds u 41 Mill

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie J) clerk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

Stanton Carl (Helen M) (U S Army) bds 21 Cross

Elizabeth A Miss bds 56 Dane

Eva Mrs shoemaker rms 22 Railroad ave

Frank S mach USMC bds 56 Dane

Harold W (U S Army) bds 21 Cross

Howard clerk (B) bds 21 Cross

Lawrence P reporter Bev Evng Times and Boston Herald h 56  
Dane

Marjorie H Miss asst Pub Library bds 21 Cross

Sturgis T bkpr 188 Hale bds 21 Cross

Willard S (Adrienne E) paper hanger h 21 Cross

Stanwood Joseph C (Mary E) plumber 10 Vine B F h do

Roger mach USMC bds at Danvers

Stapledon Frederick J emp 18 Cross bds 110 Corning

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



**STAPLEDON**

Irene Miss clerk USMC bds 110 Corning

Richard S gardener rem to New York

William J (Sarah A) carpenter h 110 Corning

**STAPLEFORD EDWARD T** (Martha E) propr American Dairy

Lunch 440 Rantoul also groc and prov 442 Rantoul h 457 do

See page 689

Staples Charles emp 8 W Dane rms 10 Judson

Emma F Mrs bds 24 Vestry

Harry G (Sarah S) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 16 Fayette

Harry W emp USMC rms u 5 Beckford

John C (Edith L) driver 53 Broadway bds 40 Federal

Walter I (Catherine A) shoecutter h 23 Vestry

Star Button Co (Caleb Cole) button covering 364 Cabot

Of the Sea Church library 18 Esse

**STAR LAUNDRY** wet washing oriental and domestic rug cleaning

etc 91 Rantoul See page 686

Stark Doris Miss student rem to Phila Pa

William A (Hattie G) foreman rem to Phila Pa

Starr Gilbert A advertising 23 Beach (B) bds 43 Stone

Gussie widow of Walter h 11 Prospect

**STARR HYMAN S** (Florence F) Rantoul Shoe Co 281 Rantoul h r 9

Kernwood ave See page 693

Madeline M Miss student BHS bds 43 Stone

William J (Margaret T) asst mngr (23 Beach B) h 43 Stone

**STATEN HAROLD A** (Ada E) signs and bulletins 202 Rantoul h

u 26 Wellman See page 691

James W (Grace G) mechanic (P) h 390 Cabot

Sarah H widow Daniel F h 36 Central

Staw Hantz helper 18 Cedar bds do

St Clair Sarah H widow of Daniel F h 36 Central

Mary widow of Fred shoeworker 37 Park h 18 Cliff

Steadman Ida I Mrs seamstress h 2 Home

Stearns Clifford E asst supt rem to So Sudbury

Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) emp (S) h 443 Cabot

Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shoemaker 1 Park h u 40 Bow

Elbert L (Sadie O) supt Beverly Bldg Assn Factories office r 58

Rantoul h 7 Burton ave

Francis P emp BG&ECo rms 2 Chapman ter

Fred C (U S Army) bds 40 Bow

Grace E Miss bds 40 Bow

Julia widow of John A h 3 Lothrop

Lawrence P emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Lothrop

Margaret A Miss bds 2 Chapman ter

Margaret M Miss bds 2 Chapman ter

Philip F emp BG&ECo bds 13 Federal

Reldon E student Ind sch bds 7 Burton ave

Steen James G (Nettie M) driver 3 Riverside h 46 Chase

Steinert Alexander (B) s r Bay View ave (see map)

Stensrud Clarence B (U S Army) bds 83 Lothrop

Helen A Miss bds 83 Lothrop

Johannes S (Hannah L) tailor (S) h 83 Lothrop

**STENSRUD**

---

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

**STENSRUD**

**STEWART**

- Louise M Miss bds 83 Lothrop  
 Mabel J Miss stenographer John Hancock Ins Co (B) bds 83 Lothrop  
 Sigrid H Miss asst clerk Public Works dept bds 83 Lothrop  
 Stephens Henry W Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r off Paine ave P C  
 Stephenson Charles W foreman 47 Park bds at 35 Cabot Salem  
 Harry emp 1 Park h 62 Bridge  
 Richard O (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h u 417 Cabot (See Stevenson)  
 Sterling Richard G (Margaret M) mach USMC h 40 Trask  
 Serman Abraham emp (B) bds 128 Water  
 Jacob I (Annie) h 128 Water  
 Isadore (U S Navy) bds 128 Water  
 Sterner Coren widow of Oscar h 21 School  
 Stetson George E K (Nellie A) mach USMC h u 380 Cabot  
 Stevens Abbie B Mrs bds 37 Kernwood ave  
 Antoinette Miss clerk (S) bds 220 Common  
 Archibald (Marian E) gardener h 228 Common near Foster  
 Arthur M (Elizabeth F) plumber h 18 Baker ave  
 Burns R clerk (M) bds 19 Bennett  
 Catharine M Miss stenog USMC bds 292 Cabot  
 Edward L (Olive F) carpenter rem to Hamilton  
 Eleanor P Miss bds 292 Cabot  
 Esther R Miss bds 292 Cabot  
 Florence M Miss bds 19 Bennett  
 Frederick L student BHS bds 220 Common  
 George C drawtender Kernwood bridge bds 42 Winthrop ave  
 Herbert (Sarah) foreman foundry USMC h 5 Gardner  
 Irene Miss teacher Rial Side sch bds 20 Thorndike  
 James E (Mary E) emp USMC h 25A Herrick  
 John C emp USMC h u 21 River  
 Lewis E (Ethel M) farmer h 271 Hale  
 Milton W (Emma J) driver (S) h 19 Bennett  
 Mira W Miss nurse rms 17 Thorndike  
 Ralph H (Ethel M) emp USMC h 37 Kernwood ave  
 Roland J (Rachel M) conductor BSSRy rem to Salem  
 S Henry (Nellie B) McKay stitcher 58 Park h 36 Federal  
 Sarah Mrs groceries 5 Gardner h do  
 Susan F widow of George h 6 River  
 Walter H (Mary L) laborer h 220 Comon n Foster  
 William retired bds 292 Cabot  
 William A (Annie T) gardener 628 Essev h do  
 William H (Alice) chauffeur 132 Cabot h 10 River  
 William J (Lillian M) shipper USMC h 46 Eastern ave  
**STEVENS WILLIAM M** propr Union stable also taxicab service 8 W Dane also Union Garage 5 W Dane h 292 Cabot See page 36  
 (See Stephens)  
 Stewart Arthur student Bev Ind sch bds 10 Roderick ave  
 Charles (Ethel) mach USMC h 22 Beckford  
 Duncan emp drop forge USMC bds 7 Chapman



# SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

493

## STEWART

Katharine Miss emp USMC rms 328 Cabot  
Margaret Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do  
Norman emp USMC bds 10 Roderick ave  
Peter emp USMC bds 10 Roderick ave  
Peter W (Joanna) h 10 Roderick ave  
Robert (Elizabeth H) carpenter USMC h 506 Elliott  
Thomas J (Mary E) drop forger USMC h 31 Mason  
(See Stuart)

St George Commandery K T 147 Cabot

St Hilaire Adelard painter 107 Colon bds 114 Essex

Antonio J (Helen A) shoemaker 58 Rantoul h 16 School

Stickens Herbert (Clara E) carpenter USMC h 37 Stone

Stickney Alphonzo farmhand 430 Essex bds do

Charles E (Addie) shoemaker rem to Danvers

Edward A (Ella) emp water works h u 36 Front

George H (Pauline C) mech eng USMC h 5 Bertram

**STICKNEY GEORGE A** (Harriet W) physician and medical examiner 68 Lothrop h do Office hours 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p m  
Saturdays and Sundays by appointment Tel 468

Hannah S widow of George H h 74 Dane

Robert C (U S A medical reserve) bds 68 oLthrop

Seaward L (Isabel C) h 74 Dane

Seth F gardener bds 2 Davis

Whitman G (Ethel M) physician (U S Army) h 13 Thorndike

Stiggins Margaret B widow of Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot

Florence M Miss teacher Washington sch rms 24 Pond

Frank W (Carrie F) clerk and driver 278 Cabot h 6 Hancock

Helen B Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 6 Hancock

Irene G Miss bds 471 Cabot

Rita F Miss bkpr 277½ Cabot bds 6 Hancock

Sarah F widow of George P h 471 Cabot

Stillson Emma B widow of Frank died April 19 1919

Grace T Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

Willaim B (Bertha B) h u 40 Bartlett

Stirkler E D foreman USMC h at Swampscott

St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale B F

St John's Parish rooms 3 West B F

St Linger Fred (Merle) mach USMC h 27 Lyman

St Margaret's Catholic Church 668 Hale B F

St Margaret's Court of Foresters 3 West B F

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

St Mary's Dramatic Club 77½ Cabot

St Mary's Star of the Sea Church 249 Cabot

Stoddard Harry electrician bds 82½ Essex

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) mach USMC h 14 Charles

Stone Amos W mach USMC h 15 Rowell ave

Arthur R deceased

Beatrice A Miss died Oct 13 1918

Charles A (U S Navy) bds 15 Rowell ave

Dora B wife Amos W died May 9 1919

## STONE

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

**BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

494

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**STONE**

**STREETER**

Emma widow Arthur R bds 6 McKinley avenue  
Ervin B (Belle F) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h u 17 Edwards  
George E mach rem to New York  
Harold R (Alice D) mach USMC h u 7 Stone  
Harry E (U S Army) bds 23 Vestry  
J Perley (Clara S) letter carrier h 478 Rantoul  
John A (Mary J) patrolman h 29 Stone  
John W emp USMC bds 29 Stone  
Lewis C (Blanche E) mach USMC h 161 Lothrop  
Martha A widow of John W h u 161 Lothrop  
Nancy L Miss bds 16 Highland ave  
Oscar G (Lillie M) rem to New York  
Perley R (Marguerite) insp USMC h u 11A Lennox  
Philip T (Pearl A) emp Equitable bldg (B) h 30 County Way

**STONE RALPH E** (Lucy W) physician 221 Cabot rm 4, h 360 do  
Office hours by appointments afternoons at 2 excepting  
Thursday and Saturday Thursday and Saturday evenings at  
7 p m Also s r 15 Lake View ave office tel 440-W Res tel  
440-R

Rhoda A Miss nurse h u 35 Wallis  
Samuel H pres S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot also correspondent  
Salem News h 42 Central  
Samuel H Co Inc (S H Stone pres, L S Wilson treas, R K Patch  
sec) insurance and real estate 164 Cabot  
Sarah E Mrs bds 33 Baker avenue  
William H bds 15 Rowell ave  
William O shoe cutter h 23 Vestry

Stopford William (Mary E) Wm Stopford Co Inc 254 Cabot and (25  
Front S) also Bev Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul h 126  
Dodge

**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO Inc (The)** (William Stopford pres Frank  
I Lamasney treas and Charles W Adams gen mngr) fish  
dealers 254 Cabot also at Salem See page 68

Storer Edgar W (Adelaide) wheelwright 122 Park h 11 Munroe  
Storfo Michele (Ernesto) laborer h 16 Bennett  
Story Abbie L widow of Andrew E h 33 Pond

**STORY ARTHUR K** (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank h 27 Odell  
ave See page 78

Fred A (Jessie M) steamfitter USMC h 48 $\frac{1}{2}$  Essex  
Stott Mildred A teacher Rial Side sch bds 38 Butman  
T Edward (Mildred A) clerk USMC h 85 Odell ave

**STOWE FREMONT F** (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder  
20-22 Chapman h 20 do See page 35

St Peter's Episcopal Church Bow corner Cabot  
Parish House 8 Bow

St Pierre Joseph E (Marjorie E) (U S Navy) bds 55 Hale  
Virginia widow Ernest bds 14 Summit ave

Street Railway Station 231 Cabot

Streeter Chester W H (Mary) painter h Douglas road  
Harriet J Miss shoe stitcher rem to Middleboro

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

495

## STRELLER

## SULLIVAN

Streller Hedwick Miss ladies maid Mrs H G Curtis' Common Lane bds do (smr)

Striley Amy M Miss coach B F sch bds 32 West B F

Stringer Winslow J (Hazel L) foreman USMC h 74 Chase

Stroppel Sophie Miss h 416 Hale P C

Strout Lillian Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds at Danversport

Wilbur S (Florence M) emp B&MRR h u 1 Bartlett

Struven Edward D (Estelle L) cost accountant USMC h 43 Washington

**STUART F W & CO** (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs 14-20 Congress See front cover

Fred W (Minnie A) F W & Co 14-20 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave

J Fraser (Aileen) adv mngr 169 Cabot h 108 Corning

John M (Minnie J) shoeworker 63 Federal h 48 Pond

Marjorie H Miss bds 108 Corning

Mary B Miss nurse 30 Hale bds do

Maxwell A student BHS bds 26 Atlantic ave

(See Stewart)

Stubbert Lucy E widow of Enoch C teacher Bass Riv sch bds 48 Dodge

Studley Adeline Mrs bds 12 Roosevelt ave

Catherine P Mrs h 12 Thorndike

Kate W Miss bds 12 Thorndike

Sturk Frank E bds 18 Rich

Fred Henry shoeworker bds 18 Rich

John W (Lydia A) emp USMC h 18 Rich

Sturtevant I Augustus (Angela M) Marston-Sturtevant Co 278-278B

Cabot h at Porto Rico and 278A Cabot

Nina L Miss school teacher bds 278A Cabot

Sudbary John S (Viola B) mngr 254 Cabot h 20 Stone

Sughrue Margaret E Miss shoe operative 105 Rantoul h 22 Bartlett

Mary E shoeworker 105 Rantoul h u 22 Bartlett

Sullivan Anna Miss housemaid off 569 Hale P C bds do

Anna V Miss stenographer (S) bds 20 Cabot

Arnold E bds 22 Railroad avenue

Dennis retired bds 17 Atlantic avenue

Edwin (Margaret J) gdnr Mrs Henry Stephens Paine ave P C h 81 Odell avenue

Elizabeth T Miss bkpr 22 Cabot bds 20 do

Ellen Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do

Eugene F (Nellie V) auto supplies 24 Railroad ave h 22 do

George A (Elizabeth) emp 15 Water h u 5 Congress ct

George A jr teamster bds u 5 Congress ct

Henry J bds 5 Congress ct

Isabel Miss student BHS bds at Danversport

John foreman USMC h at Salem

John E (Julia A) foreman USMC h 13 Peirce ave

John F lawyer Ames bldg (B) bds 20 Cabot

John J mach USMC h 11 Simon

John J (U S Army) bds u 34 Rantoul

Katherine F Miss millinery 102A Cabot bds 20 do

M Gertrude Miss stenographer (B) bds 81 Odell ave

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## SULLIVAN

## SWANSON

- Mary Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do  
Mary widow of Owen P groc and prov 22 Cabot h 20 do  
Mary A widow of Florence nurse h u 34 Rantoul  
Mary E Miss housekeeper 17 Haskell P C bds do  
Mary E Miss bds u 11 Simon  
Mary E Mrs h r 28½ Cabot  
Mary F Miss bds 20 Cabot  
Mercy A Miss propr Acme Lea Co (S) h 17 Atlantic ave  
Michael J (Elizabeth M) gardener h 155 Hale  
Nellie Miss parlormaid rem to Boston  
Nora T Miss cook 18 Cedar bds do  
Patrick J (Mary J) clerk h 18 Cabot  
Ralph W bds 22 Railroad ave  
Tessie A Miss bds 19 Atlantic ave  
Thomas F (Agnes H) master mariner rem to Baltimore Md  
**SULLIVAN THOMAS S** (Julia) atty at law 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12  
h 4 Chapman See bus dir  
(See O'Sullivan)  
Sunderland Esther widow of Ambrose rem to Tewksbury  
Sundquist Exler M mach rem to Brighton  
Herman (Selma) mach USMC h u 31 Whitney ave  
Sunnyside Cottage s r Putnam Field  
Superintendent of Schools High School bldg Briscoe  
Surels Arthur W (Josephine) driver 91 Rantoul h 25 Rowell ave  
Edward E (Mary L) teamster h 15½ Rowell ave  
Sarah M widow of John W bds 25 Rowell ave  
Thomas C (U S Navy) bds 25 Rowell ave  
Surette John P (M Elizabeth) carpenter B&MRR h 37 Beckford  
Sutherland Addie D Mrs h u 10 Oak B F  
Alexander (Mary) emp B&MRR (H) h 12 Davis  
Clarke R died Dec 21 1918  
Esther widow Ambrose E bds 12 Lovett  
George F (Arleta B) shoeworker Brown Shoe Co (S) h 42 Rail-  
road avenue  
James R clerk rem to Danvers  
Sarah Mrs tailoress rem to Boston  
Svendsen Svend P (Dorrit P) mach USMC h 25 Bennett  
Swan Edward F agent (S) bds 72 Chase  
Franklin W (Mary E) agent for vacuum and electric cleaners  
7A Wallis h u 72 Chase  
George architect and real estate also propr Bartlett Hall 7A Wal-  
lis h do  
Laurence C (Mary L) physician (U S Army) h 23 Bow  
Nelson G (Sarah D) mach rem to Newton  
Ralph E emp 186 Cabot bds 36½ Lothrop  
Thelma M student rem to Newton  
William M (Florence) foreman USMC h u r 36½ Lothrop  
Swanson August W (Rena E) emp USMC h 500 Elliott  
Charles H emp 58 Rantoul bds 5 Rowell avenue  
Estella E Miss bds 5 Rowell avenue  
G Florence teacher Farms school bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon Cove

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

497

**SWANSON**

**SYMONDS**

- Gustave R (Norah T) nightwatch 85 Water h 8 Franklin pl  
 John T mach USMC bds 25 Beckford  
 John W (Anna E) iron molder USMC h 327 Elliott  
 Mary O Mrs h 5 Rowell avenue  
 Thorvald emp USMC rms u 25 Beckford  
 (See Swensen Swenson and Swonson)  
 Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 24 Vestry  
 Carrie E Mrs compositor 5 Washington h 24 Vestry  
 Marion Miss h 24 Hale  
 Mary P wife Oscar F died Oct 5 1918  
 Oscar F died June 4 1919  
 Swedish Congregational Church, Charnock  
 Lutheran Church 129 Cabot  
 Sweeney Annie A Miss bds 24 Fayette  
 Annie T Miss bds r 36½ Lothrop  
 Edward N (Edna) chauffeur 40 East Corning h 189 Hale  
 Frank J (Mary P) ship clerk 240 Cabot h r 36½ Lothrop  
 John asst gardener rem to Manchester  
 Maria T widow of Samuel J groc etc 114 Bridge h do  
 Martin h 24 Fayette  
 Mary Mrs died Nov 4 1918  
 Rosalie J widow of James H bkpr River rms 43 Railroad ave  
 (See McSweeney and McSwiney)  
 Sweet Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 26 Cox ct  
 Sweetman Alice M Miss bkpr 155 Cabot bds 105 Lovett  
 Edward C salesman (S) bds 105 Lovett  
 Ellen A widow of Patrick H h 105 Lovett  
 Swenor Clayton H (Lida N) farmer 132 Conant h do  
 Swensen (see Swanson and Swonson)  
 Swenson Betty Miss laundress bds u 10 Oak B F (smr)  
 Hannah Miss cook Allen Curtis Oak B F bds do (smr)  
 (See Swanson, Swensen, and Swonson)  
 Swett Henry A shoe worker bds 17 Columbus ave  
 John H leather wkr (P) bds 17 Columbus ave  
 Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76 Trask  
 John B farmer bds 76 Trask  
 Olga A wife John B died Oct 13 1918  
 Swifts George N rem to Manchester  
 Swimm John A (Mina) master mariner h 11 Pleasant  
 Myrtle G Miss teacher (Townsend) bds 11 Pleasant  
 Nettie P Miss bds 11 Pleasant  
 Sylvester Albert R (Clara E) mason contractor h 18 Butman  
 Charles F shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 27 Chapman  
 Tina C Miss bds 18 Butman  
 Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L) McKay stitcher h 383 Cabot  
 Christina T widow of James A shoe stitcher h 63 Essex  
 Leland P (Grace D) emp (B) bds 383 Cabot  
 Lewis R laborer bds 63 Essex  
 Wallace B laborer bds 63 Essex  
 Symonds Charles F (Eva C) edgsetter h 33 Thorndike  
 Charles H retired h u 9 Ocean

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
 PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-  
POSITS begin interest on the  
first day of each month.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## SYMONDS

## TAYLOR

- Frank P (S) s r 35 Crescent avenue  
Herbert N collector 157 Cabot h at Danvers  
Willis G (U S Army) bds 9 Ocean  
Symons Marjorie M Mrs h 71 Hale  
(See Simonds and Simones)
- Taaffe Elizabeth Miss teacher Ryal side school rms 62 Lovett  
Tahaney Catharine Miss laundress Mrs H G Curtis' bds do (smr)  
Tahany Annie A Miss housemaid 111 Cabot bds do  
Dominick (Ethel T) police officer h u 265 Cabot  
Mary M Miss shoemaker 101 Rantoul bds u 265 Cabot  
Talbot Alice E widow of Louis bds 413 Cabot  
Tannebring Charles F (Annie) emp USMC h 40 Bertram  
Chester H dentist 163 Cabot bds 40 Bertram  
Inez R Miss dental asst 163 Cabot rms 6-7 bds 40 Bertram  
**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C** (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7  
h 17 Pickett Office hours 9-12 a m 1-5 p m Tel 105-W res  
tel 929-X  
Tanner Marion stock clerk F W Woolworth Co (S) bds 12 Newbury  
Walter D (Phoebe A) painter h 3 Oxford ter  
Tanzella Elizabeth Miss emp USMC bds 10 Beckford  
Elizabeth M Miss emp USMC bds 1 Lee  
Giuseppe (Angela) blacksmith h 10 Beckford  
John bds 10 Beckford  
John laborer bds 1 Lee  
Nicola (Palma) laborer h 1 Lee  
Tappan Alice L Miss clerk U S Trust Co (B) bds 43 Richmond  
Elizabeth A Miss student BHS bds 43 Richmond  
James K (Sarah L) landscape gdnr USMC h 43 Richmond  
Sidney N asst chemist (Cambridge) bds 43 Richmond  
Tarleton Harry emp USMC bds 22 Fayette  
Tarr A Myron (Florence S) lawyer rem to Gloucester  
Alfred H shoemaker 101 Rantoul rms YMCA  
Arthur C (Lillian) mach USMC h 9 Home  
Forrest E (Blanche W) constructing eng (B) h 7 Atlantic ave  
George C (Mary C) conductor B&MRR h 7 Stone  
Grace F widow of George I stitcher 1 Park bds 109 Hale  
James J G Rev (Emma B) rem to Everett  
Ruth G Miss clerk B&MRR bds 9 Home  
Sarah M widow of William H h 19 Federal  
Susie N Miss housekeeper u 44 Charnock bds do  
Tasker William H mach USMC rms YMCA  
Tassinari Joseph A (Almeda M) emp USMC h u 53 Chase  
Tate Lewis P auto mech (B) h 48 Railroad ave  
Tawse George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot  
Taylor Andrew W (Margaret L) clerk B&MRR bds 32 Ocean  
Annie M Miss stenog (B) bds 486 Rantoul  
Charles A (Lydia J) mach USMC h 5 Roundy  
Charles C foreman 221 Rantoul h 238 do  
Charles D (Marion P) mach (M) bds 8 Chapman  
Charles J (Fannie P) mach (Fore River Co) h 349 Cabot

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



SEE THE  
**Kelsey and Success Heaters at LUNT'S, The House Furnisher**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

499

**TAYLOR**

**TEN**

Charles R shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 15 Smith  
 Charles W (Florence H) emp 60 Pleasant h 15 Smith  
 Daniel W (Susan L) mach USMC h 75 Hale  
 David A (Nellie L) pork etc 11 Wallis h 51 Butman  
 Dorothy I Miss bds 32 Ocean  
 Fanny Miss teacher BHS bds 18 Pond  
 Frank A (Carrie) machinist USMC h 9 Glidden  
 Frederick W (Margaret A) machinist USMC bds 10 Myrtle  
 George L (Jennie H) emp USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave  
 George W carpenter h 9½ Edwards  
 Georgianna h 10 Myrtle  
 Gilman H shoe buffer 1 Park bds 12 Myrtle  
 Gilmore L (Catherine C) clerk USMC h u 42 Grant  
 Hannah J widow of John died July 18 1918  
 Helen G Miss asst cashier 157 Cabot bds 25 Broad Salem  
 Henrietta widow John bds 112½ Essex  
 Henry R (Mary A) gardener Neptune h 9 Bay  
 Herbert E (Portland Me) s r 4 Shore avenue  
 J William (Nellie M) foreman USMC h u 14 Mulberry  
 Joseph (Elizabeth D) rem to Lynn  
 Julia E widow of George W h 486 Rantoul  
 Lizzie E wife Charles R died July 31 1918  
 Lucy A widow of Orange R h 12 Myrtle  
 Lyman B (Lynnfield) s r rear 4 Quincy pk  
 Roy A (Elizabeth I) caretaker 376 Hale h do  
 Ruth M Miss clerk USMC bds 9 Glidden  
 Sarah E widow of Theodore h u 24 Washington  
 Violet E Miss clerk 39 Park bds at So Hamilton  
 William J mach USMC rms 19 Central  
 William P (Nettie) YMCA worker h 32 Ocean  
 Teague Albert F (Lena S) Pickett Elliott Teague Co 12½ Bow h 6  
     Walnut avenue  
 Evelyn P Miss yeowoman (U S Navy) bds 6 Walnut ave  
 George E (Abbie L) salesman (Peabody) h 25 Liberty  
 Helen L Miss student BHS bds 6 Walnut ave  
 Ralph E (Helen M) signalman B&MRR (B) bds 25 Liberty  
 William A (Evalena P) retired bds 6 Walnut ave  
 William H (U S Army) bds 6 Walnut avenue  
 Teakles Frank R (Caroline D) carpenter h 11 Hillside ave  
 Teamsters' Union 4 Railroad avenue  
 Tebeau (see Thibault)  
 Telfer Richard H died Nov 24 1918  
 Tellardin Alice D Miss emp USMC bds 42 Grant  
     Arthur J (U S Army) bds 42 Grant  
     Napoleon (Corene) laborer h 42 Grant  
     Ora C Miss bds 42 Grant  
 Tellier Ruth M Miss clerk rem to Connecticut  
 Temple Frederick M (Ida) mach USMC h 27A Herrick  
     George supt 60 River rms 76 Railroad ave  
 Temporelli Santo emp USMC bds 10 Agate  
 Ten Associates (U G Haskell pres) 244 Cabot

**M. J. HURLEY** Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

We are Engravers and Engrave all goods **LOUIS S. SMITH**  
in our OWN STORE. You do not have  
to wait to HAVE THEM sent away. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**TERRETT**

**THIRAULT**

Terrett Margaret widow of Richard rem to Bridgeport Ct .

Terribili Luigi (Guglielma) emp USMC h 397 Rantoul

Terrio Charles F (Mary) carpenter h 16 Chapman

Frank A (Mae C) submarine diver h Lakeside ave  
(See Theriault)

Terry Edward S mach rem to Salem

John P (U S Army) bds 38 Wellman

Martin F (Mary) morocco shaver (S) h u 38 Wellman

Michael J (Delia) emp 15 Cabot h 38 Wellman

Michael J jr (U S Navy) bds 38 Wellman

Nora Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 38 Wellman

Peter F emp USMC bds 38 Wellman

William F emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Wellman

**TERZAKIS BROS** (John and Peter) groc fruit etc 296 Rantoul See  
page 64

John (Terzakis Bros) 296 Rantoul h 300 do

Peter (Stella) Terzakis Bros 296 Rantoul h 300 do

Tetlock Helena Miss emp 37 Park bds 11 Abbott

Samuel C (Lena) janitor Baptist church h 11 Abbott

Thacher Hollis P student BHS bds 35 Mason

Olive W Miss teacher (Harwichport) bds 35 Mason

Ralph T emp (Cambridge) bds 35 Mason

S Tracy (Alice C) real estate (B) h 35 Mason

Sarah A Miss emp (Cambridge) bds 35 Mason

Thalmann Rene P (Bertha M) rem to Washington

Thatcher Harry P (May S) emp USMC h u 6 Chapman

Thayer Alden emp 91 Rantoul rms 451 do

Thebado (See Thibedeau)

Theriault Adelard (Marie) emp USMC h 386 Rantoul

Edouard J emp 131 Rantoul bds 11 Edwards

Joseph (Alice) emp USMC h 11 Edwards

(See Thirault)

Therriault Paul (Emma) mach USMC h 401 Cabot

Thibadeau Charles R rem to Gloucester

Thibault Joseph D (Annie M) carpenter h 18 Home

William carpenter bds 125 Colon

Thibeault Eugene (U S Army) bds at Rockport

Everett A foreman lastworker rms 43 Pond

(See Tebeau and Thibault)

Thibedeau Everett A lastworker bds 43 Pond

Freeman A (Lillian B) mach USMC h 1 Arthur st ct

George J (Clara M) emp USMC h 45 Elliott

James E (Annie B) last shaver bds 63 Cabot

James S (Mary F) carpenter h 43 Pond

Thiede Pauline M Miss clerk USMC bds 7 Whitney ave

Thierfelder Richard E (Augusta N) mach USMC h u 15 Beckford

Thimmer John (Mary) emp 1 Park bds 73 Bridge

Thirault Albert (U S Army) bds u 137 Elliott

Arthur emp USMC bds u 137 Elliott

Thomas (Filomene) emp USMC h u 137 Elliott

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

501

**THISSELL**

Thissell A Preston (Grace L) A Preston Thissell Co 719 Hale h 74  
Cabot

**THISSELL A PRESTON CO** groc, prov and bakery 719 Hale B F  
See page 675

Albert A printer (B) bds 13 W Dane

Amy D Miss teacher (Wellesley) bds 86 Preston pl B F

Arthur P (Mary E) h 86 Preston pl B F

Charles A emp (Cambridge) bds 13 West Dane

Emma A widow of George H h 32 Abbott

Emma F Miss housekeeper bds u 6 Gage

Frances K widow of Levi A h 13 West Dane

Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h 156 Hale

Grace L Mrs bkpr 719 Hale B F h 74 Cabot

Harriet S widow of Samuel died Sept 27 1918

John G bds 13 W Dane

Mary F Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 32 Abbott

Mary L Miss h u 65 Hale

Mildred F Miss bkpr rem to Washington DC

Osmond R clerk (B) bds 122 Hale

Richard P (Laura F) clerk 123 Hale h 122 do

Theodora F Miss bds 86 Preston pl B F

Thomas Cedric E (Maud R) clerk 186 Cabot h u 11 Madison ave

Charles B mach USMC bds 9 Cliff

Charles F (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Agate

Della Mrs stitcher 1 Park bds 7 Fayette

Elmer (Della) shoe cutter 1 Park rms 7 Fayette

George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 26 Odell ave

George L jr student BHS bds 26 Odell ave

George W emp USMC h 9 Cliff

George W jr (Emma R) shoe finisher 58 Rantoul h 8 Pleasant

Hassan S student (Salem Comm) bds 26 Odell ave

Richard B bds u 13 Agate

Walter R (Agnes H) shoemaker h 76 Chase

Washington B (Caroline) 20 Gloucester B s r off Paine ave P C

(see map)

William R (Flora) foreman J J Welch & Co's (S) h u 42½ Cabot

(See DeTomasso)

Thomes Albert W (Ida) mach USMC h 11 Garden

James L mach USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 1

Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) mach USMC h 12 Newbury

Arthur F (Esther G) market gardener h 14 Cole

**THOMPSON EDWARD** (Susie E) real estate and insurance 173

Cabot rm 18 h 238 Essex See page 7

**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A** (Evelyn A) machinist 202 Rantoul h 29

Peirce ave Tel 569-W See page 25

Esther Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

Evelyn A Mrs music teacher 29 Peirce ave h do

Frank H designer USMC h 33 Ocean

George (Abbie W) letter carrier h 547 Essex

George (Jessie E) rem to Boston

H Otto (Evelyn J) baker 137 Cabot h 6 Lowell

Horace H (Nellie A) emp USMC h u 133 Dodge

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

**THOMPSON**

**TINGLEY**

- Marion boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds at Hamilton  
 Newton E (Jennie M) elec eng off 435 Hale P C h 11 Pratt ave  
 Robert (Mary) night watchman 12 Water h 2 Netherton ave  
 Wilbur F lastmaker (L) bds u 265 Cabot  
 William (Mary E) millwright (S) h 2 Netherton ave  
 William H (Florence J) foreman 58 Rantoul h 36 Dane  
 Willis E (Blanche S) mach (S) h 10 Harrison ave  
 Thomson George (Jessie E) mach USMC h 20 James  
 Peter blacksmith (D) bds 23 Chase  
 Thorndike Helen Miss teacher (Littleton) bds 78 Essex  
 Sidney J (Mercy C) clerk (S) h 78 Essex  
 Thorne Glorana B Miss nurse rem to France with American Red  
 Cross  
 Thorner Joseph W S (Annie E) ship carp h 139 Dodge  
 Philip L fish dealer (S) bds 139 Dodge  
 Thorngran Edna L Mrs clk 122 Cabot rm 9 bds 12 Charles  
 Harold E (Edna L) (U S Army) bds 12 Charles  
 Thornton George K (Florence C) roadmaster B&MRR h 154 Essex  
 Mark (Mary A) painter 326 Rantoul h 22 Cox ct  
 Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptmkr USMC h 38 Whitney ave  
 Thresh Frank R (Mary) draftsman USMC h 29 Prospect  
 Sarah E widow of Charles bds 29 Prospect  
 Thurber C Frank (Lucy H) emp USMC h 51 Hale  
 Charles W deceased  
 Clara V Miss clerk Fed Reserve Bank (B) bds 51 Hale  
 Ida M widow Charles W h 176 Hale  
 Laura E Miss clerk Fed Reserve Bank (B) bds 51 Hale  
 Tibbetts Amanda M widow of Frank L h u 25 Pond  
 Cora S Miss emp (D) bds u 67 Bridge  
 Dorothy A Miss emp Irving Box Co (S) bds u 67 Bridge  
 Elizabeth M Mrs h u 67 Bridge  
 Ernest F clerk 278 Cabot bds u 25 Pond  
 Levi B cook 18 Cedar bds do  
 Lewis (Danvers) s r Foster field  
 Mary widow Charles H bds u 365 Cabot  
 Percy G (Annie M) emp r 63 Federal h 49 Essex  
 Sarah E Mrs h Friend  
 (See Tebbetts)  
 Tierney Michael J (Annie M) emp USMC h 357½ Cabot  
 Stephen P (Carrie C) automobiles 8 Railroad ave h 163 Lothrop  
 Timothy F (Theresa) salesman (B) h 23 Wellman  
 (See Tahany)  
 Times Pub Association 169 Cabot  
 Timmons S Miss clerk USMC bds Flint Salem  
 Tindley Charles P removed  
 Fred A emp B&MRR bds 41 Front  
 T Dexter (Lucy M) h 41 Front  
 Walter J (Alice F) emp USMC h 177 Lothrop  
 Tingley George C (Abbie P) eng h 31 Swan  
 Henry R (Mildred E) bds 43 Mill  
 William emp 323 Rantoul bds 31 Swan

**HARPER & DONOVAN**

Lynnfield Square, - Lynnfield, Mass.

**AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES  
 AND SUNDRIES**

**TELEPHONE LYNN 5428**



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY  
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

503

## TINGLEY

William F emp 123 Park bds 31 Swan  
Tinkham Charles F (Ida M) teamster bds 40 Simon  
George E (Henrietta) emp 27 Ellsworth ave h u 593 Cabot  
Tirrell Russell C (Martha M) emp (B) h 32 Bisson  
Titcomb Carrie Mrs h 49 Railroad ave  
Tittle Albert F h 2 Butman  
Mabel C Miss bds 2 Butman  
Titus Gertrude I Mrs supt Beverly Convalescents' Home 78 McKay h  
do  
William H (Gertrude I) emp (S) h 78 McKay  
Tobin John H teamster bds 18 Rantoul  
Sarah J wife John died April 19 1919  
William J (Margaret) patrolman h u 41 Cabot  
Todd Ada J Miss clerk USMC rms 9 Atlantic ave  
Charles N (Ella J) blacksmith USMC h 28 Lothrop  
Charles W (Mary L) brakeman B&MRR h 156 Bridge  
Edgar N (Nellie G) groc meats and prov 61 Bridge h 16 Winthrop  
avenue  
Edwin T (Bessie F) emp USMC h 531½ Essex  
George (Susan M) h 22 James  
Ruth Miss student BHS bds 22 James

## TOOMEY

**TOG SHOP THE** (Mrs Evelyn A Morse & Mrs Nettie M Case proprs)  
clothing store 262A Cabot See page 695  
Toglieri Biago (Maria) groc etc 262 Rantoul h do  
Toll Joseph (Fannie) mach USMC also propr Rantoul Hardware store  
278 Rantoul h 15 Eastern ave  
Max (Anna) emp USMC h 35 Simon  
Samuel (Rosa) rem to Malden  
Tolvanen Andrew R emp 91 Rantoul bds 9 Jasper  
Otto (Hannah) retired h 9 Jasper  
(See Talvanen)  
Tomeo Pasquale (Josephine) laborer h 2 Cliff  
Tomasello Antonio G gen contractor Dock lane 69 Gibson Boston and  
Manchester  
Carmela widow Gaetano bds 40 W Dane  
Tomaz Bazyl (Mary) emp USMC h 4 Blaine ave  
**TOMPKINS C F CO** (Coles F Tompkins pres and treas Fred G Allen  
mngr) general house furnishings 248 Cabot See page 696  
Coles F pres and treas C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h at Salem  
also s r Hotel Maplehurst (Middleton)  
Toomey Archibald J student BHS bds 23 Haskell P C  
Daniel A died Nov 6 1918  
Dennis M driver 15 Vane BF bds 23 Haskell P C  
Edward brakeman B&MRR bds 23 Haskell P C  
Elizabeth A Miss stenog (S) bds 23 Haskell P C  
Ellen J widow Daniel J h 22 McKinley ave  
Hannah widow of Patrick h 23 Haskell P C  
Joanna T Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C  
John painter USMC bds 22 McKinley ave  
John W student N E coll (B) bds 23 Haskell P C  
Mary J Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C

---

## HARPER GARAGE CO. Ford Agency

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET  
REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice  
**QUALITY ICE**

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## TOOMEY

- Patrick fireman USMC rms 109 Elliott  
Thomas J emp (B) bds 22 McKinley ave  
Toothaker Charles J (Margaret) painter h 85 Elliott  
Torchia Tomaso emp USMC bds 375 Rantoul  
Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 103 Dodge  
Mildred A Miss bds 103 Dodge  
Torrey Ernest M (U S Army) bds 311 Cabot  
Eugene L (Sarah J) insp USMC h 15 Fairview ave  
H Malcolm (Lilly G) blacksmith 316 Cabot h 311 do  
Irving R (U S Army) bds 15 Fairview ave  
James A blacksmith and horseshoer etc 316-318 Cabot h 364 Cabot  
Madeline R Miss bds 364 Cabot  
Sara Miss rem to Germany  
Tosi Eugenio (Emilia) laborer h 24 Home  
Giulio (Maria) emp USMC h 47 Federal  
Joseph (Mary) asst gdr Ayer est Paine ave P C h 28 Home  
Tougas Delma E widow of Ishmael h 169 Elliott  
E Emile (Mary M) emp USMC rms 169 Elliott  
Tower A J Co proprs J F Carter Co 135 Park office at 24 Simmons  
Roxbury  
Abraham H (Mary F) traveling salesman rem to Detroit  
Evald (Lizzie) emp USMC h 12 Jasper  
Towers Helen Miss tchr rem to Athol  
Towey Charles F bds 35 Lyman  
Hazel M Miss student BHS bds 35 Lyman  
John J (May D) wire chief NET&TCo h 35 Lyman  
Towle Phyllis E Miss nurse girl 6 Corning bds do  
Towne Charles H rem to New York  
Cora M widow H Warren rem to New York  
Moses P (Mary) emp 1 Water h 7 Jasper  
Walter H (Gladys Z) clerk B&MRR (B) h 322 Brimbal ave  
William cook 150 Cabot bds 7 Union  
Townsend Henrietta teacher Cove sch bds at Manchester  
Miles E (Margaret J) teamster h 33 Hart B F  
Victor A (Ruth) mach USMC h 36 Bartlett  
Trabucco Dino (Eva) emp USMC h u 15 Creek  
Tracey Annie C widow of Richard J h 66 Colon  
John P (U S Army) bds 66 Colon  
James J (Margaret E) emp USMC bds 31 Lyman  
Margaret H Miss emp 37-39 Park bds 66 Colon  
Richard F (U S Army) bds 66 Colon  
Richard J tmstr 15 Cabot h 10 do  
Robert E (U S Army) bds 66 Colon  
William (U S Army) bds 10 Cabot  
Tracy Ruth C Miss h u 29 Abbott  
Trafton Charles S (Georgie E) clerk (40 Central B) h u 13 Home  
Lizzie J widow Summer C h 13 Home  
Mildred R Miss student BHS bds 13 Home  
Susie L widow of Darling L emp USMC h 20 W Dane  
Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale  
Mary A Miss h 44 Hale

## TRAINOR

---

# CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE

3 LOVETT  
STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job.  
Experienced Workmen Only



**TRAINOR**

Susan C Miss h 44 Hale  
Trasher William H emp H P Hood & Sons (S) bds 22 Franklin pl  
Trask Amy L Miss emp Goddard Dry Goods Co (L) bds 210 Bridge  
Annie I wife Gordon W died Oct 4 1918  
Benjamin F (Anna F) lastmaker 227 Rantoul rms r 129 Water  
Charles B (Addie M) city gardener h 29 Wallis  
Charles E (Bertha E) boxmaker Allen's Box Shop (L) h 44 Bartlett

**TRATT**

**TRASK CHARLES W** (Vina A) real estate and ins 244 Cabot rm 9  
h 23 Wallis also s r Essex See page 52  
Clara A widow of Albert h 352 Cabot  
Delia M Mrs nurse h 301 Cabot  
Dexter P (Carrie E) teamster rem to Salem  
Diogenes E (Mary C) retired h 34 Federal  
Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 19 Thorndike  
Edgar F (Lillian R) painter h 210 Bridge  
Everett B (Bessie M) meatcutter 93 Cabot h 14 Union  
Everett I (Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co) 59 Park bds 16 Summer  
Everett W (Annie S) stockfitter 59 Park h 16 Summer  
Fannie J widow of Ebenezer h r 129 Water  
Fannie L widow of Everett E hskpr 620 Cabot bds do  
Florence C Miss rem to Bridgeport Conn  
Frank A city laborer h Wilkins ter  
**TRASK FRED L** (Leona M) Algonquin Stores 244C Cabot also sec  
Bev Credit Union h 7 Lennox See front cover margin  
Gladys E Miss emp B&MRR (B) bds 620 Cabot  
Gordon W mach USMC h 425 Cabot  
Hazel W Miss emp USMC bds 16 Summer  
Joseph W farmer h off 210 Conant n Danvers line  
Josiah N (Nellie M) contractor teaming etc 36 Chase h 38 do  
Kenneth A mach USMC bds 16 Summer  
Laura M Miss emp Con Light Co (D) bds 301 Cabot  
Lucretia J widow of Adrian bds 6 Beckford  
Mabel A Miss rem to Palm Beach Fla  
Marjorie L Miss clerk 7 Wallis bds 23 do  
Martha M widow Arthur T h u 3 Dane  
Mary widow of Charles H h 54 Lovett  
Mary J Miss bds 54 Lovett  
Mildred B Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 29 Wallis  
Mildred L Miss nurse bds 23 Wallis  
Minnie B Miss bds 210 Bridge  
Norman D milk dealer 132 Balch h do  
Philip G clerk 248 Cabot bds 3 Dane  
Sadie E Miss stenog (B) h 80 Conant  
Sarah T Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 6 Beckford  
Susan E widow of Jesse G h 71 Cabot  
Susie F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 210 Bridge  
William E farmhand bds off 210 Conant n Danvers line  
William T painter rms 64 Railroad ave  
Tratt Mary F widow of J William h 16 Harrison ave

**BANKING BY MAIL**  
**Your Business Solicited**

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

**ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**TRATT**

**TUCKER**

- Roscoe H (Margaret E) engraver 387 Washington (B) h u 132  
Essex
- Tree Frank L (Elizabeth M A) rem to Boston
- Trefrey Edna Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds 9 Lothrop
- Trefry Charles C (Mabel M) house painter and paper hanger 10 Ly-  
man h do
- Charles L (Alice L) carp (Portsmouth) h 7 Lothrop
- Edna F Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds 7 Lothrop
- Sallie W Miss student BHS bds 7 Lothrop
- James A (Edith S) painter h 12 Blaine ave
- Tremblay Louise Miss emp USMC h 205 Cabot
- Paul (Margaret A) mach USMC h 2 Summer
- Triangle Realty Co (T E Ritchie and W A Lord) real estate 23 Mc-  
Kinley ave
- Triantos George (P & G Triantos) 139 Cabot rms 4 Highland ave
- TRIANOTOS P & G** (Peter and George Triantos) Beverly Ice Cream  
and Candy Parlor 139 Cabot See page 685
- Peter (Marie) (P & G Triantos) 139 Cabot h u 4 Highland ave
- Tristran Fred janitor 283 Elliott bds do
- Trohon M Alice Miss bds 31 Chapman
- Mary M widow of James h u 31 Chapman
- Troisi Florenzo hairdresser 124A Rantoul h do
- Troop Alice A Miss boxmaker 316 Rantoul bds 31 Lothrop
- Bertram L emp USMC bds 31 Lothrop
- Charles W emp American Ex Co 27 Park bds 31 Lothrop
- Frank L (Alice A) gardener h 31 Lothrop
- Mary B Miss boxmaker Allen's Box Shop (L) bds 31 Lothrop
- Ralph H shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 31 Lothrop
- Trott Helen M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Wenham
- Trow Annie Miss shoewkr 1 Park rms 14 Bartlett
- John H (Lillian A) chauffeur J C Kilham's h 14 Hull
- John W (Gertrude E) plumber 4 St Peter (S) h 498 Elliott
- Trowt Ada S Mrs housekeeper E S Pride's Greenwood ave P C bds do
- Bessie M Miss emp USMC bds 4 Congress
- Charles F carpenter bds 564 Hale P C
- Edward J (Marion F) mach (S) h 30 Pleasant
- Ellen F widow of Charles H h 564 Hale P C
- Fred W (Lucy N) carpenter h 27 Vine B F
- Harry E (Margaret E) teamster h 92 Cabot
- John A (Belvita L) Trowt & Murray 711 Hale B F h 564 do
- TROWT & MURRAY** (John A Trowt and John J Murray proprs)  
Central Square Garage 711-717 Hale B F See page 674
- Trueman Albert A (Rosella M) mach USMC h 66 Livingstone ave
- Truitt Albert chauffeur rem to Philadelphia
- Tsotreles Cimon rem to Greece
- Tuck Ella M Miss clerk rem to Dorchester
- Lillian M Miss emp USMC bds 32 Elliott
- Tucker Charles F engineer rem to Salem
- Ernest foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn
- George H (Annie) watchman USMC h 8 Beckford
- Gilbert E student (D) bds 6 Gage

**H. W. HOPKINS**

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT  
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

507

TUCKER

TWISS

- Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC h 17 Northern ave  
Lizzie A Miss bds 57 Lothrop  
Relief F Miss stenog (B) bds u 6 Gage  
William R chief police h u 6 Gage  
Tuckerman Bayard s r 424 Hale P C  
Tudbury Mary clerk 58 Rantoul bds 50 Lynn Peabody  
Tufts Louis C (Lydia N) McKay stitcher rem to Salem  
Robert J (Grace M) forester (Malden) h 17 Crescent ave  
Theodore A atty 222 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h u 38 Bow  
Virginia P Miss (B) s r Lakeside ave  
& Putnam s r Putnam Field  
Tullock James (Mary) gardener H J Coolidge's h 35 Standley  
William W student BHS bds 35 Standley  
Tunipoo Inn (G P Connolly 2nd James E McDonnell and Mrs Bernard  
J Wood) 8 Vine B F  
Tupper Chester N (Marie E) emp USMC h 27 County way  
Turner Ada V Mrs hskpr bds 119 Rantoul  
Ada V shwkr rem to Salem  
Alfred (Clara) mach USMC h u 5 Ropes  
Annie M Miss stenog bds 7 Charnock  
Arthur G student BHS bds 16 Dane  
Barnard (Lilly) mach USMC h 7 Charnock  
Charles B (Blanche E) mach USMC h 321 Elliott  
Daniel E (Alicia A) mach USMC h 30 Rich  
Elizabeth A Miss hskpr 14 Williams bds do  
Flora I Mrs h 10 Front  
Frank B (Annie F) drop forge USMC h 28 Rich  
George W (Vivian B) emp USMC h 32 Lothrop  
Harold K (U S Navy) bds u 5 Ropes  
Jennie Miss nurse rms 7 Pickett  
John J (Emma L) landscape architect 16 Dane h do  
Laura Mrs clerk (B) bds 51 Hale  
Oliver (Marion) (501 Boylston Bkline) s r 903 Hale B F  
Richard H draftsman USMC bds 10 Front  
Walter R (Helga S) wood turner rem to Maine  
Tuttle Clara B Miss teacher rem to Portsmouth N H  
Edwin N died Oct 1918  
Frank B (Josephine) tanner (S) h 44 Lothrop  
Frederick L bds 44 Lothrop  
Jason C (Mary E) emp 1 Water h 26 Cabot  
John C (Clara L) foreman carpenter J T Wilson & Sons 28 Has-  
kell P C h 7 Neptune  
Tweed Catherine W Miss (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F  
Helen widow Charles H (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F (see  
map)  
Mary M Miss (N Y) s r off 950 Hale B F  
Twentieth Century Plant Food Co (Lewis B Gatcomb) plant food r 27  
Ocean  
Twenty-Five Associates (A A Forness agt and trustee) 173 Cabot  
Twiss Annie widow Charles A C h 16 Union

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** Table Luxuries. Do-  
mestic and Foreign Ta-  
ble Waters. A Royal Peer in the Kingdom of Wheat: KING ARTHUR FLOUR.  
123 HALE STREET, - - - BEVERLY

**WATERS & BROWN HARDWARE** Tools, Cutlery, Agricultural  
Tools, Seeds and Fertilizer  
69 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**TWISS**

**UPTON**

- Archer L (Bessie C) weigh master 1 Water h 195 Lynn st Pea-  
body  
Charles A C died April 2 1919  
Twitchell J Sumner (Minnie L) toolmaker USMC h 18 Charles  
Twohig Cornelius P variety store 24B Cabot h u 24A do  
Daniel J (Christina M) painter USMC h 24 Charnock  
Louise Miss emp 36 Cabot bds 24A do  
Mary Miss bds 24A Cabot  
William H clerk 24B Cabot bds 24A do  
Twombly Samuel D (Ellie A) trainman B&MRR h 13 Doane ave also  
s r Bailey ave  
Tyler Abby L widow of Joseph H (B) s r 40 E Corning (see map)  
Charles H (B) s r 40 E Corning  
Edward H (Lois L) painter USMC h 31 Grant  
Evelyn Miss clerk (Court House S) bds 46 Abbott  
Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt (S) h 21 Pickett  
Henrietta L widow of A Norton h 236 Dodge  
Ralph C rem to Boston  
Roland W student BHS bds 21 Pickett  
Tynan Edward F emp USMC bds 9 Sturtevant  
**TYNAN EDWARD S** mngr Bay State Law & Adjustment Co 244  
Cabot rms 12-13 h 9 Sturtevant See page 679  
Ullman A Christine Miss hskpr 5 Summer bds do  
Union Club 147 Cabot  
**UNION STABLES** (W M Stevens) livery and boarding also depot  
carriages and taxicabs 8 West Dane See page 36  
Unitarian Church cor Hale and Cabot  
Parish House 9 Federal  
United Brotherhood Carpenters and joiners of America local Union No  
878 141 Cabot  
Roof Coating Co (Inc) (A W Griffiths pres John H Moore treas  
Charles E Lewis sec) roofers 244 Cabot  
Shoe Machinery Athletic Association Club House 134 McKay cor  
Richmond  
**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION** (Edwin P Brown  
pres L A Coolidge treas) shoe machinery mnfrs works 181  
to 231 Elliott and 200 do, Boston office 205 Lincoln See  
page 3  
Shoe Machinery Co Field Band 87 Cabot  
Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay  
Shoe Machinery Gun Club off Elliott opp Giles ave  
Shoe Workers of America 4 Railroad ave  
Unity Club u 152 Cabot  
Universalist Church 3 Judson  
Upton Alice G Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Arthur F (Mary E) h 4 Munroe  
C Louisa Miss nurse bds 4 Highland ave  
Charles B (Mary A) polisher USMC h 11 Fairview ave  
Edmund A (Alice F) mason h 6 Magnolia

Flowers and  
Funeral Designs

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP**

296A CABOT ST.  
Tel. 989  
BEVERLY, MASS.



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

---

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

509

**UPTON**

- Lillian S Miss student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 4 Highland ave  
Mary G Miss bds 4 Highland ave  
Mary L widow F Warren h 4 Highland ave  
Roger A emp 10 High (B) bds 4 Highland ave  
Winifred P Miss teacher Hardie school bds 4 Highland ave  
Urbin Joseph fisherman h u 4 Silver ct  
Uva Alphonso (Columba) gardener rem to Boston  
Vaccaro Tomasso (Carmelia) teamster r 60 Pleasant h 22 Front  
Vadeboncoeur George F (Delia M) mach (L) h 29 Conant  
Vagge Amelia widow of George h 1 Wentzell ave  
Andrew A died Oct 8 1918  
Angie T Miss emp USMC bds 1 Wentzell ave  
Ida Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 1 Wentzell ave  
James emp USMC bds 1 Wentzell ave  
Valantino Romolo (Mary) (U S Army) emp USMC h 332 Rantoul  
Vale William J (Emma L) emp USMC h 2 Rowell ave  
Valerio Donato emp USMC bds 152 Park  
Vallar John W gardener bds 186 Hale  
Valler Dorothy clerk 226 Cabot bds 186 Hale  
Vandi Giacomo emp USMC bds 18 Bennett  
VanDine J Arthur (U S Army) bds 7 Chapman  
James H (Margaret A) driver 11 Rantoul h 7 Chapman  
Joseph C (Lottie M) clerk 199 Cabot h 11 Pond  
Minnie F emp 135 Park bds 7 Chapman  
Ollie A emp 36 Thorndike bds 7 Chapman  
Ralph L emp Parker Bros (S) bds 11 Pond  
William H (Julia E M) boxmaker USMC h 21 Lothrop  
VanDoorn Amy Miss bds 20 Pond  
Mary C widow of Eldridge H h 20 Pond  
Van Horne Harold F (Florence M) mach USMC bds 8 Putnam  
Van Steenburgh Augustus steamfitter USMC bds u 563 Cabot  
Grace L Miss bds u 563 Cabot  
Harry A night tel oper USMC bds u 563 Cabot  
Frank N (Alice W) painter 563 Cabot h do  
VanZile John H (Charlotte D) retired h 66 Dane  
Mary Miss head nurse Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot bds  
66 Dane  
Varian Julia L widow Benjamin A H bds 4 Enon  
Varina Joseph retired bds 52 Cabot  
William T (Sarah E) vice-pres 58 Rantoul h 3 Monument sq  
**VARNAVAS CHARLES** (Annie) groc fruits etc 59½ Cabot h 55 do  
See page 697  
Varney Abram C janitor h u 17 May  
Eleanor M Miss teacher Hardie school rms 25 Central  
**VARNEY FRED W** (Minnie O) registered pharmacist daily and  
Sunday papers confectionery stationery etc 1 West h 14 High  
B F See page 674  
Harold W student Burdett coll (L) bds 14 High B F  
Vaselopoulos Nicholas (Dennis Bacopoulos & Co) 264 Cabot bds at 28  
Norman st Salem

**VASELOPOULOS**

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

# **BICYCLE REPAIRING** Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## **VAUGHAN**

- Vaughan Samuel (Mary E) (U S Army) h 840 Hale B F  
Vaughn Eva Mrs shoe stitcher bds 14 School  
Vejergianis James propr Broadway Coffee House 51 Broadway rms 192 Rantoul  
Vellini August boots and shoes 371 Rantoul h 369 do  
Venzani Celia Mrs h 14 Elliott  
Vennard Edward S (Minnie H) mach USMC h 10 West Dane  
Veno M Elizabeth Mrs rem to Cambridge  
Nathan E h rem to Cambridge  
Ventura Augustus student BHS bds 49 Federal  
Guy D shoewkr bds 49 Federal  
Luigi (Ernesta) emp 101 Rantoul h 49 Federal  
Verry Mary Miss companion 27 Conant bds do  
Margaret K Miss shwkr Cass & Daly (S) bds 40 Central  
Marion Miss emp stenog (S) bds 40 Central  
Vesconti Nunzio emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 26 Home  
Vickery Maud Miss clerk (B) bds u 21 Knowlton  
Vickman (see Wickman)  
Victory Knitting Mill Corporation (John W Kemp pres Fred A Powderell treas Fredrick Dunn secy) mnfrs woolen hose 60 River  
Vien Walter D (Melvina V) shipper h 9 Chestnut  
Vierstein Myer mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
Vigars Cornelius F student (Salem Comm) bds 73 Hale  
Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 73 Hale  
Martin J (Catherine) mach USMC h 73 Hale  
Patrick J (Margaret M) emp USMC h 134 Lothrop  
Vigue Ernest J mach 63 Federal rms 23 Broadway  
Vincent Clarence H clerk 127 Bridge h at Salem also s r Foster field  
Vincenzo Agisto emp USC bds 145 Park  
Vining Ada E Mrs emp USMC bds 17 Central  
Vitacchio Sabatino (Emmanuela) rem to Brockton  
Vitale Francesco (Albina) emp USMC h 375 Rantoul  
Salvatore (Mary) teamster h 17 Roundy  
Vito Consoli laborer h 21 Chase

## **VITTUM ALBERT** (Nellie A) editor and pub Beverly Evening

Times, 169 Cabot h 23 Columbus ave See page 717

- Vockins Reginald C H rem to Aviation Corps U S Army  
Vogel John (Florence F) blacksmiths (S) h 1 Arthur ct  
Voigt Robert bds 15 Devon ave  
Volker Edward F died February 2 1919  
Elsie H widow Edward F h 1 Dane  
Volpey Joseph (Mary) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 8B Roderick ave  
Von Timothy mach USMC bds 10 Mulberry  
VonRydingsward Raymond clerk (B) bds 7 Quincy pk  
Thurston N (Amy F) clerk Cobb Bates & Yerxa (S) h 7 Quincy park  
Vose George H (Lizzie A) asst supt USMC also trustee Bev Ind sch h 3 Peabody ave  
Herbert L (Edith B) clerk USMC also (Doble & Vose) 244 Cabot rm 1 h 27 Baker ave

## **VOSE**

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::  
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

511

## VOSS

Voss Charles (Mabel F) shoemaker (L) h 52 Railroad ave

J William physician 366 Cabot h do

Voutiritsa William (Mary E) emp 203 Cabot h 817 Hale B F

Wade Ralph clerk USMC h at Lynn

William blacksmith 316 Cabot bds 17 Lovett

(See Waid)

Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor F) salesman Eagle Oil Co (B) h 17  
Winthrop ave

Lyman (Mary) h 17 Winthrop ave

**WAGGOTT WILLIAM O** Beverly Vulcanizing Co and Eveready Bat-  
tery Station 200 Rantoul bds 17 Winthrop ave See front  
cover

Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gardener off 55 Ober h 102 Bisson

Wah Sam Laundry 79 Cabot

Wahlen Florence Miss rms 176 Hale

Wahlstrom Olaf (Amy) foreman USMC h 12 Northern ave

Wait Ernest R (Annie M) rec clerk USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave

Waite Augustus F (Nettie I) gardener h u 8 Dodge

George S (Delia F) foreman Beverly gardens h 0 Hill

Waite Anita W wife Charles G died February 4 1919

Charles G retired h 46 Bartlett

Chester M (Elizabeth J) brakeman B&MRR h 32 Bartlett

Henry retired bds 32 Bartlett

Leroy W (Bessie M) janitor South School h 40 Bartlett

William D (Annie) chauffeur BG&ECo bds 6 Silver ct

Wakeling Leonard mach USMC rms u 15 Beckford

Walburn Charles H (Annie M) inspector rem to 199 Federal ave ext  
Quincy Mass

Walcott Ruth A teacher BHS bds 4 Highland ave

Waldie Alice Miss clerk USMC bds 21 Woodbury

Clara Miss teacher (Hamilton) bds 21 Woodbury

Elizabeth G Miss clerk USMC bds 21 Woodbury

Thomas (Margaret M) florist and gardener h 21 Woodbury

Thomas G (U S Navy) bds 21 Woodbury

Waldron Herbert (U S Navy) rms u 13 Beckford bds 21 Greene

Maurice (Bernice A) mach USMC bds 21 Greene

Wales Frederick A (Jennie B) emp USMC h 27½ Federal

George R (Mabel H) h 23 Washington and "Bulrush Farm" 343  
Dodge

**WALES HELEN MISS** manager Bulrush Farm 343 Dodge bds 23  
Washington See back inside cover

John bds 23 Washington

Walfield George rem to Danvers

Walker Alice P Mrs clerk USMC h 506 Cabot

Denzil F (Merle F) clerk (B) h 8 Magnolia

Elizabeth H Miss USMC bds 506 Cabot

George O mach USMC rms 109 Elliott

George W mach (L) bds 396 Cabot

Harry S mach 63 Federal bds 396 Cabot

Isabella P Mrs died May 29 1919

## WALKER

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

**Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work  
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## WALKER

Joseph H (Gertrude J) emp USMC h 396 Cabot  
Sylvester J (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 42 School  
William B (Rita M B) carpenter h 13 Somerset ave  
William P (Alice P) salesman h u 506 Cabot  
Wall William C (Emily D) mach USMC h 7 Lake View ave  
Wallace Capitola T Mrs dressmaker 153 Cabot rm 6 h do  
Chester E (U S Army) bds 11 Charnock  
Cranmore N died Aug 26 1918  
Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury  
E Agnes Miss teacher (Newton) bds 51 Dodge  
Earl H (Mary S) foreman USMC h 60 Bridge  
Edrie Y Miss clerk (S) bds 11 Charnock  
Edwin L plumber r 10 Central h u 10 do  
Emery C mariner h 11 Charnock  
Eunice widow Cranmore (478 Comm av B) s r Neptune  
Frank S (Julia P) forester bds 23 Ocean  
Gerrard forester rem to Boston  
Hannah widow William seamstress bds 103 Lothrop  
Margaret D Miss student BHS bds 11 Charnock  
Mary J Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury  
Norman L (Mary) emp USMC h 5 Lennox  
Ralph W (Capitola T) carpenter h 153 Cabot rms 1-5-6-7-8  
Robert (Lizzie) gardener W D Sohier's h 16 Woodbury (smr)  
Russell B (Effie M) clerk USMC h 15 Lennox  
Samuel D retired h 51 Dodge  
Samuel H bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury  
Thomas J sub carrier P O bds 16 Woodbury  
William emp 474 Rantoul bds 9 Railroad ave  
Wallis Angeline C widow of Joseph F h 27 Conant  
Annie E Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 38 Ober  
Arthur W shoe cutter 91 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave  
Calvin (Mary L) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 106 Corning  
Carolyn M Miss student (B) bds 5 Quincy pk  
Charles H (Joanna S) gardener H O Woodbury's h 38 Ober  
Charles W gardener h u 2 Judson  
Edward F (Mary Elizabeth) capt police h 14 Enon  
Everett C (Annie L) shoe cutter also real est h 18 Enon  
Fred H clerk USMC bds 27 Conant  
Fred T (Lena) emp (B) h u 20 James  
Freda Miss bds 18 Enon  
H Merritt (Clara E) carp and build 4 Washington h 5 Quincy pk  
Harry W accountant bds 5 Quincy pk  
Helen A Miss teacher (Brattleboro Vt) bds 39 Charnock  
Henry B (Caroline L) retired h 98 Corning  
Joseph A (Grace L) mach 146 Hale h u 38 Grover  
Mabel A Miss tchr Bass River school bds 27 Conant  
**WALLIS MARY E** widow of Frank B boarding house and dining-  
room 176 Cabot h do See page 692  
Maude P wife Percy A died June 4 1919  
Myra B Mrs h 39 Charnock  
Percy A city treas h 21 Odell ave

## WALLIS

---

# CHARLES E. M<sup>c</sup>QUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

513

**WALLIS**

**WARD**

Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h 89 Hale  
& Allen (C Wallis and G Allen) carpenters 234 Hale  
(See Wallace)

Walsh Annie J widow James rem to Ipswich  
Everett E (Alice V) mach USMC h 21 Blaine ave  
Helen Miss nurse H J Coolidge's Branch Lane P C bds do (smr)  
Helen D Miss nurse rms 7 Pickett  
James A deceased  
James D (Nellie H) engineer BG&E Co h 12 Bartlett  
John E (Margaret) diemaker USMC h 153 Park  
John J (Anastasia) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave  
John J (Beatrice) clerk USMC h u 415 Cabot  
John J (Gertrude A) driver 124 Water h u 11 Winthrop ave  
Lawrence crossing tender Common lane bds 5 Haskell P C  
Josephine Mrs boarding and lodging 623 Hale P C h do  
Margaret Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do  
Margaret M Miss housemaid 37 Washington bds do  
Marguerite Miss stenog (B) bds 7 Pickett  
Mary A Miss music teacher bds u 415 Cabot  
Mary A Miss telegraph oper (B) bds 5 Pickett et B F  
Mary E widow of Michael M clerk 240 Cabot h u 415 do  
Mary E Mrs h 10 Mulberry  
Miles (Josephine) h 623 Hale P C  
Miles Jr bds 623 Hale P C  
Nicholas R pastor St Margaret's Church h 672 Hale B F  
Robert E (Annie D) emp 82 River h 10 Bridge  
Thomas laborer rem to Boston  
William F (Nellie M) inspector rem to Peabody  
William J upholsterer 132 Cabot h at 222 Bridge st Salem  
(See Welch)

Walters Richard F (Nellie G) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 4 Peirce ave  
Walton Charles (Nellie P) emp USMC h u 427 Cabot  
Donald forester 70 Colon rms YMCA  
William S (Willetta N) (U S Navy) h u 11 Ocean

Warburton Martha M Mrs rem to Conn

Ward Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) emp (Hav) h u 102 Cabot  
Blanche E Miss clerk (S) bds 17 Mason  
Charlotte H Miss emp USMC bds 3 Beckford  
Edward W emp (Haverhill) bds 102 Cabot  
Elizabeth A Mrs clerk 240 Cabot h 102 do  
Elizabeth M Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Charter st Salem  
Five Pooling-booth 423 Cabot  
Frank E student BHS bds 20 Cross  
George E (Addie E) retired h 20 Cross  
Hannah M Miss housemaid 40 East Corning bds do  
Harvey E (Laura A) florist 18 Cross h 175 Lothrop  
James G (Ivie) contractor and carpenter (Salem) h 17 Mason  
James R (Bernice M) meat cutter rem to Salem  
Marion S Miss housemaid 40 E Corning bds do  
Merton S (U S Navy) bds 20 Cross  
One Polling-booth 74 Railroad ave

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

# LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.  
SALEM, MASS.

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## WARD

## WATSON

- Peter F (Mary A) mngr 30 West B F h u do  
Ralph (Elsie Z) draftsman USMC h 26 Laurel
- WARD RALPH W** (Margaret M) propr Beverly Cove Greenhouse 18  
Cross h 34 do See page 8
- Ware D Glover (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis and 135 Cabot h at 88  
Pleasant, Marblehead  
N Harris (N H Ware Co) 13 Wallis and 135 Cabot h at 88 Pleas-  
ant, Marblehead
- WARE N H CO** (D G & N H Ware) mngrs Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis  
and Regent Theatre 135 Cabot See page 108
- Warmington George (Winnie S) science inst Ind school h 9 James
- Warner Annie widow of Charles J h u 7 Vine B F  
Charles J died Dec 1 1918  
Ella S Mrs principal 283 Elliott h do  
Eva E Miss rem to N S  
Harry E (Ina L) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave  
James (Lydia) toolmaker rem to N S  
Robert J (Lydia) mach rem to N S
- Warr James C (Lillian M) gardener h 4 Dearborn ave
- Warren Albert W vice-pres and treas 47 Park h 509 Cabot  
Albert W & Son (Albert W and Ralph W) dahlia bulbs 509 Cabot  
Baynard (B) s r off 412 Hale  
Gray emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul  
Harold foreman USMC h at Swampscott  
Hobart E (Mary) physician (B) h 797 Hale B F  
J Collins Dr (Amy) (58 Beacon B) s r off Witch Lane  
Lena J wife of Albert W died Oct 5 1918  
Ralph W (Annie L) pressman 91 Rantoul h u 509 Cabot
- Wasenius Alma Mrs matron Pleasant View School h u 12 Jasper  
Fenna bds u 12 Jasper  
George (Alma) emp USMC h u 12 Jasper
- Washburn Calvin R treas 240 Cabot h at Linden st Salem  
Howard R student BHS bds 9 Dearborn ave  
Nathan H (Mary E) clergyman h 9 Dearborn ave  
Sarah W Mrs bds 9 Dearborn ave
- Washington School, Elliott and Rantoul  
Street Congregational Church, Washington
- Waterman Edward L (Ada G) boys' secy YMCA h 33 Baker ave
- Waters Alice F Miss dressmaker 3 Hale bds 5 Bridge  
Charles (Jennie) salesman h 8 Hardy  
Frederick G (Addie M) emp 9 Oak (S) bds 9 W Dane  
Helen L Miss rem to California  
Henry LeB (Alice) clerk 35 Federal (B) and mngr Dreamland  
Alleys h 52 Bridge  
Thomas F (Adeline M) rem to Newton
- Watson Annie widow of William bds 10 Willow  
Caroline Miss bds 33 Thorndike  
Eliza H widow of Freeland laundress 4 Middle bds 4 Locust ave  
Jane M Miss rem to Boston  
Jennie L widow of John H rem to Boston  
Lawrence J (Mary R) postmaster BFPO h 17 Everett B F

---

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 CABOT ST.  
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils, Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.  
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings



# A. C. LUNT Upholstering and Slip Covers. Mattress and Shade Work.

Antique Furniture for Sale. Furniture Reproduced and Restored

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

515

## WATSON

## WEEKS

- William W (Rose E) clerk h 27 Front  
Watts John M (Cora E) gateman Dodge st crossing h 115 Dodge  
Waurzuniak Amobozy (Mary) emp USMC h u 11 Mill  
Weatherbee John J (Emma) farmer h 688 Cabot  
(See Wetherby)  
Webb Adeline M widow of Alden h 325 Cabot  
**WEBB ALDEN** (Frank A and John B) watchmakers, jewelers and  
opticians 145 Cabot See foot lines  
Bessie L Miss clerk 145 Cabot bds 325 do  
Elizabeth D Miss compositor Bev Citizen bds 48 Bow  
Frank A (Alden Webb) jeweler 145 Cabot bds 325 do  
Henry C (Marion) engineer 39 Park h 48 Bow  
James A (Martha B) patternmaker 73½ North (S) h 50 Cabot  
John B (Florence W) Alden Webb jeweler 145 Cabot h 23 Odell  
avenue  
Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) chemist (96 High B) bds 16 Thorndike  
Benjamin D (Abbie N H) secy Webber & Doyle Inc 153 Cabot rm  
2 h 32 Washington  
Beulah Miss shoemaker rms 1A Mulberry  
Edith W Miss bds 16 Thorndike  
**WEBBER EDWARD S** (Charlotte C) cashier Beverly National Bank  
h 8 Columbus ave See page 73  
Edwin O (Carrie A) paper hanger h 3 Locust ave  
Ellery S (U S Army) bds u 32 Dane  
H Winthrop pres and treas Webber & Doyle Inc 153 Cabot rm 2  
bds 32 Washington  
Hannah C widow of Henry A h 6 Highland ave  
Harry rms 19 Wallis  
Harry D (U S Army) h 4½ Prospect  
Hattie S Mrs bds 25 Madison ave  
**WEBBER HARRY C** boots shoes and rubbers 194 Cabot bds 6 High-  
land ave See back cover line  
Helen C Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Israel T (Ida E) retired h 16 Thorndike  
Kathleen Miss deceased  
Louis D (Carrie F) h 9 Highland ave  
Lydia A Miss bds 4½ Prospect  
Marion N Miss stenog 85 Water bds 16 Summer, Ipswich  
Nellie F widow of William A h 9 Washington  
Randolph G student BHS bds 8 Columbus ave  
Ray T Bureau of Entomology (Melrose Highlands) bds 16 Thorn-  
dike  
Sarah A Miss housekeeper 39 Beckford bds do  
& Doyle Inc (H Winthrop Webber pres and treas, and Benj D  
Webber secy) automobile equipment 153 Cabot rm 2  
—— emp USMC bds 40 Federal  
Webster Frederick A (Helen E) physician 23 Hale and (B) h do  
Weed Celeste H Miss bds 3 Kernwood ave  
Weeks Bessie F Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 18½ Bartlett  
Francis E (U S Army) bds 18½ Bartlett  
Henrietta Miss emp USMC bds 18½ Bartlett

## M. J. HURLEY Beverly, Salem and Lynn Express

FURNITURE MOVING and TRUCKING of all kinds

Office and Residence 7 Fayette Street, Beverly, Mass., Tel. 1143-M

Lynn Office: Washington Street. Tel. 4980

Let Us Examine Your Eyes (Day or Evening) and Make You a Pair of **LOUIS S. SMITH** Glasses to Fit Your Particular Case. Optician and Jeweler, Beverly

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

**WEEKS**

**WERME**

- Lauris A (Anna B) mach USMC h 34 Grant  
 Nellie F Mrs h 18½ Bartlett  
 Warren P B caterer (467 Commonwealth ave B) h Neptune (smr)  
 William R fisherman h 42 Water  
 Weinbrecht Alfred W (Emma L) draftsman (B) h 331 Dodge  
 Weincroft Dora Miss student BHS bds 7 Phillips ct  
 Jacob (Helen) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 7 Phillips ct  
 Rose Miss clerk 264 Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct  
 Solomon propr Weston Fruit Store 266 Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct  
 Weiner Charles (Mamie) dealer second hand automobiles h 67 Park  
 Weinstein Fred (Anna) emp USMC h 115 Bridge  
 Weir Warrington F (Mary A) emp USMC h 195 Cabot  
 Welch Arthur W (U S Army) bds 43 Abbott  
 Clayton (Helen L) decorator (B) h 41 Washington  
 Edward (Catherine) city laborer h 39 School  
 Edward F shoemaker 105 Rantoul bds 39 School  
 Francis C student (Washington) bds 43 Abbott  
 Helen F Miss clerk Beverly Public Library bds 11 Summer  
 I Ella Miss clerk 192 Cabot h u 19 Briscoe  
 James laborer Littlefield's (P) bds 42 School  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** general contractors and masons granolithic  
 walks etc 7A Wallis h at 14 Bridge, Salem See page 105  
 John (Ida) wharfman 15 Cabot h 309 Rantoul  
 John S (Mary) patrolman h 29 Porter  
 Joseph A (Mary G) mngr 141 Rantoul h 65 Cabot  
 Katherine M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 39 School  
 Katherine T Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 42 School  
 Louise L Miss emp 5 Hale bds 43 Abbott  
 Marion F Miss emp 244 Cabot rm 11 bds 43 Abbott  
 Mary A widow of James h 43 Abbott  
 William student BHS bds 43 Abbott  
 (See Walsh, Welsh and Walshe)  
 Weld Bernard C (70 Marlboro st Boston) s r 914 Hale B F  
 Weldon Esther B Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds do  
 Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot  
 George H (Jennie M) brakeman B&MRR h 324 Cabot  
 Hammatt S (Mary C) mach USMC h 8 Summer  
 Leland C baker (Woburn) bds 324 Cabot  
 Wells James T hostler 76 Railroad ave rms do  
 Welsh Thomas F hostler Sears estate h off 410 Hale  
 Weltin Annie Mrs bds 44 Lothrop  
 Wendall Barrett (248 Marlboro B) s r 8 Grove B F  
 Wenham-Hamilton Star (Charles A King mngr) 3 Broadway  
 Lake Ice Co ice houses Enon office at Salem  
 Wentworth Edna Miss student BHS bds 25 Hale  
 Frank P (Jennie F) emp USMC h 36 County Way  
 Frank T (Katherine G) supt USMC h 25 Hale  
 Joseph E (Dorinda S) h 16 Central ct  
 Wentzell Joseph H hairdresser 78 Cabot rms 74 do  
 Werk Ernest carpenter h u 8 Rantoul  
 Werme Gustave A (Mary A) mach USMC h 315 Rantoul

**N. E. COAL & COKE CO.** 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

**WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL**



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
: : Telephone : :  
**PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**  
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

517

**WESOLOWSKI**

Wesolowski Joseph F mach USMC rms 9 Dearborn ave

**WEST ARTHUR R** (Annie L) custom tailor and importer 184 Cabot  
h 161 Cabot suite 5 See page 570

Beach Bath Houses off 131 West B F

Clifton F (U S Army) bds 21 Charnock

Edwin F (Annie W) chauffeur h 4 Orchard

Edwina G Miss clerk 175 Cabot

George W (Philomena) gardener USMAA h 319 Elliott

Herbert F bds 161 Cabot suite 5

Samuel F (Ella M) millwright (P) h 21 Charnock

Westergren Frances Clarke Mrs physician rem to Boston

Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broadway and 6 West B F (smr)

Weston Florence Miss boys' supervisor 283 Elliott bds do

Gilbert D asst treas (50 Oliver B) h 24 Abbott

Ivan E painter 326 Rantoul bds at Washington st Salem

Martha M teacher Centreville school bds at Essex

Mary E Miss bds 24 Abbott

Wetherby Caroline A Miss teacher Rial School rms 19 Central  
(See Weatherbee)

Weyburn Lyon (Boston) s r Hemlock B F

Whal Theodore shwkr bds 9 Railroad ave

Whalen Albert S emp USMC bds 4 Davis

Donald W student Essex Agric sch (D) bds u 34 Beckford

Edward M student Essex Agri sch (D) bds u 34 Beckford

Elizabeth M student Boston Univ bds 9 James

Katherine Miss student Boston Univ (B) bds 9 James

James N clerk 260 Cabot bds 34 Beckford

Joseph T (Mary E) instr Ind school mach USMC h 9 James

Lucy A widow John A h 4 Davis

Thomas S emp rear 60 Pleasant bds 4 Davis

(See Wheelen)

Wheatley Mary L Miss bds 360 Cabot

Whearty Mary C Mrs bds 15½ Fayette

Wheelen Thomas F student BHS bds 42 School

Wheeler Carroll M (Eva P) (U S Army) h 11 Beckford

Charles F emp (S) bds rear 17 Lovett

Clarence A emp USMC h 19 Herrick

Frank W (Josephine B) emp 27 Park h 17 Lovett

Harold Francis (Alice F) (U S Army) bds 17 Lovett

Hazel E Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Herrick

Lois Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds u 405A do

Mildred M Miss emp 220 Cabot bds 17 Lovett

V Frank (Susan M) rem to Florida

William F (Adria A) mach USMC h u 405A Cabot

Wheelock Ada A Mrs seamstress u 107 Cabot h 13 West Dane

Herbert A (Hattie E) (U S Army) bds 10 Front

Major C (Mary L) retired h 110 Colon

Wesley F (Ada A) carpet layer 248 Cabot h 13 West Dane

Whitfield W carpenter bds 13 West Dane

Whelpey Ethel M Miss telegraph operator rem to Atlanta Ga

Lloyd E (Dorothy) emp (L) h 21 Myrtle

**WHELPEY**

---

**NATHAN H. FOSTER** 174 CABOT ST., Tel. 8769-W  
Subscriptions to All Periodicals  
**STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER**

# INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

VICTROLAS and RECORDS

A T KILHAM'S

55 Broadway

Round Trip to Boston, 70 Cents

518

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## WHIDDEN

Whidden Fannie M widow of Stephen H h 25 Hale

Flora J widow of James S bds 14 Lovett

J Ernest (Mabel L) shoewkr u 91 Rantoul h 14 Lovett

Whiden Esther Mrs h 32 Simon

Whighan Robert (Elizabeth) chauffeur h 15 High B F

Whipple Charles E h 30 Arthur

E Bowley rem to Salem

F Roland ins adj 88 Pearl (B) bds 60 Dane

Frank L (Henrietta S) carpenter h 60 Dane

Frederick F bds 30 Arthur

Grace G Mrs bkpr 330 Rantoul bds Essex st Hamilton

Whitaker Carl F stenog USMC bds 27 Arthur

Claude (U S Army) bds 27 Arthur

F Herbert (Lillian) violin teacher, Apollo orchestra and leader

Beverly Cadet Band, h 27 Arthur

Gordon draftsman USMC bds 27 Arthur

Hazel M Miss student BHS bds 27 Arthur

James H (Lydia E) laborer h 55 Webster B F

James H (Lydia E) gardener Burrage estate h 233 Greenwood ave

Percy E died Sept 28 1918

Whitcomb Alice M Mrs emp USMC bds 435 Cabot

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** (Willis C Whitcomb pres John M Whitcomb treas) hardware, paints, oils, auto supplies, etc 182-186 Cabot See back cover and margins

Earle F (Alice M) mach USMC h 435 Cabot

Ellen M Miss bds 453 Cabot

Frank A (Mary E) emp rear 63 Federal h 453 Cabot

Gertrude Mrs emp USMC rms 22 Lyman

John M (Mary D) treas 182-186 Cabot also Eastern Shoe Co 184 do h 9 Endicott

Susan widow of Austin h 7 Endicott

Willis C (Mary P) pres 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave

White Annie J Miss mngr 23 West B F bds u 699 Hale do

Charles A (Sophia F) butler R S Bradley's h 227 Greenwood ave  
P C

Charles P (Sarah) city laborer h 32 Roundy

Chester A (Olivér C) emp USMC h Putnam Field

Cynthia M Miss h u 19 Pond

Doris Miss clerk USMC bds 136 Lothrop

E Lawrence (Harriet) broker (B) h 861 Hale B F

Edmund (Louisa) carpenter Abbott & Martin (S) h 32 Water

Frank A (Mabel W) retired s r 101 Dodge

Franklin P (Eva M) emp (D) h 16 Lovett

Fred C died Dec 2 1918

Fred W (Catherine A) shipper USMC h 91 Odell ave

Harvey E (Annie L) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul bds 136 Lothrop

Henry H (Carrie) emp USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Isabelle S Miss nurse (with U S Army in Frnace) bds 506 Elliott

Jennie E Miss housekeeper 3 Burton ave bds do

John H driver bds 93 Elliott

Julia Miss waitress 139 Elliott rms 5 Mill

## WHITE

# HARPER & DONOVAN

Lynnfield Square,

Lynnfield, Mass.

## AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

TELEPHONE LYNN 5428



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

519

## WHITE

## WHITTEMORE

- Juliette F widow of Joseph F nurse bds 18 Cedar  
Leslie M (Susie C) carpenter h 93 Elliott  
M E Estate dry goods, etc 23 West B F  
Marjorie Miss student BHS bds 11 Winthrop ave  
Marjorie M Miss student (D) bds 136 Lothrop  
Manley A (Eunice C) mach USMC h 30 Simon  
Martha Mrs nurse h 6 Mechanic  
Mary A Miss shoe stitcher Thomas & Tarr Shoe Co (L) bds 43  
Stone  
Mountain Ice Cream Co (E F Rainer) 177 Bridge  
Nancie P widow of Samuel L died April 28 1919  
Peter L emp Naumkeag Cotton Mills (S) bds 32 Water  
Robert S student BHS bds 16 Lovett  
Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (60 State B) and 42 Wash h do  
Warren (Katherine S) insp USMC h u 40 Beckford  
William J gardener bds u 99 Hale B F  
Winslow machinist USMC rms 32 Broadway  
(See Wight)
- Whitehead Alice C widow of Ernest h 10 Mulberry  
Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie F) gardener William Endicott jr's off  
Neptune h 13 Neptune  
George A city laborer bds 35 Marsh ave  
Michael died October 5 1918
- Whiteley Francis W emp USMC h 30 Charnock  
Harry W (Ida F) machinist rem to Lowell
- Whiting Alice G Miss bkpr 277½ Cabot bds at Wenham  
Clara F widow of Ephraim h 21 Broadway  
Florence W widow William H bds 31 Prospect  
Ida M Miss bkpr 422 Rantoul bds Arbor st Wenham  
Thomas F (Edith W) h u 312 Cabot  
Walter C (Isabel R) patternmaker USMC h 18 Trask  
William (Amelia) machinist rem to Ohio  
William H (Verona C) inspector 157 Cabot h u 15 Columbus ave
- Whitman Ernest G (Hilda) carpenter h 38 School  
Etta Miss maid rem to Boston  
George N (Addie J) foreman carpenter h 30 Ocean  
Lulu R Miss office mngr 1 Water bds 39 Central  
Mary E Miss teacher (Wenham) bds 30 Ocean
- Whitmarsh Alice E Miss h 24 Thorndike  
Martha A Miss bds 25 Hale  
Sarah L Miss h 24 Thorndike
- Whitmore George S (Abbie M) teamster 113 Bridge h do  
(See Whittemore)
- Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) emp (B) h 165 Friend  
Ernest A (Cora J) mach USMC h u 27 Mason  
George H (Elizabeth A) emp 101 Rantoul h 330 Cabot  
Harrie L deceased  
Margaret Miss died Dec 16 1918  
Russell E student BHS bds 27 Mason
- Whittemore Beatrice Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 451 Rantoul  
Charles A (N Florence) pntr 20 Railroad ave h 451 Rantoul

---

## HARPER GARAGE CO. *Ford Agency*

TELEPHONE 59

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

REPAIRING and SUNDRIES

# ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North  
Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## WHITTEMORE

George Harold (Edna F) student (B) bds 451 Rantoul  
George W (Martha E) upholsterer 01 Mulberry h 2 do  
Harry E (Clara B) gardener 56 Grover h 25 Cogswell ave  
Percy R (Rena B) del clerk 307 Rantoul bds u 2 Mulberry  
(See Whitemore)

Whittier James (Olive M) landscape architect h 188 Hale

Sarah C widow Edwin R bds 5 James

William L machinist River rms 43 Railroad ave

Wholesale Distribution Store (Barton & Dakin) groc 30 West B F

Wichfeld Aksel (Mabel S) s r Swiftmoor Pine ave P C (see map)

Wickers Anna T Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 29 Herrick

Bernadette L Miss shoemaker 58 Rantoul bds 29 Herrick

Thomas J (Mary A) machinist USMC h 29 Herrick

Widen Esther M Mrs h 19 Gage

(See Whidden)

Wiseman Anton W propr The Smart Waist Shop 276 Cabot h at 364

Main st Medford

Wiggin Albert L student BHS bds 10 Scott

Julia A widow Thomas bds 12 Atlantic ave

Louis L (Alice F) shipper USMC h 10 Scott

Wight Ruth Miss teacher McKay sch bds 583 Cabot

Wightman George (Ida M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 315 Rantoul

Herbert died Nov 3 1918

John A (Annie I) carpenter h 18 Swan

Margaret A widow Herbert h Cogswell ave

Sophia widow of George hskpr 10 Cliff bds do

Wilber Fred R salesman bds 42 Glidden

Wild A Lilla Miss rms 25 Central

Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) guard USMC h 37 Odell ave

George A (Charlotte B) stockfitter 101 Rantoul h 12 Kernwood  
avenue

Muriel Miss pub stenog bds 37 Odell ave

Percival (U S Army) bds 12 Kernwood ave

Wiley George W emp USMC bds 5 Mill

Robert E emp USMC h Putman field

(See Wylie)

Wilkes Harold E mach USMC bds 4 McKinley ave

Wilkins B Frank (Luella M) clerk (191 Essex S) h 104 Dodge

Helen O student (Salem Comm) bds 104 Dodge

J Augustus (Ella C) mach Turner Tan Mach Co (P) h 19 Central

James A teller Bev Tr Co brch 721 Hale B F bds 11½ Federal (S)

Norman F (Mabel) pressman (Manchester) h 14 Jackson

Ralph A student (U of M) bds 104 Dodge

Richard P emp USMC bds 104 Dodge

Wilkinson Annie widow of John nurse h 5 Madison ave

Evelyn Miss bds 429A Cabot

John N (Alice N) mach USMC h 30 Bennett

John W carp 126 Park bds 5 Madison ave

Malone E (Alberta) mach USMC h 429A Cabot

Marion Miss emp 59 Park bds 429 Cabot

## WILKINSON

---

# CRAGEN & GOLDING GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

We are right on Prices, Right on Quality of Work and Right on the Job  
Experienced Workmen Only



**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.**  
 23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

521

**WILKINSON**

**WILLIAMS**

- Richard H (Delia M) night bag master Bev sta h 9 Doane ave  
 William (Margaret) emp 116 Water h 44 Grover  
 Zavilla M Mrs h 17 Central
- Willar Alice L wife Samuel J died August 1918  
 Frederick J (Grace V) (Canadian Army) bds 3 Quincy pk  
 Janet I Miss bds 3 Quincy pk  
 Samuel J capt Salvation Army h 3 Quincy pk
- Willard Chester A clerk (Manchester N H) bds 1 Hardy  
 Clarence H (Hilda M) clerk rem to Barton Vt  
 Frederick P clk P O (Salem) bds 39 Washington  
 Lewis H (Isabel M) foreman USMC h 1 Hardy  
 Louie B Miss emp 5 Broadway bds 1 Hardy  
 Louise E widow of Charles J h 39 Washington
- Willcomb Ella Mrs h u 82 Dodge
- Williams Abbie F Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 77 Haskell B F  
 Addie M Miss clerk 7½ Wallis bds Hull st Wenham  
 Alfred (Elizabeth M) stone mason h 77 Haskell B F  
 Alice B widow of Harry S h 24 W Dane  
 Alice P Miss teacher South school bds u 4 Chapman  
 Augustus retired rms 7A Wallis  
 Bessie Miss maid 27 Abbott bds do  
 Bessie F Miss bds 257 Cabot  
 Bessie M Miss clerk 2 Vine B F bds r 9 do  
 Calvin L (Ida M) patrolman h r 9 Vine B F  
 Chester state forester bds 92 Cabot  
 David A (Annie F) J F Williams 67 Wallis h 257 Cabot  
 Donald E clerk USMC bds 4 Somerset ave  
 Earle E emp USMC bds 43 Simon  
 Edward J (Helen L) driver h 28 Vine B F  
 Edward K laborer Public Wks dept bds 132 Bridge  
 Ella L widow of Frank P h u 24 Pond  
 Ella M Mrs emp 1 Park bds 6 River  
 Elsie B Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 24 W Dane  
 Esther F Miss tel oper 58 Rantoul bds 11 Burton ave  
 Ezra P (Lydia P) brick mason h 13 High do  
 Frank A (Winnefred M) mach USMC h 383 Cabot  
 Fred gdnr Mrs M P Motley's h 145 Hart B F  
 George S (Grace B) carpenter h 127 Hart B F  
 Gladys M Miss bds 257 Cabot  
 Guy C (Martha C) driver 170 Cabot h 105 Standley  
 Hamlin N mach USMC bds u 252½ Cabot  
 Harold G (Mabel) gardener 31 Boyles h 47 do  
 Harry E (Ethel L) mngr 146 Cabot h 6 Larcom ave  
 Helen D widow James L h 43 Simon  
 Henry F clerk 732 Hale bds 77 Haskell B F  
 Howard P building inspector City Hall bds 125 Hart B F  
 Isabella M Miss emp 67 Wallis bds 257 Cabot  
 Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR h 21 Thorndike  
 James L died July 13 1918  
 John F cotton spec 67 Wallis  
 John H (Sarah C) mach USMC and cycle rep h 252½ Cabot

**GEORGE A. SANDS** Shade Work Chairs Seated  
 Telephone Connection  
 Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed in all Work  
 25 MULBERRY STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

# NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

Safe Deposit Boxes \$3.00 to \$25.00 a year

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## WILLIAMS

John W (Sarah A) brakeman B&MRR h 132 Bridge  
Joseph H secretary (B) bds 21 Thorndike  
Joseph P (Catherine M) mason h u 4 Chapman  
Laura J Miss h 32 Dane  
Lewis G (Lizzie) rem to Cambridge  
Lydia E widow of Charles h 125 Hart B F  
M Elizabeth Miss teacher (Swampscott) bds u 4 Chapman  
Marion M Miss bds 21 Thorndike  
Miranda widow of John h 4 Locust ave  
Raymond shoeworker 101 Rantoul bds 7 Union  
Robert A (Nora) emp Gulf Ref Co h 18 School  
Robert F Jr rodman City Eng office bds 18 School  
Robert Perry (Emily) carpenter h rear 36 West B F  
Ruth O Miss bds 13 High B F  
Theron (Hattie F) shoeworker h 11 Burton ave  
Walter L (U S Navy) bds 18 School  
Winnie M Miss prin South school bds u 24 Pond

Williamson Allen D student BHS bds 38½ Butman

Douglas G (U S Navy) bds 38½ Butman  
Franklin W (Carrie) plumber 4 Harrison ave h do  
Russell C (U S Navy) bds 38½ Butman  
Walter H (Bertha) mach Cambridge h 38½ Butman  
William H (Mary A) h 25 Woodbury

Willoughby J Albert (Ida M) foreman USMC h 72½ Essex

Edith M Miss stenog (B) bds 25 McKinley ave  
John M (Lucy M) mach USMC h 25 McKinley ave

Willis Annie L Miss student rem to Pepperell

George W (Adelia) mach rem to Pepperell  
Irving S (Elsie M) mach USMC bds 14 Bow

Wilson Bessie P Miss sec Ford bldg (B) bds u 36 Washington

Charles A (Annie) emp 1 Water h 6 Rich  
Charles E shoe cutter h 610 Cabot  
Charles H E (Annie L) teamster 1 Water h at Salem  
E Carroll (Elizabeth M) bookkeeper (B) h 12½ Dodge  
Earle H (Alice H) mach USMC rms 18 Sturtevant  
Embry B student Essex Agri school (D) bds 60 Lothrop  
Emma A widow George O P dressmaker u 4 McKinley ave h do  
Frank E (Helen L) mach USMC h u 162 Essex  
Frank L (Gertrude LeB) carpenter rem to Stratham N H

**WILSON FRED A** (treas J T Wilson & Son) 28 Haskell P C h at Nahant

Maurice L clerk bds 13 Ocean  
Howard P (Elizabeth J) clerk USMC h 28 Bertram  
Ida M Miss clerk USMC bds at Hamilton

**WILSON J COLBY** (Estate) painters 26 Haskell P C office at Nahant  
See page 676

**WILSON J T & SON INC** (Fred A Wilson treas) general contractors  
carpenters and builders 28 Haskell P C See backbone

John (Mary F) shoe cutter also agt h u 36 Washington  
John Chester (Priscilla A) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rm 7 h u 29  
Washington

## H. W. HOPKINS

formerly Puritan Ice Cream Co.

Individual Ices & Fancy Creams of All Kinds

WEDDING CATERING A. SPECIALTY

7 WALLIS STREET and 256 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



**WILSON**

**WOOD**

- Leland S treas S H Stone Co Inc bds u 26 West Dane  
 Lizzie B Miss rem to Wenham  
 Margaret E widow of Frederick h u 26 West Dane  
 Maurice L (Helen M) mngr 384 Cabot h 13 Ocean  
 Mildred E Miss bkpr 167 Cabot bds 610 do  
 Peter stone cutter bds 9 Cedar  
 Robert G foreman USMC h 12 Summer  
 Sarah C Mrs hskpr 304 Essex bds do  
 Thomas C (Ellen) dog fancier rem to Wenham  
 Thomas P baker 126 Cabot h at Hamilton  
 Winchester James D (Elizabeth C) shoe laster Clapp & Tapley (D) h  
 123 Bridge  
 Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave  
**WINER BROS** (Jacob & Benjamin) hardware, paints etc 278 Rantoul  
 See page 76  
 Benjamin (Winer Bros) 278 Rantoul h 10 Lemon st Salem  
 Jacob (Winer Bros) 278 Rantoul h 10 Lemon st Salem  
 Wing Charlie laundry 48 Beckford h do  
 Claude E draftsman USMC h at E Lynn  
 William foreman 101 Rantoul h at Lynn  
 Winn Esther Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds u 31 Front  
 Julius (Ada) junk etc 31 Front h u do  
 Rose Miss bds u 31 Front  
 Winship E Maude Miss teacher BHS h 27 Vestry  
 Winslow Amelia F Miss (Fall River) s r 9 Marsh ave  
 Edward H died Sept 13 1918  
 Herbert F (Carrie H) real estate insurance etc rem to Boston  
 J Emmons emp USMC bds 37 Beckford  
 Mary B widow Edward H h 525 Cabot  
 Sidney W Jr (Alice M) USMC 205 Lincoln (B) h 545 Cabot  
 Winters Edgar A (Gertrude) prin Ind sch h 32 Pickett  
 Mildred G Miss student BHS bds 32 Pickett  
 Winther Neils C (Kristense) carp USMC h u 11 Mill  
 Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) emp 573 Cabot h u do  
 Wiseman James L (Ethel B) bkpr (B) h 27 Prospect  
 Wittenhagen Annie G Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 31 School  
 Catherine widow of Rudolph F h u 20 Rantoul  
 Eleanor M Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 31 School  
 Fred (Lillian L) emp BFD bds 31 School  
 John J (Nora) sec 47 Park h 31 School  
 Michael H (Florence M) emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Vestry ter  
 Wold Fred T ptnmaker USMC bds 202 Bridge  
 Wolfe William H (Augusta M) salesman 154 Cabot h 57 Essex  
 Wolfington William mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul  
**WONSON CARLTON W** atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 23-24 h at Glou-  
 cester See business directory Tel 1003  
 Forrest E bkpr rem to Gloucester  
 Wood Alletta R Miss clk BG&E Co 223 Cabot bds 8 Highland ave  
 Anna P Mrs bds 141 Balch  
 Annie L Miss shoemaker bds 46 Charnock  
 Bernard J Mrs (511 Beacon B) Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
 123 Hale Street  
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

**WOOD**

**WOODBERRY**

Carrie L Miss shoewkr bds 46 Charnock  
 Chester salesman (B) bds 8 Highland ave  
 Chester G mach USMC bds 21 Knowlton  
 Elizabeth Miss asst cashier 1 Water bds 35 Central  
 G Douglas asst paying teller 217 Cabot bds 53 Eastern ave  
 Genevieve S Miss clk rem to Atlanta Ga  
 George A (Lydia E) h 8 Highland ave  
 George F (Mary A) foreman st dept h 107 Hart B F  
 George W emp USMC bds 14 Butman  
 Henry A (Mary S) emp USMC h 53 Eastern ave  
 J Elmer (Florence J) emp USMC h 38 Central  
 Joe (Florence E) weigher 1-15 Water h 35 Central  
 John A (U S Army) bds 35 Central  
 Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 42½ Charnock  
 Joseph mach bds 46 Charnock  
 Lawrence B mill supt rem to Providence R I  
 Lawrence E salesman (B) bds 8 Highland ave  
 Lillian P Miss music teacher 8 Highland ave bds do  
 Louisa L widow of Edgar O h 21 Knowlton  
 Martha widow of John Jr h u 31 Lovett  
 Orlando T foreman FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h at Danvers  
 Philip A student (Colby) bds 10 Winthrop ave  
 Robert bds 37 Ashton  
 Robert I (U S Army) bds 37 Ashton  
 Robert M student N Y Military Academy bds 10 Winthrop ave  
 Roland L student BHS bds 10 Winthrop ave  
 Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave  
 Sarah F Miss h 46 Charnock  
 Thomas A mach USMC rms YMCA  
 Thomas H (Georgianna A) mach USMC h u 573 Cabot  
 Wesley A emp USMC bds r 21 Linden ave  
 Will C (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 9 Jackson  
 William E (Jennie) mach USMC h r 21 Linden ave

**WOOD WILLIAM L** (Ruth) real estate and ins broker 129 Rantoul h  
 10 Winthrop ave and s r 40 Crescent ave See page 692

William M (21 Fairfield st B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Wood's Hall 133 Rantoul

Woodberry Abbie T Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 53 Cabot  
 Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale  
 Anna L widow of Henry F h 400 Cabot  
 Charles D (Amy H) atty 95 Milk (B) and 52 Baker ave h do  
 Clara Swasey Mrs h 24 Hale  
 Clifford R (Gertrude F) mach USMC h 6 Bay  
 Edgar E (Mary A) gdnr off 27 Ober h 11 Cedar  
 Edward C gdnr USMC bds 1 Woodbury  
 Elizabeth L Miss supervisor sewing pub schools bds 28 Bartlett  
 Ella F Miss bds u 11 Ober  
 Ellen L Mrs h 38 Dane  
 Elliott F( Grace M) gardener h 18 East



**SHEEHAN & MURPHY** 260 CABOT STREET  
GAS and WATER FITTING  
**High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting**

---

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

525

**WOODBERRY**

**WOODBURY**

- Emery P (Delia M) mason h 145 Hale  
Frank retired h 36 Essex  
Frank L (Mary A) clerk Cobb Bates & Yerxa Co (S) h 38 West  
B F  
Fred R meat cutter 228 Cabot h 620 do  
George E author h 36 Essex  
George R emp 111 Devonshire (B) bds 53 Cabot  
Gordon F forester 23 Cross bds 6 Bay  
Hattie A Mrs h 5 Gage  
Helen A widow of Charles h 28 Bartlett  
Helen T Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale  
Henry E retired h 36 Essex  
Horace W (Margaret R) h 53 Cabot  
Horace W Jr (Margaret F) mnfr 147 Summer (B) h 54 Hale  
Jeremiah T (Lucy A) gardener h u 23 Woodbury  
John L meat cutter rem to Boston  
John W shoewkr bds 1 Woodbury  
Laura G Miss social worker Associated Charities (B) bds 28  
Bartlett  
Lawrence L (Sarah E) trav salesman rem from city  
Louisa Miss h 268 Cabot  
Louise Miss student BHS bds 6 Bay  
Maria K Miss bds u 11 Ober  
Mary A Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale  
Mary E widow of John E h 1 Woodbury  
Mary G Miss bds 36 Essex  
Mary L Miss teacher Edwards school bds 15 Dane  
Nellie K Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 1 Woodbury  
Percy W (U S Army) bds 5 Gage  
Prince (U S Army) bds 25 Cross  
S Caroline Miss bds 36 Essex  
S Walter (Caroline L) patrolman h 25 Cross  
Sarah E widow of Charles F h 7 Briscoe  
Timothy W (Mary A) carpenter h 170 Hale  
Walter C (U S Army) bds 170 Hale  
William H driver BFD h 7 Briscoe  
William W shoewkr h u 11 Ober  
Woodbury Aimie A Miss prin Pleasant View school bds 85 Hale  
Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clerk Board of Health h 9 Willow  
Alvah (Ida F) retired h 19 Lovett  
Anna J Miss bkpr 5 West B F bds 583 Essex  
Anna S Mrs room agency 345 Cabot h do  
Anna W widow of Samuel F h 8 Myrtle  
Arthur A (Delia F) The E R Hodgkins Co 5 West B F h 583 Es-  
sex  
Arthur F (Lizzie) stockfitter 97 Rantoul h 27 Liberty  
Arthur H teacher (B) h 269 Cabot  
Arthur P (Anna S) emp (B) h 345 Cabot  
Berniece L clerk Bev Sav Bk bds 95 Essex  
Bessie B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F  
Carolyn M widow of Lewis A nurse bds 16 Lowell

---

**WEBB, THE JEWELER** All Work Warranted  
145 CABOT STREET  
**WATCH, CLOCK and JEWELRY REPAIRING**

# BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## WOODBURY

## WOODBURY

Carrie A widow of Stephen A h 85 Hale  
 Charles E clerk (33 Summer st B) bds 8 Judson  
 Charles H (Mary D) messenger State House (B) h 37 Bartlett  
 Charles L (Eva M) tinsmith rear 25 Lovett h 25 do  
 Charles W bds 269 Cabot  
 Charlotte C widow Thomas I h u 14 School  
 Dora widow of Lyman h 71½ Essex  
 Elizabeth Mrs rem to New York  
 Elmer F (Nellie) (U S Army) bds 27 Liberty  
 Elsie K Miss emp Bev Library bds 30 Atlantic ave  
 Elsie M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds off 122 Hart B F  
 Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale  
 Esther E Miss clerk (Court House S) bds 133 Hale  
 Etta Miss bds 111 Corning  
 Eva B Miss stenog City Clerk office bds 71½ Essex  
 Eveline C widow Horace P h 127 Hale  
 Evelyn R Miss clerk 123 Hale bds 127 do  
 Fannie M widow of William M h 27 Prospect  
 Florence R clerk BG&ECo 223 Cabot bds 27 Prospect  
 Frank A (Nellie F) overseer of the poor also market gardener  
 634 Cabot h do  
 Frank 2d (Mary L) clerk 186 Cabot h 6 Columbus ave  
 Fred P (Maria B) emp Public Wks dept h 8½ Pickett  
 George W (Sarah E) h 132 Lothrop

**WOODBURY H P & SON** (Roland P Woodbury) groc and prov 123  
 Hale See foot lines

Harry C (Lettie D) clerk P O h 616 Cabot  
 Henry S (Mary A) emp USMC h 19 Woodland ave  
 Hezekiah O (Elizabeth B) pres 58 Rantoul h 13 Washington s r  
 7 Ober  
 Horace A (Alberta) engineer USMC h 39 Odell ave  
 Horace G (Elizabeth) emp (Washington D C) bds 119 Hale  
 Jacob H frmn gdnr Gertrude Caswell's h off 122 Hart B F  
 James E (Abbie J) laborer h 22 Mulberry  
 Jesse F (Martha F) frmn mach USMC h 133 Hale  
 John H B (Ethel M) mach USMC h 111 Essex  
 Lizzie K widow of Myron h 30 Atlantic ave  
 Louis W (J Adeline) mach USMC h 16 Lowell  
 Lydia A died Jan 1 1919  
 Lydia A Mrs h 8 Judson  
 Lydia D widow of George A h 22 Federal  
 Mary A widow of Alvah B h 95 Essex  
 Maynard F eng (S) bds 133 Hale  
 Melville died June 27 1919  
 Mary E widow of Melville h 72 Lothrop and at Phila  
 Nettie F Miss bds 167 Hale  
 Orpheus L sec 58 Rantoul h Monument st Wenham  
 Pearl E Miss asst clerk assessor's office 191 Cabot bds 71½ Essex  
 Robert emp Charlestown Navy Yard bds 9 Willow  
 Roland L (Edna) machinist USMC h 29 Wallis  
 Roland L (Hazel) foreman USMC h 11½ Pratt ave

---

**CARL E. KLINK** FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY, WEDDING CAKE ETC.  
 137 CABOT ST., BEVERLY Brown Bread and Beans Saturday



# ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

527

## WOODBURY

## WRIGHT

- Roland P (Eva L) H P Woodbury & Son 123 Hale h 119 do  
Roy N (U S Army) bds off 122 Hart B F  
Rufus H treas 58 Rantoul h 167 Hale  
Shoe Co (H O Woodbury pres, W T Varina vice-pres O L Woodbury sec R H Woodbury treas) shoe mnfrs 58 Rantoul also heel mfrs r 10 Union also at Derry N H  
Shoe Co heel shop John P Hanna mngr r 10 Union  
Stephen E (Laura R) elec eng (Camb) h 16 James  
Susan B Miss shoewkr 1 Park bds 37 Bartlett  
Thomas foreman 58 Rantoul h 4 Quincy pk  
Thomas B retired bds r 3 Pond  
Thomas L (U S Army) bds 37 Bartlett  
Walter H (Carrie L) shoe cutter 39 Park h 41 Charnock  
William K died Jan 29 1919  
Woodland Harry A (Jennie H) driver 1 Water h 7 Davis  
Woodman Charles E (Martha W) mach USMC h u 49 Hale  
Emily F Miss stenog (B) bds 28 Charnock  
Henry F died Nov 17 1918  
Mary G Miss teacher (B) bds 28 Charnock  
Raymond P agt (Am Ex Co B) bds 28 Charnock  
Sarah E widow of Edward S bds u 49 Hale  
Sylvestra J widow Henry F h 28 Charnock  
Woods Charles O farmhand rem to Danvers  
Frederick E (Edna P) (U S Army) bds 67 Livingstone ave  
Mabel E Miss bds 47 Abbott  
Woodside Elbridge G retired bds 86½ Essex  
Woodward Martha J Mrs h 42 Glidden  
Woolworth F W Co (N Y) C F Gibbs mngr five and ten-cent store 226 Cabot  
Worcester George L (Alice L) clerk P O h 12 Newbury  
Workman George coachman Oliver Ames 427 Hale P C  
Robert W (Addie) (Canadian Army) h r 8½ Franklin pl  
William H (Fannie E) emp GECO (L) h 13 Winthrop ave  
Works William F mach (P) bds 124 Hale B F  
Worral Ella Mrs clerk 1 West B F h at Gloucester  
Worthen Hiram laborer h r 261 Cabot  
Laura B Miss housemaid rem to Pittsburgh Pa  
Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) gdnr h 187 Lothrop  
Wright Anna C Miss clerk BG&ECo 223 Cabot bds 131 Hale  
Bertram M (Florence S) emp USMC h 512 Elliott  
Cora M Miss waitress 233 Cabot bds 133 Essex st Salem  
**WRIGHT ERNEST** (Amy E) ice dealer 573 Cabot ice house rear  
Enon h 24 Odell ave See head lines  
Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 32 Forrester Salem  
Florence M Miss student BHS bds 131 Hale  
Harry G (Bessie B) optician (S) h 11 Longwood ave  
Harvey J (Ida E) Wright's Garage 10 Railroad ave h 147 Lothrop  
James (Somerville) s r 4 Salters ave  
James A clerk Overseers of the Poor bds 19 Sherman  
James W laborer also chemical eng rms 58 Hart B F  
John (Jennie) emp USMC h 21 West Dane

---

**WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.  
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::  
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

## WRIGHT

## YOUNG

John deceased

John D (Wright's Garage) rem to North Wilmington Mass

John T (Mabel) emp USMC h 131 Hale

Josephine widow John h Fillmore

Walter B engineer BFD rms 4 West B F

**WRIGHT'S GARAGE** (Harvey J Wright propr) garage 10 Railroad  
ave See page 10

Wyatt George H bds 568 Hale P C

John F (Emma A) Wyatt & Trowt 566 Hale P C h 568 do

Louisa T B widow Edward E bds 722 Hale B F

Pearl L Miss bds 722 Hale B F

& Trowt (J F Wyatt) stables 566 Hale P C

Wykes Albert (U S Army) bds 11 Whitney ave

Ernest A (Mildred E) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave

Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave

Mildred O Miss stenographer bds 31 Peirce ave

Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31  
Peirce ave h do

(See Wiley)

Wyman Gerald (Mary A) 131 State (B) s r 53 Lothrop

James N (Ella F) shoecutter Brown's Shoe Co (Salem) h 35  
Stone

Wyness George (Cora L) supt H C Frick's h 510 Hale P C

Yaas Giuseppe mach Ind school bds 234 Elliott

John (U S Army) bds 234 Elliott

Mary widow Andrew groc and prov 234 Elliott h do

Thomas R (U S Army) bds 234 Elliott

**YAFFA ABRAHAM** (Ida) propr Bev Mattress Co 365 Rantoul h 9  
Quincy park See page 692

Yafolla (see Iafolla)

Yagoda Karl tailor 267 Cabot bds 43 Roundy

Yeaton Artemus S (Minnie T) painter h 3 Dane

John G (Isabella) machinist USMC h 11 Bow

Stephen O (Lyla ) emp USMC Lynn office h 34 Bisson

**YEO E HENRY** dentist 244 Cabot rms 6, 7, 8 h 17 Cedar

Yeomans William M supt of construction bds 76 Railroad ave

Yess Joseph A (Marjorie) h 14 Ropes

Yin Yee (Mikado Laundry) 281C Cabot h do

York Harold L clerk 186 Cabot bds 4 Harris

Hazel Miss bds 4 Harris

Leander T (Harriett B) carpenter h 32 Grover

Lester V compositor 91 Rantoul h 4 Harris

Myron A emp 146 Hale bds 32 Grover

Raymond L gdnr bds 32 Grover

Young C Irvin (Elinor) emp USMC bds 25 Budleigh ave

Charles T (Jennie H) emp USMC h u 13 Madison ave

Evelyn B Mrs h 31 Whitney ave

George A (Minnie L) rem to Lynn

George L (Mary S) station agt B&MRR h 23 Prospect

Jessie M Miss yoewoman (Charlestown Navy Yd) bds 14 Bisson

---

**CHARLES E. M<sup>C</sup>QUEENY** ELECTRICAL  
CONTRACTOR



**SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS** **HERNDON BROS.**  
23 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1919

529

**YOUNG**

**ZWAHLEN**

LeRoy H clerk B&MRR bds u 13 Madison ave

Martha Mrs shoestitcher rms 44 Federal

Mary widow of Hiram A shoe stitcher bds 44 Federal

Mary widow of John H died June 11, 1919

Men's Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot

Men's Christian Association 235-247 Cabot

Men's Italian Club 352 Rantoul

Nellie Mrs hskpr h u 7 Union

Ralph I water inspector bds u 14 Bisson

Reuel E mach rem to Watertown

Sylvester W salesman (B) bds u 14 Bisson

T Fred elect (Charlestown Navy Yd) h u 14 Bisson

Younger Harriet F widow Maurice B M h u 591 Hale P C

J Millett (Jane B) carpenter h 722 Hale B F

Lydia R widow of Joshua h 695 Hale B F

**YUDIN HYMAN** (Edith) physician 461 Rantoul Office hours 1 to 3  
and 7 to 9 p m Tel 1302

Yuill Augustus R city laborer bds 6 Heather

Joseph A houseman (B) bds 6 Heather

Richard A (Marie) emp 80 Colon h 6 Heather

Zak Louis (Paula) shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds u 162 Park

Zanoculi Antonio (Dina) laborer BG&ECo h 47 Federal

Zassman Louis (Sarah) carpenter h 12 Grant

Zeilon Carl emp USMC bds 19 Gage

Gerda Miss housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Gunhide Miss housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Zelinsky Bessie wife Nicholas died December 1918

Lyman rem to Hartford Ct

Nicholas rem to Manchester

Zilani John (Antonia) laborer h u 139 Park

Zwahlen Rosce maid Misses Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

---

**BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY** 217 CABOT STREET  
PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

## DEATHS

In Beverly, January 1, 1918, to January 1, 1919. The numbers in the first column indicate the month, the numbers in the second column the day of the month, and in the fourth column the age. No number in the fourth column indicates under one year.

11	29	Aborn, Edward H.	52	10	9	Corkery, Dennis J.	63
10	31	Adams, Emma N.	66	4	5	Correli, Ada	26
12	3	Alden, Charles	88	9	8	Courtney, Catherine E.	1
10	16	Alessandri, Ermis	12	7	17	Crafts, Doris G.	19
7	2	Allen, Annie M.	58	6	11	Cree, Anna M.	57
10	18	Allen, Winthrop W.	25	8	7	Creesy, Elizabeth	65
10	6	Amazeen, Herbert S.	35	4	7	Cristina, Antonio	44
12	27	Anderson, A. Charlotte		3	23	Crockett, Luella M.	74
2	16	Andrews, Mary E.	78	11	27	Crosby, Lewis A.	62
4	20	Arseneault, Aurelle	13	7	14	Crowe, Margaret A.	72
10	25	Bang, Frank J.	82	2	27	Crowell, David F.	47
8	27	Batchelder, Harry V.	44	9	29	Cummings, Marion J.	24
10	22	Beals, Benjamin F.	68	11	8	Curtis, Fred L.	50
4	7	Beckford, Catherine A.	82	9	12	Dagle, Edward G.	6
5	14	Berube, Joseph L.	1	10	17	Daley, Daniel A.	51
10	13	Birarelli, Carlo	33	4	16	Daley, Joseph L.	16
1	27	Bixby, Ellen	70	11	26	Danforth, Ernest F.	28
9	17	Blais Carmelle	13	9	30	Danjou, Joseph	25
7	26	Blanchard, Martha C.	2	10	1	Danjou, Pauline	1
3	30	Bona Eleanor M.	3	4	12	Daver, James	56
10	4	Bona, Therese C.		4	28	Delrsandro, Sundaens	2
6	26	Bonchard, Lumina	58	10	16	Diggins, Catherine M.	49
10	25	Bowden, Persis S.	66	10	8	Dimicola, Silveno	28
3	15	Boyle Hugh	76	6	7	Dintino, Domenico	38
2	23	Brandley, James	53	10	11	Dion, Louise A.	18
4	14	Bray, Isabella S.	56	9	27	Dirsa, Julia	1
12	17	Bresnahan, John J.	62	10	3	Dockham, William H.	25
9	28	Brignon, Susan	24	3	3	Dodge, Andrew	86
7	21	Brooks, Alphonso	70	5	21	Dodge, Charlotte P.	92
1	7	Broughton, Emma	66	6	2	Dodge, Elizabeth N.	72
2	19	Brown, Angelo C.	63	10	11	Dolliver, Maude G.	23
11	30	Brown, Charles O.	82	10	16	Dossett, Ellen M.	25
6	15	Brown, Mary E.	97	10	11	Dossett, William A.	27
9	21	Brown, Ray F.	22	8	12	Dugan, Timothy J.	58
4	19	Brown, Ruth A.	71	10	6	Dukeshire, Louise	
4	4	Brown, Thomas J.	68	2	27	Dumas, Albert F.	1
10	10	Brown, Walter E.	30	10	8	Dyer, James P., Jr.	
10	23	Bryant, Blanche A.	35	9	21	Eaton, Marland H.	33
7	6	Bryant, Delia	74	2	13	Edgett, Horace P.	51
2	23	Buckle, Margaret A.	54	8	6	Edwards, Annie M.	71
11	17	Burchstead, Edward O.	21	12	12	Elliott, Fanny E.	54
6	17	Burgess, Sarah A.	64	10	14	Fay, Patrick	57
10	4	Burgess, William	45	10	23	Ferguson, Albert T.	30
6	11	Burns, Ada M.	58	10	31	Ferguson, Edward A.	33
1	7	Burns, John J.	40	9	14	Field, Grace L.	46
5	8	Caks, Fannie		8	25	Fielder, John K.	74
8	2	Callahan, Francis	2	6	12	Foley, Dennis F.	48
12	6	Callahan, John	45	11	18	Foley, James	63
11	23	Cameron, Cecilia	82	12	13	Foss, George	24
1	11	Campbell, Alexander	70	3	31	Foster, Eliza B.	75
1	5	Campbell, Mary E.	50	10	16	Foster, Elizabeth	68
7	21	Carbone, Pauline	57	11	12	Foster, Roger C.	28
9	17	Carr, Emerson W.	17	7	31	Fox, Jennie	73
3	31	Carroll, Phoebe A.	68	10	19	French, Ernest H.	7
11	8	Carter, Elizabeth F.	40	4	26	French, Francis M.	76
12	19	Chaison, Marie L.	24	10	13	French, Harriet L.	29
10	12	Chase, Laura F.	52	5	4	Friend, Joseph E.	80
5	1	Chase, Mellissa R.	86	9	27	Frye, Louise	68
11	23	Childs, Benjamin	69	11	25	Funari, Joseph	7
5	25	Chipman, James	83	10	4	Gabrialli, Anna	24
2	3	Choate, Hattie T.	41	10	2	Galeucia, Charles R.	28
2	5	Churchill, Amos H.	70	12	27	Galuzzi, Paul	70
9	15	Clark, Duncan	71	9	20	Gamble, Samuel T.	18
5	11	Clement, Caroline	76	5	28	Gaspar, Philip L.	
9	30	Coady, Neil L.		9	25	Gastonguay, Evelyn F.	21
10	1	Cole, Perlie K.	38	2	2	Gebow, Richard	75
10	3	Collins, Alice O.	28	9	7	Glidden, Mary M.	80
11	2	Connolly, George A.	28	1	26	Goldsmith, John B.	57
10	24	Connolly, Thomas D.	64	12	19	Goldsmith, Una	27
3	24	Connors, James J.	15	9	27	Gorman, James H.	26
10	2	Coombs, Samuel P.	74	10	8	Gorman, Thomas F.	19
3	13	Cooper, Minnie G.	52	2	25	Gorman, William	66
12	14	Copp, William H.	21	3	5	Goss, Gladys A.	24
4	13	Corbett, Hannah	80	1	17	Goudey, Caroline G.	70



5	8	Greehy, Bridget	70	10	13	Millett, John A.	43
3	25	Greenlaw, Warren H.		10	11	Minessale, Johanan	
1	5	Greenough, James A.		8	27	Minnessale, Giovanina	29
4	1	Greenstein, Benjamin	4	1	22	Mocklar, Helen C.	
6	9	Griffin, Dudley N.	71	1	17	Mood, Samuel O.	39
9	28	Guilin, Giovanni	51	4	26	Moore, Hiram W.	80
12	13	Haddock, Charles W.	62	8	14	Morrisey, Anatasia	46
3	9	Hadley, Thomas	88	10	11	Murphy, Frank W.	38
2	15	Hall, Ruth W.	24	9	19	Nelson, Cora L.	26
9	28	Halligan, John E.	24	12	24	Nelson, David	27
3	16	Hanks, Matilda	51	4	21	Norman, Elizabeth A.	56
9	23	Harris, Ray D.	35	8	16	Northend, Edward T.	62
7	31	Haskell, Ella C.	63	3	8	Obear, Florence	54
3	11	Haskell, Martha A.	63	2	21	Obear, George F.	72
10	9	Hastings, Hannah L.	89	11	21	Ober, Clarissa	72
10	11	Hayward, John H.	45	7	30	Ober, Jonathan F.	74
2	4	Heafey, Margaret E.	32	12	1	Ober, Mary E.	82
7	6	Herrick, Luther S.	74	4	16	O'Connell, Elizabeth	65
6	25	Heron, Henrietta O.	89	10	26	O'Connell, James H.	44
10	11	Herron, Linton A.	21	10	13	O'Connell, John J.	
2	6	Hersey, Annie T.	52	9	18	Olson, Carl A.	36
9	25	Hodge, Sadie H.	33	12	1	Osborne, George	71
10	3	Homan, Henry G.	24	2	12	Oviatt, Sarah L.	88
10	9	Howard, Carl H.	29	12	9	Page, Katherine E.	62
11	8	Huntington, Stephen A.	59	1	4	Page, Sarah H.	68
9	18	Hurlburt, Charles E.	45	1	18	Parsons, George A.	73
10	11	Hurl, Harry G.	61	10	21	Pearson, Bridget	34
4	2	Hyde, Eleanor J.		10	19	Pearson, Fred A.	35
10	19	Iles, Frank W.	27	10	1	Penna, Francisco	29
4	26	Ingalls, Anastasia	16	12	11	Pethick, Elizabeth	72
10	12	Jackson, Patrick T.	73	12	1	Pethick, Louisa	45
10	5	Jardine, George W.	34	12	7	Philinte, Leon G.	68
1	23	Jones, John	79	7	19	Phippen, Mary E.	80
6	19	Joslin, Charles E.	45	7	13	Pierie, Atwood A.	55
10	9	Joy, Guy	32	8	11	Poland, Sophronia H.	57
4	11	Kavanaugh, John H.	28	11	13	Poole, Susan H.	72
11	9	Keeley, M. Frank	57	8	22	Pope, Jasper R.	54
8	8	Kelley, John L.	19	3	28	Pousland, Mary E.	63
9	24	Kelly, Mary	49	9	17	Powers, Harry S.	31
10	16	Kennedy, Florence	26	1	7	Powers, Pierce A.	49
10	9	Kennedy, Frank A.	20	12	21	Pummer, Marion	
7	15	Kennison, Lyle	68	10	30	Putnam, Adelaide A.	72
4	27	Kenway Samuel S.		6	15	Quinlan, Marie H.	50
2	8	Kimball, Joel	86	12	10	Ramsdell, Rebecca	81
3	9	Kingman, Frances O.	60	12	13	Rantoul, Charles W.	62
1	5	Kirby, Olivia	62	5	16	Robertson, Emeline S.	91
10	12	Knowlton, Charles A.	21	12	29	Rogers, Mary A.	66
10	23	Knowlton, Harold K.	1	1	19	Rollins, Minnie E.	48
10	22	Labelle, Hector	55	2	12	Romanin, Liugi	29
10	1	La Favre, Alfred W.	33	4	2	Roulier, Rene P.	28
3	21	Lane, Elliott R.		10	14	Roy, Helen	3
10	26	Lane, Harold L.	26	6	16	Russo, Felix	50
9	8	Larcom, Arthur S.	59	7	10	Sarao, Vincenzo	
9	26	Larivee, Lillian T.	28	5	14	Saunders, Wallace H.	10
2	15	Larivee, Percy J. C.	10	7	23	Saville, Fannie M.	84
11	29	Larcom, John H.	78	8	13	Schofield, Letitia R.	49
9	23	Latuskas, Indrsu	44	12	21	Shackleford, George A.	45
9	28	Latukisso, Jasie		7	21	Shattuck, Amalia S.	79
9	27	Libby, Daisy M.	39	10	11	Shaw, Josephine E.	25
3	14	Lindsay, Emma G.	1	4	4	Shortell, Evelyn	1
2	5	Linehan, Sarah J.	45	10	24	Sloman, Charles M.	71
1	1	Loomer, Eva E.	92	2	12	Smith, George C.	81
10	31	Lord, Maud L.	38	11	18	Snow, Annie M.	68
10	13	Low, Gree D.	1	2	8	Soper, William A.	77
12	19	Low, Louis E.	53	5	6	Spear, Caroline A.	82
4	19	Lyman, George A.	47	9	13	Stamper, Jesse H.	34
8	10	Lynch, Minnie B.	47	8	12	Standley, David	81
4	14	Maggiacomo, Constance	1	4	10	Standley, Sally A.	81
11	30	Magoon, Adelia A.	69	9	10	Stanley, Phebe A.	74
10	12	Maligno, Yannie	7	11	28	Staples, Augustus J.	83
12	29	Malloy, Elizabeth M.	25	2	17	Stevens, Katherine B.	81
10	3	Mason, Grace M.	36	9	30	Stickney, Adeline W.	
7	4	McCabe, John W.		8	7	Stickney, Hannah S.	82
12	16	McClary, Frederick C.	52	10	13	Stone, Beatrice A.	26
2	4	McCormack, Agnes	62	10	1	Suteliffe, Irene W.	23
10	13	McEwen, Abbie	35	10	5	Swasey, Mary	86
10	9	McGinn, Mark	36	11	4	Sweeney, Mary	90
9	27	McGroarty, Patrick F.	37	10	13	Swift, Olga A.	22
5	2	McGuinness, Morris	50	1	10	Symonds, Joanna C.	
10	13	McGuinness, Patrick	36	7	18	Taylor, Hannah J.	83
10	1	McKay, Angus J.	33	7	31	Taylor, Lizzie E.	58
9	19	McMahon, Stephen J.	34	11	24	Telfer, Richard H.	89
2	8	McRae, Lewis K.	69	2	22	Thatcher, Robert L.	4
12	25	McVarnish, Sarah	73	9	27	Thissell, Harriet S.	73
9	5	Menard, Mary A.	31	9	27	Thurber, Charles W.	33
10	26	Menard, Wilfred	4	10	2	Tibbetts, Grace W.	8
9	16	Merrill, Mary A.	87	11	6	Toomey, Daniel A.	56
4	12	Michetti, Lucia	1	1	1	Torrey, Samuel W.	74

2	14	Towne, Charles M.	76	1	1	Wheeler, Etta A.	57
10	26	Trabucco, Toney	1	12	3	Whelan, John E.	50
10	4	Trask, Annie I.	34	12	2	White, Fred C.	50
9	18	Trefry, Chester E.	4	10	5	Whitehouse, Michael	85
12	25	Tripp, John D.	71	12	16	Whitney, Margaret	58
2	13	True, Mitchell C.	77	4	22	Whiting, Roland H.	1
4	9	Tucker, Abbie F.	73	1	12	Whittier, Edwin R.	61
10	5	Tuttle, Edwin N.	70	11	3	Wightman, Herbert	42
10	8	Vagge, Andua	24	8	12	Willar, Alice L.	35
4	7	Vailencourt, Florence	1	7	13	Williams, James L.	40
4	10	Valentine, Domenico	1	9	13	Winslow, Edward H.	30
10	14	Vogel, Kenneth J.	1	1	4	Winter, Henry W.	68
11	25	Waldie, Peter MacD.	20	8	4	Woodburn, Mary	49
8	26	Wallace, Cranmore E.	73	4	19	Woodbury, Emily	81
10	7	Wallis, Augusta B.	70	3	17	Woodbury, George W.	80
4	3	Wallnutt, Catherine N.	82	2	19	Woodbury, Horace P.	75
12	1	Warner, Charles J.	42	4	23	Woodbury, John C.	79
7	3	Warner, James R.	27	11	17	Woodman, Henry F.	87
10	5	Warren, Helena J.	57	3	25	Wright, Octave J.	54
10	11	Welch, Mary	74	4	21	Zampelli, Fortuna	1



## MARRIAGES

In Beverly from January 1, 1918, to January 1, 1919. Month and day given, followed by the groom's and bride's names.

1	20	Ames, Herbert Valmore and Beatrice Rogers
1	25	Anderson, Oscar Fred and Ruth Haskell Wildes
2	24	Aroian, Karekin M. and Almas Kludjian
1	2	Bailey, Harry Clayton and Hazel Frances Jewett
3	6	Baisuck, Abraham and Annie Cutler
1	16	Bartlett, Frederick Lawrence and Mary Rose Conoly
4	18	Beaudin, Alfred George and Anna Teresa McGrath
6	26	Beaujean, Albert Gustavus and Amy Turner Loom
6	29	Beck, Clarence Melville and Ethel May Delahunt
6	10	Berry, Leon Clifford and Blanche Millicent Leonard
3	25	Betts, David Ephraim and Flora Bernice Gordon
5	21	Bishop, Herbert Kimball and Margaret Gibson Macmillian
5	15	Blanchard, Francis Roy and Blanche Ellerworth Smith
6	22	Bradley, Jerry and Lena Hall
2	9	Briggs, Peace and Jane McKenzie Doll
2	10	Brotchie, Andrew Kieth and Jane Irene Leonard
6	12	Brown, George Edwin and Mattie May Gardiner
8	6	Buckley, James Leo and Mary Josephine Walker
6	22	Burke, Lawrence Francis and Yvonne Emily Gosselin
7	26	Butts, Burton Alfred and Mabel Louise Powers
2	21	Calef, Alfred Leo and Margaret Jane Fox
10	30	Callely, Peter Francis and Martha Jane Thomas
4	17	Cameron, Douglas Stuart and Elizabeth McMahan
7	10	Campbell, Silas Percy and Brenda Mayberry Crediford
9	21	Cantley, Joseph Clifford and Mary Gertrude Anderson
6	23	Carbone, Saute and Francesca Panzini
9	23	Carr, Edward James and Louise Katherine McKeon
8	23	Carrier, Joseph Wilfrid and Esther Frances Rowell
10	5	Carter, Roger Conant and Eleanor Lucy Mooney
10	2	Chick, Harry Leslie and Janette Irene MacMillan
1	1	Choate, Lester Weltmore and Lucilla Elizabeth Foss
8	30	Chouinard, Rene Wilfred and Anna Gladys Church
1	5	Christeas, John Theadore and Mildred Alice Stiles
4	21	Churchill, Horace and Elvira MacGrath
11	17	Clifford, John Joseph and Anna Gertrude Flynn
6	19	Coffin, Edward Ellsworth and Dorothy Helena Gorman
3	12	Cook, Samuel Nathan and Flora Tracy La Count
9	14	Creesy, Charles Lovett and Grace Helen Copp
10	5	Crocker, Jordan and Elizabeth Wallace
10	14	Cromwell, Calvin Jocum and Edith Rose Stevens
11	4	Cunningham, Charles Fisk and Margaret Genevieve Mooney
2	17	Curley, James Michael and Julia Sullivan
9	28	Dahl, Sigurd Johannes and Margit Hansine Johansen
10	24	Daigle, Benjamin Joseph and Helen Mern Tucker
4	2	Davis Renel Low and Florence Jane Chapman
6	27	Davis, Samuel Edwin and Ruth Madeline Doherty
6	21	Davis, Walton T. and Bessie A. Cole
7	13	Dawson, Eugene Miles, Jr., and Grace Louise Calkins
6	16	Dion, Wilfred Dion and Louise Agnes Leck
2	11	Dionne, Narcisse Edward and Anna Pelletier
11	27	Di Cito, Victor and Ethel Louise St. Clair
5	27	Doten, Lloyd Linwood and Edna Alice McCrillis
6	14	Dow, Harry Elson and Julia Sandberg
1	1	Doyle, Frederick William and Lillian Nora Saunders
12	29	D'Poolo, Liberato and Caterina Valloue
6	30	Driscoll, Patrick William and Jennie Louise Sullivan
10	30	Dwinnells, Frank Storrey and Rena Elsie Sterling
12	10	Dwyer, William Patrick and May Ellen Flaherty
5	9	Eastwood, Arthur Frederick and Gladys Lavinia Jacques
6	22	Edman, Frans and Anna Peterson
7	7	Ellard, Nicholas Daniel and Annie Marie Flemming
6	24	Fallon, Edward Robert and Rose Frances Monahan
5	6	Feenan, Arthur Michael and Marion Florentia Welch
9	17	Fitzgibbon, Thomas Francis and Ruth Cecelia Quill
1	15	Flynn, John and Mary Hayes
7	21	Fopiano, John and Angeline Rozeto
12	25	French, Elwood Ira and Olive Estella Berry
12	24	Fuller, John Wallace and Alice Stacey Burnham
6	24	Gallinelli, Onorio and Maria Todesca
4	3	Gastonguay, Hervey Joseph and Evelyn Frances Ball
3	29	Glick, Joseph and Bertha Friedman
6	8	Grow Carl and Esther Marian Dagle
6	8	Gwinn, John Shatswell and Ruth Stanton Wilson
6	24	Hall, Walter Levi and Abbie Irene Hall
9	18	Hamilton, Robert Benedict and Florence Edith Latham
8	31	Hansen, George and Petra Jensen

6	9	Harding, William James and Ruth Abbott
8	17	Head, William L. and Katherine L. Bradbury
7	10	Heenan, John William and Bertha Ella Stamper
12	20	Helin, George August and Irma Maria Palonen
6	4	Henry, William Augustine and Ellen O'Sullivan
9	25	Hill, Robert Eugene and Joan Watson
6	27	Holcroft, John and Annie Louise Kerans
5	1	Homans, John A. and Marie J. Long
8	28	Houston, Roland Ballard and Myrtle Gwendolyn Thomes
11	20	Hurd, Harry and Delia Collins
6	20	Hutchinson, Everard Messer and Mary Elizabeth Patch
7	17	Irving, John Hollis and Emma Dora Belle Hickens
3	25	Jardine, George Washington and Ellen Theresa O'Keefe
10	8	Johnson, Nathan and Annie Ellen Waitt
6	24	Jones, Orman J. and Nellie W. Burroughs
8	17	Kenney, Clifford Allen and Grace Elizabeth Perkins
4	11	Kerans, Charles Paul and Annie Agnes Cahill
7	6	Kulberg, August Evald and Judith Johanson
6	29	Leighton, Andrew John and Ellen Linine Olson
2	14	Lowe, Charles and Agnes Martin Stewart
3	15	Lunt, Harold Blake and Dorothy Blashfield Wood
9	27	Macdonald, Edward Standley and Margauritte Elizabeth Gangloff
4	3	MacDonald, George and Dora O'Brien
3	12	MacKenzie, Thomas Donald and Maud Gertrude Eddy
1	30	Macre, Tenas A. and Frances E. Beairsto
1	1	Magilson, Arthur Everett and Mina Akerley Pipes
4	16	Martin, Joseph Edward and Annie Rachael MacDonald
9	14	Mathis, Henry Hood and Gertrude Mildred Brown
11	27	McCormack, Laughlin Augustus and Mary Agnes Sheehan
6	1	McIntosh, Alexander Thomson and Fannie Marion Chubbuck
10	19	McKenna, Thomas Francis and Ellen Frances Magner
7	6	McKeon, John Frank and Mary Elizabeth McLean
12	24	Messenger, Hugh Gaugh and Josephine Margaret Brown
6	21	Moore, Albert E. and Carrie G. Ayer
7	27	Morgan, Charles Everett and Daisy Marion Palmer
2	10	Morin, Joseph Roderick and Marie Aurore Boisvert
5	27	Morse, Chester Francis and Myrtle MacDonald
6	15	Morse, Fred Warren and Florence Emily Martin
3	24	Morton, William Clinton and Eleanor Abigail Dodge
6	4	Murney, Joseph Charles and Ellen Teresa Daley
10	23	Murney, William Joseph and Alice Veronica Barry
7	2	Murphy, William Joseph and Helena Coleman
1	30	Mutchler, Ernest Frederick and Mildred Abigail Harrington
9	5	Nelson, John Erland and Helen Mabel Johnson
11	24	New, William Jesse and Ella Louise Brown
7	22	Norwood, Elmer Ferdinand and Elsie Isabel Blanchard
4	27	Noyes, Fred Lyons and Amanda Sherman Hatfield
10	16	Obear, Gustavus Standley and Ethel Rose Hanscom
7	11	O'Brien, John James and Bridget O'Hara
9	25	O'Donnell, Frank Joseph and Cora Elizabeth Hill
11	20	Parker, Perley Philip and Elizabeth Winnifred O'Connor
4	1	Pearson, Fred Aubrie and Bridget Cecilia Wiley
7	7	Perkins, Frederick Royston and Nora Agnes Cashman
11	28	Perrigo, Robert William and Carrie Babson Marr
9	21	Peterson, Harold Roy and Marion Louise Carroll
6	11	Pierce, Oliver Leonowen and Laura Bates Gill
..	..	Pike, Herbert Wilson and Grace Veronica Earley
12	24	Pizzo, James Vincent and Viola June Crockett
6	29	Ploss, Henry and Florence May Neagles
7	17	Primmer, John and Ramsay Stella Jane
1	6	Quigley, John Edward and Mary Louise Hogan
10	17	Ray, Clifford and Annie Louise Glover
4	3	Raymond, Wilfred Henry and Bertha Frances Trask
6	28	Reardon, John Francis and Mary Alice Reed
4	20	Roundy, Perley Batchelder and Annie Mae Moses
7	10	Rowell, Cidney Francis and Viola Isabel Crockett
10	19	Sandburg, William Tobias and Ongrid Margareta Person
10	23	Sargent, John Gordon and Elizabeth Blanche Lendall
4	17	Scanlon, Martin and Mary Macdonald
11	12	Sears, Horace Joseph Henry and Mary Elizabeth Brady
4	1	Shannehan, Frank George and Helen Winifred Julian
4	24	Shea, Francis Joseph and Catherine Mary Collins
6	23	Sillis, James Joseph and Mary Ellen Smith
6	3	Smith, Calvin Victor and Anna Rosalind Pierce
8	31	Smith, Piny Marlborough and Marjorie Cleora Woodbury
6	9	Spillane, Patrick and Bridget Dumphy
6	22	Spinney, Leo Neal and Mable Gertrude Delahunt
11	2	Stacey, Addison Center and Daisy Riggs
1	20	Stanton, Carl and Helen Marion Klippel
4	20	Stickney, George Horton and Pauline Cecelia Klink
12	25	Standley, Albert and Esther Appleton
8	19	Story, Fred Augustus and Jessie Mabel Pierce
8	24	Symmes, Leland Paraker and Grace Downing Standley
8	24	Taylor, Charles Day and Marion Preston Hinkley
8	24	Terry, Edward Cornelius and Gertrude Elizabeth O'Brien
7	24	Thresh, Frank Raymond and Mary Lund
6	16	Toll, Max and Anna Passick
5	19	Trucchetti, Giuseppe and Cesaria Sardelle
8	29	Tufts, Lewis Cushman and Nellie Rose Jennings



1 16 Valentini, Emico and Aurore Erwin  
4 7 Vitale, Frank and Albino, Semararo  
7 29 Wallace, Gerard A. and Goldie Alberta Strout  
7 21 Wallace, John William and Mabel Elizabeth Clements  
10 7 Walsh, James Arthur and Mary Ellen O'Connor  
1 24 Watson, Wilbur Lowe and Abbie Frost Spates  
5 27 Wheeler, Harold Francis and Alice Florence Dorien  
3 16 Wiggin, Charles Leighton and Helen Margaret Kenyon  
11 25 Wiggin, Chester Guy Thomas and Doris Woodbury Allen  
6 15 Wiggin, Storer Ralph and Ruth Ada Dodge  
5 19 Williamson, William Joseph, Jr., and Kathryn Teresa Hayes  
4 14 Wilson, Earle Harrison and Alice Frances Andrews  
8 31 Wilson, Ernest Patrick and Dagmar, Margaret Jensen  
4 27 Woodbury, Hezekiah Ober and Elizabeth Blanche Fuller  
10 17 Woodbury, Newell Brown and Louise Woodbury Foster  
4 25 Woods, Frederick Erving and Edna Pearl Cottle  
3 2 Wright, John Benjamin and Jane Lowry  
4 6 Yess, Joseph Antonio and Mayvine Libby  
6 19 Young, Charles Irvin and Elinor Glover  
6 17 Zavisho, Joseph Johnson and Elizabeth Morrison

## BIRTHS

In Beverly January 1, 1918, to January 1, 1919. The first column indicates the month, the second column the day of the month, followed by the child's name and names of parents.

6	28	Robert Norman	Aasekjar, Bjarne and Karen A.
1	10	Sidney	Abramovitz, David and Mary
8	11	Son	Accomendo, Servi and Juliano
2	15	Bessie	Addonizio, Antonio and Conzeto
9	20	Son	Ah Chung, Harry W. and Gertrude G.
11	28	Roland Joseph	Allen, Bernard J. and Helen F.
4	29	Winthrop Charles Warren	Allen, Winthrop W. and Josephine
5	2	Earl Thomas	Allison, Matthew and Emily
2	26	Ernest Leon	Anderson, Fred and Hilda
1	12	Son	Apperti, Albert and Harriet G.
5	29	Priscilla Bales	Archibald, Herbert and Frances
12	31	Walter Francis	Arlington, Joseph E. and Tita
7	28	Sadie	Axelrod, Louis and Rose
9	30	Elwyn Eugene	Ayers, Herman E. and Marion
9	17	Richard Constantine	Babick, Constantine and Anna
8	2	Ruth Frances	Bailey, Harry C. and Hazel F.
3	3	Sabadino	Barba, Eugene and Elvida
7	5	Julia Adelaide	Barbour, Thomas and Rosamond
4	16	Son	Barter, John C. and Dorothy
3	11	Muriel Avis	Batchelder, Roscoe B. and Marion W.
2	28	Elizabeth Morgan	Beal, Karl M. and Joenine M.
12	22	Natalie Violet Elizabeth	Bedard, Camille L. and Emelia
2	17	Daughter	Belanger, George E. and Cecile
2	5	Natalie June	Belknap, Lawrence and Ethel G.
9	18	Charles William	Bellefenille, Charles E. and Mary
9	21	George Joseph	Beaupie, Joseph and Ida
7	26	Maria	Benedetti, Ralph and Lena
7	31	Mary Swan	Bennett, Franklin S. and Carrie
11	1	Ruth Myrtle	Bennett, George and Myrtle
1	10	Robert Francis	Bernard, Alfred E. and Margaret
6	22	Mario	Bertoni, Luigi and Jesgia
3	22	Marion Gertrude	Bettencourt, Anthony and Gertrude
3	29	Frederick	Birarelli, Carlos and Guistena
6	2	Catherine Josephine	Birmingham, James A. and Carrie F.
8	2	Louisa	Blair, Louis and Rose
11	13	Laurien Ernest	Blunt, Laurien E. and Eva E.
3	4	Eileen Elizabeth	Bollard, Robert H. and Katherine
7	24	Ruth	Bonaventura, Louis and Louise
11	16	Peter John	Boniface, Nicholas and Angelina
2	11	Beatrice Marie	Bourbeau, David A. and Edna P.
4	19	Elizabeth	Boyson, Alex V. and Sarah W.
5	17	John J.	Bresnahan, Thomas T. and Maria A.
8	29	Martha Joanna	Bresnahan, William F. and Doris E.
2	9	Richard Thomas	Bresnahan, William H. and Elsie L.
2	22	Gerald Washington	Brewer, Hubert and Ethel M.
4	10	Helga Elizabeth	Brock, Lewis G. and Alice H.
12	28	Robert Abraham	Bromberg, William and Dora
3	9	Sally Bartlett	Broughton, Thomas B. and Alice E.
2	23	Amy Louise	Brown, D. Robert and Edna F.
2	24	Donlent	Brown, Walter E. and Mildred I.
4	6	Alfredo Luigi	Bruno, Emidi and Antonette
9	2	Frances Mary	Buckley, Arthur F. and Eliza
4	5	Evelyn Peirson	Burchstead, Charles E. and Maud L.
9	7	Ralph Thomas	Burns, John A. and Annie C.
5	9	William Calfred	Butt, George A. and Gertrude
8	21	Jeanette	Cagan, Charles and Mary
5	27	Mary V.	Caldwell, Charles E. and Emma
1	22	James Patrick	Callahan, John and Annie
12	30	Vernon Wilmont	Campbell, James M. and Manilla
10	4	Therese Pauline	Carbone, Ernest L. and Theresa L.
10	10	Elena	Carnevale, Antonino and Maria
8	8	Dominico	Carnevale, Michele and Croceti
2	24	Hanford Roscoe	Carr, Harold L. and Clara A.
8	24	Esther Ellen	Carty, Charles and Esther L.
6	9	James Louis	Casey, Thomas J. and Ruth E.
4	20	Louis	Catraro, Giuseppe and Wezenzo
11	2	Olive Johnson	Caverly, Winifred C. and Cora
7	9	Marrion Elizabeth	Chisholm, Edmund and Lena
7	30	Frederick Foss	Choate, Lester W. and Lucille E.
11	20	Daughter	Christofferson, Gustav and Mina
8	28	Georgia	Christopher, John and Venitia
8	20	Barbara Elizabeth	Churchill, Horace J. and Elvira
2	28	Stewart Edison	Clark, Alfred S. and Doris



3	11	Anna	Clemenzo, John and Constina
9	1	Neil Leo	Coady, Patrick J. and Katherine
1	13	William Valentine	Cockfield, William and Florence
12	20	Son	Colangilo, Salvator and Agnes
4	14	Bertram Gardner	Cole, Bert L. and Wilhelmina
7	1	Bernard Eugene	Colpitts, Gainet F. and Mary B.
1	21	Arthur	Comeau, John and Voldia
1	8	Rudolph W.	Conant, Carl W. and Isabelle F.
11	3	Gladys Warren	Conant, Roger W. and Mary E.
3	20	Thomas Patrick	Connolly, Gregory and Bridget
12	24	Thomas	Connolly, John J. and Elizabeth
3	4	Thomas Harris	Connolly, Michael F. and Josephine
5	10	Arthur Fuller Luke	Connor, John J. and Nellie
7	21	Mary A.	Connors, James and Catherine
5	3	Maurice Francis	Conroy, William and Ellen
12	24	Arthur Edward	Cook, Charles E. and Wilhelmina
9	9	Mary Rita	Cooke, Phineas W. and Margaret
7	11	Paul Henry	Cooper, Joseph W. and Mary A.
6	26	Camaline	Coretto, Patsy and Gratzia
2	15	Donald Woodbury	Corey, Fayette R. and Carrie E.
4	3	Joseph	Correli, Narciso and Ada
7	3	Mildred Annie	Cortucci, Romulus and Lydia M.
1	26	Mary Rita Dorothy	Cosaolo, Joseph and Anna
7	12	Richard Wilson	Cosh, Andrew R. and Elizabeth C.
7	12	Josephine	Costi, John and Katherine
7	10	Eileen Louise	Couichene, George H. and Vina
8	4	Margaret Jeannette Wallace	Cram, James and Margaret
9	6	Bernard William	Crocker, William H. and Mary
8	14	Irene Gertrude	Crowell, William H. and Nellie M.
7	16	Marjorie S.	Cruickshank, William S. and Bessie
2	26	Gori	Cucinelli, Benardi and Lucia
4	25	Mildred June	Currier, Ralph E. and Minnie
8	3	Justine Bayard	Cutting, Fulton and Mary J.
5	25	Robert William	Dalton, David and Mabel
7	21	Emilio	D'Amanto, Emilio and Rosa
8	16	Roberta Reta	Dandaneau, John and Corinne
7	5	Daughter	Danforth, Ernest F. and Alice M.
4	2	Adele	Danjon, Joseph and Helen D.
11	13	Dorothy Evelyn	Darling, Joseph E. and Ethel L.
12	21	Constance Alice	Davis, Walton T. and Bessie A.
12	21	William Daniel	Davison, William D. and Margaret
3	19	Edith F.	Day, Arthur W. and Clara D.
5	27	Henry Clarence	Deinstadt, Andrew S. and Ellen
11	3	Violanta M.	De Lorenzo, Domenico and Guiseppina
6	28	Elvita	Deluca, Guilio and Maria
10	11	Ruth Harriet	Dennis, Harry H. and Harriet
12	16	Clyde Obear	Dewinski, Nicholas and Ruth
1	1	Josephine	De Santis, Attilio and Natalina
9	1	Tony	Desario, Nunciato and Josina
9	1	Joseph	Desario, Nunciato and Josina
3	4	Rose	Dicenzo, James and Mary
8	22	Warren B.	Diette, Arthur Lumina
2	26	Thresina	Di Fazio, Louis and Asunta
10	3	Louis	Di Gregorio, Frank and Bennita
10	10	Louise J.	Dion, Wilfred J. and Louise
12	24	Mary	Di Rublio, Angelo and Filomena
9	28	Joseph	Dirsa, William and Mary
10	22	Albert Willis	Dix, Albert W. and Fannie M.
7	20	Elizabeth Jean	Doble, Leon C. and Annie A.
5	2	Ruth Woodbury	Dodd, Roland B. and Julia F.
5	15	Randolph Bradstreet	Dodge, Randolph B. and Eunice
7	13	Wing	Dong, William and Mabel
8	27	Son	Doherty, Neil and Emily
1	8	Sarah Catherine	Donovan, Cornelius and Mary
9	5	Elizabeth Mary	Donovan, John and Elizabeth
11	5	Blanche Louisa	Downing, Mason W. and Louisa A.
3	31	Virginia Marie	Drinkwater, George F. and Anna M.
5	3	John William	Driscoll, John F. and Alice
3	26	Louise	Dukeshire, Nelson and Gertrude
3	4	Mary Louise	Dumas, Edward J. and Julia A.
9	20	Kenneth	Duncan, Ernest A. and Mary L.
6	7	Edward Augustus	Dunlap, Edward A. and Dora M.
8	12	Son	Edwards, Benjamin I. and Ada M.
11	20	Lois Justin	Edwards, Sidney B. and Hattie
8	19	Leona G.	Eldridge, Adelbert and Charlotte
9	2	John Glines	Emerson, Guy L. and Helen
2	24	William Malcolm James	Endicott, Arthur W. and Alice M.
7	24	Mary Lillian	Fall, Arthur H. and Margaret
1	2	Matthew	Femino, Lorenzo and Dominico
12	16	Albert	Ferguson, Albert T. and Rose
11	23	Edward Augustus	Ferguson, Edward and Helen
8	28	Jenoreffe	Ferrero, Paul and Antonette
1	10	Ruth Grace	Field, Albert and Beatrice
4	21	Josephine	Fiore, Arcangelo and Marietta
11	4	Helen Florence	Fisherman, David and Bessie
6	25	John James	Flannery, John J. and Anna T.
4	13	Lucille	Fogg, James R. and Annie
5	15	Son	Folsom, Fred and Susan
8	13	Pietro	Fortunato, Donato and Angelina

10	8	John Morton	Foster, John M. and Helen
3	8	George Lewis	Foster, Walter W. and Louise
5	23	Evelyn Correnie	Freeman, Frank R. and Bertha
10	11	Ottie Leon	French, Ottie G. and Harriet L.
9	10	William Olin	Frost, Chester E. and Frances M.
3	24	Richard Tyrrell	Fullerton, Richard T. and Virginia M.
1	13	Paul Weiler	Fultz, James A. and Gertrude L.
6	17	Grace Evelyn	Furbush, Gordon and Madeline
4	3	Joseph	Furnari, Nicola and Barbara
10	22	Alfred David	Gaboury, J. Alfred and Mathilda
11	29	Florence Louise	Gadbois, Arthur J. and Addie F.
8	19	Gordon Bernard	Gaffney, Joseph P. and Hazel E.
4	20	Richard Benjamin	Gangloff, Harold and Mary
4	18	Phyllis	Garcia, George and Alice
6	9	Louis Ionder	Garry, Tony I. and Maria L.
5	24	Victoria H.	Gerrior, William K. and Mary E.
4	1	Albert Pasquale	Giancola, Albert J. and Mary
7	10	Charles J.	Gilbert, Charles H. and Eleanor
3	29	Donald Edwin	Gilbert, Eugene V. and Hazel M.
4	18	Joseph Irwin	Gillis, Joseph D. and Anna M.
1	7	Angelina	Giovanetti, Francesco and Maria
12	28	Melvin	Glichouse, Israel and Esther
4	23	Evelyn May	Glidden, Edward H. and Agnes E.
11	30	Leo	Giovanini, Luigi and Ergia
3	12	Willard Foster	Glover, Willard F. and Gladys L.
3	26	C. Henry	Glovsky, Abraham and Ruth M.
9	6	Max	Goldberg, Harry and Mary E.
5	6	Son	Goldman, Harry and Rosa
2	1	Eleanor Louise	Goodhue, John A. and Marion
9	5	Gordon Jackson	Goodwin, Everett and Helen
8	13	Lauris Levi	Grant, Levi E. and Irene G.
6	8	Audrey Frances	Gray, George W. and Charlotte
7	12	James Percy	Gray, James P. and Ruth
7	22	Richard	Greeley, B. Harrison and Mary F.
2	6	Son	Green, Francis E. and Catherine
1	2	Virginia Gertrude	Green, Walter W. and Goldie G.
5	14	Ethel Arth	Greenbaum, Noah and Sarah
12	8	Dorothy Helen	Greene, John and Mildred
1	29	Thelma Ruth	Greenough, Henry B. and Mary M.
7	19	Garris	Greestein, David and Gertrude
1	15	Elizabeth Frances	Grimes, Arthur E. and Lillian
10	9	Oscar Shepard	Grimes, George O. and Lydia B.
10	1	Priscilla Stanley	Grush, Elmer B. and Elsie F.
10	4	Walter John	Guenette, Ovila and Clara
4	9	Henry James	Guinivan, J. Henry and Mary R.
8	26	Helen	Gunnison, Albert F. and Hester
9	22	Thelma Elizabeth	Guy, George and Edith
4	14	Lawrence Joseph	Hall, Matthias T. and Mary
9	12	Bertram	Hanlon, Bertram and Theresa
9	6	Arthur Francis	Hansbury, T. Francis and H. Gertrude
5	23	Paul Edward	Hanscome, Ernest M. and Gertrude M.
9	2	Herbert E.	Harding, Herbert E. and Miriam
8	27	Robert Francis	Harrington, Francis E. and Ethel M.
1	28	May Elizabeth	Hart, Benjamin L. and Florence
11	28	Son	Harte, Edwin and Mary A.
11	26	Catherine Marie	Harte, John G. and Winifred
8	28	Elizabeth May	Hatch, Kenneth J. and Annie
8	28	Winifred Anna	Hatch, Kenneth J. and Annie
5	8	Francis Edward	Haynes, Herbert H. and Annie
6	10	June Thelma	Hazell, John F. and Mabel L.
2	3	John Franklin	Hazen, John F. and Hazel F.
9	3	Marie J.	Heatlie, William C. and Caroline
1	17	Mary M.	Hedric, W. Irving and Inez
4	24	Austin Brown	Henderson, Austin B. and Lizabeth
1	10	Paul Arthur	Hentschel, Max P. and Bertha G.
10	14	Edward Cody	Herlihy, John F. and Julia
3	22	Phyllis C.	Herring, Philip C. and Agatha
4	9	Hazel Deborah	Higgins, Charles W. and Mary E.
3	27	Thelma Louise	Hill, Frank I. and Catherine
3	21	Daughter	Hogrell, David and Esther
2	21	Berton William	Holt, George W. and Merle E.
6	3	Barbara Emily	Hood, Albert E. and Alice
3	20	Anne Nelson	Hooper, Lewis E. and Anna
7	31	Priscilla Lowell	Hopkins, Maurice L. and Ruth E.
9	9	Vernon Hale	Howard, Dexter W. and Harriet
12	19	Elizabeth Fern	Hurd, J. Perley and Elizabeth
2	26	Eleanor J.	Hydece, Charles L. and Jennie M.
3	17	Walter E.	Hyde, Fred C., Jr., and Amy A.
1	27	Walter Irvin	Ingalls, Ernest L. and Rose V.
5	10	Pasquale	Izzo, Giuseppe and Joaninna
5	1	Oscar Marcillius	Johnson, Oscar and Magda
6	6	Raymond Andrew	Johnson, William T. and Rae
2	7	Theresa	Julius, Joseph and Mary
7	26	Steve	Kapaon, Nicholas and Esther
9	2	Helen N.	Kassanos, Nicholas G. and E. Frossini
10	2	Helen	Katz, Harry and Rosie
3	2	Sally	Katz, Louis and Selia
11	28	Robert Francis	Kearney, Patrick J. and Minnie
12	16	Charles Vernon	Keighley, Percy G. and Isabel



1	26	Charlotte	Kelaher, William P. and Jeanie P.
11	15	Charles Henry	Keller, Joseph S. and Florence L.
3	11	Richard	Kelley, Joseph T. and Louise
6	23	Eileen Agnes	Kelly, Harold W. and Ethel C.
1	28	Winona Claire	Kennedy, Raymond and Nina M.
11	29	Barbara Elizabeth	Kenney, John J. and Anna
8	7	Gertrude	Kenney, John L. and Anastasia
12	20	Son	Kent, Arthur S. and Florence A.
4	14	Samuel S.	Kenway, Herbert W. and Elsie V.
3	18	Patrick Joseph	Keough, Patrick and Margaret
7	17	Mary Gertrude	Kiley, Daniel and Anna
7	2	Milton Winslow	Kimball, Elmer J. and Enid
2	28	Charles Robert	King, George and Gertrude
10	31	William Jacob	King, John and Alice
4	4	Elinor Frances	Kirby, Perley W. and Ruth E.
5	20	Gardner C.	Knapp, Arthur and Eva C.
12	2	Phyllis Blanche	Knight, Earl C. and Harriet E.
8	26	Son	Knight, Roy and Agnes
5	8	George Omar	Knowlton, George O. and Madeline
10	18	Norman Sumner	Kurman, Abraham and Lena
3	17	Fern A.	La Fleur, Alphonzo B. and Bessie A.
8	29	Eugene Dudley	Lang, Frank D. and Adeline
7	31	Abigail Etta	Lang, Timothy and Hattie
9	26	Dorothy Burnham	Larrabee, Arthur P. and Martha W.
9	19	Peter	Latuski, Joseph and Nicholine
5	7	Margaret Louise	Lawrence, Albert H. and Anna
5	20	Alphonse	Lebel, Vital and Josephine
2	15	Alice Rose	Leftin, Eli M. and Annie
3	9	Roy	Lessard, Alcide and Jennie
4	5	Helen Anita	Liljander, John E. and Helga
4	15	Geraldine	Linehan, Daniel M. and M. Louise
6	28	Mary Ann	Lippett, Henry F. and Lucy
12	9	Westley John	Little, John R. and Edna S.
3	23	Ellen Gardner	Loring, Augustus P., Jr. and Rosamond
3	4	Lena	Lotito, Joseph and Josephine
5	29	Dorothy Alice	Lovely, Frank L. and Louise I.
3	6	Arthur Whitman	Lovett, Arthur W. and Hazel D.
5	1	Daniel	Low, David and Gladys V.
9	11	Son	Lowe, Charles and Agnes M.
12	3	Eleanor Louise	Luce, Fred L. and Mary F.
7	19	Helen Estelle	Lunn, Otis L. and Fannie
6	24	David Kallen	Lunt, Alfred E. and Mildred
9	8	Barbara Wood	Lunt, Harold B. and Dorothy
11	29	Dorothy G.	MacCarthy, James B. and Evelyn
3	18	Donald A.	Macauley, John A. and Florence
12	24	Elsie May	Macauley, William and Alice
1	1	Berton	MacDougall, Archibald and Mildred
9	2	William Frederick.	MacKenzie, Fred L. and Effie
3	15	Burton Dougald	MacLeod, Henry F. and Mildred
11	11	Johanna	MacMurtry, Thomas J. and Elizabeth
11	27	Katherine Elizabeth	Maitland, Francis W. B. and Annie
12	26	Elizabeth M.	Malloy, Thomas F. and Elizabeth
3	16	John Joseph	Malone, John and Nora
9	17	Maria Elsie	Marinelli, Nunzio and Maria L.
2	6	Eugene Harold	Marley, Harold F. and Sadie
1	9	Josephine	Maroni, Oreste and Theresa
2	24	Ellen	Marshall, John B. and Margaret
9	17	Francis	Martin, Francis J. and Helen R.
8	22	Son	Martin, Herbert and Katherine
1	29	Barbara Christina	Martin, William J. and Viola C.
7	5	Rosamond	Martyn, Robert and Alice L.
3	16	Josephine	Mascioli, Giuseppe and Semeralda
9	14	Sheldon Leavitt	Mason, Ernest and Mildred
1	27	Daughter	Masterson, Thomas L. and Susan J.
3	16	Leopold James	Mayo, Leo A. and Mary E.
2	28	Nannina	Mazzo, Sabadino and Raffaello
3	3	Howard Eldredge	McAuley, William C. and Mary E.
4	15	Mary Etta	McCarthy, Daniel and Victorine
11	24	Edna Hannah	McCarthy, Francis and Ellen
7	3	Howard Carlton	McClary, Howard A. and Agnes A.
3	2	Charles Chase	McCobb, Perry A. and Inez
1	4	Thomas	McDonald, Thomas P. and Florence
6	14	Charlotte Claire	McGovern, Emmet and Jennie
9	22	Martha Mildred	McGrath, Michael and Daisy M.
4	27	Dorothy	McKay, Harvey E. and Mary
7	31	Merle	McKay, William G. and Ivy I.
3	15	Mary Margaret	McKenzie, Graham A. and Mary M.
5	13	Ruth Mary	McKenzie, Stanley and Katherine
5	27	Mary Virginia	McKeon, John F. and Mary E.
2	13	John Francis	McLaughlin, Thomas F. and Julia B.
7	31	Mary Elizabeth	McNeil, Charles H. and Margaret
3	1	Ethel Grace	McQuarrie, William and Harriet M.
8	13	Ethel Jeannette	McRae, Donald C. and Christina A.
7	8	Hugh J.	McTiernan, Hugh and Theresa
3	6	Anne Middleton, 3rd	Means, Robert W. and Alice F.
3	29	Eugene	Medugno, Eugene and Rose
5	2	Alice May	Menard, William J. and Alice
11	28	Wallace Edwin Upton	Merrill, Henry F. and Ida M.
2	5	John Edward	Merrill, John E. and Alice C.

9	25	Marshall Wentworth Andrew	Miller, Robert D. and Mabel A.
11	30	Della	Miller, Samuel and Rose
8	8	John Alvah	Milner, Edwin and Alice
3	9	Edith Lillian	Mills, Walter and Amelia
8	27	Johanen	Minessale, Vincenzo and Giovania
5	27	Robert	Minigan, Richard W. and Mary J.
3	30	Leonard George	Moffett, Joseph and Edith E.
4	2	Barbara Frances	Molloy, Bartholomew J. and Mary M.
4	8	Harold Chester	Morgan, Harold C. and Catherine
5	15	John William	Morphew, John W. and Bridget
3	12	Florence May	Morse, Arthur R. and Catherine J.
11	11	Fred Pershing	Morse, Frederick A. and Harriet E.
3	17	Reginald Andrews	Morse, Ralph A. and Helen A.
3	7	William Ward	Murch, Wilbur and Mary S.
2	9	Daniel Francis	Murphy, Daniel F. and J. Grace
5	19	William Joseph	Murphy, John P. and Julia J.
6	22	Margaret Ethel	Murphy, Patrick S. and Winifred
3	21	Anna Adeline	Narciso, Peter J. and Theresa
1	13	Loretta	Neville, Daniel and Abbie
3	6	Katherine	Newbold, Thomas J. and Katharine
6	20	Katherine Margaret	Nixon, Joseph P. and Catherine A.
10	20	Phyllis May	Norman, Lewis W. and Edna M.
7	12	Malcolm Donald	Norton, Charles W. and Mary T.
2	20	Gladys May	Noyes, George H. and Elizabeth
5	5	Russell Carter	Noyes, James F. and Marion
4	22	Helen Elizabeth	Nozko, Stanislaw and Anastazia
3	25	Ellen Viola	Nyland, Carl O. and Anna
9	24	Esther Loraine	O'Brien, William H. and Anna
9	4	Edward Francis	O'Callahan, William J. and Mary E.
9	11	Marjorie Ada	Odell, Harry L. and Edna
9	19	Richard	Ogden, Howard S. and Mabel A.
9	9	Margaret Alice	Olsen, Arthur and Ada
5	26	Sarah Marietta May	O'Neil, John H. and Ruby B.
8	19	William Joseph	O'Reilly, William J. and Theresa A.
9	24	Michael Andrew	O'Toole, Michael A. and Katherine
12	25	Frank Douglas Chester	Page, Frank W. and Gertrude M.
1	13	Clarence Gardner	Page, Gardner B. and Mabel
7	29	Morris Edwin	Palm, Mauritz and Tyyne
11	12	Irwin Stillman	Parker, Arthur W. and Elizabeth
4	27	John Amos	Peabody, John A. and Alice
10	19	Daughter	Pearson, Fred A. and Bridget
2	22	Hazel Louise	Pearson, Herbert A. and Pearl F.
7	6	Francis Dahl	Pease, Austin S. and Anna A.
8	22	Tony	Pellicia, Emanuel and Delucia
8	22	Helen	Pellicia, Emanuel and Delucia
9	18	Daughter	Pendergast, John and Jennie
9	6	Daughter	Perks, Joseph and Frances
8	14	Madeline R.	Perotta, Joseph and Elizabeth
1	18	Mabel Irene	Perry, George W. and Bertha
3	28	Ruth Ebon	Peterson, Carl O. and Ebon A.
3	6	Evelyn Petrea	Peterson, Christian A. and Lucy B.
4	19	Roy Franklin	Pickering, Francis E. and Ethel
3	28	Lois Evelyn	Pickett, Albert and Rita
6	28	Norman Phillips	Pike, William S., Jr. and Alma O.
12	24	Ellsworth Leighton	Pitman, Charles C. and Rose
1	23	Oscar	Plourde, Didier and Josephine
9	4	Madeline Joan of Arc	Poirier, Noel and Fannie
8	23	Elizabeth Bradford	Poland, Herbert G. and Edith M.
4	28	Jeanne	Pope, Chester C. and Jeanne
9	26	Philip	Popkin, Samuel and Anna S.
1	17	Daughter	Poulah, Thomas and Anna
2	24	Norman Howard	Powers, Howard L. and Katherine
4	3	Catherine Francis	Powers, Thomas and Catherine
6	8	Daughter	Preble, Henry G. and Emma L.
4	23	Phyllis M.	Preston, Albert E. and Jane E.
10	23	George E.	Raddin, Ellery H. and Grace
10	1	Frank	Rapisardo, Frank and Filomene
6	6	Silvio	Renzi, Carlo and Felice
12	26	Daughter	Ricci, Michael and Eleonora
2	19	Carmelo	Richardi, Catino and Nunzio
7	25	William A.	Richard, Stephen M. and Ethel C.
11	5	Vittorio	Rimari, Carlo and Irene
6	25	Geraldine Raphael	Ring, Michael A. and Bridie
9	16	Dorothy Ellen	Roach, Frank and Mildred
7	1	Virginia Jane	Roberts, Benjamin and Marie
11	19	Martha Allen	Roberts, Edward C. and Maude
1	20	Eleanor	Robertson, John and Hazel
12	14	Benjamin Grant	Robertson, Robert, Jr. and Merle K.
8	3	Elina	Roccio, John and Maria
7	14	John C.	Roche, Wesley C. and Marguerite
12	28	Son	Rochford, John George and Irene
11	14	John Wales	Rollason, Herbert D. and Susan H.
5	22	Christina Hawley	Rose, James B. and Sadie V.
8	22	Marian	Rosenbloom, Melvin and Rebecca
2	26	William Eugene	Russell, Harold H. and Grace
2	12	Bartolomeo	Russo, Felix and Mary
10	5	Raymond Arthur	Rust, Howard H. and Catherine
9	6	Elleonora Viktoria	Rutstrom, Ruben N. and Signe
5	3	Bertha Mildred	Ryder, Charles W. and Bertha M.



8	18	Mary	Sacco, Antonio and Teresa
7	5	Renarto Oggo	Salvanelli, Albert and Lena
1	19	Marion	Samson, Simon and Bessie
3	18	Evelina	Sango, John and Catherine
3	30	Angelina Santa	Santospirito, Anthony and Frances
7	20	Nina	Sarvio, Tony and Sabert
11	5	Victoria Frieste	Scale, Frank A and Margaret
3	20	Mary	Scoglia, Antonio and Fannie S.
1	13	Grace	Scollin, William L. and Susan F.
4	23	Alice Frances	Semple, James F. and Alice E.
2	15	Joseph Raymond	Senechal, Francois and Diana
6	4	Walter Scott	Shanks, Walter S. and Christina
12	7	John	Shea, John A. and Mary E.
9	10	Harold Earle	Shuttleworth, Arthur and Florence B.
1	25	John	Silverio, Charles and Laura
3	20	Walter Anthony	Slaven, Charles and Esther
1	1	Bernadine	Small, Patrick J. and Mary T.
9	18	Irwin Joel	Smart, Joel O. and Ethel V.
2	7	Marie Victoria	Smerczynki, Charles A. and Grace
8	6	Fay Elizabeth	Smiley, Charles A. and Fay
11	20	Doris Frances	Smith, Charles G. and Catherine
2	4	Daughter	Smith, James R. and Harriet A.
7	11	Robert Eugene	Smith, Orison K. and Florence
1	29	Priscilla Fuller	Snow, Raymond C. and Priscilla A.
1	29	Betty Alden	Snow, Raymond C. and Priscilla A.
6	5	Ruth E.	Southwick, Elmer and Florence
11	25	Mary	Southwick, George I. and Bertha
1	16	Daisy Ann	Spear, Elroy E. H. and Daisy M.
10	17	Phyllis Grace	Spear, Thomas G. and Sadie C.
10	20	John	Spencer, William M. and Mary A.
4	17	Daughter	Spiridighiozzi, Antonio and Rosa
5	10	Dorothy Edna	Standley, Chester F. and Fannie E.
10	31	Son	Stanley, Herbert E. and Blanche
1	11	Margaret	Sterling, Richard and Margaret
5	14	Ellsworth Francis	Stevens, Archibald and Marion E.
9	12	Son	Stevens, Edward and Olive
1	8	Edith Mary	Stevens, Lewis E. and Ethel M.
8	29	Adeline W.	Stickney, Charles E. and Adeline
1	23	Dean Peabody	Stiles, Arthur D. and Emma M.
8	18	Deborah Elizabeth	Stone, Perley R. and Margaret
9	6	Eleanor Proctor	Sudboy, John T. and Viola B.
2	12	Barbara Elizabeth	Sullivan, George A. and Elizabeth
9	10	Robert Arthur	Surels, Edward E. and Mary L.
6	15	Alice Matilda	Swanson, John W. and Anna L.
6	27	Son	Swasey, Russell R. and Elizabeth
1	24	Edward	Swenson, Svend and Doriet
6	13	Herbert Jackson	Swift, John B. and Olga
8	9	William Charles	Tannebring, William C. and Adeline
4	4	Joseph	Tanzella, Joseph and M. Angela
8	5	Frank	Tanzella, Nicholas and Palma
5	2	Doris Elizabeth	Thomes, Albert W. and Melinda M.
6	23	William Crafts	Thompson, Adin and Eleanor
12	10	Arthur Foster	Thompson, Arthur F. and Esther G.
11	25	Natalie Bray	Thompson, Elbridge A. and Abbie
6	5	Kenneth	Tielis, Lewis and Helen
2	23	Thomas Joseph	Tierney, Michael J. and Annie M.
9	6	Enos	Tosi, Giulio and Maria
1	25	Herbert	Townshend, Victor and Ruth
7	27	Son	Trainor, Frederick J. and Ruth
3	16	Dexter Peabody	Trask, Dexter P. and Carrie E.
4	8	Frank Harold	Trefry, Charles C. and Mabel M.
5	19	Grace Elizabeth	Trefry, James A. and S. Edith
2	4	Frances Ellen	Trowt, John A. and Belvita L.
2	6	Ruth	Tupper, Charles and Marie
7	20	Frank Alden	Turner, Daniel E. and Alicia
3	6	Florence	Vailencourt, Homer and Emily
8	23	Joseph Patrick	Vigars, Patrick J. and Margaret
12	17	Son	Vitali, Frank and Albina
6	8	Dorothy Elsie	Volker, Edward F. and Elsie H.
12	10	George Freeland	Waite, George L. and Adelia F.
1	5	William Joseph	Walker, Sylvester J. and Elizabeth
4	23	Son	Wallace, Earle H. and Mary F.
3	12	Allen Messa	Wallis, Percy A. and Maud
3	12	Gordon Lane	Wallis, Percy A. and Maud
3	6	Margaret	Walsh, Joseph A. and Mary G.
7	26	Francis Wilson	Walsh, Robert E. and Annie D.
6	24	Eleanor Mary	Ward, Ralph W. and Margaret M.
8	6	Anna Agnes	Welsh, John S. and Mary S.
8	13	Doris	West, Ellsworth L. and Elsie
2	27	Carl Albert	Whitman, Ernest J. and Hilda
10	23	Shirley	Wiggin, Charles L. and Helen M.
1	11	Howard Payson	Wilson, Howard P. and Elizabeth
3	22	Irving Edgar	Winters, Edgar A. and A. Gertrude
12	30	Donald	Wiseman, Benjamin and Lena
4	6	Philip Andrew	Wogan, Eugene F. and Priscilla
5	30	June Lucy	Wood, Will C. and Gertrude
7	17	Horace Page	Woodberry, Horace and Elizabeth
11	17	Alice Foster	Woodbury, Emery P. and Della
9	20	Francis Raymond	Woods, Thomas H. and Georgianna
12	19	William Henry	Workman, William H. and Fannie E.
3	12	Ralph Emerson	Wright, Harry G. and Bessie M.
5	23	Margaret Libby	Yaas, Joseph A. and Mayoine
3	28	Vincenzo	Zampbell, Paul and Angelina

# WE PUBLISH DIRECTORIES

For the Following Cities and Towns

## MASSACHUSETTS

Alford  
Beverly  
Egremont  
Great Barrington

\*Hamilton  
\*Manchester  
Monterey  
Mt. Washington  
New Marlboro

Sheffield  
Stockbridge  
\*Wenham  
West Stockbridge

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bethlehem  
Brentwood  
Carroll  
East Kingston  
Exeter  
Franconia  
Greenland

Hampton  
Hampton Falls  
Haverhill  
Kensington  
Landoff  
Lisbon  
Littleton

Newfields  
Newmarket  
North Hampton  
Rye  
Stratham  
Whitefield  
Woodsville

## MAINE

Arrowsie  
Bath  
Brunswick  
Casco Bay  
Cumberland  
Falmouth

Freeport  
Georgetown  
Harpwell  
Gray  
New Gloucester  
North Yarmouth  
Philipsburg

Richmond  
Scarboro  
Topsham  
West Bath  
Woolwich  
Yarmouth

## CONNECTICUT

Canaan North Canaan

Also Publishers of the

## CASCO BAY BREEZE

at Portland, Maine

We Do Fine Job Printing, Booklets and Book Work of All Kinds

## CROWLEY & LUNT

BEVERLY, MASS., 244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 1

PORTLAND, MAINE, 92 EXCHANGE STREET, ROOM 5

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

LITTLETON, N. H.

\*Summer residents only



# Artistic Sign Painting

Is One of Our Specialties

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc., Largest Sizes  
of Glass in the City

**J. V. Porter & Co.**  
**PAINTERS, DECORATORS**  
**AND**  
**FRESCOERS**  
*Painters and Artists*  
*Supplies*  
*Artistic Sign Painters*  
*Beverly, Mass.*

**FINE PAPER HANGING**

**ESTIMATES FURNISHED  
ON LARGE CONTRACTS**

*Fine Line of Paper Samples to Select From*

MENS CLOTHING MADE TO ORDER

A. R. WEST  
TAILOR

Tel. 786-W

184 CABOT ST.

---

A fine line of suitings in the piece in Foreign and Domestic Woolens to make selections from — and reasonably priced.       :       :       :       :       :

---

We do French Dry Cleaning (new method) of all kinds of garments. Altering over of garments, and pressing and repairing at reasonable prices.   ::   ::

---

*Prompt Service*

*Satisfaction Assured*

BEVERLY MASSACHUSETTS



**CITY OF BEVERLY**  
**1919**  
**BUSINESS DIRECTORY**

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its most significant growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of \$45,000,000.00; it stands third in Essex County, exceeded only by Lynn and Lawrence. Within its limits are scores of millionaires' and multi-millionaires' palaces. The manufacturing industries comprising shoes, machinery, oil, oiled clothing, foundries, bottle caps, mattresses, planing mills, wood and paper boxes, grain elevators, electric works, etc., employ a thrifty and well-paid, intelligent people who are contributing to the growth of the city. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, alone pays one million dollars per year in wages.

The United Shoe Machinery Company, occupying the largest reinforced concrete factory plant in the world and employing 5,000 mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its fine steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1919, estimated about 26,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Center of Electric Railway system, connecting with every important city and town in Eastern Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Superior harbor. Four banks. Daily and weekly newspapers. Excellent fire department. Good sewers. Well-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels. Public school playgrounds costing over \$40,000. Modern Bath House at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

\*Patrons' insertions only under this heading.

**Adding Machines**

**BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE**  
CO. 244 Cabot rm 27. See page  
688.

**Agricultural Tools**

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Ran-  
toul. See page 40.  
**MURPHY MICHAEL T.** 36 West B.  
F. See page 673.  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover and mar-  
gins.

**\*Antique Furniture**

**LUNT ALBERT** (estate) 214 Cabot  
See head lines.

**Antique Furniture Refinishing**

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See  
page 19  
**LUNT A. C. Est.** 214 Cabot. See  
head lines.  
**PUTNAM ALFRED E D J** 3 Dane.  
See page 678.  
**SANDS GEORGE A.** 25 Mulberry.  
See Margins.

**Apiary**

Edwards Ezra F. Foster, n. Cole

**Apothecaries**

See Druggists

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot.

See page 57.

**BERRY FRANK E.** 293 Rantoul.

See page 686.

Berry G. C. & J. L. 259 Cabot.

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot  
and 5 Abbott. See page 244.

**DELANEY & PERT,** 382 Cabot. See  
page 37

**EATON PAUL S.** 436 Rantoul. See  
page 689.

**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot.  
See page 689.

Moore John H. 128 Cabot.

**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot.  
See page 17.

Sargent E. L. Co. 294 Cabot.

**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West B. F.  
See page 674.

**Architects**

Grush Charles E. 23 Mulberry

Harmon Wm. H. 25 Lothrop

Swan George, 7A Wallis

**Art Dealer**

Brown George P. & Co. 38 Lovett

**Artists**

See Teachers

Elliott Esther G. Miss, 24 Bow

Ellison Elizabeth B. Miss, 82 McKay.

Spiller Victor H. u. 18 Brown

**Attorneys-at-Law**

See Lawyers

**Auctioneers**

**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot.

See page 695.

**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot

See page 53

**PATCH BENJAMIN A.** 155 Cabot.

See page 53

**WOOD WILLIAM L.** 129 Rantoul.

See page 692

**Authors**

Mason Caroline A. Mrs. Montserrat  
road

Woodberry George E. 36 Essex.

**Auto Electrician**

**JOHNSON FRANK C.** 104 Cabot.

See page 23

**\*Auto Livery**

**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge.  
See page 22

**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE,** 711-  
717 Hale B. F. See page 674

**DIX ALBERT W.** 586 Hale, P. C.  
See page 670

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135  
Rantoul. See foot lines.

**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale See  
page 689

**McVEY & BERRY, INC.** 330 Rantoul  
and 115 Park. See page 49

**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West  
Dane. See page 36

**WRIGHT'S GARAGE.** 10 Railroad  
ave .See page 10

**Automobile Dealers**

See also Garages

**BRYANT GERGE W.** r. 64 Bridge  
See page 22

**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE,** 711-  
717 Hale B. F. See page 674

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135  
Rantoul. See foot lines

**HUSSEY PLINY E** 146 Hale. See  
page 689

**KILHAM JOSEPH F.** 55 Broadway.  
See head lines

**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 330 Rantoul.  
See page 49



# LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS

THOROUGHLY CLEANSED  
TELEPHONE 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

573

Tierney Stephen P. 8 Railroad ave  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** (trucks)  
182-186 Cabot. See back cover  
and margins  
**WRIGHT'S GARAGE** 10 Railroad  
ave. See page 10

### \*Automobile Insurance

**DOBLE & VOSE** 244 Cabot rm 1 See  
page 242  
Mass. Mutual Auto Ins. Co. 221 Cabot  
rm. 5.

### \*Automobile Painters

**JOHNSON A. B. & SON**, 107 Colon.  
See page 698  
**MCCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-106  
Park. See front edge stamp  
**O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM** 326  
Rantoul. See page 55  
**SEARLES G. F. & CO.** 226 Rantoul  
See page 21

### Automobile Parts

**BEVERLY TOOL & MACHINE CO.**  
97 Rantoul. See page 57  
**GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO**  
97 Rantoul. See page 697  
Nichols M. D. Tool Co., Inc. r. 63  
Federal.  
Webber & Doyle, 153 Cabot rm 2

### \*Automobile Repairing, Etc.

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200  
Rantoul. See front cover.  
**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge.  
See page 22  
**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE**, 711-  
717 Hale B. F. See page 674  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See  
foot lines  
**DIX ALBERT W.** 586 Hale, P. C.  
See page 670  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE**  
119 Rantoul. See page 21  
**HAMILTON FRED'K A. E.** (tire  
vulcanizing) 311-313 Rantoul.  
See page 40  
**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135  
Rantoul. See foot lines  
**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See  
page 689

**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 328-330 Ran-  
toul and 115 Park. See page 49

### \*Automobile Storage

**COLE JOHN F.** 94 Colon See page  
699

### Automobile Supplies, Oils, Etc

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200  
Rantoul. See front cover  
**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge  
See page 22  
**CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE**, 711-  
717 Hale B. F. See page 674  
**COLE JOHN F.** 94 Colon. See page  
699  
**COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 261 Cabot.  
See page 700  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See  
foot lines  
**DIX ALBERT W.** 586 Hale P. C.  
See page 670  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE**  
119 Rantoul. See page 21  
**HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E.** 311-  
313 Rantoul. See page 40  
**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Ran-  
toul. See foot lines  
**HUSSEY PLINY E.** 146 Hale. See  
page 689  
**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 330 Rantoul  
See page 49  
**MURPHY M. T.** 36 West B. F. See  
page 673  
**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-  
TERY STATION** 12 Cabot. See  
page 696  
**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West  
Dane. See page 36  
Sullivan Eugene F. 24 Railroad ave  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See back cover and mar-  
gins  
**WRIGHT'S GARAGE** 10 Railroad  
ave. See page 10

### Automobile Tires

**COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 261 Cabot  
See page 700

# LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS

THOROUGHLY CLEANSED  
TELEPHONE 1017

574

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Automobile Tire Vulcanizing, Etc

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See front cover  
**BRYANT GEORGE W.** r. 64 Bridge. See page 22  
**CRAGEN STEPHEN J.** 3 Lovett. See foot lines  
**GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE** 119 Rantoul. See page 21  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40  
Porter C. W. Vulcanizing Co. 4 Kernwood ave.

## \*Automobile Trimming

**MCCORMACK WILFRED H** 102-103 Park See front edge stamp  
**O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM,** 326 Rantoul. See page 55  
**SEARLES G. F. & CO.** 226 Rantoul See page 21

## Automobile Trade Body Builders

**FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See page 694  
**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See page 683

## Automobile Truck Dealers

**HARPER GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines  
**McVEY & BERRY Inc.** 330 Rantoul See page 49

## Automobile Truck Lettering

**STATEN HAROLD A.** 202 Rantoul See page 691

## Awning Makers

**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul. See page 687  
**KENNISON JOHN E. Jr.,** 26 Water See page 687

## Ayrshire Milk for Babies

**BULRUSH FARM** 343 Dodge. See back inside cover

## Bakers

Foster Austin H. 4 Bartlett  
**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See foot lines  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278 and 278B Cabot. See page 38  
Magliola Emil 307 Cabot  
Morgan Charles H. K. 4 Bartlett  
Rantoul Baking Co. 49 Pond  
Sacco Antonio 260 Rantoul  
Skedd Elmer E. 126 Cabot  
Smith William R. 252 Cabot  
**THISSELL A. PRESTON CO.** 719 Hale B. F. See page 675

## Bands and Orchestras

Apollo Orchestra, 27 Arthur  
Beverly Cadet Band, 152 Cabot  
Beverly Italian Band, 199 Rantoul  
Larcom's Orchestra, 21 Judson  
North Shore Cadet Band, 4 High B. F.  
Oberg's Orchestra, 8 Knowlton  
United Shoe Machinery Co. Field Band, 87 Cabot

## Banks

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK** 155 Cabot. See page 53  
**BEVERLY CREDIT UNION,** 170 Cabot. See page 52  
**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK,** 175 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 73  
**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK,** 171 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 78  
**BEVERLY TRUST CO.** 217 Cabot and 721 Hale, B F. See foot lines

## Battery Recharging

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See front cover  
**JOHNSON FRANK E.** 104 Cabot. See page 23  
**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION** 12 Cabot. See page 696



# EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS

## LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)

TELEPHONE 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

575

### Bicycle Dealers and Repairers

- COR-NIX RUBBER CO.** 261 Cabot.  
See page 700  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40  
**JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul.  
See page 20  
**KILHAM JOSEPH F.** 55 Broadway.  
See head lines  
**MURPHY M. T.** 36 West B. F. See page 673

### Bicycle Enamelers

- BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See front cover  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40  
**JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul.  
See page 20  
**KILHAM JOSEPH F.** 55 Broadway.  
See head lines

### \*Bicycle Sundries

- HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40  
**JONES FRED S.** 465-467 Rantoul.  
See page 20  
**KILHAM JOSEPH F.** 55 Broadway  
See head lines  
**MURPHY M. T.** 36 West B. F. See page 673  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins  
**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76

### Blacksmiths and Horseshoers

- Dwyer John Co (The) 662 Hale, P. C.  
**FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See page 694  
Guinivan James T (blksmith) 80 Water  
**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See page 683  
Quigley John 257 Hale  
Torrey James A. 318 Cabot

### Boarding Houses

- See also Hotels and Lodging Houses  
Barry Mary Mrs. 9 High, B. F.  
Central House 9-11 Railroad ave  
Dumas Mary Mrs. 92 Cabot  
Grey A. Mabel Mrs. 68 Dane  
Hayes Mary C. Mrs. 40 Federal  
Hodgdon Mary S. Mrs. 29 Bedford  
**HOTEL BAILEY** (C. A. Bailey prop)  
146-148 Rantoul. See page 718  
**HOTEL ROBERTS** 76-80 Railroad  
See colored insert  
Huse Elizabeth F. Mrs. 47 Railroad avenue  
King Elizabeth S. Mrs. 584 Hale, P. C.  
Linscott Isadore M. Mrs. 7 Lyman  
**WALLIS MARY E. MRS.** 176 Cabot  
See page 692

### \*Boarding Stables

- STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West Dane. See page 36

### Boat Builders

- Rock John F. 61 Water  
Rock Joseph F. 61 Water  
Rock Manuel F. 61 Water

### \*Boat Stock

- DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 55  
**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 38  
**POPE J. F. & SON,** 82 River. See page 30

### \*Boiler Setting

- CROSBY F. A.** r 7½ Judson. See page 685  
**FOWLER JOHN C.** 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul. See page 65

### Bonds

- THOMPSON EDWARD,** 173 Cabot.  
See page 7

# EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS

## LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDRING)

TELEPHONE 1017

576

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

### \*Book and Job Printing

**CITIZEN PRINTING CO.** 3 Broadway. See page 704  
**CROWLEY & LUNT** 244 Cabot. See advs.  
**GARDEN CITY PRESS**, 316 Rantoul. See page 21  
**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.** 5 Washington. See page 684  
**QUALITY PRESS (THE)** 12 Highland ave. See page 699

### Books and Stationery

**FARRIN ARCHIE G.** 275 Cabot. See page 682  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 685  
**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See foot lines  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220 Cabot. See back cover  
 Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot

### Boot and Shoe Dealers

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc.** 240-242½ Cabot. See margins  
 Bell Hollis A. 728 Hale, B. F.  
**BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP**, 149 Cabot. See back cover line  
 Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot  
**GILES SHOE CO.** (Richard V. Pedrick) 154 Cabot. See page 76  
 Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul.  
 Kelleher Timothy F. Inc. 124 Cabot  
**LEVINE SAM**, 395C Cabot. See page 106  
**MATISOFF LOUIS**, 304 Rantoul. See page 690  
**MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE** (T. Chianta) 94½ Cabot. See page 693  
**RANTOUL SHOE CO.** (Hyman Starr) 281 Rantoul. See page 693

Rosenthal Walter, 24 Cabot  
**TOG SHOP** The (2nd hand) 262A Cabot. See page 695  
 Vellini August, 371 Rantoul  
**WEBBER HARRY C.** 194 Cabot See back cover

### /Boot and Shoe Findings

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins  
**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76

### Book and Shoe Linings Mnfrs

Nagle James W. 47 Park

### Boot and Shoe Machinery Mnfrs

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co. 60 River  
**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION** 181-231 Elliott. See page 3

### Boot and Shoe Makers and Repairers

Abbott Elmer E. 127C Cabot  
**BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP** 149 Cabot. See back cover  
**BURNHAM SHOE REPAIRING CO** r. 5 Broadway See page 26  
**CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO.** 85 Cabot. See page 700  
 Cacciola Vito, 354 Rantoul  
 Carnicelli Alessandro 319 Cabot  
 Christopher Theodore 140 Cabot  
 Consolazio Angelo 142 Rantoul  
 Fielder Woodbury r. 138 Lothrop  
 Fiore Archangelo, 17 Hart, B. F.  
**GILES SHOE CO.** (Richard V. Pedrick) 154 Cabot. See page 76  
**GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO.** (W. E. Rollins & Son) 261A Cabot. See page 62  
 Guarino Harry H. 94½ Cabot



# COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS' MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

577

**HOWARD CHAS. S.** 240 Rantoul.

See page 686

Katz Harry 283 Rantoul

Lapham Edmund 118½ Bridge

**LEVINE SAM,** 395C Cabot. See page 106

Miller Abraham 444 Rantoul

**MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE**

(T Chianta) 94½ Cabot. See page 693

**MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO.**

(Charles S. Howard) 240 Rantoul  
See page 686

Pignatelli Julio 334 Rantoul

Pintagro Gaetano 290 Rantoul

**RANTOUL SHOE CO.** (Hyman Starr) 281 Rantoul. See page 693

Rebeck Harry 768 Hale, B. F.

Rosenthal Walter, 24 Cabot

**WEBBER HARRY C.** 194 Cabot. See back cover

## Boot and Shoe Manufacturers

Baker J. H. & Co. 37-39 Park

Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co. 59 Park

Bell E. F. & Co. 221 Rantoul

Bray & Stanley, 1 Park

Criterion Shoe Co. 91 Rantoul

Eastern Shoe Co. 184 Cabot

Field P. A. & Co. 101 Rantoul

Flint Brothers, 47 Park

Garden City Shoe Co. 47 Park

Millett, Woodbury & Co. 105 Rantoul

Nugent Francis 26 Elliott

Page & Stanley 97 Rantoul

Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul

Seavey F. A. & Co. 105 Rantoul

Shortell M. & Son 97 Rantoul

Woodbury Shoe Co. 58 Rantoul

## Boot and Shoe Mnfrs Supplies

**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Rantoul. See page 683

## Boot and Shoe Patterns

**STUART F. W. & CO.** 14-20 Congress  
See outside cover

## Boot and Shoe Polishers

Bacopoulos D. & Co. 264 Cabot

**CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO.**

85 Cabot. See page 700

Christopher Theodore, 140 Cabot

Moutsopoulos Savas, 201 Cabot

## Boot and Shoe Stock

See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather  
Gagan Counter Co. 36 Cabot

**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Rantoul. See page 683

Lovett Solon, 63 Federal

Moore Bros, 63 Federal

Woodbury Shoe Co. (heels) 10 Union

## Boot and Shoe Trimmings

Rust Linwood P. u. 47 Park

Stephenson Harry, 47 Park

## Bottle Cap Mnfrs

**GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO. Inc.** 60 Pleasant. See page 684

## Bottlers

American Seltzer Co. (soda) 95 Elliott

Beverly Bottling Works (F. D. Clarke & Co.) 474-476 Rantoul

## Bowling Alleys

Chase & Norwood 131 Cabot

Dreamland Alleys (The) 70 Railroad avenue

**IDEAL ALLEYS** (I. G. Adams) 61 Elliott. See page 15

Young Men's Christian Asso. 235 Cabot

## Box Manufacturers

Allen George H. 316 Rantoul

## \*Bread, Cake and Pastry

**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See foot lines

**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-278B Cabot. See page 38

# COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'

MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

578

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Builders' Finish

**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 55  
 Gove Bros. Inc. 80 Colon  
**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 60-80 Colon. See page 38  
**POPE J. F. & SON,** 82 River. See page 30

## Burial Vaults

**DESMOND J. F. CO.** 126 Rantoul. See page 688

## Butter, Cheese and Eggs

See also Groceries and Provisions  
**AMES SETH K.** 142 Cabot. See page 71  
**JOHNSON ANDREW A.** 272 Cabot. See page 682  
 Kennedy & Co. 146 Cabot  
 Marshall Edwin S. 281B Cabot  
**TRASK FRED L.** 244C Cabot. See front cover margin

## Button Coverers

**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot. rms 2-3-4 and 5. See page 18  
 Star Button Co. 364 Cabot

## Button Manufacturers

Federal Button Co. 59 Broadway

## Cabinet Makers

Cagan Charles, 291 Cabot  
**LUNT A. C.** (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines  
**SANDS GEORGE A.** r. 25 Mulberry. See foot lines

## \*Calculating Machines

**BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE** 24 4Cabot. See page 688

## \*Cameras and Supplies

**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON,** 160 Cabot. See page 676  
**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot. See page 689  
**NEWELL JOHN H** 220 Cabot. See back cover  
**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See page 17

## Candy Manufacturers

**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN** 121 Cabot. See page 685  
 Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor 139 Cabot  
**PURITAN ICE CREAM CO.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See margins.

## Canopies

**KENNISON JOHN E. Jr.** 26 Water See page 687  
**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul. See page 687

## Canvas Work

**KENNISON JOHN E. Jr.** 26 Water. See page 687

## Carpenters and Builders

**CANN WILLIAM H.** 253 Rantoul. See top edge stamp  
**CANN WILSON S.** 572 Cabot. See page 58  
 Cavanaugh William G. 22 Raymond avenue  
 Cook James E. end Kernwood ave.  
**CREDIFORD JOHN W.** 9½ Wash- ington. See page 688  
 Danforth Francis E. 38 Budleigh ave.  
**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 60  
**DOANE H. A. & CO.** 10 Common lane P. C. See page 672  
 Edwards Edwin A. 48 Essex



# LEWIS' CLEANERS OF

Men's Women's & Children's Clothes  
Also Household Furnishings

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

579

Foster Frank Y. 263 Brimbal ave.  
Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott  
**GALLAGHER A. J. CO.** 57 Standley.  
See page 676

**GALLOUPE WILLIAM**, 244 Cabot.  
See page 680

Guarino Casimero, 5 Munroe  
Gwinn William L. 12 Longwood ave.

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Colum-  
bus ave. See page 4

**HARDY & DAY**, 2 High, B. F. See  
page 675

Hurlburt Herman J. 11 Woodlawn  
avenue

**HURLBURT JOB F.** 20 Dane. See  
page 701

**LARCOM GEORGE W.** 14 Vine, B.  
F. See page 675

Lowell Maurice E. 17 Prospect  
McCaughan John, 6 King terrace  
Menard George E. 20 Giles ave.

Modugno Sabino, r. 261 Elliott

**MOULTON B. H.** 15 Cross. See page  
243

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High, B.  
F. See page 671

Putnam Albert D. 433 Elliott  
Scher Charles C. 35 Bridge  
Stanley Andrew, 153 Cabot  
Wallis H. Merritt, 4 Washington  
Wallis & Allen, 234 Hale

**WILSON J. T. & SON. Inc.** 28 Has-  
kell, P. C. See backbone.

## Carpet and Rug Cleaners

**STAR LAUNDRY**, 91 Rantoul. See  
page 686

## \*Carpets and Floor Coverings

**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.**  
317 Rantoul. See page 700

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cab-  
ot. See head lines

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See  
page 696

## Carriage Makers and Repairers

See also Blacksmiths and Horseshoers

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot

**FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See  
page 694

**McCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-104  
Park. See front edge stamp.

**PROUD OWEN F.** 12 Park. See  
page 683

## Carriage Painters

**JOHNSON A. B. & SON** 107 Colon.  
See page 698

**McCORMACK WILFRED H.** 102-104  
Park. See front edge stamp

**O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM**, 326  
Rantoul. See page 55

Peaslee Lincoln B. Kernwood ave.

Ravel Samuel S. 9 Gage

Sawyer Elbridge C. 218-226 Rantoul.

**SEARLES G. F. & CO.** 226 Rantoul.  
See page 21

## Carriage Trimmers

**O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM**, 326  
Rantoul. See page 55

## Cattle (Pure Bred Ayrshires)

**BULRUSH FARM**, 343 Dodge. See  
page 723

## Caterers

**BAILEY THE** 146 Rantoul. See page  
718

**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH**, 233  
Cabot. See page 679

**HOGAN CHARLES H.** 150 Cabot  
See page 679

**HOPKINS H. W.** 7 Wallis and 256  
Cabot. See foot lines

**KLINK CARL E.** 137 Cabot. See  
foot lines

# LEWIS' CLEANERS OF

..... Men's Women's & Children's Clothes  
Also Household Furnishings

---

580

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Cesspool and Vault Cleaning

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox ct.  
Morse Frank L. 6 Congress ct.

## \*Chair Hospital

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane  
See page 678

## Chair Seaters

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane  
See page 678

## Charcoal Dealers

PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot.  
See page 27

## Chemist

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.  
See page 689

## \*Children's and Misses' Suits and Riding Habits

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms 2-3-4 and 5. See page 18

## Chiropody

Northrop Henry B. 205 Cabot  
Silver Perley M. Y. M. C. A.

## Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association,  
235 Cabot

## Church Organ Repairers and Tuners

LAWS WILLIAM W. CO. 11 East  
Corning  
PRESTON ERNEST, 307 Cabot. See  
page 677

## Cider Mill and Dealer

Beverly Bottling Works, 474 Rantoul

EDWARDS S. A. D. 526 Essex. See  
page 6

## Cigars and Tobacco

ALBERGHINI JOSEPH, 125 Cabot.  
See page 693

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.  
See page 57

BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See  
page 686

BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO.  
296B Cabot. See page 23

CABOT FRUIT STORE, 317 Cabot.  
See page 681

CARBONE ANDREW, 214 Rantoul.  
See page 684

COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See  
page 54

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.  
See page 244

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See  
page 37

EATON PAUL S. 434 Rantoul. See  
page 689

FARIN ARTHUR G. 275 Cabot. See  
page 682

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See  
page 685

Ideal Supply Co. 47 Mill

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.  
See page 689

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.  
See page 17

SHAFER JULIUS, 30 Elliott. See  
page 681

VARNAVAS CHARLES, 59½ Cabot.  
See page 697

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F.  
See page 674

## \*Circulating Libraries

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See  
page 37

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.  
See margins

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See  
page 685

KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot.  
See page 695

NEWELL JOHN H. 220 and 224  
Cabot. See back cover



# THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS OF ESSEX COUNTY LEWIS'

Office, 54 Lafayette Street,

Salem, Mass.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

581

## Civil Engineers

**APPLETON THOMAS A.** 311 Essex.  
See page 679

Berry William J. 153 Cabot

Carver George P. 62 Dane

**CONNOLLY S. JOHN**, 20 Oak, B.F.

Connolly Thomas D. 2d, 1 Everett,  
B. F.

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Colum-  
bus ave. See page 4

**RICHARDSON ALBERT H.** 285A  
Cabot

Smith Verne L. (Meth) 17½ Peirce  
avenue

Walsh Nicholas R. (R. C.) 672 Hale,  
B. F.

Washburn Nathan H. (Pent) 9 Dear-  
born ave

## Cloaks and Suits

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins

**TOG SHOP THE** (2nd hand) 262A  
Cabot. See page 695

## Clams

**KENNEY W. C. & Son** 89 Cabot. See  
page 699

## Cleansers and Dyers

**LEWIS' DYE HOUSE**, Lafayette,  
Salem. See head lines business  
directory

## Clergymen

Bedard Lucien C. (R. C.) 40 Railroad  
ave.

Carey Neilson Poe (Epis) 117 Valley,  
B. F.

Chamberlin Carey W. (Bapt) 53 Loth-  
rop

Chase Edward A. (Cong) 40 Central  
Cressey Pemberton H. (Unit) 31  
Washington

Degan John A. (R. C.) 253 Cabot

Dehly A. Gerhard (Univ) 10 Lyman

Downey James H. (R. C.) 672 Hale,  
B. F.

Huiginn Eugene J. V. (Epis) 27 Ab-  
bott

Johnson John A. (Swedish Cong) 5  
Lowell

Mitchell Walter J. (R. C.) 253 Cabot

O'Brien Maurice J. (R. C.) 253 Cab-  
ot

Ordman Morris (Jewish) 37 Bow  
Perkins George H. 12 Atlantic ave  
Pond Clarence S. (Bapt) 17 High B.  
F.

## \*Clothing Manufacturers

**HAYMES R. L. MNFG. CO.** 501 Ran-  
toul. See page 701

## Clothing and Men's Furnishings

Baker Harry, 392 Cabot

**BILLINGS H. W. CO.** 196 Cabot. See  
page 32

**DONAHOE DAN A.** 218 Cabot. See  
page 20

Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot

Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul

**KATZ BROS.** 79 Elliott. See page 64

**MATISOFF LOUIS**, 304 Rantoul.  
See page 690

**TOG SHOP THE** (2nd hand) 262A  
Cabot. See page 695

## Coal and Wood Dealers

**GIRDLER JOHN CO.** 15 and 162  
Cabot and 78 Water. See page 51

**HARRIGAN JOHN J. r.** 60 Pleasant.  
See page 34

**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO**  
1-15 Water. See foot lines

New England Fuel & Transportation  
Co, 1-15 Water

**PICKERING GEORGE W.** 166 Cab-  
ot. See page 27

## Coke

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.**  
(mnfrs and dealers) 223 Cabot  
and River opp. R. R. Station. See  
page 63

**THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS**  
**OF ESSEX COUNTY**  
**LEWIS'**

Office, 54 Lafayette Street, Salem, Mass.

582

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See page 50  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO.** 1-15 Water. See foot lines

\*Collection Agency

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO.** 244 Cabot. See page 679

Collectors

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO.** 244 Cabot. See page 679  
 Haskell Arthur F. 8 Pickett

\*Colonial Goods

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214-216 Cabot. See head lines  
**PITMAN A. E. D. J.** 3 Dane. See page 678

Commercial Greenhouses

Caldwell Wildred E. 10 Conant  
 Collins Thomas M. Hill  
 Glines George W. 48 Dodge  
 Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers

**CAMERON HOLLIS L.** 173 Cabot. See Business Directory  
 Morgan William H. 17 Swan

Confectionery

**ALBERGHINE JOSEPH** 125 Cabot. See page 693  
**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See page 57  
**BERRY FRANK E.** 293 Rantoul. See page 686  
**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN,** 121 Cabot. See page 685  
**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR** (P. & G. Triantos) 139 Cabot. See page 685  
**BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO.** 296B Cabot. See page 23

**CABOT FRUIT STORE,** 317 Cabot. See page 682  
**CARBONE ANDREW,** 214 Rantoul. See page 684  
**COSIO JOHN B.** 265 Cabot. See page 54  
**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot. See page 244  
**DELANEY & PERT,** 382 Cabot. See page 37  
**EASTON PAUL S.** 434 Rantoul. See page 689  
**FARRIN ARTHUR G.** 275 Cabot. See page 682  
**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See margins  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 685  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 250 Cabot. See page 32  
**HOPKINS HERBERT W.** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See margins  
**KLINK CARL E.** (mnfr.) 137 Cabot. See foot lines  
**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot. See page 689  
**MARSTON-S. TURTEVANT CO.** (mnfrs.) 278-278B Cabot. See page 38  
 Moore John H. 128 Cabot.  
 Page & Shaw, 660 Hale, P. C. (smr)  
**ROPES DRUG CO.** (mnfrs.) 188-190 Cabot. See page 17  
**SARATOGA POP CORN & CHIP WORKS** (Mnfrs.) 123 Park and 323 Rantoul. See page 687  
**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West, B. F. See page 674

Contractors

**AVERY BROS.** (sand, loam and gravel) 12 and 14 Hérrick. See page 16  
**CAHILL EDMUND M.** (gen.) 10 County way. See page 13  
 Cann George L. 533 Essex.  
**CANN WILLIAM H.** (gen.) 253 Rantoul. See top edge stamp  
**CANN WILSON S.** 572 Cabot. See page 58



# HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

## LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

583

**CONNOLLY BROS.** (gen.) 20 Oak. B. F. See outside cover  
**Corkery P. Co.** 6 Cox ct.  
**CREDIFORD JOHN W.** 91½ Wash- ington. See page 699  
**CROSBY FORMAN A.** 7 Judson. See page 685  
**Crosby G. R. & Son** 16 Judson.  
**Crosby Ralph A. & Co.** 173 Lothrop.  
**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 60  
**DOANE H. A. & CO.** 10 Common. lane, P. C. See page 672  
**DRISCOLL FLORENCE** (teaming, etc.) 245 Elliott. See page 66  
**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** (grad- ing, etc.) 526 Essex. See page 6  
**FOWLER JOHN C.** 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul. See page 65  
**Gadbois Arthur J.** 85 Elliott.  
**GALLAGHER ALFRED J. CO.** 57 Standley. See page 55  
**GALLOUPE WILLIAM,** 244 Cabot. See page 680  
**Gove Bros. Inc.** 80 Colon.  
**GRADY JAMES L.** (stone) 18 Sum- mer. See page 680  
**GRADY MICHAEL** (stone) 14 Sum- mer. See lower edge stamp  
**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Colum- bus ave. See page 4  
**HARDY & DAY,** 2 and 4 High, B. F. See page 675  
**Hatt Thomas S.** (roofer) 14 Highland ave.  
**HURD GEORGE H.** 7 Pond. See page 22  
**HURLBURT JOB F.** 20 Dane. See page 701  
**LARCOM GEORGE W.** 14 Vine, B. F. See page 675  
**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO.** 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669  
**Lovett Earle B.** 602 Cabot.  
**McQUEENEY CHARLES E.** (electri- cal) 277½ Cabot. See margins  
**Morse Frank L.** (teaming, etc.) 4 Wellman.  
**MOULTON B. H.** 15 Cross. See page 243

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671  
**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. (THE)** (water supply, etc.) 9 Abbott. See page 74  
**STOWE FREMONT F.** 20 Chapman. See page 35  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** (stone, etc.) 7A Wallis. See page 105  
**WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.)** 28 Has- kell, P. C. See backbone

### Co-operative Banks

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK,** 155 Cabot. See page 53  
**BEVERLY CREDIT UNION,** 170 Cabot. See page 52

### \*Corsets

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc.** 240-242 Cabot. See head lines  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot. See back cover

### Cotton Specialties

**Nagle James W.** (Cotton) 47 Park.  
**Williams John F.** 67 Wallis

### Cream Dealers

**BULRUSH FARM,** 343 Dodge. See inside back cover  
**CROSBY WALLACE A.** 24 Blaine av. See page 696  
**LAROE FRANK W.** 14 King ter. See page 678

### Credit Unions

**BEVERLY CREDIT UNION,** 170 Cabot. See page 52  
**Beverly Investment & Credit Union,** 39 Bow.

### \*Crockery Dealers

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc.** 240-242 Cabot. See margins

# HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

## LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

584

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 250 Cabot.  
See page 32  
**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cabot.  
See head lines  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65

### \*Decorators

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See page 19  
**CROSBY A. L. & CO.** 9½ Arthur. See page 7  
**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave. See page 696  
**GRAHAM D. MURRAY,** 54 Railroad ave. See page 691  
Hodgkins E. R. Co. 5 West, B. F.  
**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 786 Hale, B. F. See page 673  
**PORTER J. V. & CO.** 20 Railroad ave. See page 569  
**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason See page 718  
Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman.

### Dentists

Burnham, C. Boardman, 221 Cabot.  
Cleveland John F. (D. D. S.) 278A Cabot  
Clock Frank H. 205 Cabot  
Davenport Melvin E. 156 Cabot  
**DESMOND FREDERICK J.** 222 Cabot rm 13. Tel 887-W  
**DUDLEY EDMUND B.** 173 Cabot, rms. 19, 20, 21. Office hours 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Tel 908-W  
**HASKELL EDMUND G.** (D. M. D.) 173 Cabot, rms. 19, 20, 21. Tel. 908-W  
Hood Clarence O. 221 Cabot  
McGourty Edward T. 222 Cabot  
**MILLARD S. LESLIE,** 205 Cabot, rm. 1. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Tel 157-W  
Murray, Cornelius J. 36 West, B. F.

**O'MALLEY JOSEPH M.** 377 Cabot, Office hours, 9-12 a. m. and 1-5 p. m. Evenings and Sundays by appointment. Tel. 554-M  
**RYAN CHARLES F.** 222 Cabot, rms. 11, 18 and 19. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m.  
Tannebring Chester H. (D. M. D.) 163 Cabot  
**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C.** (D. M. D.) 163 Cabot, rms. 6, 7. Office hours, 9 to 12 a. m. 1 to 5 p. m. Tel 105-W  
Wilson John Chester (D. M. D.) 173 Cabot, rm. 7  
**YEO E. HENRY,** 244 Cabot, rms. 6, 7, 8. Tel 228

### Depot Carriages

**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West Dane. See page 36

### Deputy Sheriff

Cole Samuel, 2 Cole, c. Essex

### Detectagraph Work

**JOHNSON EDWIN F.** 222 Cabot and 30 Baker ave. See page 12

### Detective

**JOHNSON EDWIN F.** 222 Cabot and 30 Baker ave. See page 12

### \*Developing for Amateurs

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See page 57  
**BRETT H. P. CO.** 219 Cabot. See back cover stamp  
**CARVER HERMAN E.** 156 Cabot. See page 243  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON,** 160 Cabot. See page 676  
**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot. See page 689



# LEWIS

**LOWEST PRICES**  
Compatible with Highest  
Quality. *Delivery Service*

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

585

## \*Dictograph Work

**JOHNSON EDWIN F.** 222 Cabot and  
30 Baker ave. See page 12

## Dining Rooms

See also Restaurants

**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH,** 233  
Cabot. See page 679

**HERSEY'S RESTAURANT,** 24 West  
B. F. See page 670

**HOGAN CHARLES H.** 150 Cabot.  
See page 679

**HOTEL BAILEY,** 148 Rantoul. See  
page 718

**HOTEL ROBERTS,** 76-80 Railroad  
av. See col. insert

**SPENCER WILLIAM,** 64 Rantoul.  
See page 680.

**WALLIS MARY E. MRS.** 176 Cabot.  
See page 692

## Directory Publishers

**CROWLEY & LUNT,** 424 Cabot. rm.  
1. See advs.

## \*Dog Collars and Leashes

**MURPHY M. T.** 36 West, B. F. See  
page 673

**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See  
page 76

## \*Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.

**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See  
page 55

**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See  
page 38

**POPE J. F. & SON,** 82 River. See  
page 30

## \*Drain and Sewer Pipe

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F.  
See outside cover

**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See  
page 38

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION**  
**CO.** 640 Hale, P. C. See page  
669

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 186 Cab-  
ot. See outside cover and mar-  
gins.

## Dressmakers

Alden Flora Miss, 3 Lefavour ave.

Blanchard Irene F. Miss, 249 Hart,  
B. F.

Bray Sarah A. Mrs. 31 Pleasant

Brewer Nellie Mrs. 90 Hale

Brown Bertha E. Miss, 18 Federal

Carswell Emma Mrs. u. 14 Haskell,  
P. C.

Chapman Annie L. Miss, 49 Webster,  
B. F.

Crowell Bertha M. Miss, 22 Swan

Day Anna E. Mrs. u. 8 Beckford

Day Mary E. Miss, u. 8 Beckford

Downs Mary D. Mrs. u. 42 Bartlett

Edwards Anna G. Miss, 311 Cabot

Herring Minnie M. Mrs. r. 14 Blaine  
ave.

Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. u. 199 Cabot

Holt Frances N. Miss, 7 Tremont

Kelliher Margaret Mrs. 3 Woodland  
ave.

Lowe M. Alice Mrs. 300 Cabot

McInnis Annie J. Miss, 26 Lothrop

McInnis Mary E. Miss, 26 Lothrop

McKeigue Eliza A. Miss, 39 Everett,  
B. F.

Merchant Julia Miss, 4 Munroe

Mitchell Lucy E. Miss, u. 26 Broad-  
way

Norton Oleata B. Mrs. 10 Appleton  
ave.

Preston Nellie Miss 6 Home

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs 26 Judson

Raymond Ella M. Miss, 161 Cabot,  
suite 1

Russell Agnes J. Mrs. 7 Pleasant

Snow Teresa Mrs. Douglas rd.

Wallace Capitola T. Mrs. 153 Cabot,  
rm. 6

Waters Alice F. Miss, 3 Hale

Wilson Emma F. Mrs. u. 4 McKinley  
ave.

# LEWIS

**LOWEST PRICES**  
Compatible with Highest  
Quality. *Delivery Service*

586

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Dress Supporter Manufacturer

Grebner H. Ernest, 130 Cabot, rms.  
3 and 4

## \*Druggists

See Apothecaries

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot.  
See page 57

**BERRY FRANK E.** 293 Rantoul. See  
page 686

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot.  
and 5 Abbott. See page 244

**DELANEY & PERT,** 382 Cabot. See  
page 37

**EATON PAUL S.** 434 Rantoul. See  
page 689

**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot.  
See page 695

**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot.  
See page 17

**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West, B. F.  
See page 674

## Dry and Fancy Goods

**ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN,**  
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See mar-  
gins.

Doble C. L. & Co. 192 Cabot  
Doumaney Alexander, 317 Cabot

**HAYMES R. L. MNFG. CO.** 502 Ran-  
toul. See page 701

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220 and 224  
Cabot. See back cover

Rubenstein Joseph, 282 Rantoul  
White M. E. (estate) 23 West, B. F.  
Wiesman Anton W. 276 Cabot

## Druggists' Sundries

**COR NIX RUBBER CO.** 261 Cabot.  
See page 700

## \*Dynamos and Telephones

**McQUEENY CHARLES E.** 277½  
Cabot. See head lines

## Electric Battery Repairing and Charging

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200  
Rantoul. See front cover

**JOHNSON F. C.** 106 Cabot. See  
page 23

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-  
TERY STATION,** 12 Cabot. See  
page 696

## \*Electric Bells

**McQUEENY CHARLES E.** 277½  
Cabot. See head lines

## Electric Cleaners

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN,**  
240-242 Cabot. See head lines

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.**  
223 Cabot. See page 63

Swan Franklin W. 7A Wallis

## Electric Light and Power

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.**  
Office 23 Cabot, power station,  
River opp. B. & M. station. See  
page 63

## Electric Switch Manufacturer

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway

## \*Electric Work and Supplies

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.** 7½  
and 9 Wallis. See page 19

**McQUEENY CHARLES E.** 277½  
Cabot. See head lines

## Electricians

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.** 7½  
and 9 Wallis. See page 19

Hill Walter H. & Son, 15½ Pierce  
ave.

**LEE ELECTRIC CO.** 9 Wallis. See  
page 19

Lee J. W. & Co. 5 Abbott



**McQUEENY. CHARLES E.** 277½  
Cabot. See head lines  
**NORTH SHORE ELECTRIC CO.** 7½  
and 9 Wallis. See page 19  
Page James W. 7 Marsh ave.

**Elocutionists**

**Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs.** 16 Pierce  
ave.

**\*Embalmers**

**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING**  
**ROOMS,** 126 Rantoul. See page  
688  
**GENTLEE S. A. & SON,** 277 Cabot  
See page 69  
**LEE & CRESSY,** 232 Cabot. See  
page 24  
**McKENNA J. F. & SON,** 208 Rantoul.  
See page 683

**\*Embroidery Goods**

**HURLBURT BESSIE MRS.** 296A Ca-  
bot. See Business Directory.

**\*Engraving**

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See  
front cover  
**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
gold stamp back cover  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON,** 160 Cabot.  
See page 676  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258A Cabot. See  
margins  
**WEBB ALDEN,** 145 Cabot. See foot  
lines

**Expresses**

American Railway Express Co. 27  
Park, also 560 Hale, P. C. (sum-  
mer)  
**BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See  
page 50  
**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc.** 365  
Rantoul. See page 692  
**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANS-**  
**PORTATION EXPRESS,** 24 Wil-  
liams. See page 688

Cohen B. 24 Arthur  
Cunningham Guy W. 16 Walnut ave.  
**DRISCOLL FLORENCE,** 245 Elliott.  
See page 66  
Grimes George H. 25 Bates Park ave.  
**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS,** 45  
Bartlett and 7 Back. See page  
60  
**HURLEY MICHAEL J.** (Beverly Sa-  
lem and Lynn) 7 Fayette See  
foot lines  
**HUTTER ALBERT H.** 29½ Vestry.  
See page 66  
**MARSHALL & MOULTON EX-**  
**PRESS CO.** (Boston, Beverly,  
Beverly Farms and North Bev-  
erly) 53 Broadway. See page 49  
**PRESTON CHARLES A.** (Asbury  
Grove, Wenham, Beverly and Sa-  
lem) 5 Scott. See page 691  
Raymond Willis H. 4 Charnock  
**SMITH GEORGE A.** 76 Essex and 9½  
Pratt ave. See page 9

**Eye and Ear Specialist**

**ODENEAL T. H.** 156 Cabot. Hours  
2-5 p. m. Tel 1260-W and 1260-R

**Family Washing, Etc.**

**HURD LAUNDRY CO.** 11 Rantoul.  
See page 67  
**STAR LAUNDRY CO.** 91 Rantoul.  
See page 686

**Ferneries**

**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.**  
188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See  
page 58

**\*Fertilizers**

**DODGE A. & SON CORPORATION,**  
70 Park. See page 62  
**HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E.** 311-  
313 Rantoul. See page 40  
**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** r. 63 Fed-  
eral. See page 50

# LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS

THOROUGHLY CLEANSED  
TELEPHONE 1017

588

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and  
margins  
**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See  
page 76

### \*Fire Arms and Ammunition

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Ran-  
toul. See page 40  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and  
margins  
**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See  
page 76

### Fish Dealers

**KENNEY WALLACE C. & SON,** 84  
Water and 89 Cabot. See page  
699  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-  
278B Cabot. See page 38  
**MOORE H. F. & CO.** 199 Cabot. See  
page 55  
**NORTH SHORE FISH CO.** 15 Vine,  
B. F. See page 673  
**RANIERI LOUIS,** 44 Beckford. See  
page 680  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc.** 254  
Cabot. See page 68

### \*Fishing Tackle

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Ran-  
toul. See page 40  
**MURPHY M. T.** 36 West B. F. See  
page 673  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and  
margins  
**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See  
page 76

### Five and Ten-Cent Stores

**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 250 Cabot.  
See page 32  
**Woolworth F. W. & Co.** 226 Cabot.

### Florists

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP,** 296  
Cabot. See page 243  
**CHOATE ARTHUR K.** 6 Wallis. See  
page 33  
Edwards Benjamin I. 556 Essex  
Guinivan David H. 21 Lovett  
**LARCOM & SMITH,** 244B Cabot and  
3 Jackson. See page 14  
Mack John, 50 Rantoul  
North Shore Nursery and Floral  
Mart, 196 Hart  
Pembroke Aubrey A. (whol.) 579  
Cabot  
Philbrick J. Waldo, 125 Balch  
Sanborn Percival E. 35 Winthrop ave.  
**WARD RALPH W.** (Beverly Cove  
greenhouses) 18 Cross. See page  
8

### \*Flour, Grain, Etc.

**DODGE A. & SON CORPORATION,**  
70 Park. See page 62  
**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** r. 63 Fed-  
eral. See page 50  
Linehan D. M. 640 Hale, P. C.  
**WOODBURY HORACE P. & SON,**  
123 Hale. See foot lines

### Foresters

**HENDERSON R. E.** 50 Colon. See  
page 695  
**HERNDON BROS.** off 23 Cross. See  
foot lines  
North Shore (Mass.) Moth Depart-  
ment, 148 Hale  
Sanborn Ulysses S. G. 32 Ober

### Foundries

**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY COR-  
PORATION,** 181-231 Elliott. See  
page 3

### Fruit and Confectionery

**ALBERGHINI JOSEPH,** 125 Cabot.  
See page 693  
Beck Fritz W. 394 Cabot.



# EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS

## LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)

TELEPHONE 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

589

**BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO.**  
296B Cabot. See page 23  
**CABOT FRUIT STORE**, 317 Cabot.  
See page 681  
**CARBONE ANDREW**, 214 Rantoul.  
See page 684  
Carbone Louis C. 81 Cabot.  
**COSIO JOHN B.** 265 Cabot. See  
page 54  
Gasparini Luigi, 280½ Cabot  
Granara Antoni, 143 Cabot  
Malara Vincenzo, 412 Rantoul  
**PISANI R.** 120-122 Rantoul. See  
page 691  
Roumaleotes Brothers, 203 Cabot  
**TERZAKIS BROS.** 296 Rantoul. See  
page 64  
**VARNAVAS CHARLES** 59½ Cabot.  
See page 697  
Weincroft Solomon, 266 Cabot.

### \*Funeral Designs

**CHOATE ARTHUR K.** 6 Wallis.  
See page 33  
**CROMBIE SAMUEL B.** 296b Cabot.  
See foot lines  
**LARCOM & SMITH**, 244B Cabot and  
3 Jackson. See page 14  
**WARD RALPH W.** (Beverly Cove  
Greenhouses) 18 Cross. See  
page 8

### \*Funeral Directors

**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING  
ROOMS**, 126 Rantoul. See page  
688  
**GENTLEE S. A. & SON**, 277 Cabot.  
See page 69  
**LEE & CRESSY**, 232 Cabot. See  
page 24  
**McKENNA J. F. & SON**, 208 Ran-  
toul. See page 683

### Fur Dealers

**ALASKA FUR CO.** 262 Cabot. See  
page 5  
**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms. 2,  
3, 4 and 5. See page 18

### \*Furnaces and Ranges

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See  
page 34

**GLADDING R. SMITH**, 55 Elliott.  
See page 694  
**JOHNSON WILLIAM F.** 9 Bow. See  
margins  
**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cab-  
ot. See head lines  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65  
**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot.  
See page 696

### Furniture Dealers

**GOLDTHWAIT. FURNITURE. CO.**  
317 Rantoul. See page 700  
Lederman & Albert, (second hand),  
285 Rantoul  
**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cab-  
ot. See head lines.  
**NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.**  
(garden furniture) 188 Hale and  
rear 26 Park. See page 58  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65  
**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See  
page 696

### \*Furniture Movers

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. INC.**  
365 Rantoul. See page 692  
**DRISCOLL FLORENCE**, 245 Elliott.  
See page 66  
**HINCKLEY JOHN F.** 24 Williams.  
See page 688  
**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS**, 7 Back.  
See page 60  
**KELLEHER JOHN C.** 127 Park.  
See page 50  
**MARSHALL & MOULTON EX-  
PRESS CO.** 53 Broadway. See  
page 49  
**SMITH GEORGE A.** (long distance)  
9½ Pratt ave. See page 9

### Furniture Repairers

**PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J.** 3 Dane.  
See page 678  
**SANDS GEORGE A.** r. 25 Mulberry.  
See foot lines

# COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'

MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

590

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Furs Bought and Sold

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 5

## Furs Made Over and Stored

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 5

## Garages

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 22

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale, B. F. See page 674

CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See foot lines.

DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale, P. C. See page 670

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See margins

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 689

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

McVEY & BERRY, INC. 330 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 49

SMITH GEORGE A. 38 Bisson. See page 9

WRIGHT HARVEY J. 10 Railroad ave. See page 10

## Garden and Lawn Seats, Etc.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188 Hale and rear 126 Park. See page 58

## Gardeners

Byors Herbert W. 535 Essex

Morrill Ebenezer K. 105 Essex

WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove Greenhouse) 18 Cross. See Page 8

## \*Gardeners (Landscape)

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover.

LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188 Hale. See page 58

## Gas Company

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO. Office, 223 Cabot, cor. Hale, works, River, opp. B. & M. station. See page 63

## \*Gas and Electric Fitters and Fixtures

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 34

GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott. See page 694

KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul. See page 688

LYMAN & SNOW, 324 Rantoul. See page 27

McQUEENY CHARLES. E. 277½ Cabot. See margins

PICKETT, ELLIOTT, TEAGUE CO. 12½ Bow. See back cover

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Abbott and 6 Oak, B. F.. See page 74

SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot. See gold stamp front cover and margins

## \*Gasoline

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 22

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-717 Hale, B. F. See page 674

CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See foot lines

DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale, P. C. See page 670

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 689

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 20

KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

McVEY & BERRY, INC. 330 Rantoul. and 115 Park. See page 49



# LEWIS' CLEANERS OF

Men's Women's & Children's Clothes  
Also Household Furnishings

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

591

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

**WRIGHT'S GARAGE,** 10 Railroad ave. See page 10

## \*Gents' Furnishings

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC.** 240-242 Cabot. See head lines

**BILLINGS H. W. CO.** 196 Cabot. See page 32

**DONAHUE DAN A.** 218 Cabot. See page 20

**KATZ BROS.** 79 Elliott. See page 64

**MATISOFF LOUIS** 304 Ranoul. See page 690

## Gladioli

Warren Albert W. & Son. 509 Cabot.

## \*Glaziers

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See page 19

**CROSBY A. L. & CO.** 9½ Arthur. See page 7

**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave. See page 696

**CROSBY N. E. & CO.** 7½ Judson. See page 15

**GRAHAM D. MURRAY,** 54 Railroad ave. See page 691

**HODGKINS, H. M. & R. E.** 786 Hale, B. F. See page 673

**PORTER J. V. & CO.** 20 Railroad ave. See page 569

**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See page 718

## Grading and Excavating

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

**DRISCOLL FLORENCE,** 245 Elliott. See page 66

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** 526 Essex. See page 6

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 2

**GRADY MICHAEL,** 14 Summer, See lower edge stamp

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 4

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO.** 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO,** 7A Wallis See page 105

## \*Grain and Feed

See Hay, Grain and Straw.

**DODGE A. & SON, CORPORATION,** 70 Park. See page 62

**HERRICK WILLIAM B. r.** 63 Federal. See page 50

## Granolithic Work

**CAHILL EDMUND M.** 10 County way. See page 13

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

**CROSBY FORMAN A. r.** 7 Judson. See page 685

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 680

**GRADY MICHAEL,** 14 Summer. See lower edge stamp

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 4

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION** page 669

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wallis. See page 105

## Groceries

See Groceries and Provisions

**AMES SETH K.** 142 Cabot. See page 71

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION,** 228 Cabot. See page 26

Biristine Maurice, 80 Cabot.

**CLARKE GEORGE E.** 307 Rantoul. See page 24

**CLARKE HARRY W.** 131 Dodge. See page 54

Cole Warren A. 455 Essex.

Cullivan William, 91 and 302 Cabot.  
Deluca Giulio 389 Rantoul.

# THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS OF ESSEX COUNTY LEWIS'

Office, 54 Lafayette Street,

Salem, Mass.

592

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**DUNCAN EDWIN M.** 422 Rantoul.

See page 681

Edwards Israel O. 54½ Dodge

**FORRANT STEPHEN D.** 118 Cabot.

See page 31.

Gagnon Hannah Mrs. 26½ Beckford.

Gray E. E. CO. 159 Cabot.

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea CO. The  
100½ and 384 Cabot

Giuliani Gino, 244 Rantoul

**HARDY D. W. & SON,** 778 Hale, B.

F. See page 675

Hatch Luville W. 330½ Cabot

Houdush Leon, 40 Pleasant.

**JOHNSON ANDREW A.** 272 Cabot.

See page 682

Iudicone Emalia Mrs. 140½ Park

**JONES ANNIE MRS.** 418 Rantoul.

See page 701

Kiperstein Barnet, 51 Federal

MacDonald John L. 16 Grant ave.

**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278-

278B Cabot. See page 38

**MONTSERRAT MARKET,** 159 Essex. See page 37

**MOORE H. F. & CO.** 199 Cabot. See  
page 55

O'Callaghan Daniel, 34 West Dane

O'Keefe Michael, Inc. 116 and 263  
Cabot.

Ordman Anna Mrs. 393 Rantoul.

Patten W. Vernon, 577 Essex

Pickett Charles W. 371 Cabot

**PIERCE & DODGE** 593 Cabot. See  
page 681

**PISANI R.** 120-122 Rantoul. See  
page 691

Proulx Edmund, 20 Bridge

Raffo Antonio, 261 Rantoul.

**RANIERI LOUIS,** 44 Beckford. See  
page 680

**SHAFFER JULIUS** 30 Elliott. See  
page 681

**STAPLEFORD EDWARD T.** 442  
Rantoul. See page 689

Stevens Sarah Mrs. Gardner

**TERZAKIS BROS.** 296-298 Rantoul.  
See page 64

**THISSELL A. PRESTON CO.** 719  
Hale, B. F. See page 676

Toglieri Biago 262 Rantoul

**TRASK FRED L.** 244c Cabot. See  
front cover margin

**VARNAVAS CHARLES,** 59 Cabot.

See page 697

Wholesale Distribution Store 30 West  
B. F.

**WOODBURY H. P. & SON,** 123 Hale,  
See margins

## Groceries and Provisions

Bartolo Michele, 18½ Porter

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSO-  
CIATION,** 228 Cabot. See page  
26

**BRADSTREET A. J.** 9 Bridge, Dan-  
vers. See page 693

Buckle William H. 63 Front

**CLARKE GEORGE E.** 307 Rantoul.  
See page 24

**CLARKE HARRY W.** 131 Dodge.  
See page 58

Cullivan William, 91 and 302 Cabot

Daley Ellen M. Mrs. 18 Charnock

Donato Fortunato 361 Rantoul

Drudi Luigi 362 Rantoul

**DUNCAN EDWIN M.** 422 Rantoul.  
See page 48

**FORRANT STEPHEN D.** 118 Cabot.  
See page 31

**HARDY D. W. & SON,** 778 Hale, B.  
F. See page 675

Heaphy Bros. 25 School and 127  
Bridge

**JONES ANNIE MRS.** 418 Rantoul.  
See page 701

**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278  
and 278B Cabot. See page 38

Miller Cyrus F. 84 Hale

**MONTSERRAT MARKET,** 159 Essex. See page 37

**MOORE H. F. & Co.** 199 Cabot. See  
page 55

Nickerson G. H. 294A Cabot

**PIERCE & DODGE,** 593 Cabot. See  
page 681

Pipolo Emanuella Mrs. 374 Rantoul

**PISANI R.** 120-122 Rantoul. See  
page 691

**RANIERI LOUIS,** 44 Beckford. See  
page 680

Rowell John C. 137 Dodge

Rosenbloom Louis, 395A Cabot

Scheft Harry G. 23 Front



# HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

## LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

593

**SHAFER JULIUS** 30 Elliott. See page 681  
 Shapiro Rose Mrs. 83 Hale  
**STAPLEFORD EDWARD T.** 440 Rantoul. See page 689  
 Sweeney Maria T. Mrs. 114 Bridge  
 Taylor David A. 11 Wallis  
**TERZAKIS BROS.** 296-298 Rantoul. See page 64  
**THISSELL A. PRESTON CO.** 719 Hale, B. F. See page 676  
 Todd Edgar N. 61 Bridge  
**WOODBURY H. P. & SON,** 123 Hale. See margins  
 Yaas Mary Mrs. 234 Elliott

Hayes Eleanor G. Miss, (ladies) 222 Cabot  
 Houston & Coleman, 122 Cabot  
 Izzo Ernesto, 277 Rantoul  
 Izzo Gactano, 438 Rantoul  
 Kilham Alice L. Miss (ladies) 56 Lothrop  
 Leighton Katherine T. Mrs. (ladies) 32 Pierce ave.  
 North Shore Toilet Parlors (ladies and children) 173 Cabot  
 Pellegrini Michele, 81 Elliott  
 Pranikoff Joseph, 277 Rantoul  
 Rust Edward A. 51½ Broadway  
 Sarao Ardorina, 88 Elliott  
 Shangraw Blanche L. Miss (ladies) 244 Cabot rms 25 and 26.  
 Troisi Florenzo, 124A Rantoul  
 Walters Richard F. 279 Cabot  
 Wentzell Joseph H. 78 Cabot

### Gutters and Conductors

**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 55  
**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 38  
**POPE J. F. SON,** 82-92 River. See page 30

### \*Hackmen

**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 6-8 W. Dane. See page 36

### Hairdressers

Adams Ella M. Mrs. (ladies) 222 Cabot  
 Benedict Louis D. 127B Cabot  
 Burchstead William H. 120 Essex  
 Chouinard Pierre, 255 Cabot  
 Coughlin Daniel, 81 Elliott  
 Delaney John, 34 Cabot  
 DeSousa Manuel I. 153 Cabot  
 DiDonato Cosimo, 27 Cabot  
 Donato Fortunato, 361 Rantoul  
 Downing Ernest W. 136 Dodge  
 Emanuel John S. 79½ Cabot  
 Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot  
 Finnegan James F. 81 Elliott  
 Gardner William J. 145 Rantoul  
 Gaudreau F. Peter, 9 West, B. F.  
 Gaudreau Francis X. 2 Oak, B. F.  
 Gosselin George, 394 Cabot

### \*Handkerchiefs

**KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS,** 162 Cabot. See page 678

### Hardware

**GOVE LUMBER CO.** (builders) 80 Colon. See page 38  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40  
**PUBLICOVER BROS.** (builders) r. 16 High, B. F. See page 671  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins  
**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See page 76

### Harness, Etc.

Campbell A. A. estate, 37 West, B. F.  
 Culbert James A. 754 Hale, B. F.  
 Hickey Edward F. 10 Bow  
**MURPHY MICHAEL T.** 36 West B. F. See page 673

# LEWIS

**LOWEST PRICES**  
Compatible with Highest  
Quality. *Delivery Service*

594

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Hay, Grain and Straw

**DODGE A. & SON CORP.** 70 Park.  
See page 62  
**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** r. 63 Fed-  
eral. See page 50  
**Linehan D. & Co.** 640-642 Hale, P. C.

## Heel Manufacturers

See also Inner Soles, etc.  
**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Ran-  
toul. See page 683  
**Moore Bros.** rear 63 Federal  
**Woodbury Shoe Co.** r. 10 Union

## \*Horse Clipping

**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 W. Dane.  
See page 36

## Horse Dealers

**Morse Frank L.** 4 Wellman  
**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 West  
Dane. See page 36

## \*Horsemen's Supplies

**MURPHY MICHAEL T.** 36 West B.  
F. See page 673  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and  
margins

## \*Horseshoers

**FRIEND BROS.** 477 Rantoul. See  
page 694  
**PROUD OWEN F.** 122 Park. See  
page 683

## Hosiery and Handkerchiefs

**KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS,**  
162 Cabot. See page 678

## Hospitals

**Beverly Hospital,** Herrick, corner  
Heather

## Hotels

See also Boarding Houses and Lodg-  
ing Houses  
Central House, 9-11 Railroad ave.  
**HOTEL BAILEY,** 146-148 Rantoul.  
See page 718  
**HOTEL BEVERLY,** 5 Mill. See page  
697  
**HOTEL ROBERTS,** 78-80 Railroad  
ave. See colored insert

## House Cleaning

**NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO.**  
73 Essex. See page 694

## House Lots

See Real Estate

## Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)

**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY**  
**PARLOR,** 139 Cabot. See page  
685  
**BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO.**  
296B Cabot. See page 23  
**HOPKINS H. W.** 7 Wallis and 256  
Cabot. See foot lines  
**NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO.**  
96-100 Park. See page 11

## \*Ice Cream, Lunch, Etc.

**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN,** 121  
Cabot. See page 685  
**BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY**  
**PARLOR,** 139 Cabot. See page  
685  
**BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO.**  
296B Cabot. See page 23  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See  
page 685  
**HOPKINS H. W. CO.** 7 Wallis and  
256 Cabot. See foot lines

## Ice Dealers

**BEVERLY ICE CO.** 127 Park. See  
page 50  
Davis Addison, Preston pl. B. F.



**CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED**  
**PRICES ON APPLICATION**  
**TELEPHONE 1017**

**LEWIS'**

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

595

**HILL S. M. & CO.** 3 Riverside. See page 29  
**WRIGHT ERNEST**, 573 Cabot. See head lines

**Ice Houses**

**BEVERLY ICE CO.** Enon. See page 50  
 Boston Ice Co. byd. 38 Enon  
 Davis Addison, Preston pl. B. F. and Gravelly Pond (Hamilton).  
**HILL S. M. & CO.** Wenham Lake. See page 29  
**WRIGHT ERNEST**, Wenham Lake. See head lines

**Importers (Woolens)**

**WEST ARTHUR R.** 184 Cabot. See page 570  
**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms 2, 3, 4 and 5. See page 18

**\*Inner Soles, Heels, Stiffenings, Etc.**

See also Boot and Shoe Stock

**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** (top lifts, etc.) 97 Rantoul. See page 683

**\*Investigation**

**JOHNSON EDWIN F.** 222 Cabot and 30 Baker ave. See page 12

**Investments**

**THOMPSON EDWARD**, 173 Cabot See page 7

**\*Insect Work**

**HENDERSON R. E.** 70 Colon. See page 698  
**HERNDON BROS.** 6 Ober. See margins

**Insurance**

**AUTOMOBILE MUTUAL LIABILITY INS CO.** 221 Cabot. rm 5  
**GRAIN DEALERS MUTUAL FIRE INS. CO.** 221 Cabot. rm. 5  
**MASS. MUTUAL AUTO INS. CO.** 221 Cabot, rm. 5.

**Insurance Agents**

Ayers John E. (life) Hillside ave.  
 Cameron Frank H. (acc.) 41 Lovett  
 Colby Charles N. (life) u. 27 Lothrop  
**CRESSY FREDERICK A.** 33 Lothrop. See page 682  
 Daniels George A. 8 Arthur  
**DOBLE LEON C.** (life) 244 Cabot rm. 1. See front cover  
**DOBLE & VOSE** 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See page 242  
**FLINT WALTER S.** 170 Cabot. See back cover  
**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot See page 695  
 Gregory Philip H. 8 Hancock  
**GROSE CHARLES B.** 221 Cabot, rm. 5  
 Hall Harold E. (life) 64 Bisson  
**HOLLAND J. DOUGLAS**, 9 Lennox. See page 684  
 Hurley Timothy E. (life) 43 Federal  
 Johnson Ralph E. 244 Cabot  
**KEARNS MARK A.** 222 Cabot. See page 39  
**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot. See page 47  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON**, 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 56  
 Lunt George A. 2 Vestry ter.  
 McGill Edgar J. 157 Essex.  
 Nugent John J. 28 Elliott  
 Smith Charles E. (life) Guild rd.  
 Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane  
**THOMPSON EDWARD** 173 Cabot. See page 7  
 Stone Samuel H. Co. Inc. 164 Cabot  
**TRASK CHARLES W.** 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 52  
**WOOD WILLIAM L.** (broker) 129 Rantoul. See page 692

**Insurance (Savings Bank)**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK**, 173 Cabot. See page 78

**Jewelers**

See also Watchmakers

**ALLEN J. N. CO.** 244 Cabot. See front cover edge

**BRETT H. P. CO.** 219 Cabot. See Gold Stamp back cover

**HILL JOHN B. & SON**, 160 Cabot See page 676

**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258 Cabot. See margins

**WEBB ALDEN**, 145 Cabot. See foot lines

**Jitneys (Licensed)**

(License Numbers in Parenthesis)

Apoloni Francisco (1) 141 Park  
**GIANCOLA ALBERT J.** (77) 310 Rantoul

Hemeon Joshua N. (14, 19) 17 Briscoe

Naylor James W. (165) 23 Ocean

Roberto Alfonso (151, 157) 260 Rantoul

**Junk Dealers**

Albert Barnet, 94 Park  
 Fladger Harris, 126 Water  
 Grushky Oscar, 10 Cox ct  
 Hankin Morris, 7 Ellingwood ct.  
 Hookness Marcus, 13 Cox ct.  
 Kransberg, Philip, 36 Front  
 Lederman Abraham, 69 Park.  
 McAdams Francis J. (whol. and re-tail) 46 Water  
 Neusner Jacob, 20 Summit ave  
 Pofcher Louis, 54 Water  
 Winn Julius, 31 Front

**Justices of the Peace**

Commissions usually renewed  
 Expire

**APPLETON GEORGE A.**  
 Nov. 6, 1925  
 Baker John S. Aug. 14, 1919

Beckford Francis S. Nov. 13, 1921

Blaisdell William C. Apr. 26, 1923

Bement Gerard Feb. 17, 1922

Boothby Charles H. June 18, 1926

**BOYDEN ALBERT** Aug. 24, 1925

Boyden Roland W. Sept. 21, 1923

**BRETT HEMAN P.** Dec. 4, 1923

**BROWNING FREDERICK B.**  
 Feb. 12, 1920

Cameron Elliott F. Oct. 21, 1921

**CAMERON HOLLIS L.**  
 Mar. 28, 1924

Chapin Horace D. Jan. 23, 1925

Cheney Ansel J. Oct. 25, 1925

**CHILDS HAROLD C.** Dec. 10, 1920

**CLARKE HARRY W.** May 9, 1924

Coleman Philip H. May 28, 1920

Connolly Eugene T. Nov. 29, 1923

Corning Earl W. Oct. 30, 1919

**CRESSY FREDERICK A.**  
 Jan. 26, 1923

Cummings John J. July 18, 1924

Cutler Royal M. Mrs. May 1, 1925

Daniels George A. Mch. 12, 1926

**DESMOND JEREMIAH F.**  
 Feb. 19, 1923

Dexter Gordon Feb. 6, 1925

**DOBLE LEON C.** Apr. 14, 1922

Dresel Ellis L. Dec. 10, 1921

Driver William R. Mch. 19, 1926

Dumas Edward J. Apr. 25, 1924

Eldredge Edward P. Sept. 25, 1925

Ferriek William H. Aug. 1, 1924

**FLINT WALTER S.** June 17, 1926

**FORNESS ARTHUR A.**  
 June 22, 1922

**FOSTER FRANK W.** Feb. 2, 1924

Foster John M. Apr. 15, 1921

Fraser A. Scott Oct. 16, 1921

**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM**  
 Dec. 25, 1924

**GENTLEE CURTIS H.** Noy. 29, 1923

**GOVE GEORGE A.** May. 7, 1920

Grey Emilie C. sp. com. Apr. 17, 1925

**HASKELL ULYSSES G.**  
 Feb. 5, 1926

Hinekley William Aug. 28, 1925

**KING CHARLES A.** June 15, 1921

**LARCOM RODNEY C.** Apr. 2, 1920

**LEE CHARLES F.** July 23, 1920

**LEFAVOUR HENRY I.**  
 Sept. 25, 1923



# EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS

## LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)

TELEPHONE 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

597

Lewis Charles E. Meh. 14, 1924  
 Loring Augustus P. Oct. 26, 1923  
 Loring Augustus P. Jr., Jan. 31, 1924  
 Lynn Nellie F. sp. com. Oct. 31, 1924  
 McDonald George P. Feb. 20, 1925  
**MARSHALL WILLIAM, Jr.**  
 Oct. 19, 1923  
 McGill Edgar J. July 11, 1924  
 Mosher E. Milton July 21, 1923  
**MURNEY JOHN M.** Meh. 12, 1926  
 Parker Henry S. May 21, 1920  
 Perry Mabel B. sp. com.  
 May 21, 1920  
 Pickman Edward M. Oct. 30, 1919  
 Pond Clarence S. Apr. 11, 1924  
 Poor Clarence H. May 21, 1926  
**PORTER FRED H.** Meh. 13, 1924  
 Prescott Charles Jan. 29, 1920  
 Quill Dennis W. Nov. 22, 1925  
 Rantoul Neal June 5, 1924  
 Richards Guy C. Meh. 15, 1923  
 Rollins Harold F. Feb. 23, 1923  
**ROPES WILLIAM H.** Oct. 1, 1922  
 Rumble Charles A. Feb. 6, 1921  
 Silsbee Arthur B. Apr. 17, 1923  
 Sohler William D. May 17, 1923  
 Stanley Halsey D. July 24, 1925  
 Stone Samuel H. Feb. 28, 1926  
 Sullivan Thomas S. Feb. 2, 1923  
 Sweetman Alice M. sp. com.  
 May 17, 1923  
**THOMPSON EDWARD** May 17, 1924  
 Torrey James A. Jan 2, 1924  
 Trask Charles W. June 5, 1925  
 Vaughn Samuel June 18, 1926  
**WALLIS PERCY A.** Aug. 28, 1919  
 Weston Gilbert D. Nov. 5, 1920  
 Wilson L. Stamford Feb. 3, 1922  
 Woodbury Charles D. Meh. 28, 1924

### \*Kalsomining and Tinting

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry See  
 page 19  
**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9½ Arthur. See  
 page 7  
**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave.  
 See page 696  
**HALEY WALLACE G.** 58 Butman.  
 See page 15  
**GRAHAM D. MURRAY,** 54 Railroad  
 ave. See page 691  
**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 786 Hale,

B. F. See page 673

**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave.  
 See page 569  
**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See  
 page 718

### Kennels

Curry Richard H. 603 Essex

### \*Kindling Wood

**GIRDLER JOHN CO.** 15 and 162  
 Cabot. See page 51  
**HARRIGAN JOHN J. r.** 60 Pleasant  
 See page 34  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE**  
**CO.** 1 Water. See foot lines  
**PICKERING GEORGE W.** 166 Cab-  
 ot. See page 27

### \*Kitchen Furnishing Goods

**ALMY. BIGELOW & WASHBURN,**  
 Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See margins  
**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See  
 page 34  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 250 Cabot.  
 See page 32  
**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Ran-  
 toul. See page 40  
**HARDY D. W. & SON,** 778 Hale, B.  
 F. See page 675  
**LUNT ALBERT C. (estate)** 214 Cab-  
 ot. See head lines  
**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220 Cabot. See  
 back cover  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
 See page 65  
**TOMKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See  
 page 696  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 186 Cab-  
 ot. See back cover and margins  
**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See  
 page 76

### Knitting Mills

Victory Knitting Mill Corporation 60  
 River

### \*Ladies' Hosiery

**KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS,**  
 162 Cabot. See page 678

# COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS' MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

598

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## \*Ladies' Tailors

- BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO.**  
267 Cabot. See back cover
- GLICK JOSEPH**, 127 Cabot. See  
page 690
- MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot, rms 3, 4  
and 5. See page 18
- McMILLAN ROBERT K.** 163 Cabot.  
See page 690
- MITCHELL & CO.** 163 Cabot. See  
page 700
- WEST ARTHUR R.** 184 Cabot. See  
page 570

## Land for Sale, Shore Lots, Etc.

- BRADSTREET A. J.** 9 Bridge st.  
Danvers. See age 693

## \*Landscape Architects

- CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F.  
See front cover
- LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION  
CO.** 640 Hale, P. C. See page  
669
- NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.**  
188 Hale. See page 58
- WARD RALPH W.** (Beverly Cove  
Greenhouse) 18 Cross. See page  
8
- WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wal-  
lis. See page 105

## Last Block Manufacturer

- STUART F. W. & CO.** 14-20 Congress  
See outside cover

## Last Manufacturers

- Duffey T. C. & Co. 227 Rantoul
- STUART F. W. & CO.** 14-20 Congress.  
See outside cover

## Laundries

- Garden City Laundry r. 63 Federal
- HURD LAUNDRY CO.** (C. A. Hurd  
pres) 11 Rantoul. See page 67

- North Shore Hand Laundry, 66 Bis-  
son
- STAR LAUNDRY**, 91 Rantoul. See  
age 686
- Whipple Laundry Co. 30 Arthur

## Laundries (Chinese)

- Chin You, 79 Cabot
- Goonkim Charlie, 85 Cabot
- Jung Co, 198 Cabot
- Koi Se To 14 West B. F.
- Kong Wong, 48 Beckford
- Lee Sam, 299 Rantoul
- Lee Sing, 447 Rantoul
- Mikado, 281C Cabot
- Wah Sam, 79 Cabot
- Wing Charlie, 48 Beckford

## \*Law & Adjustment Co.

- BAY STATE LAW & ADJUST-  
MENT CO.** 244 Cabot, rm 12 and  
13. See page 679

## Lawyers

- \*In U. S. Service
- Boothby Charles H. 2 Butman
- BOYDEN ALBERT**, 6 Washington.  
See business directory
- Boyden Roland W. 12 Washington
- CAMERON HOLLIS L.** 173 Cabot.  
rm. 16. See business directory
- Casey Thomas J. Boston, bds 10 Pond
- CHILDS HAROLD C.** 25 Odell ave.  
See business directory
- Connolly Eugene T. 69 Haskell B. F.
- Connolly Michael J. (summer) 20  
Oak, B. F.
- Dunham Otis E. 204 Dodge
- GLOVSKY ABRAHAM**, 173 Cabot.  
See business dir.
- Haskell Ulysses G. 59 Lothrop
- Henry William M. 244 Cabot, rm 12  
and 13
- Loring Augustus P. off 44 Thissell,  
P. C.
- Loring Augustus P. Jr. off 34 Thissell  
P. C.
- LUNT ALFRED E.** 207 Dodge. See  
business directory



Telephone

**ALBERT BOYDEN**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 Washington Street,  
BEVERLY

60 State Street,  
BOSTON

**HOLLIS L. CAMERON**

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

Savings Bank Bldg., Rm. 16, Beverly

Residence, 41 Lovett Street

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday Evenings

**HAROLD C. CHILDS**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

81 Washington Street,  
Salem, Room 8  
Tel. 1148

25 Odell Avenue,  
Beverly  
Tel. 552-W

**ALFRED E. LUNT**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY  
Telephone 19

89 State Street, BOSTON  
Telephone, 3850 Fort Hill

**ABRAHAM G. GLOVSKY**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Room 18, (Evenings)  
Telephone 50

Salem Office, 247 Essex Street,  
Telephone 742

Residence, 20 Chapman St., Tel. 1106-R

**WILLIAM MARSHALL JR.**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Room 18  
Beverly, Mass. Tel. 50

Residence, 2 Chapman Terrace  
Telephone 1170

Evenings, 7 to 9 P. M.

**McCARTHY & MARTIN**

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

222 Cabot Street, Room 17  
Telephone 77-M

NOTARY  
JUSTICE

**THOMAS S. SULLIVAN**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Room 11-12  
BEVERLY  
Tel. 245

81 Washington Street,  
SALEM  
Tel. 387

**CARLTON W. WONSON**

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street, Rooms 23-24, Over Almy's  
9.00 to 5.30 daily

BEVERLY, MASS.  
Tel. 1003

Gloucester Office, 201 Main Street, Telephone 164-J

Residence Telephone  
Gloucester 363-W

# THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS OF ESSEX COUNTY LEWIS'

Office, 54 Lafayette Street,

Salem, Mass.

600

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

\*MacDonald Herman A. 173 Cabot  
**MARSHALL WILLIAM JR.**, 173 Cabot. See business directory  
**McCARTHY & MARTIN** 222 Cabot  
rm. 17. Tel. See bus dir  
Quill Dennis W. 155 Cabot  
Richards Guy C. 2 Quincy pk.  
Sullivan John F. 20 Cabot  
**SULLIVAN THOMAS S.** 173 Cabot,  
rms. 11 and 12. See business directory  
Tufts Theodore A. 222 Cabot, rms. 1  
and 2  
White Samuel P. 42 Washington  
**WONSON CARLTON W.** 244 Cabot,  
rm. 13. See bus dir  
Woodberry Charles D. 52 Baker ave.

## Leather Dealers

Katz Jacob, 13 Wellman

## Leather Machinery Manufacturers

**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION**, 181-231 Elliott. See page 3

## \*Lime, Cement and Masons' Supplies

**GIRDLER JOHN CO.** 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 51  
**HARRIGAN JOHN J.** r. 60 Pleasant. See page 34  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO.** 1 Water. See foot lines  
**PICKERING GEORGE W.** 166 Cabot. See page 27

## Loan Company

**BEVERLY LOAN CO.** 129 Rantoul. See page 692

## Lobster Dealers

**KENNEY W. C. & SON** 89 Cabot. See age 699  
**MARSTON STURTEVANT CO.** 278-278B Cabot. See page 38  
North Shore Lobster Co. (wholesale)  
17 Water

**NORTH SHORE FISH CO.** 15 Vine. B. F. See age 673  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc.** 254 Cabot. See page 68

## Locksmiths, Etc.

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

## Lodging Houses

See also Boarding Houses  
Bartlett Hall, 7A Wallis  
Blakeley Anne Mrs. 321 Rantoul  
Central House, 9-11 Railroad ave  
Dumas Mary Mrs. 92 Cabot  
Elliott Chambers, 436 Rantoul  
Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott  
**HOTEL BEVERLY** 5 Mill. See page 697  
**HOTEL BAILEY** (C. A. Bailey) 146-148 Rantoul. See age 718  
**HOTEL ROBERTS** 76-80 Railroad av. See colored insert  
Moore Joshua E. Mrs. 451 Rantoul  
Osborne Mary A. Mrs. 10 Judson  
Pousland Henry B. 34 Broadway  
Rier Angeline J. Mrs. u 30 Railroad avenue  
**WALLIS MARY E. MRS.** 176 Cabot See page 692  
Young Men's Christian Asso. 235 Cabot

## Long Distance Trucking

**ALLEN & CHURCHYARD**, 6 Chapman pl. See page 39  
**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION EXPRESS**, 24 Williams. See page 688  
**SMITH GEORGE A.** 76 Essex. See page 9

## Lumber Dealers

**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 55  
**GOVE LUMBER CO.** 80 Colon. See page 38



# HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

## LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

601

**POPE J. F. & SON**, 82-92 River. See page 30

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** r. 16 High, B. B. See page 671

**WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc)** 28 Haskell, P. C. See back cover

### Lunch, Etc.

See also Dinnig Rooms

**AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH**, 440 Rantoul. See page 689

Broadway Coffee House, 51 Broadway

Busy Bee Lunch 437 Rantoul

**CABOT LUNCH**, 150 Cabot. See page 679

**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH**, 233 Cabot. See page 679.

Elliott Lunch 91 Elliott

Seaside Cafe, 10 Bay

Shepard Harry P. U. S. M Co.

**SPENCER WILLIAM**, 64 Rantoul. See page 680

### Machinists and Machinery Manufacturers

**BEVERLY TOOL & MACHINERY CO (The)**, 97 Rantoul. See page 57

Campbell Bosworth Machinery Co. 181-231 Elliott

Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. (The) 97 Rantoul

Glidden Mnfg. Co. 55 Broadway

**GURNARD MNFG. CO.** 97 Rantoul. See page 697

Naumkeag Buffing Mach. Co. 60 River

Nichols M. D. Tool Co. Inc. r. 63 Federal

Reid Bros. Co. 59 Park

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway

**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A.** 202 Rantoul. See page 25

**UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION.** 181-231 Elliott. See page 3

### Magnetic Healer

Dennis Charles S. 26 Prospect

### \*Maps of Beverly

**CROWLEY & LUNT**, 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advts.

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 685

### Market Gardeners

See Commercial Greenhouses

Appleton Edwin H. 35 Hull

Appleton Horace F. 25 Hull

Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant

Dodge Frederick A. 203 Dodge

Edwards Benjamin I. 556 Essex

Foster John H. 259 Essex

Glines George W. 47 and 48 Dodge

Gray Ralph E. 325 Elliott

Gray William W. 323 Elliott

Kidder Arthur H. 53 Conant

Lee Asa F. 467 Cabot

Mason Charles A. 110 Dodge

Morgan Bros. 83 Standley

Patch Charles L. 500 Essex

Roundy Azor E. 66 Hull

Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot

### Masons

See Stone Masons

**CAHILL EDMUND M.** 10 County way. See page 13

Cann George L. 533 Essex

**CONNOLLY BROS** (stone) 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

**CROSBY FORMAN A.** 7½ Judson. See page 685

Crosby G. R. & Son, 16 Judson

Crosby Ralph A. & Co. 173 Lothrop.

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** 526 Essex. See page 6

**FOWLER JOHN C.** 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul. See page 65

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 680

# LEWIS

**LOWEST PRICES**  
Compatible with Highest  
Quality. *Delivery Service*

602

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**GRADY MICHAEL** (stone) 14 Summer. See bottom edge stamp

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Columbus ave. See page 4

Hanson John V. 33 Prospect

**HURD GEORGE H.** 7 Pond. See page 22-

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO.** (stone) 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

McSwiney Patrick (stone) 8 Char-nock

Sylvester Albert R. 288 Cabot

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wallis See page 105

## Masseur

Spalding Charles L. u. 30 Bartlett

## Masseuse

Pepper Lillie M. Mrs. 2 Butman

## \*Master in Chancery

**CAMERON HOLLIS L.** 173 Cabot.

## Mattress Manufacturers

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.** 363-367 Rantoul. See age 692

## \*Mattress Renovating and Repairing

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc.** 363-367 Rantoul. See age 692

**LUNT A. C.** (estate) 214-216 Cabot. See head lines

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65

**SANDS GEORGE A.** r. 25 Mulberry See foot lines

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 696

## Meat Dealers

See Provisions

## Mechano Therapists

Silver Perley M. Y. M. C. A.

## Medical Examiners

**STICKNEY GEORGE A.** 68 Lothrop  
**SEARS HARRY E.** 25 Broadway

## Medicines, Etc.

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot. See page 57

**BERRY FRANK E.** 293 Rantoul. See page 686

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot. See page 244

**DELANEY & PERT,** 382 Cabot. See page 37

Edwards Joseph H. M. (mfg.) 100 Dodge

**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot. See page 695

Roberts Benjamin W. 10 Enon

**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See page 17

Sargent E. L. Co. 294 Cabot.

**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West, B. F. See page 674

## \*Milk (Tested Herd)

**BULRUSH FARM,** 343 Dodge. See back inside cover

## Milk Dealers

**BULRUSH FARM,** 343 Dodge. See back inside cover

Chaloner Guy B. 141 Balch

Crosby Charles W. 2 Cressy

**CROSBY WALLACE A.** 24 Blaine ave. See age 696

Doty Ernest, 485 Elliott

Hood H. P. & Sons, 131 Conant

**LAROE FRANK W.** 14 King terrace. See page 678



**CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED**  
**PRICES ON APPLICATION**  
**LEWIS'**  
**TELEPHONE 1017**

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

603

Lefavour Howard R. 24 Beckford  
 Manson Mattis, 27 Bates Park ave  
 Marshall John F. 115 Essex  
 Moses Charles, 14 Locust ave.  
 Reynolds Maurice A. 27 Ellsworth  
 avenue  
 Trask Norman D. 132 Balch

**Milk Dealers' Supplies**

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See  
 page 34

**Millinery and Millinery Goods**

Beverly Specialty Shop, 263A Cabot  
 Cairns Louise G. Mrs. 19 Briscoe  
 Currier Nellie W. Mrs. 168 Cabot  
 Moore Alice A. Mrs. 4 Winter  
 Powers Nelson D. Mrs. 270 Cabot  
 Sullivan Katherine F. Miss, 102A  
 Cabot

**\*Mortgages**

**BENTON HENRY W.** 19 Eastern av.  
**CRESSY FREDERICK A.** 32 Lothrop  
 See page 682  
**SPLAINE THOMAS F.** 173 Cabot.  
 See page 25  
**FLINT WALTER S.** 170 Cabot. See  
 back cover  
**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot.  
 See page 695  
**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot.  
 See page 53  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON,**  
 173 Cabot and 16 Washington,  
 See page 56  
 McGill Edgar J. 157 Essex.  
**THOMPSON EDWARD A.** 173 Cab-  
 ot. See page 7  
**TRASK CHARLES W.** 244 Cabot.  
 rm. 9. See page 52  
**WOOD WILLIAM L.** 129 Rantoul.  
 See page 695

**\*Motorcycle Dealers**

**JONES FRED S.** 465 Rantoul. See  
 page 20  
**KILHAM JOSEPH F.** 55 Broadway,  
 See head lines.

**Music School**

**GIANCOLA ALBERT J.** 310 Ran-  
 toul. See page 698

**Music Teachers**

Andrews Albert R. 295 Cabot  
**CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER**  
**MRS.** (voice) 244 Cabot, rm. 1,  
 and violin) 307 Cabot. See page  
 page 677  
 Demack Leo C. 86½ Essex.  
 Ferrick William H. (bass viol) 59  
 Hale  
**GIANCOLA ALBERT J.** 310 Rantoul  
 See page 698  
**GLADDING KATHERINE E. MISS,**  
 32 Butman. See page 694  
**GREEN ALICE E. MRS.** (violin, vio-  
 la and cello) 205 Cabot. See page  
 678  
**GREEN P. GORDON,** (violin) 205  
 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 678  
 Guinivan Evelyn C. Miss, 90 Lothrop  
 Harlow Annie K. Mrs. 21 High, B. F.  
 Hayes Lydia B. Miss, 377 Cabot  
 Keighley Elkannah H. u. 59 Essex  
 Mayo Thelma L. Miss, 2 Beacon  
 Merrill Leverett B. (voice) 244 Cab-  
 ot, rm. 17-18  
 Morgan Carrie P. Mrs. 10 Walnut  
 ave  
 Morgan Clarence E. (piano and or-  
 gan) 5 Burton ave.  
 Morgan Mary J. Miss, 3 Connolly pl.  
 B. F.  
 Phipps Lillie Miss, 55 Essex  
**PRESTON ERNEST** (piano, organ  
 and violin) 307 Cabot. See page  
 677  
 Scoville George F. 11 Judson  
 Smith Flora H. Miss, 213 Bridge  
 Thompson Evelyn A. 3 Chapman ter.  
 Walsh Mary A. Miss, u. 415 Cabot  
 Whitaker F. Herbert (violin) 27 Ar-  
 thur  
 Wood Lillian P. Miss, 8 Highland  
 ave.

# LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS

THOROUGHLY CLEANSED  
TELEPHONE 1017

604

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Musical Instruments

**MORGAN CARRIE MRS.** 268 Cabot.  
See page 695

## \*Needle Kraft

**HURLBURT BESSIE M. MISS** 296  
B Cabot. See Bus. Dir.

## News Dealers

**FARRIN ARTHUR G.** 275 Cabot.  
See page 682

Armstrong's News Stand, Bev. R. R.  
sta.

**BEVERLY PARADISE FRUIT CO.**  
296 Cabot. See page 23

**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot.  
See foot lines

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See  
page 685

Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot

North Shore News Co. (whol.) 141  
Rantoul.

Shepard Harry P. 174 Rantoul

Twohig Cornelius P 24B Cabot

**VARNEY FRED W.** 1 West, B. F.  
See page 674.

## Newspaper Correspondents

**MORGAN WILLIAM C.** (Assoc.  
Press) 24 Bartlett

Murney Robert J. (Boston Globe and  
Beverly Times) 350 Cabot

**STANTON LAWRENCE P.** (Boston  
Herald) 56 Dane

**STONE SAMUEL H.** (Salem News)  
164 Cabot

## Newspapers, Etc.

Aegis, High School

American Benefit Journal, (Quart-  
erly) 3 Broadway

**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**, 169  
Cabot. See page 717

**BEVERLY MORNING CITIZEN**, 3  
Broadway. See page 704

Essex County Mercury, 3 Broadway,  
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News, 31  
Peirce ave

Salem Register (The) 43 Central, Sal-  
em and 3 Broadway  
Wenham-Hamilton Star, 3 Broadway

## \*Nose and Throat Specialist

**ODENEAL T. H.** 156 Cabot. 2-5 P. M.  
tel. 1260-W 1260-R

## Notaries Public

Commissions usually renewed

	Expire
Annable Benjamin M.	Apr. 23, 1926
<b>APPLETON THOMAS A.</b>	

	Feb. 5, 1920
--	--------------

Bear John R.	Oct. 30, 1925
--------------	---------------

Bell Charles M.	Feb. 19, 1926
-----------------	---------------

Beckford Francis S.	Aug. 9, 1923
---------------------	--------------

<b>BENTON HENRY W.</b>	Mch. 2, 1918
------------------------	--------------

Boardman Edwin A.	May 1, 1925
-------------------	-------------

<b>BOYDEN ALBERT</b>	July 28, 1922
----------------------	---------------

Boyden Roland W.	Aug. 16, 1923
------------------	---------------

Butler Arthur F.	Mch. 12, 1926
------------------	---------------

Casey Thomas J.	May, 5, 1922
-----------------	--------------

Cleaves Fred O.	Mch. 26, 1926
-----------------	---------------

Catheron Allison G.	Sept. 25, 1919
---------------------	----------------

Childs Harold C.	July 3, 1925
------------------	--------------

Coleman Philip H.	May 28, 1920
-------------------	--------------

Connolly Eugene T.	Feb. 6, 1924
--------------------	--------------

Connolly S. John	Feb. 5, 1926
------------------	--------------

Cook William H.	Mch. 6, 1925
-----------------	--------------

Corning Earl W.	Apr. 7, 1922
-----------------	--------------

**CRESSEY FREDERICK A.**

	Jan. 26, 1923
--	---------------

Dresel Ellis L.	July 9, 1920
-----------------	--------------

Dunham Otis E.	Feb. 19, 1926
----------------	---------------

Ebsen Arthur C.	Sept. 25, 1919
-----------------	----------------

Eldredge Edward P.	Jan. 22, 1926
--------------------	---------------

Ellis Olin C.	Dec. 31, 1925
---------------	---------------

**FORNESS ARTHUR A.**

	Sept. 9, 1923
--	---------------

Foster Edgar S.	Mch. 19, 1924
-----------------	---------------

Foster John M.	Apr. 18, 1921
----------------	---------------

Galgher Alice E.	Mch. 29, 1923
------------------	---------------

<b>GENTLEE CURTIS H.</b>	Mch. 7, 1924
--------------------------	--------------

Gilbert J. Brooks,	June 12, 1925
--------------------	---------------

**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM**

	Dec. 25, 1924
--	---------------





# COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'

MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

606

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

Hermson Marguerite W. Miss 122  
Cabot rms. 9-11  
Higgins Julia M. Miss, 161 Cabot,  
suite 1  
Hines Theodosia Miss, 30 Peirce ave  
Jones Maria P. Mrs. Cogswell ave  
Kittredge Etta C. Mrs. 27 Richmond  
Lanergan Annie M. Mrs. 43 Bartlett  
Lattimer L. Melissa Mrs. 641 Essex  
Leahy M. Agnes, 742 Hale, B. F.  
McAuley Susan Mrs. 20 W. Dane  
McKay Effie M. Mrs. r. 29 Corning  
McKenny Jessie Mrs. 5 Madison ave.  
McKinnon Mary C. Miss, 23 Wallis  
McMahon Alice, 100 Hart B. F.  
Mee Alice M. Mrs. 16 Central ct.  
Metcalf Charlotte Miss, 6 Pickett ct.  
B. F.  
Milton Mary Miss, 82 McKay  
Murray Nora E. Miss, 577 Hale, P. C.  
O'Brien Annie M. Miss, 338 Cabot  
O'Shea Joseph, 18 Cedar  
Paddock E. Eleanor Miss, 19 Thorn-  
dike  
Page Emma Mrs. 8 Agate  
Perkins Arvilla M. Miss, 109 Dodge  
Pyne Margaret B. Miss, 78 Elliott  
Read Mary C. Mrs. u. 26 Butman  
Reed May Mrs. 85 Elliott  
Rodding Anne R. Miss, 21 Myrtle  
Sands Martha R. Mrs. 25 Mulberry  
Scher Edna E. Miss, 12 Fayette  
Sheehan Margaret M. Miss, 17 Bris-  
coe  
Silver Perley M. rms. 436 Rantoul  
Snyder Sophia E. Mrs. 25 Pickett  
Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett  
Stevens Mira W. Miss, 17 Thorndike  
Stone Rhoda A. Miss, u. 35 Wallis  
Sullivan Mary A. Mrs. u. 34 Rantoul  
Trask Delia M. Mrs. 301 Cabot  
Trask Mildred Miss, 23 Wallis  
Turner Jennie Miss 7 Pickett  
Upton C. Louisa Miss, 4 Highland  
ave.  
Van Zile Mary Miss, 122 Cabot  
Walsh Helen D. Miss, 7 Pickett  
White Isabelle Mrs. 8 Ashton  
Woodbury Carolyn M. Mrs. 16 Lowell

## Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.

Carter J. F. Co. 135 Park

## Opticians and Optical Goods

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
front cover line  
**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
gold stamp back cover  
**HILL JOHN B. & SON,** 160 Cabot.  
See page 676  
**JENKINS WILLIAM L.** 173 Cabot  
See page 694  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258A Cabot. See  
margins  
**WEBB ALDEN,** 145 Cabot. See foot  
lines

## Optometrists

**ALLEN J. M. & CO.** 244 Cabot. See  
front cover line  
**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See  
back cover stamp  
**JENKINS WILLIAM L.** 173 Cabot.  
See page 694  
Nichols Oscar E. 258 Cabot  
**SMITH LOUIS S.** 258 Cabot. See  
margins

## Osteopathic Physicians

**FESSENDEN WENDELL W.,** (D. O.  
M. D.) 244 Cabot, rms. 20, 21  
and 22. Office hours 2 to 5 and 7  
to 9 P. M. and by appointment.  
Tel. 561-W and 561-R  
**LAROE LORNA S.** (D. O.) 12 King  
terrace and at 221 Essex, Salem.  
Office hours at Salem 2 to 5 P. M.  
and at 12 King terrace by ap-  
pointment. Tel. Salem 1879-M,  
Beverly 177-W

## \*Oysters and Clams

**KENNEY W. C. & SON,** 89 Cabot.  
See page 699  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.** 278  
278B Cabot. See page 38  
**MOORE H. F. & CO.** 199 Cabot. See  
page 55  
**NORTH SHORE FISH CO.** 15 Vine,  
B. F. See page 673  
**STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc.** 254  
Cabot. See page 68



# LEWIS' CLEANERS OF

Men's Women's & Children's Clothes  
Also Household Furnishings

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

607

## Painters

**ANDREWS JOSEPH F.** 82 Dodge  
See page 697

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See  
page 19

Barry Edmund A. 100 Bridge

Berg Hilmar J. 16 Stewart ave.

**BYE HERBERT,** 7 Prospect. See  
page 56

Cook E. Freeman, r. 12 Roundy

**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9 1-2 Arthur. See  
page 7

**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave.  
See page 696

Crowell Albert H. 28 Butman

Flanders George A. 13 Locust ave

Frost Olin C. 16 Bridge

Goodwin Dearborn J. r. 299 Cabot

Goudey George H. 6 Mechanic

**GRAHAM D. MURRAY,** 54 Railroad  
ave. See page 691

**HALEY WALLACE E.** 58 Butman.  
See page 15

Hodgkins Eli R. Co. 5 West, B. F.

**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 786 Hale,  
B. F. See page 674

**JOHNSON A. B. & SON** (carriage  
and auto), 107 Colon. See page  
698

**MCCORMACK WILFRED H.** (car-  
riage and automobile) 102-104  
Park. See front edge stamp

McKnight John W. 13 1-2 Central

**O'HARA & CUNNINGHAM** (auto-  
mobile) 326 Rantoul. See page 55

**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave.  
See page 569

Raymond Clarence E. 16 Judson

Rowe Bennett, 19 Union

**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See  
page 718

Sharrock William, 15 Vestry

Silver Samuel 28 Bennett

Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman

Van Steenburgh Frank N. 563 Cabot

**WILSON J. COLBY (Est.)** 26 Has-  
kell, P. C. See page 676

## Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See  
page 19

**BYE HERBERT,** 7 Prospect. See  
page 56

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See  
page 34

**CROSBY A. L. CO.** 9 1-2 Arthur. See  
page 7

**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave.  
See page 696

**GLADDING R. SMITH,** 55 Elliott.  
See page 694

**GRAHAM D. MURRAY,** 54 Railroad  
ave. See page 696

**HALEY WALLACE E.** 58 Butman.  
See page 15

**HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E.**  
311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 786 Hale,  
B. F. See page 674

**MURPHY M. T.** 36 West, B. F. See  
page 673

**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave.  
See page 569

**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See  
page 718

Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.** 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and  
margins

**WINER BROS.** 278 Rantoul. See  
page 76

**WILSON J. COLBY (Est)** 26 Has-  
kell, P. C. See page 676

### Paper Hangers and Hangings

**ANDREWS JOSEPH F.** 82 Dodge.  
See page 697

**BAKER OTIS M.** 19 Mulberry. See  
page 19

Barter William E. 5 Fayette

**BYE HERBERT,** 7 Prospect. See  
page 56

Choate Edward 30 West Dane

**CROSBY A. L. & CO.** 9 1-2 Arthur.  
See page 7

**CROSBY FRANK H.** 17 Odell ave.  
See page 696

**GRAHAM D. MURRAY,** 54 Railroad  
ave. See page 691

# THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS OF ESSEX COUNTY LEWIS'

Office, 54 Lafayette Street,

Salem, Mass.

608

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**HALEY WALLACE E.** 58 Butman.

See page 15

**HODGKINS H. M. & R. E.** 786 Hale

B. F. See page 674

Kelley Albert H. 70 Bridge

McKnight John W. 13 1-2 Central

**PORTER J. V. CO.** 20 Railroad ave.

See page 569

**SCALE FRANK A.** 9 Mason. See

page 718

Stanton Willard S. 21 Cross

Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman

**WILSON J. COLBY (Est)** 26 Has-

kell, P. C. See page 676

## \*Pattern Manufacturers

**STUART F. W. & CO.** 16 Congress.

See outside cover

## Pension Agent

Lynn Nellie F. Miss, 158 Hale

## Periodicals and Stationery

**FARRIN ARTHUR G.** 275 Cabot. See  
page 682

**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot.

See foot lines

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See

page 685

## \*Phonographs and Records

**BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE**

240-242 Cabot. See head lines

**KILHAM JOSEPH F.** 55 Broadway.

See back cover

**NEWELL JOHN H.** 220-224 Cabot.

See back cover

## \*Photo Enlarging

**CARVER HERMAN E.** 156 Cabot.

See page 243

## Photographers

**CARVER HERMAN E.** (The Smith  
Studio) 156 Cabot. See page 243

Coane Will Roe, 295 Cabot

Goodridge Frederick C. 328 Cabot

Pellegrini Michele, 306 Rantoul

## \*Photographic Supplies

**BAKER CHARLES A.** 151 Cabot.

See page 52

**BRETT H. P. & CO.** 219 Cabot. See

gold stamp back cover

**CARVER HERMAN E.** 156 Cabot.

See page 243

**HILL JOHN B. & SON,** 160 Cabot.

See page 676

**KNOWLTON TRUE B.** 100 Cabot.

See page 695

## Physicians

**ADAMS JOHN D.** 163 Cabot, rms.

15 and 16. Office hours Fridays

by appointment. 45 Bay State

Road, Boston. Tel. Bev. 1316-W.

Back Bay 8585

Barnes Ida F. Miss, 222 Cabot, rms.  
14-15

Bliss Maria W. Miss, 221 Cabot

Bogan Isabel K. res. phys. Beverly  
Hospital

Comerford Ethel F. 11 Walnut ave

Cowles Frank A. 19 Broadway

**FESSENDEN WENDELL W.** 244

Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 5 and

7 to 9 p. m. and by appointment.

Tel. 561-W & 561-R

**HAYES WILLIAM F.** 356 1-2 Cabot.

Office hours: 1 p. m. by appoint-

ment and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by

appointment. Tel. 476

Johnson Peer P. 163 Cabot, rms. 3,  
4, 5

**KELLEY HENRY J.** 222 Cabot, rms.

9-10. Office hours. 2-4 and 7-8 p.

m. Sundays by appointment. Tel.

562-W and 562-J

**LAWLOR JAMES F.** 7 Winter. Of-

ice hours: 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m.

Sundays by appointment. Tel.

1136-J

Murphy Daniel F. 35 High B. F. and  
222 Cabot

**ODENEAL THOMAS H.** (Eye and

Ear Specialist) 156 Cabot rms. 2-

3. Office hours: 2 to 5. Tel.

1260-W, 1260-R



# HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

## LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

609

**PHILLIPS CHARLES H.** 221 Cabot, rms. 10-11. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. except Wednesdays and Saturdays. Saturdays 7 to 8. Sundays and Holidays by appointment, at 221 Cabot. Tel. 514

**SEARS HARRY E.** 25 Broadway. Office hours: 2-3 and 7 to 8 p. m. except Saturday. Sunday only by appointment. Tel. 466

**SHATSWELL JAMES A.** 15 Thorndike. Office hours: 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 470

**STANLEY FRANCIS G.** 144 Cabot. Office hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 472, also s. r. at Foster's Point from July 1 to Sept. 10. Tel. 902-W

**STICKNEY GEORGE A.** 68 Lothrop. Office hours: 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p. m. Saturday and Sundays by appointment. Tel. 468

\*Stickney William G. 13 Thorndike

**STONE RALPH E.** 221 Cabot, also 360 Cabot. Office hours by appointment. Afternoon week days at 2 P. M. excepting Thursdays and Saturdays. Thursday and Saturday evenings at 7 P. M. also summer res. 15 Lakeview ave. Office tel. 440-W. Res. tel. 440-R

\*Swan Laurence G. 21 Bow

Voss J. William, 366 Cabot

Warren Hobart E. 797 Hale, B. F.

Webster Frederick A. 23 Hale

**YUDIN HYMAN**, 461 Rantoul. Office hours 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p. m. Tel. 1302

\* In U. S. Service

### \*Pianos

**MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS.** 260A Cabot. See page 695

### Piano Tuners

Colby Walter E. 9 Arthur

**LARCOM WILLIAM H. JR.** 17 Dane  
See page 677

**PRESTON ERNEST**, 307 Cabot. See page 677

### Picture Framing

Addison Walter C. 281-281A Cabot

**CARVER HERMAN E.** 156 Cabot.  
See page 242

**HILL JOHN B. & SON**, 160 Cabot.  
See page 676

### Pigs (Registered Berkshires)

**BULRUSH FARM**, 343 Dodge. See back inside cover

### Planing Mills

**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 55

**POPE J. F. & SON**, 82-92 River. See page 30

**PUBLICOVER BROS.** rear 16 Hart, B. F. See page 671

**WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc)** 28 Haskell, P. C. See backbone

### Plant Food

Twentieth Century Plant Food Co. r. 27 Ocean

### Plumbers

Backer Louis & Co. 258 Rantoul

**CABEEN JOHN.F.** 287 Cabot. See page 34

**GLADDING R. SMITH**, 55 Elliott. See page 694

**KNAPP C. S. & CO.** 127 Rantoul. See page 688

**LYMAN & SNOW** 324 Rantoul. See page 27

McDonnell Thomas J. 26 Vine. B. F.

**PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO.** 12 1-2 Bow. See back cover.

# LEWIS

**LOWEST PRICES**  
Compatible with Highest  
Quality. *Delivery Service*

610

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

Pierce Wilbur J. 24 Oak, B. F.  
**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO.** 9 Abbott and 6 Oak, B. F. See page 74

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY**, 260 Cabot,  
See front cover gold stamp front cover and margins

Stanwood Joseph C 10 Vine, B. F.

Wallace Edwin L. r. 10 Central

Williamson Franklin W. 4 Harrison ave.

## \*Police Officer

**JOHNSON EDWIN F.** 222 Cabot and 30 Baker ave. See page 12

## Pool, Etc.

**ADAMS IRVING G.** 61 Elliott. See page 15

De Caesare John 143 Rantoul.

**GIANCOLA ALBERT J.** 310 Rantoul. See page 698

**PRINCESS POOL PARLOR**, 120 Cabot. See page 683

## Pool Supplies and Repairing

**GREEN ROBERT E.** 120 Cabot. See page 683

## Pop-Corn Manufacturers

**SARATOGA POP CORN AND CHIP WORKS**, 323 Rantoul. See page 687

## Pop-Corn Venders

Feltch Joseph T. 121 Rantoul

## \*Pork Products

**JONES ANNIE MRS.** 418 Rantoul. See page 701

## \*Post-Cards, Etc.

**FARRIN ARTHUR G.** 275 Cabot. See page 682

**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot. See foot lines

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 685

**Post-Office Civil Service Examiner (First District)**

**STANLEY FRANCIS G.** 144 Cabot

## Potato Chip Manufacturers

**SARATOGA POP CORN & CHIP WORKS**, 123 Park. See page 687

## Poultry Bands, Etc.

Spiller Arthur P. 14 Beckford

## Poultrymen

Appleton Daniel, 312 Essex

Hatch Kenneth L. 15 West, B. F.

Holden Freu W. 381 Elliott

Katz Colone 160 Park

## \*Poultry Supplies

**DODGE A. & SON CORP.** 75 Park. See page 62

**HERRICK WILLIAM B.** rear 63 Federal. See page 50

## Printers

Allen Show Print (The) u. 91 Rantoul

**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The)** 169 Cabot. See page 717

**CITIZEN PRINTING CO.** 3 Broadway. See page 704

**CROWLEY & LUNT**, 244 Cabot, rm. 1 See advs.

**GARDEN CITY PRESS (The)** u. 316 Rantoul. See page 40

**NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.** 5 Washington. See page 684

**QUALITY PRESS (The)** 12 Highland ave. See page 699

Stafford Press, 122 Cabot

## Produce Dealers

Andrews Arthur, 10 Raymond ave.

Appleton Daniel, 312 Essex

**CABOT FRUIT STORE**, 317 Cabot. See page 681

Flower Domenico, 341 Rantoul

Moulton Hervey C. 16 Pierce ave.



# CARPETS AND RUGS CLEANED PRICES ON APPLICATION LEWIS'

TELEPHONE 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

611

## Provisions

Barron Simon, 55 Rowell ave.  
**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION**, 228 Cabot. See page 26  
**BRADSTREET A. J.** 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 693  
**CLARKE GEORGE E.** 307 Rantoul. See page 24  
**CLARKE HARRY W.** 131 Dodge. See page 48  
 Cohen Jake, 50 Pond  
**DUNCAN EDWIN M.** 422 Rantoul. See page 681  
**FORRANT STEPHEN D.** 118 Cabot. See page 31  
**HARDY D. W. & SON**, 778 Hale, B. F. See page 675  
 Holden Fred W. 381 Elliott  
**JONES ANNIE M. MRS.** 418 Rantoul. See page 701  
**MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO.**, 278-278B Cabot. See page 38  
 McKnight Thomas, 20 Lothrop  
**MONTSERRAT MARKET.** 159 Essex. See page 37  
**MOORE H. F. & CO.** 199 Cabot. See page 55  
**PIERCE & DODGE**, 593 Cabot. See page 681  
**PISANI R.** 120-122 Rantoul. See page 691  
**RAINER LOUIS**, 44 Beckford. See page 680  
**THISSELL A. PRESTON CO.**, 719 Hale, B. F. See page 676  
 Taylor David A. (pork) 11 Wallis  
**WOODBURY H. P. & SON**, 123 Hale. See foot lines

## Public Autos

(See also Auto Livery)

Dwyer William P. J. 662 Hale, P. C.

## \*Public Carriages

**STEVENS WILLIAM M.** 8 W Dane. See page 36

## Public Stenographers

Burns Maud H. 129 Rantoul  
 Wildes Muriel Miss, 37 Odell ave.

## Publishers

**CITIZEN PRINTING CO.** 3 Broadway. See page 704  
**CROWLEY & LUNT** (Directories, etc.) 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See ads  
 Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co. 31 Peirce ave.  
**TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION**, 169 Cabot. See page 717

## Quarry Operators

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wallis. See page 105

## Railroad Tickets for Sale

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 685  
**KILHAM JOSEPH F.** 55 Broadway. See head lines  
**KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS**, 162 Cabot. See page 678  
 Patch Benjamin A. 155 Cabot

## \*Range Repairs

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 34

## Real Estate Agents and Dealers

**ANDREWS JOSEPH F.** 82 Dodge. See page 697  
 Bass River Land Co. 244 Cabot rm. 19  
 Beverly Real Estate Trust, 170 Cabot.  
**BRADSTREET A. J.** 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 693  
 Clark Peter E. 24 Bartlett  
**CRESSEY FREDERICK A.** 33 Lothrop. See page 682  
 Cressy Frederick O. 20 Beckford  
 Daniels George A. 8 Arthur  
 Davis Parker S. 15 Sunnycrest ave.  
**DOBLE & VOSE** 244 Cabot rm. 1. See page 242  
 Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot  
**FLINT WALTER S.** 170 Cabot. See back cover

# LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS

THOROUGHLY CLEANSED  
TELEPHONE 1017

612

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**FORNESS ARTHUR A.** 173 Cabot.  
See page 695  
**GALLOUPE WILLIAM** 244 Cabot.  
rm. 9. See page 680  
Glichouse Louis, 457 Rantoul  
Hayes John E. 150 Bridge  
**KEARNS MARK A.** 222 Cabot. See  
page 39. Tel. 752-W  
**LEE CHARLES F. & CO.** 155 Cabot.  
See page 47  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON,**  
173 Cabot and 16 Washington.  
See page 56  
Lunt George A. 2 Vestry ter.  
**LUNT HERVEY,** 55 1-2 Butman. See  
adv  
McGill Edgar J. 157 Essex  
Montserrat Syndicate, 157 Essex  
Mosher E. Milton, 13 1-2 Central  
**MURNEY JOHN M.** 50 Elliott. See  
page 51  
Nugent John J. 28 Elliott  
Prospect Hill Syndicate, 157 Essex  
Simon Joseph L. 3 Beckford  
**SPLAINE THOMAS F.** 173 Cabot.  
See page 25. Tel. 697  
Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane  
Stone Samuel H. Co. Inc. 164 Cabot  
Swan George, 7A Wallis  
Thacher Seth T. 35 Mason  
**THOMPSON EDWARD A.** 173 Cab-  
ot. See page 7  
**TRASK CHARLES W.,** 244 Cabot  
rm. 9. See page 52  
Triangle Realty Co. 23 McKinley ave.  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wallis.  
See page 105  
**WOOD WILLIAM L.** 129 Rantoul.  
See page 692  
Woodbury Henry S. 19 Woodland  
ave.

## Restaurants

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)  
**AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH,** 440  
Rantoul. See page 689  
**BAILEY THE** 146-148 Rantoul. See  
page 718  
**CABOT LUNCH** 150 Cabot. See  
page 679  
**CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH,** 233  
Cabot. See page 679

**HERSEY'S ..RESTAURANT,** 24  
West, B. F. See page 670  
**HOTEL ROBERTS,** 76-80 Railroad  
av. See colored insert  
Sing Lee Co. 1 Wallis  
**SPENCER WILLIAM,** 64 Rantoul.  
See page 680  
**STAPLEFORD EDWARD T.** 440  
Rantoul. See page 689  
**WALLIS MARY E. MRS.** 176 Cabot.  
See page 692

## \*Riding Habits, Etc.

**MAMPRE D. H.** 244 Cabot. See page  
18  
**McMILLAN ROBERT K.** 163 Cabot.  
See page 690

## \*Road Builders

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F.  
See outside cover  
**EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D.** 526  
Essex. See page 6  
**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See  
page 680  
**GRADY MICHAEL,** 14 Summer. See  
lower edge stamp  
**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Colum-  
bus ave. See page 4  
**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION**  
**CO.** 640 Hale, P. C. See page 669  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wal-  
lis. See page 105

## Roofers

Atlas Roof Coating Co. 9 Front  
Hatt Thomas E. 14 Highland ave.  
United Roof Coating Co. (Inc.) 244  
Cabot, rm. 23

## Room Agencies

**WOODBURY ANNA S. MRS.** 345  
Cabot

## \*Room Mouldings

**CROSBY A. L. & CO.** 9 1-2 Arthur.  
See page 7



# EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS

## LEWIS' (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)

TELEPHONE 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

613

**HALEY WALLACE E.** 58 Butman.

See page 58

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.

See page 65

**TOMPKINS C. F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 696

### \*Rubber Boots and Shoes

**COR-NIX RUBBER CO.** 261 Cabot.

See page 700

### Rubber Goods

**COR-NIX RUBBER CO.** 261 Cabot.

See page 700

### Rug Cleaners

**STAR LAUNDRY,** 91 Rantoul. See

page 686<sup>r</sup>

### \*Rugs

**GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.**

317 Rantoul. See page 700

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.

See page 65

**TOMPKINS C. F. & CO.** 248 Cabot.

See page 698

### \*Safe Deposit Vaults

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK,** 175

Cabot. See page 73

**BEVERLY TRUST CO.** 217 Cabot and 721 Hale, B. F. See foot lines

**NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.** (Salem). See head lines

### Sailmakers

**KENNISON JOHN E. JR.** 26 Wallis.

See page 687

**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul.

See page 687

### Sand and Gravel

**AVERY BROS.** 12 Herrick. See

page 16

### \*Sanitary Engineers

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See

page 34

**GLADDING R. SMITH,** 55 Elliott.

See page 694

**KNAPP C. S. & CO.** 127 Rantoul. See

page 688

**PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO.**

16 Bow. See outside cover

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO.** 9 Ab-

bott and 6 Oak B. F. See page 74

**SHEEHAN & MURPHY,** 260 Cabot.

See front cover, gold stamp on

front cover and margins

### Saw Mills

**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See

page 55

**POPE J. F. & SON,** 82-92 River. See

page 30

### Screen Manufacturers

**MERRILL P. W. & CO.** 53 First cor

Thorndike st. East Cambridge.

See page 58

### \*Sea Walls

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F.

See outside cover

**HAMMOND FRANK W.** 18 Colum-

bus ave. See page 4

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See

page 680

**GRADY MICHAEL,** 14 Summer. See

lower edge stamp

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION**

**CO.** 640 Hale P. C. See page 669

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wallis.

See page 105

### \*Secret Service Work

**JOHNSON EDWIN F.** 30 Baker ave.

and 222 Cabot. See page 12

# COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICE IN BEVERLY :: :: :: LEWIS'

MONDAY—WEDNESDAY—SATURDAY

614

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## \*Seeds

- HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40  
 WINER BROS. 278 Rantoul. See page 76  
 WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

## \*Sewer Builders

- GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 680  
 GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See lower edge stamp

## \*Sewing Machine Repairers

- HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See foot lines

## Sheet Metal Workers

- CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 34  
 LYMAN & SNOW, 324 Rantoul. See page 27  
 LUNT A. C. (est.) 18 Bow. See head lines.

## \*Sheet Music

- MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS. 260A Cabot. See page 695

## \*Sherbet and Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)

- NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO. 98 Park. See page 11  
 HOPKINS H. W. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot St. See foot lines

## \*Shingles

- DEXTER SAMUEL R. 126 Park. See page 38  
 GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See page 38  
 POPE J. F. & SON, 82-92 River. See page 30  
 WILSON J. T. & SON, (Inc.) 28 Haskell, P. C. See backbone

## \*Sho-Cards

- STATEN HAROLD A. 202 Rantoul. See page 691

## Sign Painters

- PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 569  
 STATEN HAROLD A. 202 Rantoul. See page 691

## \*Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.

- AVERY BEOS. 12 and 14 Herrick. See page 16  
 CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover  
 DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 66  
 EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 6  
 GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 680  
 LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO. 640 Hale. P. C. See page 669  
 WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7A Wallis. See page 105

## \*Soles and Sole Leather

- LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 683

## \*Solid Truck Tires Pressed On

- WITCH CITY VULCANIZING CO. 77 Lafayette, Salem. See page 107

## \*Speaking Tubes

- McQUEENEY CHARLES E. 277 1-2 Cabot. See head lines

## Special Commissioners

- EDWARDS DORA E. MISS 526 Essex

## \*Sporting Goods

- COR-NIX RUBBER CO. 261 Cabot. See page 700  
 FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 685  
 HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40



# LEWIS' CLEANERS OF

Men's Women's & Children's Clothes  
Also Household Furnishings

MURPHY M. T. 36 West, B. F. See page 673  
 NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover  
 WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and margins

### Spray Hoods

KENNISON JOHN E. JR., 26 Water. See page 687  
 PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See page 687

### Spraying

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See page 698  
 HERNDON BROS. 23 Cross. See margins

### Stables

Flynn Francis J. (boarding) 183 Hale  
 Nugent James J. (livery and boarding) 13 Vine, B. F.  
 UNION STABLE, W. M. Stevens, prop. (boarding, hack and livery) 8 W. Dane. See page 36  
 Wyatt & Trowt (livery and boarding) 566 Hale, P. C.

### \*Stamping

HURLBURT BESSIE M. MISS 296 Cabot

### Stamps (Rubber)

CITIZEN STAMP CO. 3 Broadway. See page 704

### Stationery

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 57  
 BERRY FRANK E. 293 Rantoul. See page 686  
 DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot. See page 244

DELANEY & PERT, 382 Cabot. See page 37  
 EATON PAUL S. 434 Rantoul. See page 689  
 FARRIN ARTHUR G. 275 Cabot. See page 682 ..  
 FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See margins  
 FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 685  
 KNOWLTON TRUE B. 100 Cabot. See page 689  
 NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover  
 ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 17  
 VARNEY FRED W. 1 West, B. F. See page 674

### \*Steam, Gas and Hot Water Fitters and Fittings

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 34  
 GLADDING R. SMITH, 55 Elliott. See page 694  
 KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul. See page 688  
 LYMAN & SNOW, 324 Rantoul. See page 27  
 PICKETT, ELLIOTT, TEAGUE CO. 12 1-2 Bow. See outside cover  
 ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Abbott and 6 Oak B. F. See page 74  
 SHEEHAN & MURPHY, 260 Cabot. See margins, gold stamp on front cover and front cover

### \*Steam Laundries

HURD'S LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul. See page 67  
 STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See page 686

### Steampship Agents

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 39  
 KILHAM JOSEPH F. 55 Broadway. See head lines

# THE "KNOW HOW" CLEANERS OF ESSEX COUNTY LEWIS'

Office, 54 Lafayette Street,

Salem, Mass.

616

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

**KNIGHT M. E. MISS**, 162 Cabot. See page 678

## \*Stone Masons and Contractors

**CAHILL EDMUND M.** 10 County way. See page 13

**CONNOLLY BROS.** 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

**GRADY JAMES L.** 18 Summer. See page 680

**GRADY MICHAEL**, 14 Summer. See lower edge stamp

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO.** 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wallis. See page 105

## Stone Quarries

**CONNOLLY BROS.** Haskell n. Hale, P. C. See outside cover

**GRADY JAMES L.** Montserrat. See page 680

**LINEHAN J. H. CONSTRUCTION CO.** Haskell n. Hale, P. C. See page 669

## Storage Battery Stations

**BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO.** 200 Rantoul. See front cover

**JOHNSON F. C.** 104 Cabot. See page 23

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION**, 12 Cabot. See page 696

## Storage for Automobiles

**HARPER'S GARAGE CO.** 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines

**HUSSEY P. E.** 146 Hale. See page 689

**WRIGHT'S GARAGE**, 10 Railroad ave. See page 10

## Storage for Furniture

**BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE** 329 Rantoul. See page 68

**SMITH GEORGE A.** 38 Bisson. See page 9

## Storage for Furs

**ALASKA FUR CO.** 262 Cabot. See page 5

## Storage Warehouse

**BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE**, 329 Rantoul. See page 68

## Stove and Furnace Repairs

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 34

**JOHNSON WILLIAM F.** 9 Bow. See margins

**LUNT A C.** (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 130 Cabot. See page 65

## Stoves and Ranges

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See page 34

**GLADDING R. SMITH**, 55 Elliott. See page 694

**HAMILTON F. A. E.** 311-313 Rantoul. See page 40

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines

**LYMAN & SNOW** 324 Rantoul. See page 27

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 130 Cabot. See page 65

**TOMPKINS C F. CO.** 248 Cabot. See page 696

## Street Railway Company

Bay State Street Railway Co. waiting station, 231 Cabot



# HIGH-GRADE CLEANERS & DYERS

## LEWIS' SALEM Telephone 1017

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

617

### Submarine Diver

Terrio Frank A. 15 Lakeside ave.

### Surveyors

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.

See page 679

Berry William J. 153 Cabot

### Tailors, Repairing, Etc.

Baker Harry, 392 Cabot

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO.

267 Cabot. See back outside cover

DAVIDSON GEORGE, 449 Rantoul.

See page 690

GLICK JOSEPH, 127 Cabot. See page 690

Greenhill Lazarus 738 Hale, B. F.

GROSSMAN LOUIS, 105 Cabot. See page 690

JABIS BROTHERS, 147 Rantoul. See page 31

KATZ BROS. 79 Elloit. See page 64

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 3, 4 and 5. See page 18

MATISOFF LOUIS, 304 Rantoul. See page 690

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 690

Pedersen Andreas, 184 Cabot

MITCHELL & CO. 148 Cabot. See page 700

Rantz Israel, 297 Rantoul

Shuman Isaac, 782 Hale, B. F. (smr.)

Silverberg M. H. 26 West, B. F. (smr.)

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 570

### Taxicabs

Carnevale Venanzio, 2 Webber ave.

Goldberg Sam, 55 Peirson

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul. See page 688

McVEY & BERRY, 330 Rantoul. See page 49

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 W. Dane. See page 36

### Tea Rooms

Garden City Tea Room, 11 Broadway  
Puritan Tea Room, 129 Colon

### Teachers

See Music Teachers, also Schools

Clark Martha E. W. Mrs. (embroidery, etc.) 11 Cross

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS. (voice) 244 Cabot and 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 677

Demack Leo C. (piano, organ and theory) 86½ Essex

Foster Bessie O. Miss (physical culture) u. 21 Bartlett

Gardner Lester, 130 Cabot

GREEN ALICE E. MRS. 3 1-2 Summer. See page 678

GREEN P. GORDON (violin) 205 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 678. Tel. 1163-W

Merrill Leverett B. (voice) 244 Cabot, rms. 17-18

Morgan Clarence E. (piano and organ) 5 Burton ave.

Pedrick Pearle G. Mrs. (stenography) 24 McKinley ave.

PRESTON ERNEST (piano and organ) 307 Cabot. See page 677

### Teaming and Jobbing

(See also Expressing)

ANDREWS JOSEPH F. 82 Dodge. See page 697

Buckley John, 18 Rantoul

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 50

Cohen Benjamin, 24 Arthur

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak, B. F. See outside cover

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox ct.

DRISCOLL FLORENCE, 245 Elliott. See page 66

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 6

Flynn Francis J. 183 Hale

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 680

GRADY MICHAEL, 14 Summer. See front edge stamp

# LEWIS

**LOWEST PRICES**  
Compatible with Highest  
Quality. *Delivery Service*

618

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

Gwinn Stephen A. 6 Longwood Ave.  
Hayes Timothy, 8 Wellman  
**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS**, 7 Back.  
See page 60

**HUTTER ALBERT H.** 29 1-2 Vestry.  
See page 66

**LINEHAN JOHN H. CONSTRUCTION CO.** 640-642 Hale, P. C.  
See page 669

**MARSHALL & MOULTON EXPRESS CO.** 53 Broadway. See page 49

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman  
Smith David C. 39 Federal  
Trask Josiah N. 36 Chase  
**WELCH JAMES J. & CO.** 7A Wallis.  
See page 105

## Telegraph

Western Union Telegraph Co. 5  
Broadway and 6 West B. F.  
(smr.)

## Telephone

New England Telephone & Telegraph  
Co. 157 Cabot and 18 Vine, B. F

## Tent Makers

**KENNISON JOHN E., jr.** 26 Water  
See page 687

**PHILINTE ERNEST A.** 202 Rantoul.  
See page 687

## Theaters

Dreamland Theater, 66-68 Railroad  
ave.

**LARCOM THEATRE**, (N. H. Ware  
Co. Lessees) 13 Wallis. See page  
108

Regent Theatre, 131-135 Cabot

## \*Tinsmiths

**CABEEN JOHN F.** 287 Cabot. See  
page 34

**GLADDING R. SMITH**, 59 1-2 Chase.  
See page 694

**JOHNSON WILLIAM F.** 9 Bow. See  
margins

**LYMAN & SNOW**, 324 Rantoul. See  
page 27

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cabot.  
See head lines

**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot.  
See page 65

## \*Tire Pump Couplings

**GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.**  
97 Rantoul. See page 697

## Toilet Parlors

Shangraw Blanche L. Miss, 244 Cabot.

## Tog Shops

**CASE & MORSE**, 262A Cabot. See  
page 695

## Tool and Guage Mnfrs.

**BEVERLY TOOL & MACHINERY  
CO.** 97 Rantoul. See page 57

Conley & McElroy Machinery & En-  
gineering Co. 97 Rantoul

**GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.**  
97 Rantoul. See page 697

Nichols M. D. Tool Co. 63 Federal

## Top Lifts, Taps and Counters

**LAWRENCE THOMAS H.** 97 Ran-  
toul. See page 683

Moore Bros. u. 63 Federal

## Towel Supply

**HURD LAUNDRY CO.** 11 Rantoul.  
See page 67

## \*Toys, Games, Books, Etc.

**FARRIN ARTHUR G.** 275 Cabot.  
See page 682

**FOSTER NATHAN H.** 174 Cabot.  
See foot lines

**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See  
page 685

**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 250 Cabot.  
See page 32



**CARPETS AND RUGS**  
**PRICES ON APPLICATION**  
**TELEPHONE 1017**

**CLEANED**  
**LEWIS'**

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

619

**\*Tree Spraying and Burlapping**

**HENDERSON R. E.** 70 Colon. See page 698  
**HERNDON BROS.** 23 Cross. See page 42

**Tree Transplanters**

**LINEHAN JOHN H.** 640-642 Hale, P. C. See page 669

**Truant Officers**

Pepper William T. High School bldg.

**Trunks and Bags**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.** 240 Cabot. See head lines  
**DONAHUE DAN A.** 218 Cabot. See page 20  
**MURPHY M. T.** 36 West B. F. See page 673

**Trusses and Supporters**

**DELANEY THOMAS F.** 207 Cabot. See page 244  
**ROPES DRUG CO.** 188-190 Cabot. See page 17

**\*Turning, Band and Jig Sawing**

**DEXTER SAMUEL R.** 126 Park. See page 55  
**POPE J. F. & SON,** 82-92 River. See page 30  
**PUBLICOVER BROS.** rear 16 Hart, B. F. See page 671

**Undertakers**

Carney William J. 4 Lennox  
Carroll William F. 381 Cabot  
**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS,** 126 Rantoul. See page 688

**GENTLEE SAMUEL A. & SON.** 277 Cabot. See page 69  
**LEE & CRESSY,** 232 Cabot. See page 24  
**McKENNA J. F. & SON,** 208 Rantoul. See page 683

**Underwear Manufacturer**

**HAYMES R. L. MNFG. CO.** 502 Rantoul. See page 701

**Upholsterers**

**LUNT ALBERT C.** (estate) 214 Cabot. See head lines  
**ROGERS EDWARD W.** 132 Cabot. See page 65  
**SANDS GEORGE A. r.** 25 Mulberry. See foot lines  
Whittemore George W. 01 Mulberry

**Vacuum Cleaners**

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.** 223 Cabot. See page 63  
Swan Franklin W. 7A Wallis

**Variety Stores**

(See Five and Ten-Cent Stores)  
Blaudin Victor, 590 Hale, P. C.  
Edwards Israel A. 54 1-2 Dodge  
**FARRIN ARTHUR G.** 275 Cabot. See page 682  
**FOSTER R. G. & CO.** 83 Cabot. See page 685  
**FOWLER ARTHUR H.** 250 Cabot. See page 32  
**GIANCOLA ALBERT J.** 310 Rantoul. See page 698  
Gershaw Louis 38 Rantoul  
Gorfinkle Simon, 399 1-2 Cabot  
Grossberg Keva, 265 Rantoul  
Hills Thomas C. 30 Essex  
Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot  
Proulx Edmund, 20 Bridge  
Pyne Margaret E. Mrs. 122 Bridge  
Roberts Benjamin W. 10 Enon  
Schefts Louis, 9 Mill  
Shepard Harry P. 174 Rantoul  
Twohig Cornelius P. 24B Cabot

# LEWIS' MEN'S FLANNEL TROUSERS

THOROUGHLY CLEANSED  
TELEPHONE 1017

---

620

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

## Vault and Cesspool Cleaning

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox ct.  
Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman

## Veterinary Surgeons

Lambert Horace D. 42 Cabot  
Riordan John J. 12 Hart, B. F.

## \*Vulcanizing

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200  
Rantoul. See front cover  
CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See  
page 27  
GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE  
119 Rantoul. See page 21  
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-  
toul. See page 40

## Wall Paper

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate) 214 Cab-  
ot. See head lines  
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.  
See page 569  
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.  
See page 65

## Watchmakers and Jewelers

ALLEN J. M. & CO. 244 Cabot. See  
front cover margin  
BRETT H. P. CO. 219 Cabot. See gold  
stamp back cover  
HILL JOHN B. & SON, 160 Cabot.  
See page 676  
SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See  
margins  
WEBB ALDEN, 145 Cabot. See foot  
lines  
Woodbury Arthur P. 345 Cabot

## \*Wet Wash

HURD LAUNDRY CO. 11 Rantoul.  
See page 67  
STAR LAUNDRY, 91 Rantoul. See  
page 686

## Wheelwrights

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot

## Whips, Robes and Blankets

MURPHY MICHAEL T. 36 West, B.  
F. See page 673  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186  
Cabot. See outside cover and  
margins

## \*Whitewashing

CROSBY FORMAN A. rear 7 1-2  
Judson. See page 685  
FOWLER JOHN C. 295 Rantoul. See  
page 65  
HURD GEORGE H. 7 Pond. See  
page 22

## Willard Storage Battery Service

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BAT-  
TERY STATION, 12 Cabot. See  
page 696

## Window Cleaning

NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO. 73  
Essex. See page 694

## \*Window Shade Mnfrs.

MERRILL P. W. & CO. 53 First cor.  
Thorndike st. East Cambridge.

## \*Wood Dealers

GIRDLER JOHN, 15 and 162 Cabot  
and 78 Water. See page 51  
HARRIGAN JOHN J. rear 60 Pleas-  
ant. See page 34  
NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE  
CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines  
PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cab-  
ot. See page 34



**EXPERT BLANKET CLEANERS**  
**LEWIS'** (CHEAPER THAN LAUNDERING)  
TELEPHONE 1017

---

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1919

621

**Woolens**

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See  
page 570

**Worsted Goods**

Quiner Katherine F. Miss, 31 Pleasant

**X-Ray and Electrical Treatments**

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot

**\*Yacht Hardware**

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186  
Cabot. See outside back cover

**Yacht and Marine Plumbers**

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 9 Abbott and 6 West, B. F. See page  
74

**\*Yarns**

HURLBURT BESSIE M. MISS  
296B Cabot

# VALUATION AND TAX RATE

## Of the City of Beverly Since 1895

Copyright 1919

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1895.....	\$10,600,775	\$3,308,675	\$13,909,450	\$15.20	\$218,273.64	3425
1896.....	10,940,700	3,231,800	14,172,500	14.80	216,891.00	3569
1897.....	11,211,075	3,066,725	14,277,800	16.00	242,596.80	3538
1898.....	11,427,900	3,871,875	15,299,775	15.00	236,826.62 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3666
1899.....	11,704,600	4,495,250	16,199,850	16.00	274,209.60	3753
1900.....	11,964,050	4,291,425	16,255,475	16.00	265,727.60	3780
1901.....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902.....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903.....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904.....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4102
1905.....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906.....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907.....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908.....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909.....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5106
1910.....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911.....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912.....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913.....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914.....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915.....	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916.....	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917.....	27,211,450	†6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	9/10 6873
1918.....	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	*902,203.05	5961

\* Including \$282,049.43 derived from income tax, leaving \$620,153.62 upon which City tax levy was made.

† Loss in value of personal estate after 1916 through operation of new income tax laws.

### By Wards

	Polls	Personal	Real	Total Valuation
1.... Precinct 1	707	Precinct 1 { \$908,340	Precinct 1 { \$1,669,800	\$3,911,100
Precinct 2	717	Precinct 2 { 99,560	Precinct 2 { 1,233,400	
2.....	760	1,470,455	3,346,650	4,817,105
3.....	1076	301,950	1,668,425	1,970,375
4.... Precinct 1	591	Precinct 1 { 139,610	Precinct 1 { 1,452,025	4,842,445
Precinct 2	572	Precinct 2 { 490,760	Precinct 2 { 2,760,050	
5.....	1096	1,543,950	3,428,950	4,972,900
6.....	442	390,705	3,115,875	3,506,580
Non Resident ...		1,109,420	10,075,525	11,184,945
Bank.....		238,791		238,791
<b>Total</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>\$6,693,541</b>	<b>\$28,750,700</b>	<b>\$35,444,241</b>

#### December Assessments

Polls  
73

Personal  
\$27,625

Exempted Property, \$837,175



# Civil Government

of the

## State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

**1919**

State Election Held the First Tuesday  
After First Monday in November.  
Legislature Meets First Wednesday  
in January.

### GOVERNOR

His Excellency, Calvin Coolidge,  
Northampton, \$10,000.

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Hon. Channing H. Cox, Boston,  
\$2,000.

### COUNCILLORS

District No. 1, Harry H. Williams,  
Brookton; district No. 2, Horace A.  
Carter, Needham; district No. 3,  
Lewis R. Sullivan, Boston, district  
No. 4, George B. Wason, Cambridge;  
district No. 5, James F. Ingraham,  
Peabody; district No. 6, James G.

Harris, Medford, district, No. 7, Mat-  
thew J. Whittal, Worcester; district  
No. 8, Harry L. Bowles, Springfield;  
Salary, \$800 each.

Albert P. Langtry, Springfield,  
Secretary of State, \$6,000; Charles L.  
Burrill, Boston, Treasurer and Re-  
ceiver General, \$5,000; Harry C. Att-  
will, Lynn, Attorney General, \$7,000;  
Alonzo B. Cook, Boston, Auditor,  
\$5,000; Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston,  
Adjutant General, \$3,600.

### BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

William D. Trefry, Marblehead,  
Tax Commissioner and Commissioner  
of Corporations, \$3,500, room 234,  
State House; Eugene R. Kelly, Brook-  
line, Commissioner of Health, \$7,500,  
room 546, State House; F. H. Hardi-  
son, Wellesley Hills, Insurance Com-  
missioner, \$3,500, room 243, State  
House; Lawrence B. Evans, Medford,  
Librarian, State Library, \$3,000,  
Henry E. Woods, Boston, Commis-  
sioner of Public Records, \$3,000, room  
185, State House; Frank L. Dean,  
Worcester, Controller of County Ac-  
counts, \$2,500, room 312H, State  
House; Elmer L. Curtiss, Hingham,  
Chairman Civil Service Commission,  
\$3,500, room 16, State House; Char-  
les F. Gettemy, Chief of Bureau of  
Statistics of Labor, \$3,000; room 256,  
State House; Augustus L. Thorndike,  
Brewster, Bank Commissioner, \$3,500,  
room 124, State House; Samuel H.  
Calderwood, Boston, Chairman of  
Board of Registration in Medicine,  
\$300, room 501, 1 Beacon st; John F.  
Hayes, President Board of Registra-  
tion in Pharmacy, \$700, room 22,  
State House; Langdon Frothingham,  
Boston, Chairman Board of Registra-  
tion in Veterinary Medicine; Wil-  
liam H. McManus, Brookline, Chair-  
man of Board of Registration in Em-  
balming; Richard R. Flynn, Win-  
throp, Commissioner of State Aid and  
Pensions, room 123, State House;  
William D. Sohier, Beverly, Chair-

man of Highway Commission; Thomas F. Pedrick, Lynn, Sergeant-at-Arms, \$3,500, room 148, State House; William C. Adams, Chairman, Newton, \$2,500; Arthur L. Millett, Gloucester, George H. Graham, Springfield, Commissioners of Fisheries and Game, \$5.00 per day, room 321, State House; Wilfrid Wheeler, Concord, Secretary of State Board of Agriculture, \$3,000, room 136, State House; John N. Cole, Andover, Chairman Waterways and Public Lands, \$3,300, room 473, State House; Frederick J. Macleod, Cambridge, Chairman of Public Service Commission, \$8,500, office 1 Beacon st., Boston, Charles H. Crane, Revere, Surveyor General of Lumber, room 306, 88 Broad st., Boston; Fred W. Jenness, Lowell, John Grady, Boston, George F. Harwood, Chairman, Lynn, Commissioners of Firemen's Relief Fund, room 626, Old South Bldg., Boston, Annie M. Kilham, Samuel Cole, Secretary, Beverly, Members of Board of Trustees, Danvers State Hospital; Augustus P. Loring, Beverly, Senator 2nd Essex District; James R. Torrey, Beverly, Representative 19th Essex District; Joseph E. Herrick, Beverly Farms, Representative 20th Essex District.

### ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire towns, Lawrence, Newburyport, Salem.

**County Commissioners.** Moody Kimball of Newburyport, term expires 1921; James C. Poor of North Andover, term expires 1922; John M. Grosvenor, jr., of Swampscott, term expires 1920. Salary, \$2,600.

**Associate Commissioners.** Charles Leighton of Lynn, Horace M. Sargent of Haverhill, terms expire 1920.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem, on the second Tuesday in July; at Law-

rence, on the last Tuesday in August; at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich or Newburyport, as the Commissioners may determine.

**Clerk of the Commissioners.** Archie N. Frost.

**Sheriff.** Samuel A. Johnson of Salem.

**Deputy Sheriffs.** Samuel Cole, Beverly; Frank E. Wells, Lynn, (Special Sheriff); Fred O. Raymond, Porter C. Croy, Haverhill; Charles E. Goodhue, Ipswich; Fred N. Abbott, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Henry M. Briggs, Newburyport; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Patrick F. Tierney, Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry, Salem; Eben T. Brackett, Lynn; John Karcher, Gloucester; Jesse F. Brown, Lawrence; John Q. Bennett, Salem; Henry K. Palmer, Georgetown; Earl E. Wells, Lynn; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury; Samuel Joy, Methuen; Walter H. Brown, Peabody.

**Jailers and Keepers of the House of Correction.** S. A. Johnson, Salem; Jesse F. Brown, Lawrence; Charles E. Goodhue, Ipswich.

**Superintendent of Training School.** W. Grant Fancher, Lawrence.

**Probation Officers.** William T. Kimball, Charles A. Salibury, office, Court House, Lawrence.

**County Treasurer.** David I. Robinson, Gloucester; office at Court House, Salem, \$3,800.

**Register of Deeds.** Southern District (office at Salem), Willard J. Hale, Newburyport, **Assistant Register.** Robert W. Osgood, Salem, office at Court House, Salem. Northern District (office at Lawrence), Moses Marshall, Lawrence.



**Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public.** ..(See Business Directory.)

### COURTS

#### Supreme Judicial Court

**Chief Justice.** Arthur P. Rugg of Worcester, \$10,500.

**Associates Justices.** William C. Loring of Boston, Henry K. Braley of Brookline, Charles A. De Courcy of Lawrence, John C. Crosby of Pittsfield, Edward P. Pierce of Brookline, James B. Carroll of Springfield, \$10,000 each.

**.....Attorney General.** Henry C. Atwill of Lynn.

**Sittings of the Court for Essex County.**..At Salem on the third Tuesday of April and the third Tuesday of December.

#### Superior Court

**Chief Justice.** John A. Aiken of Greenfield, \$8,500.

**Associate Justices.** Franklin G. Fessenden of Greenfield, Frederick Lawton of Boston, Jabez Fox of Cambridge, William Cushing Wait of Medford, Lloyd E. White of Taunton, Loranus E. Hitchcock of Cambridge, William F. Dana of Newton, John F. Brown of Milton, Henry A. King of Springfield, George A. Sanderson of Ayer, Robert F. Raymond of Newton, Marcus Morton of Newton, Charles F. Jenney of Boston, Joseph F. Quinn of Salem, John D. McLaughlin of Boston, Hugo A. Dubuque of Fall River, Patrick M. Keating of Boston, Walter Perley Hall of Fitchburg, Frederick H. Chase of Boston, Richard W. Irwin of Northampton, Christopher T. Callahan of Holyoke, Philip J. O'Connell of Worcester, James H. Sisk of Lynn, Webster Thayer of Worcester, Nelson P. Brown of Everett, Louis S. Cox of Lawrence, \$8,000 each.

**District Attorney,** Henry J. Wells, Haverhill. **Assistants,** Daniel C. Manning of Peabody, C. Frank Hathaway, Swampscott.

**Clerk of the Courts.** Archie N. Frost of Lawrence. **Assistant Clerk.** Ezra L. Woodbury of Salem. **Second Assistant Clerk.** James P. Hale of Salem. **Third Assistant Clerk.** George R. Lord of Salem. **Fourth Assistant Clerk.** Hollis L. Cameron of Beverly.

#### SITTINGS OF THE COURT FOR ESSEX COUNTY

**Civil.**..At Salem, first Monday of January (jury); second Monday of March (Court); first Monday of April (jury); first Monday of June (court); third Monday of September (court); first Monday of October (jury); first Monday of November (jury); and first Monday of December (court and jury); at Lawrence, first Monday of January (court); first Monday of March (jury); second Monday of September (court); third Monday of October (jury); at Newburyport, second Monday of May (court); first Monday of October (jury). **Criminal.** At Salem, second Monday of January at Newburyport, second Monday of May at Lawrence, second Monday of September.

#### LAND COURT

Judge, Charles T. Davis of Milton; Associate Judge, Joseph J. Corbett of Boston; Recorder, Clarence C. Smith of Newton; Assistant Recorders, the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. Sittings: Appointed by the court.

#### FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter st. For criminal business daily at 9 o'clock A. M.; for civil business every Wednesday in each month at 10 o'clock A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. Justice, George B. Sears of Danvers. **Associate Justices**, Edward C. Battis of Salem and Dennis W. Quill of Beverly. **Clerk**, Morgan J. McSweeney of Salem. **Assistant Clerk**, Blanche O. Safford of Salem. **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer**, William H. Hart, Salem.

#### COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate office at Court House, Salem.

**Judges.** Harry R. Dow, No. Andover, Alden P. White of Salem.

**Register.** Horace H. Atherton, jr., of Saugus.

**Assistant Register.** Clarence W. Brown of Danvers. **Second Assistant Register.** Lucy S. Brown of Salem.

**Terms of Probate Court.** At Salem on the first, third and fifth Mondays of every month, except August, and on the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Mondays of January, February March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at Haverhill on the fourth Mondays of April and October; at Lawrence, on the second Monday of each month, except August.



## City Government



**1919**

Annual Election Tuesday after Second Monday in December. City Government Organized First Monday In January at 12, Noon.

### Mayor

Hon. James N. McPherson, 43 Wellman. Office, City Hall, \$2000.

### BOARD OF ALDERMEN

#### Alderman at Large

Paul S Eaton, 407 Elliott.  
C. Arthur Foster, 16 Dodge  
Edward Thompson, 238 Essex.

**Ward One**—Chester L. Pearson, 27 Broadway

**Ward Two**—George P. Irving, 18 Lovett

**Ward Three**—William Marshall, jr., 2 Home.

**Ward Four**—John L. Hanners, 27 Peirce ave.

**Ward Five**—Joseph R. Drugan, 1 Raymond ave.

**Ward Six**—Robert W. Means, 40 Haskell, (B F)

President of the Board, Paul S Eaton, 407 Elliott.

Edward P. Eldridge, Clerk of the Board.

City Messenger, Roderick B. Hanson.

## Committees

Finance and Property—Aldermen Eaton, Foster and Means.

Legal Affairs and Accounts—Aldermen Drugan, Hanners and Pearson.

Public Service and Aid—Aldermen Thompson, Marshall and Irving.

Clerk of Committees—Frederick B. Browning.

## REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen—First and third Mondays of each month at 8.00 P. M.

Board of Health—Last Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Saturday in each month.

School Committee—Last Tuesday in each month.

Engineers of Fire Department—First Tuesday in each month.

Overseers of Poor—First Monday in each month.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts—Friday evenings.

Committee on Public Service and Aid—Tuesday evenings.

Tuberculosis Dispensary—First Monday in each month 5.00 P. M.

## OFFICE HOURS OF DEPARTMENTS

Mayor—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Saturday at 12 M.

Assessors—From 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Mondays are set apart for the consideration of applications for abatements.

Board of Health—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Auditor—8.30 A. M. to 11.30 A. M. 1 to 5.00 P. M.

City Clerk—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Collector—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Thursdays 7 P. M. to 9 P. M.

City Treasurer—Daily from 8.30 A. M. to 5 P. M. Tuesdays (Pay day) 9 A. M. to 2 P. M.

City Engineer—8 A. M. to 12 M. and 1 to 5 P. M.

Clerk of Committees—10 A. M. to 12 M., and 2 to 5 P. M.

Inspector of Plumbing—1 to 4 P. M.

Inspector of Buildings—1 to 4 P. M.

Overseers of the Poor—8.30 A. M. to 5 P. M. and on Mondays from 7 to 9 P. M.

City Electrician—10 A. M. to 1 P. M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Monday, Thursday and Saturday, 8.30 A. M. to 12 M. Other times by appointment.

Public Works Department—7.30 to 5 P. M. Also Mondays, 7.30 to 9 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—11 A. M. to 1.00 P. M. daily, except Saturdays.

All the above offices are in City Hall and close at 12 M. on Saturdays.

School Department—8 A. M. to 5.30 P. M. and Monday, 7 to 8 P. M.—High School Building, Briscoe street.

Superintendent of Schools—On school days 8 to 9 A. M. and 4 to 5 P. M. Mondays, from 7 to 8 P. M., High School Building, Briscoe street.

The City Stables—Tel 888. Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

Tuberculosis Dispensary—1.30 to 2.30 P. M.

#### ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor on or before Thursday night of each week. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed, are payable Tuesdays of each week, at the City Treasurer's office.

#### BOARDS.

##### Assessors.

John M. Murney, term expires 1920, \$1500; Charles E. Riva, term expires 1921, \$1500; William R. Brooks, term expires 1919, \$1500. John M. Murney, chairman.

##### Board of Health.

Joseph E. Herrick, term expires 1920, \$50; Charles H. Phillips, M. D. chairman, term expires 1921, \$100; M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires 1919, \$100; Alonzo O. Woodbury, clerk; Frederick W. Herrick, inspector of plumbing; inspector of markets and milk.

##### Public Health Dispensary Commission.

Office 122 Cabot st. Tel 1016.

Office Hours—Daily from 1.30 to 2.30 P. M.

Clinics—Tuesday and Wednesday at 3.30 P. M. Thursday evenings at 7.30

Members: Charles H. Phillips, chairman, Joseph E. Herrick, M. R. Jerome Crowley, members of the Board of Health, Eugene T. Connolly, C. Boardman Burnham, D. D. S., terms expire 1921, Cornelius T. Murray, D. D. S., Maria W. Bliss, M. D., terms expire 1921, Albert Boyden, Louisa P. Loring, Frances R. Kilham, terms expire 1922, Ralph E. Stone, M. D. Medical Director, Cleaveland Floyd, M. D. Consultant, Mary Van Zile, R. N. Executive Secretary and Nurse.

Meetings first Monday in each month at 5.00 o'clock P. M.

##### Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

Parker S. Davis, Herman P. Brett, terms expire 1919, Albert Boyden, term expires 1920, Joseph C. Kilham, term expires Jan. 31, 1921, Percy A. Wallis, treasurer.



## Commissioners of Trust Funds

Parker S. Davis, Herman P. Brett, terms expire 1919, Albert Boyden, term expires 1920, Joseph C. Kilham, term expires 1921, Percy A. Wallis, treasurer.

## Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries.

Clarence Rogers, term expires first Monday of March, 1921; W. P. Legro, term expires first Monday of March, 1924; Eben Day, term expires first Monday of March 1923; clerk, Supt of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

## Engineers of Fire Department.

Robert H. Grant, chief; John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant; John M. Publicover, second assistant, terms expire May 1, 1920.

## Overseers of the Poor

Frank A. Woodbury, term expires 1920, \$50; William C. Morgan, term expires 1921, \$50; James A. Wright, term expires 1919, \$900.

## Registrars of Voters.

George P. Brown, term expires April 30, 1921; Fred B. Hodgdon, term expires 1922; John F. Hill, term expires, April 30, 1920; Edward P. Eldredge, clerk and member ex-officio, \$100 each.

## Planning Board

Wilderd E. Caldwell, A. Scott Fraser and David S. Lynch, terms expire 1919; John S. Baker, Charles E. Hayford and Bayard Warren, Jr., terms expire 1920; William W. Laws, Augustus P. Loring, Jr., and Frederick Gould, terms expire 1921.

## Trustees of the Public Library.

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier, Miss Katherine P. Loring, Charles H. Henderson, terms expire Jan 11, 1921; Lawrence A. Ford, William R. Driver, Florence W. Braden, terms expire Jan 31, 1922; Louis D. Webber, Joseph C. Kilham, Miss Helen L. Masters, terms expire Jan 31, 1920.

## OFFICERS.

(See also Boards.)

City Auditor Henry S. Parker, term expires 1920, \$1300 City Clerk, Edward P. Eldredge, \$1500; Commissioner of Public Works, James W. Blackmer, \$2400; City Collector, Andrew S. Edwards, \$1500; City Engineer, Albert H. Richardson, \$1800; City Messenger, Roderick B. Hanson, \$1100; City Electrician, William H. Greenlaw \$1500; City Physician, James F. Lawlor, M. D., \$600; City Solicitor, Thomas S. Sullivan, \$1300; City Treasurer, Percy A. Wallis, \$1500; Clerk of Board of Health, Alonzo O. Woodbury; Clerk of Committees, Frederick B. Browning, \$1200; Clerk of Overseers of the Poor, James A. Wright, \$900; Inspector of Milk, Henry E. Dodge, 2nd; Inspectors of Animals, Horace D. Lambert, John J. Riordan; Inspector of Plumbing, Frederick W. Herrick, \$1200; Inspector of Buildings, Howard P. Williams, \$1200; Inspector of Kerosene, John M. Murney, Sealer of Weights and Measures, Robert J. Rafferty, \$1000; Secretary of School Committee, Ralph C. Simmons, Superintendent of Alms-house, Walter Farnham, Engineer at Pumping Station, Herbert T. Conant.

See Police Department for Other Inspectors, Fence Viewers, Weighers, Measurers, etc.

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.**

## School Committee.

Johnson, Dr. Peer P., member at large (1919).

Stanley, Dr. Francis G., Ward One, 144 Cabot (1919).

White, Samuel P., Ward Two, 42 Washington (1920).

Alderman George D., Ward Three, 33 Federal (1920).

Nelson, Fred T., Ward Four, 24 Bertram (1921).

Simmons, Ralph C., Ward Five, 86 Dodge (1919).

Dow, James B., Ward Six, 705 Hale (1918).

**Meetings** Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the last Monday of each month at 8.00 o'clock. Special meetings at the request of the Chairman or two members of the School Committee.

**ORGANIZATION**

1919

**STANDING COMMITTEES.**

**Executive Committee:** Messrs Dow, chairman, Nelson, Johnson, White.

**Finance:** Stanley, chairman, Simmons, Nelson, White.

**Instruction:** Messrs., White chairman, Simmons, Stanley, Dow, Nelson.

**Maintenance:** Messrs. Simmons, chairman, Johnson, Dow, Stanley.

**Industrial:** Messrs. Dow, Simmons, Stanley, Nelson.

## Sub-committee Assignments.

Mr Alderman: Executive, Finance, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Mr. Nelson: Executive, Finance, Instruction, Industrial.

Mr. Dow: Executive, chairman, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Dr. Stanley: Finance, chairman, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Dr. Johnson: Executive, Maintenance.

Mr. Simmons: Finance, Maintenance, chairman, Industrial.

Mr. White: Executive, Finance, Instruction, chairman.

**School Year.** The school year begins on the Wednesday following the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks.

**Vacations.** There is a vacation of one week at Christmas. The schools are closed on legal holidays, Saturdays, the day following Thanksgiving and June 17; also one week at end of first 20 weeks and at end of first 30 weeks of school.

**OFFICE OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.**

High School building; Tel. 316-W, Open from 8.00 A.M. to 5.30 P.M. Mondays, 7 to 8 P.M. Saturdays, 8 A.M. to 12M.

S. Howard Chace, superintendent, residence, 19 Thorndike St., Tel. 316-R; Mildred F. Hurshman, bookkeeper, Res. 485 Rantoul St., Tel. 459-X; Evelyn F. Lyman, stenographer, 8 Folger Ave., Tel. 341-W; Mildred E. Gerrish, statistician, Res. 693 Hale St., B. F., Tel. 51-M; William T. Pepper, attendance officer, Res. 34 Bartlett St., Tel. 1328-W; Nellie A. Fegan, Pupils' Savings Collector, Res. 38 Butman St., Tel. 1347-M.

**TEACHERS**

1918-1919

High School, Briscoe Building, Briscoe Street. Telephone 366-R



Principal, B. Sumner Hurd; Sec., Dorothy Wallace; Head of English Dept., Maude Winship; Sub-masters, Elston E. Gaylord, Harold C. Childs, Otis M. Riggs; Assistants, Gladys M. Adams, C. Caroline Atkinson, Lona E. Boothby, Etta T. Boynton, Mabel L. Butler, James W. Calderwood, Helen S. Carlton, Ruth H. Colby, Jennie A. Cole, Louise J. Cooper, Joseph D. Danforth, Isobel D. Davidson, E. Antoinette Davis, Marion R. Dexter, Susan L. Dow, Esther G. Elliott, Elizabeth B. Emmons, Katherine F. Frederick, Walter W. Herrick, Maleen P. Hicks, Mary A. Hird, Laura E. Horne, Gladys E. Kavanaugh, Josephine Minard, Bertha E. Nead, Adeline Nickerson, Esther M. Patch, Marion Pease, Grace A. Penniman, Fanny Taylor, Ruth A. Walcott.

**Bass River School, 30 Conant St.  
Tel. 762-R.**

District Lines: North of upper Balch st., where it meet Cabot St., at No. 573, to the Wenham line.

Principal, Charles S. Brown; Grades 6-7 Mabel A. Wallis; 5-6, Susan T. Linnell; 3-4, Ethel S. Merrow; 1-2, Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart; Coach, Helen B. Cressy.

**Centerville School, 437 Essex Street.  
Telephone 726-R.**

District Lines: Territory north of 200 Essex St. to Wenham line, including Cole, Foster, Standley, Grover, Hull and Wood Sts.

Grades 6-8 Marion L. Miller; 1-5, Inez M. Rolfe; Coach, Martha M. Weston.

**Cove School, Corner Hale and Cross Streets.**

Telephone 212-W.

District Lines: From 184 Lothrop St. northeast to the end. On Hale St. 184 to 348, including Boyles St. on the north and Prince St. on the South. Corning St., No. 35 to the end. Bisson St., No. 83 to the end.

Principal, Evolyn A. Greenlaw; Grades 7-8, Hazel MacGown, 5-6, Henrietta Townsend; 3-4 Marguerite M. Hazen; 1-2 Lea Benjamin.  
**Edwards School, Rantoul, School and**

**Edwards Streets.**

Telephone 863-W

District Lines: West of the center of Cabot St. from Salem bridge to and including Federal St. Includes cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 2 to 238; Chapman St., Nos. 1 to 14; Park St., Nos. 1 to 77; Rantoul St., Nos. 1 to 266 (except 255).

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 7, Nellie F. Harrison; 7, Emma L. Knight; 7, Alice G. Dunklee; 6, Ruth M. Glines; 5-6 Anna B. Brooks; 5, Hettie C. Smith; 4-5, Grace E. Hood; 4, Mary G. Fletcher; 3-4, Edna I. Barron; 2-3, Florence A. Appleton; 3, Clara F. Bell; 2, Beulah T. Currier; 1-2, Sarah D. Kinsman; 1, Sara F. Dodd; 1, Edith M. Purinton; Coach, Mary L. Woodberry; clerk, Helen P. Foster.

**Farms School, Haskell Street Corner**

**Webster Avenue.**

Telephone B.F. 141-W

District Lines: Territory east of a line drawn in a northeasterly direction from 349 Hale St. to the Wenham line.

Principal, Wilhelmina Patterson; 7-8, Elizabeth Harding; 6, G. Florence Swanson; 4-5, Carrie A. Giddings; 2-3, Mary F. Lowd; 1-2, Adelaide L. Day; Coach, Amy M. Striley.

**Hardie School, 23 Essex Street.**

Telephone 709-M.

District Lines: Includes Harrison, Appleton and Baker (Nos. 1-25) Avenues; both sides of Essex St. to Corning St.; Liberty St.; houses west of Lothrop St. between East St. and corner of Hale St.; thence both sides of Lothrop St. to Central St. (both sides); and the east side of Cabot St.,

north to Harrison Ave. Includes cross streets as follows; Baker Ave., 1 to 25; Bisson St., 1 to 82; Cabot St., odd numbers 117 to 351; Corning St., 1 to 35; Essex St., 1 to 200; Hale St., 1 to 83; Lothrop St., 53 to 144, Lovett St. 30—except No. 31.

Principal, Clara A. Smith; 8, Eleanor M. Varney; 8, Addie B. Hobbs; 7, Alice G. Lapham; 7, Sybil G. Barker; 6, Gertrude F. A. Lyons; 5, Martha E. Bradstreet; 4, Winifred P. Upton; 3-4, Eva L. Boynton; 3, Lillian W. Downing; 2, Agnes M. Moore; 1-2, A. Florence Monroe; 1, Mary A. Marston; coach, Mrs Clara L. Dodge.

**McKay School, Corner Richmond and McKay Streets.**

Telephone 762-W.

District Lines: The territory is bounded by a line drawn east and west through the junction of Balch and Cabot Streets at No 573, to Brimbal Ave., thence south to Colon St., thence west to 413 Cabot St., between Charles and Swan Sts., and including all territory west of Cabot St. and north of Grant St. Includes Green St. and Woodland Ave., 1-27, and cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 402 to 570, odd numbers from 415 to 569; Elliott St., Nos. 235 to 337; Heather St., from No. 16 to end of street.

Principal, Chas. S. Brown, Grades 7, Cora T. Peck; 6, Ida G. Burnham; 4, Ruth Wight; 3-4, Florence Bragdon; 3, Evelyn W. DeLory; 2, Millicent G. Perkins; 1, Maud W. Nelson; 1, Mabel F. Cressy; coach Evelyn F. Montague.

**Pleasant View School, 23 Porter St.  
Junior Manual Training School.**  
Telephone 863-M.

Principal, Aimie A. Woodbury; Mrs. Clara W. Andrew, Alice P. Williams.

**Prospect School, Pickett Street.**  
Telephone 869-M.

District Lines: Bounded by Grant, Charles and Colon Sts. territory west of Essex St. as far south as Peabody Ave., Larcom, Baker and Columbus Aves., the east side of Cabot St. to Gloucester Crossing and the west side from Gloucester Crossing to Beckford St. Includes Bennett St. and Beckford St. (36 to 50) and part of Grant and Baker Sts. (1-15), and the west side of Cabot St. adjacent to these streets. Cross streets included as follows: Baker Ave., Nos 26 to 69. Cabot St., even numbers 388 to 400, odd numbers 353 to 413; Heather St., Nos. 1 to 15.

Principal, Evolyn Greenlaw; Grades 6, Elizabeth Lefavour; 5, Alice M. Preston; 4, Grace L. Noble; 4, Harriett L. Abbot; 3, Hattie M. Colby; 2, Ruth A. McKay; 1, Mrs Mabel M. Porter; coach, Lucy M. Larcom.

**Ryal Side School, 137 Bridge Street.**  
Telephone 297-W.

District Lines: From 337 Elliott St. where Green St. ends to the Danvers line, including all streets on the south of Elliott St. to the water.

Principal, Minnie A. Johnson; Grades 8, Harriett E. Greaney; 7, Mildred Perkins; 6, Mrs Mildred A. Stott; 5, Sadie M. Howell; 4, Elizabeth F. Taaffe; 3, Helen F. Duane; 2, Martha T. Robinson; 2, Irene Stevens; 1, Carrie A. Wetherbee; 1, Helen C. Cooper; coach, Abbie L. Patten.

**South School 15 Stone Street.**  
Telephone 727-W.

District Lines: East of the center of Cabot St. from No. 115, south of Central St. to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No 52, and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers 1 to 115.

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 8, Bertha Drugan; 8, Clara Hudson; 8, Mary E. Shatswell; 8, Eliza F. Brown; 5-6, Edith S. McCur-



dy; 4-5, Una L. Hazetlon; 3-4, Sallie H. Kennison; 2-3, Emily M. Seibert; 1-2, Viola E. Crittenden; 1, Ruey G. Burnham; coach, M. Louise Hawkes.

**Washington School, 30 Elliott Street  
Corner Rantoul Street**  
Telephone 491-W.

District Lines: From Gloucester crossing (No. 384) west of the center of Cabot St. to No. 240, thence across city to Bass River, to 235 Elliott St., to Mill and as far north on Beckford as No. 33. Includes cross streets as follows: Beckford St., Nos. 1 to 33; Cabot St., even numbers from 240 to 384 Chapman St., Nos. 14—; Elliott St., Nos 1 to 234. Park St., Nos. 78 —; Rantoul. St., 255—(except 266).

Principal, Emma McC. Driver; Grades 8, Margaret F. Herlihy; 7, Hazel Copeland; 5-6, Grace B. Applebee; 5-6, Gladys R. Clark; 5, Lillian M. Miller; 3-4, Katherine M. Dearing; 3-4, E. Estelle Hanson; 3, Marion H. Blood; 2, Daisy M. Riggs; 2, Alice S. Burnham; 1, Helen R. Jordan; 1, Florence M. Stiles; coach, Elizabeth P. Martin.

#### **Manual Training and Domestic Science**

Instructors, W. W. Lunt, Jesse A. Dutelle, Josephine Pullen.

#### **SUPERVISORS.**

**Drawing**—Elfreda V. Callister.

**Manual Training**—Charles L. Peirce

**Music**—Gertrude W. Dexter.

**Penmanship**—Olive M. Adams.

**Sewing**—Elizabeth L. Woodberry.

**Domestic Science**—Anna C. Sargent.

**School Physician**—D. J. Murphy.

**School Nurse**—Grace M. Hatch.

#### **JANITORS.**

Head Janitor and Custodian of Buildings, Edmund G. Dodd. Office at High School, Basement New Building.

Bass River—Henry B. Lowell.

Centerville—George H. Mitchell.

Cove—Thomas Spencer.

Edwards—George W. Blake; matron, Mrs. Hildur Bergstrom.

Farms—William F. Eddy.

Hardie—Franklin P. Hunkins.

High—Fred A. Roundy; Raymond S. Abbott, John E. Driscoll; matron, Mrs. Carrie Bailey.

McKay—George H. Humes.

Pleasant View—Mrs Alma Wasenius.

Prospect—William L. Dodd.

Ryal Side—Isaac E. Porter.

South—Leroy W. Waitt.

Washington—Lewis A. Foss, John Crampsey; matron, Mrs Annie E. Gannon.

**Beverly Independent Industrial School, McKay School Building**  
Telephone 844-M.

#### **Sessions.**

8 to 12 a. m. and 1.30 to 3.30 p. m. except Saturday.

Factory, 8 to 12 a. m. and 1 to 5 p. m.

School Calender 1918-1919. August 5, 1918 to July 19, 1919.

Summer Vacation, July 20, 1919, to Aug. 3, 1919.

All Legal Holidays.

Board of Trustees—Mayor James McPherson, George H Vose, Ralph C. Simmons, George D. Alderman, James B. Dow, Dr. Francis G. Stanley, Fred Nelson.

#### **FIRE DEPARTMENT.**



Robert H Grant, chief engineer, \$1300; John J Wittenhagen, first assistant, \$200; John M. Publicover, second assistant, Farms District \$200; Simeon B. Allen, Walter B. Wright, engineers, \$3.50 a day.

Chief's office, Central Fire Station,  
Monument sq.

#### ENGINES NOS. ONE AND TWO

Central Station, Monument Sq.

William A. Richardson, captain;  
Frank G. Smith, first lieut.; Fred S.  
Choate, second lieut.; William G. Bis-  
son, clerk; John Y Foster, treas.;  
Simeon Allen, engineer; Lewis A.  
Foss, stoker; Roland Herrick, driver;  
John Cressy, chief's driver; Fred  
Wittenhagen, spare engine driver;  
Frank S. Hansen, spare truck driver.

#### ENGINE NO. THREE

4 West, Beverly Farms.

Duncan T. Smith, captain; Edwin  
F. Campbell, lieut.; George S. Day;  
clerk; Walter B. Wright, engineer;  
John W. Morgan, engine driver; John  
F. Mackey, hose driver.

#### CHEMICAL NO. ONE

Central Station, 15 Hale.

George W. Standley, chemical engi-  
neer; William H. Woodberry, driver;  
Charles P. Croscup, spare chemical  
engineer.

#### COMBINATION NO. ONE

124 Bridge.

#### COMBINATION NO 2

Corner Rantoul and Roundy.

George A. Spear, captain; Benja-  
min R. Roberts, clerk; Charles W.  
Bragdon, treas.; John E. Irving, driver  
George A. Moore and William H.  
Brown, hosemen.

#### ENGINE NO. TWO

Corner Rantoul and School.

Cornelius Brown, captain; Peter F.  
Callely, clerk; Cornelius Brown,  
treas.; John Callely, driver; Timothy  
J. Brown, and Thomas E. Kelly, hose-  
men.

#### COMBINATION THREE

2 Dodge

Charles S. Lee, captain; Albert  
Teague, lieut.; Everett Snow, treas.;  
William A. Nutter, clerk; Frank E.  
Ludden, driver.

#### COMBINATION FOUR

439 Essex

Stephen A. D. Edwards, captain;  
Henry N. Cole, lieut.; Horace E.  
Elliott, clerk; Albert Standley, driver

#### LADDER NO. ONE

Central Station, 15 Hale.

W. Stacey Pedrick, captain; Free-  
mont A. Stowe, lieut.; Walter D.  
Burnham, George A. Smith, clerk;  
Alfred M. Spear, driver.

#### LADDER NO. TWO

6 West, Beverly Farms.

E. Fred Day, captain; Harold C.  
Bennett, lieut.; William S. Pike, jr.,  
clerk; William S. Pike, driver.

Permanent Spare Drivers.....

David F. Lynch, William H. Brown,  
Edward A. May.

#### BEVERLY FIRE ALARM SIGNALS

- 6 No. 61 Bridge, Rial Side.
- 7 133 Elliott st, near Deaf Mute  
School
- 8 Elliott and Beckford sts.
- 9 Cressy and Bridge sts.
- 12 Bartlett and Front sts.
- 13 Lothrop and Stone sts.
- 14 Lovett, near May st.
- 15 Ocean and Lovett sts.
- 16 Lothrop and Washington sts.
- 17 Chase and West Dane sts.
- 18 Cabot st. and Railroad ave.
- 19 River and Bridge sts.
- 23 Pond and Mulberry sts.
- 24 Cabot and Bow sts.
- 25 Cabot and Knowlton sts.
- 26 Corner Federal and Chapman.
- 27 Charnock, near Essex st.
- 31 Enon st. North Beverly depot.
- 32 Kittredge Crossing.
- 34 Cabot, opposite Charnock st.
- 35 Hose 1, Rantoul and Roundy sts.
- 36 Cabot and Summer sts.
- 37 Gloucester Crossing on Cabot st.
- 38 Colon street.
- 39 Hose 3, Cabot and Dodge sts.
- 41 Essex and Corning sts.
- 42 Essex and Cedar sts.
- 43 Essex and Cole sts.



44 Woodberry and Ober sts.  
 45 Centerville Hose House.  
 46 Hale and Lothrop sts.  
 47 Hale and Corning sts.  
 48 Hale and Boyles st., Chapman's  
 corner.  
 49 Bisson and Butman sts.  
 51 Pride's Crossing depot.  
 52 Hale st., (Lee Crossing) B. F.  
 53 Haskell and Hart sts., B. F.  
 54 185 Hart st., Beverly Farms.  
 55 105 Hart st., Beverly Farms.  
 56 Hale and Hart st., B. F.  
 57 Engine house, Beverly Farms.  
 58 Hale st., near Cotting's stable.  
 61 Giles ave. and Stewart ave.  
 62 Crescent and Winthrop aves.  
 63 Sylvester av (Bates Park)  
 64 Eastern ave.  
 65 Rial Side Fire Station.  
 66 Western and Grant aves.  
 67 Williams st. and Giles road.  
 123 Rantoul st and Railroad ave.  
 124 Carter's oilcloth factory, Park  
 street.  
 125 Bow and Park sts.  
 126 Rantoul st., Association fac-  
 tories.  
 127 Rantoul and Federal sts.  
 132 Almshouse, Cedar st.  
 133 School and Wellman sts.  
 134 Congress and Wellman sts.  
 135 Porter st. and Linden ave.  
 136 Stone and Cabot sts.  
 137 Cabot and Bartlett sts.  
 138 Water, Front and Cabot sts.  
 311 Pickett st. near Prospect school.  
 312 Whitney ave. cor Lefavour ave.  
 313 McKay st. opp Sturtevant st.  
 314 Appleton and Columbus aves.  
 315 Ropes and Grant sts.  
 316 Cabot and Lyman sts.  
 317 Beverly Hospital.  
 318 Peirce ave.  
 319 U. S. M. Club House, McKay  
 and Balch sts.  
 321 Dodge st. and Longwood ave.  
 322 Cabot and Trask sts.  
 323 Enon st., near Fillmore st.  
 324 Conant st., near Chery Hill.  
 325 251 Dodge st., No. Beverly.  
 326 268 Brimbal ave.

327 No. Beverly Church.  
 412 Essex and Hull sts.  
 413 Standley and Common sts.  
 414 Beverly Heights, 581 Essex st.  
 511 Hale and Haskell sts., P. C.  
 512 Hale, opp Prince st.  
 513 Haskell st. and Webster ave. B.  
 F.  
 711 U. S. M. C. plant.

#### Special Call.

1 Test signal, 11.45 A. M.,  
 daily.  
 1-1 Fire out.  
 1-1-1 More hose.  
 1-1-1-1 Second alarm.  
 1-1-1-1-1 Ladder One.  
 1-2-2-1 Street Department.  
 3-3-3-3 Fire out of city.  
 10 repeated Police call.  
 71 repeated Militia call.

Box number after second alarm,  
 general.

One stroke after an alarm calls  
 steamer.

#### School Signals

Storm-Signals: 2-2 by the Fire  
 Alarm at 7.15 A. M. means no morn-  
 ing session of the High School; at  
 8.00 A. M. means no morning session  
 of the Elementary Schools; at 12.30  
 P. M. means no afternoon session for  
 any of the schools.

#### Roster of the Beverly Police Depart- ment

Chief, William R. Tucker.

Captain, Edward F. Wallis.

Patrolman: Webster K. Bray, Fer-  
 dinand W. Bray, William H. Coakley,  
 John F. Couhig, Ernest I. Ellis, James  
 J. Fagan, Edward F. Glidden, Alonzo  
 L. Goodhue (retired), Timothy J.  
 Hayes, Emery B. Hooper, Warren O.  
 Jones (retired), Francis J. Minton,  
 Charles W. Mitchell (retired), Harry  
 S. Monies, Joseph C. Murney, Daniel  
 J. Murphy, William L. Pickett, Louis  
 E. Shaw, Clifford W. Standley, John  
 A. Stone, Dominick Tahaney, William  
 J. Tobin, John S. Welch, Calvin L.

Williams, S. Walter Woodberry. Eugene Marley, and George H. Merrill (in the service).

Reserve Officers: William E. Brown, William A. Caldwell, Edward H. Hagan.

Janitor, Frederick H. Beckford.

Special Police to serve without pay—Henry B. Lowell, Thomas Spencer, William L. Dodd, Edmund G. Dodd, William T. Pepper, Fred A. Roundy, Raymond S. Abbott, Thomas J. McDonell, Roderick B. Hanson, Lewis Fiske, George W. Sargent, William F. Eddy, Henry W. Lewis, Frederick Gilbert, Frank H. Butman, Francis A. Malcom.

Constables—Frederick H. Beckford, Frank S. Raymond, William R. Tucker, Stephen E. Rollins, Henry E. Dodge, 2nd, Robert J. Rafferty.

Constables to serve civil process—George A. Daniels, Elbridge D. Lovett.

Weighers of Coal, Coke, Hay and Grain—John J. Harrigan, John H. Harris, Peter H. Riordan, John H. Girdler, William G. Gorman, George R. Woodberry Mildred G. Hall, Nellie V. Moriarty, Dennis F. Foley, George A. Endicott, Lulu R. Whitman, Hugh Conway, Timothy J. Moroney, Ralph M. Smith, Fred Whittenhagen, William S. O'Neil, Henry H. Kent, Arthur S. Kent, Harold G. Foster.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—John J. Harrigan Peter M. Riordan, John H. Girdler, John H. Harris, William J. Gorman, Dennis F. Foley, Geo. A. Endicott, George R. Woodberry, Hugh Conway, Harold W. Foster, Frank Low.

Surveyors of Lumber—Bidie H. Moulton William G. Cavanagh.

Fence Viewers—Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh, Nathan B. Goldsmith.

## U. S. POST-OFFICE.

Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway and Railroad ave.—Charles Prescott, Postmaster; Calvin P. Peirce, Assistant Postmaster; Willard R. Herrick, George Thompson, James A. V. Hurd, William G. Smith, Harry C. Woodberry, George A. Carr, Elmer A. Standley, Charles A. Larcom, George L. Worcester, Roger W. Fegan, E. C. Eldred, clerks.

Carriers—William P. Hanners, J. Perley Stone, J. Lewis Preston, Thos. J. Fraser, Alfred H. Larcom, Charles H. Dockham, Willard A. Standley, Fred A. Hinchliffe, George E. Hathaway, George E. Knowles, James S. Brown, Chester W. Sinclair, A. W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling, Harlan A. Cole.

Substitute Carriers—T. J. Wallace Cornelius J. Cronin, Jr., James A. Callely.

Substitute Clerk—Wm. H. Ramsdell.

### SUB-STATION NO. ONE.

Enon, No. Beverly.

Benjamin W. Roberts.

### SUB-STATION NO. THREE.

E. L. Pert, 382 Cabot st.

(Delaney & Pert.)

### SUB-STATION NO. FOUR.

151 Cabot.

Charles A. Baker.

### SUB-STATION NO. FIVE.

275 Cabot.

Arthur Farrin

## ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POST-OFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

### Arrive from

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 8.30, 9.00 11.30 a. m.; 1.30, 3.00, 4.30, 6.00, 12 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers—7.00, 8.30,



11.30 a. m.; 1.30, 3.00, 4.30, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Lynn—8.00, 11.00 a. m.; 2.00, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—8.00, 11.00 a. m.; 6.00, 12.00 p. m. East—7.00, 9.45 a. m.; 12.30, 4.30 p. m. Amesbury, Newburyport, Ipswich, So. Hamilton—7.00, 9.45 a. m.; 12.30, 4.30 p. m. Sunday mails arrive at 9.00 a. m.

#### Close for

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—6.15, 7.15, 9.10, 10.25, 11.30 a. m.; 12.25, 1.15, 2.05, 3.00, 5.00, 6.30, 8.44 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody and Danvers—7.15, 9.10, 10.25, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.15, 5.00, 6.30, 8.40 p. m. Gloucester Branch—6.15, 11.00, a. m.; 5.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern New Hampshire—7.55 a. m.; 12.25, 3.15, 6.30, 8.45 p. m. Provinces at 7.15, 9.10 a. m.; 2.05, 5.00, 6.30, 8.40 p. m. Newburyport, Ipswich and Amesbury—7.55 a. m.; 12.25, 3.15, 5.00, 6.30, 8.40 p. m. Wenham, Hamilton and Essex—7.55 a. m.; 3.15 p. m. Sunday mails close a. m., 5.15, 7.30 p. m.

#### Office Hours

General Delivery open, except Sundays, from 7.00 a. m. to 8.00 p. m. Money order department open from 8.00 a. m. to 7.00 p. m., Sundays and holidays excepted. Registered mails received daily, except Sundays and holidays. Open holidays from 7.00 to 9.00 a. m.

liveries at 7.00 a. m. and 3.00 p. m. except on holidays. There are also deliveries at 7.30 a. m. and 3.00 p. m. the city at 7.30 a. m., 12.30 and 5.00 p. m. Night collection 7.15 p. m. to 8.30 p. m.

#### BEVERLY FARMS POST-OFFICE (Money Orders Issued to All Parts of the World)

8 West Street, Beverly Farms.

Lawrence J. Watson, Postmaster;  
Bertha Bennett, assistant.

Office Hours: 6.45 a. m. to 8.00 p. m.

Mails arrive from Boston, South

West and Foreign—7.00, 9.10, 11.40 a. m.; 3.00, 6.00 p. m. From Gloucester—7.35 a. m.; 5.30 p. m. Close for Boston, South and West—7.15, 10.20 a. m.; 1.20, 5.10, 7.30 p. m. For Gloucester—6.45 a. m.; 5.10 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close 7.00 p. m.

#### PRIDE'S CROSSING POST-OFFICE.

Thissell (Common Lane) cor. Hale.  
Elisha S. Pride, Postmaster.

Office Hours: 6.30 a. m. to 8.00 p. m. week days; 9.00 a. m. to 12 m. and 6.30 to 7.30 p. m. Sundays.

Mails arrive from Boston and all points—6.50, 9.13, 11.32 a. m.; 3.07 and 5.52 p. m. From Gloucester—6.50, 7.38, 11.32 a. m.; 5.27 p. m. Close for Boston and all points—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 1.15, 5.00, 8.00 p. m. For Gloucester—6.30, 10.15 a. m.; 5.00 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close 7.30 p. m.

#### CHURCHES

**First Baptist Church**, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized March 25, 1801. Carey W Chamberlin, pastor. Howard K. Preston, treasurer of church; Miss Caroline Ayers, assistant treasurer; Hollis L. Cameron, clerk of church; Horace W. Woodberry, clerk of parish; Albert G Remmonds, corresponding secretary of church and treasurer of parish; Frank S. Beckford, auditor; Leland H. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Leland H. Cole, Charles H. Ham, John Wilson, Albert G. Remmonds, Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, Herbert W. Hopkins, Charles H. Fleming, deacons; Horace W. Woodberry, George W. McNutt, H. Guy Lyman, parish committee; H. Clinton Bessom, organist and musical director; Samuel C. Tetlock, sexton. Annual meeting of parish, first Monday in April.

Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs Howard K. Preston, pres. Mrs Charles H. Fleming, sec.; Mrs Helen Smith, treas.

Foss Bible Class. John F. Cleveland, pres.; Hezekiah Shailer, sec.; George D. Alderman, treas.; teacher W. O. Wylie.

Taylor Class. John Scanlon, pres.; John E. Knowles, sec.; Alton Humes, treas.; Hubert M. Snow, teacher.

**Beverly Farms Baptist Church** 7 Hart, Beverly Farms. Organized Sept 9, 1834. Clarence S. Pond, pastor. Willis A. Pride supt of Sunday school and treasurer, Oscar Hakanson, John L. Chapman, deacons; Benjamin F. Osborne, Otis N. Davis, John L. Chapman, Willis A. Pride, Oscar Hakanson, advisory council; Mrs Arthur J. Harlow, organist; William F. Eddy, sexton.

**Dane Street Congregational Church**, corner Dane and Knowlton. Organized Nov 9, 1802. Vacant pastor, Charles W. Rayne, clerk of church; Charles L. Odell, treasurer of church; J. Lewis Preston, clerk of parish; Lawrence E. Foster, clerk of parish; H. F. Moore, O. L. Lunn, George P. Bowden, parish committee; John E. Foster, John L. Morse, William F. Lee, George P. Bowden, Hervey F. Moore, William F. Crafts, George J. Purl, Harold C. Childs, deacons; Leslie H. Goldthwait, organist and musical director; Eben E. Morrill, sexton.

Men's Bible Class. Albert P. Butterworth, pres.; Charles Monroe, sec.; M. W. Henry, treas.

**Washington Street Congregational Church**, corner Washington and Brown. Organized Feb. 8, 1837. Rev Edward A. Chase, pastor, Willard R. Herrick, clerk of church; Charles O. Frost, treasurer of church; Earle E. Gay, treasurer of parish; Willard R. Herrick, clerk of parish; clerk of Benevolence, Deacon Chas. Symonds; Edward A. Chase, superintendent of Sunday-school; Charles H. Symonds Hezekiah O. Woodbury, Charles F.

Symonds, Samuel Cole, Charles O. Frost, deacons; Newall B. Goodhue, Hervey Hobbs, parish committee; Arthur F. Butler, chairman of music committee, George W. Sargent, sexton.

**Second Congregational Church** corner Cabot, North Beverly. Organized 1715. Rev Mr. Bayes, pastor; Clerk, Charles S. Brown; treasurer, Roland A. Stanley; deacons, Fred H. Wallis, George W. Glines and Charles E. Wilson; deaconesses, Mrs Frank A. Brown and Mrs. Nellie Stubbert; superintendent of the Sunday-school, Charles S. Brown; asst. treasurer, Miss Louise W. Raymond; prudential board, Fred H. Wallis, to serve one year; Roland Stanley and Charles S. Brown.

**First Parish Unitarian Church**, Cabot corner Hale. Organized Sept 20, 1667. Pemberton H. Cressy, pastor. Rodney C. Larcom, treasurer; John C. Lovett, clerk; Walter L. Boyden, superintendent of Sunday-school; Pemberton H. Cressy, assistant superintendent; Philip R. Morrill, sexton.

**First Universalist Church**, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 17, 1840. Axel G. Dehly, pastor; Fred E. Bell, treas. of parish; Nellie A. Fegan, treas. of church; Ralph C Simons, clerk; Ralph C. Simmons, superintendent of Sunday-school; Arthur G. Bancroft, Ralph C. Simmos, Edwin W. Smith, chairman, parish committee; Hattie B. Parker, collector; Ernest Preston, organist and musical director; W. A. Burchstead, sexton.

Universalist Ladies Aid Society. Mrs. S. H. Stevens, president; Mrs. E. M. Dodge, secretary; Mrs. C. H. Conner, treasurer.

**Methodist Episcopal Church**, 9 Federal. Organized 1867. V. L. Smith, pastor; C. Ray Whitney, sec.; Edward S. Webber, pres of the board of trustees; Charles E. Smith, treas of



trustees; Chas E. Smith, treas of church; M. Lefavour, superintendent of Sunday-school; Miss Hazel Wheeler, president Epworth League; Lyman B. Ham, sexton.

**St. Peter's Episcopal Church**, Bow, corner Cabot. Organized 1863. E. J. V. Huiginn, rector and superintendent of Sunday-school; Edward W. Rogers, William Stopford, wardens; Hugo P. Peterson, treasurer; Ralph E. Johnson, parish clerk; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master.

**St John's Episcopal Church**, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. All seats free. Organized June 17, 1900. Services 8 a. m. and 10 p. m. Summers only, Winter Sunday school 10 a. m.; Services 11 a. m. Sunday school at 10 a. m.; Neilson Poe Carey, rector. Dr. Marshall Fabyan, treasurer; Thomas R. Jask, secretary; Willard B. Publicover, G. H. Lyman, Harcourt Amory, William C. Loring, Wallace Goodrich, C. K. Cummings, Ernest Townsend, E. F. Campbell, Thomas R. Jack, vestry; Elkanak Keighley, organist and musical director; Robert Smith, sexton.

**Roman Catholic Church**, "St. Mary's Star of the Sea," 251 Cabot Organized 1869. John A. Degan, pastor. Walter J. Mitchell, first assistant; William O'Brien, second assistant; N. A. Nichols, organist and musical director; Peter N. Riordan, sexton.

**Roman Catholic Church**, "St. Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Nicholas R. Walsh, pastor, James H. Downey, assistant pastor; Miss Margaret Cannon, organist and musical director.

**St. Alphonse French Catholic Church**, 38 Railroad ave., Rev. Fr. L. C. Bedard, pastor and Supt. of Sunday school. Sunday masses 8. a. m. and 10 a. m. Sunday school 9 a. m. Vespers 7 p. m.

**Emmanuel Church**, Bridge. Organized 1903. Rev Charles C. Keith, pastor. Alvah J. Bradstreet, Danvers, superintendent of Sunday-school; Ernest Wait, treasurer; A. J. Bradstreet, Frank P. Wentworth, George A. Wildes, O. C. Frost, deacons; Ernest Hanscom, clerk; Bertram M. Wright, collector; finance committee, A. J. Bradstreet, W. H. A. Heyworth, Wilfred Bramham, George A. Wildes, F. E. Wentworth; Arthur Smith, organist. Services at 10.45 a. m. and 7 p. m. Wednesday evenings at 7.30 p. m.

**Centreville C. E. Church**, annual meeting in March. Rev. Clarence Blakeley Newton has meeting at 2 and 7 p. m. Sundays. Horace Elliott, sec. and treas.; Miss Isabella F. Cole, C. E.

**Swedish Congregational Church**, 10 Charnock. Rev John A. Johnson, pastor. A. Akerson, pres; A. A. Johnson, vice pres.; C. B. Zeilon, sec.; Cabot Johnson, fin sec.; Gustave A. Christofferson, Andrew A. Johnson, deacons; Mrs. A. Fosburg, Mrs. Jennie Monson, deaconesses; John A. Johnson, superintendent of Sunday-school; vice supt., Jacob A Johnson; A. A. Johnson, sexton; Miss Florence Akerson, organist. Services at 11.30 a. m. and 7.00 p. m. Sunday school at 10.30. Young peoples' meeting, 5.30 p. m.

Ladies' Aid Society, meets every other week at home of members, Miss Emma Bloom, treas.

**Swedish Lutheran Church**, 129 Cabot. Meetings Sunday evenings at 8 p. m.

**Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene**, 501 Rantoul. Rev. Charles S. Jenkins, pastor; Miss Alice Wallis, clerk Paul L. Anderson, treasurer. Meetings Sunday 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; Bible school 12 m. Tuesdays and Fridays at 7.45 p. m.

**Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue**, 37 Bow St. Organized 1905. President, Abraham Yaffa; Samuel Goldberg, treas., sec., Moritz Mittee; fin. secretary, S. Talsinsky, rabbi, Morris Ordman.

**Salvation Army Barracks**, 9 Hale. Organized 1897. Samuel J. Willar, captain. Meetings Wednesday, Thursday and Sunday evenings at 8 o'clock. Sundays 11. 3.00 and 8.00 p. m.; junior meeting at 2.15 p. m.; Thursday evening at 7.30.

### CLUBS

**Beverly Progressive Club**. Organized 1912. Meetings held at 131 Cabot. Joseph Kelly, pres.; T. Fred Young, sec.; Howard L. Lindsay, treas.

**Cabot Club**, 141 Cabot. Organized Jan. 19, 1886. Meetings held second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. Archie D. McFarlin, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; H. D. Nettles, treas.; Clifford Ray, collector.

**Commercial Club**, 279 Rantoul. Organized July 8, 1906. Regular meetings held on last Thursday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Joseph Standley, pres.; Charles Dallas, rec. sec.; D. L. Luce, fin. sec.; D. H. Luce, acting treas.

**French Social Club**, u 133 Rantoul St. William Proulx, pres.; William E. Gardner, vice pres.; Jean Pelletier, sec. and treas.

**Italian Independent Naturalization Club**, 135 Rantoul. Pres Alfred Barbardi; fin sec., Joseph Barbardi; treas. Stephen Fumarola.

**Jubilee Yacht Club**, Tucks Points. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated Jan. 19, 1896. Meetings held on second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December.

Henry S. Fitzpatrick, comm.; J. H. Simmons, sec. and treas.

**Monserrat Golf Club**, 67 Boyles. Organized 1899. Officers elected annually in April. Dudley L. Pickman, W. D. Sohler, Philip S. Sears, Harcourt Amory, Thomas P. Beal, Jr., executive committee; Chas. F. Lee, asst. secretary and treas. (See map.)

**Mutual Benefit Association**. Meets Central Fire Station. Officers elected annually. James J. Fagan, pres.; Harry S. Morris, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

**Rial Side Improvement Society**. Pres., Philip T. Stone; sec., Albert J. Kelley; treas, John Peabody.

**Union Club**, 147 Cabot. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. John H. Newell, pres.; William C. Meyer, vice pres.; Otis M. Baker, sec. and treas.

**Unity Club**, 152 Cabot. Originally organized 1866 Present club organized 1879. Meetings held on third Saturday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. George Tucker, pres.; Albert H. Hutter, sec.; Harry Leighton, treas.

**U. S. M. Gun Club**, -off McKay, opp. Richmond. Ralph F. Knight, sec.;

**U. S. M. Boat Club**, opp. Elliott n. McKay.

### SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

#### Masonic

**Amity Royal Arch Chapter**. Chartered March 12, 1873. Meetings held on fourth Tuesday in each month at Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot. Officers elected annually in October. Thomas Duffey, D. H. P.; Albert E. Johnson, treas.; Frederick Schofield, sec.

**Knights Templar, St. George Commandery**. Organized May, 1892. Meetings held on second Wednesday



in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Edgar S. Rideout, E. C.; Heman P. Brett, treas.; Archie D. McFarlin, sec.

**Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M.** Chartered June 24 1824. Meetings held Monday evenings on or before full moon, at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. H. Franklin Murray, W. M.; William H. Parker, treas.; Hervey Lunt, sec.

**Liberty Masonic Association.** Organized March, 1867. Capital, \$32,000. Officers elected annually on last Saturday in March at Masonic Hall. Heman P. Brett, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas. and agent; W. R. Brooks, sec.

**Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter No. 101.** Instituted Jan 8, 1906. Meetings held first and third Fridays at Masonic Hall. Mrs L. B. Willard, W. M.; Curtis H. Gentlee, W. P.; Miss Elizabeth E. Perrigo, sec.; Mrs. Caroline A. Eppler, treas.

#### Odd Fellows

**Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O. O. F.** Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Edmund G. Haskell, N. G.; Frank W. Foster, V. G.; Ezra Standley, rec sec.; William F. Lee, P. G., treas.; Charles S. Trafton, fin sec.

**Consort Lodge I. O. O. F. Roland F. Crowell,** noble grand; W. Fred Weir, vice grand; Harry V. Leighton, recording secretary; Fred J. Cullen, financial secretary; George A. Smith, P. G., treas.

**Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge, No. 6.** Organized Jan. 20. 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Alice F. Green, N. G.; Jennie E. Barter, V. G.; Mrs.

Alice W. Cobb, rec. sec.; Mrs Lizzie A. Bell, fin. sec.; Grace Hancock, treas.

**Garden City Lodge, Manchester Unity.** Instituted April, 1904. Meets on first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. Edward Stotts, N. G.; E. F. Burnham, fin. sec.; Geo. E. Knowles, treas.

**North Shore Lodge No. 39, Manchester Unity.** Organized May 25, 1910. Meets second and fourth Wednesday at 141 Cabot. Mrs Elizabeth Archer, N. G.; Mrs Susie Thompson, rec. sec.; Mrs Victoria Serrin, treas.

**Patriarchs Militant, Canton City of Beverly, No. 67.** Organized Sept 18, 1896. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Charles A. Rumble, captain; Andrew S. Edwards, clerk; John Y. Foster, accountant.

**Summit Encampment, No. 41, I. O. O. F.** Instituted Sept. 20, 1860. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in December. John I. Hancock, C. P.; C. B. Hyam, scribe; W. M. Eaton, fin. sec.; Chas. S. Trafton, treas.

#### Knights of Pythias

**Beverly Lodge, No. 103.** Organized May 16, 1893. Castle hall, 222 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Lawrence Z. Steedman, C. C.; John M. Morrison, K. of R. and S.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Wallace C. Haley, M. of E.

**Roger Wolcott Lodge, No 79.** Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. hall, 222 Cabot. E. A. Whitney, C. C.; H. E. Ask, K. of R. and S.; Oswald Evitts, M. of F.; P. R. Stone, M. of E.

**Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No-48.** Instituted March 8, 1906. Meetings held on second and fourth Thurs-

days at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Agnes Zowles, M. E. C.; Mrs Carrie B. Bohaker, M. R. and C.; Mrs. Susie A. Morgan, M. of F.

**Knights of Pythias Endowment Rank Section, No. 4691.** Organized March 19, 1900. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P., Castle hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Ernest C. Brown, sec.

**Knights of Pythias, Sick Benefit Association.** Organized Feb., 1894. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, collector, sec. and treas.

#### **Improved Order of Red Men.**

**Chickataubut Tribe, No. 13.** Organized Feb. 22, 1886. Wigwam, 222 Cabot. Meetings held second and fourth Fridays. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. F. S. Jones, prophet; Woodbury Hobbs, Scribe; J. D. Butterworth, K. of W.

**Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council.** Meetings second and fourth Mondays at 141 Cabot. Irene E. Wilson, P; Mrs Christina M. Twohig, K. of W.; Eva Johnson, K. of R.

#### **American Benefit Society**

**Beverly Lodge, No. 16.** Organized Aug. 2, 1894. Meetings held on the third Wednesday in each month. Officers elected annually in December, I. T. Webber, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Robert Robertson, collector.

#### **Ancient Order of Hibernians.**

**Beverly Divison, No. 12.** Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot, every Friday. Officers elected annually in December. Michael J. Crotty pres.; Martin Biggars, vice-pres.; Hugh Conway, rec. sec.; Harold Marley, fin. sec.; J. W. Patten, treas.

**A. O. H., Division 12, Building Asso.** John W. Patten, treas.; Harold Marley, clerk.

**Ladies' Auxiliary.** Meets Wednesday of each week at 87 Cabot. Mrs Margaret Greeley, pres.; Miss Dora Foley, sec.; Miss Margaret Kelley, treas.; Miss Margaret Boles, fin. sec.

**Penny Aid.** Organized 1911. Board of directors meet at 58 Cabot. Patrick A. Daley, pres.; Daniel Hallisey, fin. sec.; Maurice Bresnahan, treas.

#### **Ancient Order of United Workmen.**

**Cabot Lodge, No. 50.** Organized Oct., 1883. Meetings held on 2nd and 4th Mondays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Walter E. Cheever, M. W.; Algervon Goodwin, fin. sec.; Theron A. Holt, rec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.

#### **A. O. U. W. Degree of Honor**

**Garden City Lodge, No. 38.** Organized Jan 1, 1909. Meetings held at 222 Cabot. Mrs Mary Doane, C. of H. Miss Katherine Cahill, rec.

**Benevolent Order of Buffaloes, No. 6.** Meets second and fourth Mondays at M. U. Hall. Officers elected annually in April. Walter Homan, past pres.; H. E. Robson, pres.; Johnson Smith, treas.; J. H. O'Connell, fin. sec.; H. B. Glidden, rec.

#### **Fraternal Order of Eagles**

**Garden CityAerie, No. 1640.** Organized May 26, 1906. Meetings second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Eugene J. Donovan, pres.; John B. McGinnes, rec. sec.; Wm. M. Shea, fin. sec.; Alfred L. Rogers, treas.

#### **French Artisan Canadian Society**

Meetings 394 Cabot street. Rev L. C. Bedard, chaplain; Dr. J. P. Roulier, reresentative of the executive council; pres., Phillippe Belanger; 1st



vice pres., Alfred Gosselin; 2nd vice pres., William Menard; sec-treas., Neil La Rochelle; Directors, Joseph Beaupie, Alyre Theriault; Trustees, P. Ouelette, George Gosselin, Alfred Allain; doctor, J. P. Roulier.

**Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O.**

**Elks.** Organized 1913. Joseph M. Greenlaw, exalted ruler; P. Joseph McKeone, sec.; George A. Endicott, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays each month at Elks' Home, 75 Cabot street.

**Elks Association.** Pres. Arthur A. South; treas., Fred H. Porter.

**Grand Army of the Republic**

**John H. Chipman, Jr., Post 89.** Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held every Thursday at G. A. R. hall, 154½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in December. W. H. Morgan, com.; Thomas F. Whiting, quartermaster; James A. Wright, chaplain.

**Preston Post, 188.** Organized April 24, 1887. Meetings held every Wednesday, September to June, and first and third Wednesdays June to September, at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected on first Wednesday in December. Geo. H. Wyatt, com.; Benjamin F. Osborne, quartermaster; Eben Day, adjutant delegate.

**Woman's Relief Corps No. 30.** Organized May 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Adria A. Wheeler, pres.; Mrs. Alice Millett, sec.; Mrs Rebecca A. Pickett, treas.

**Woman's Relief Corps, No. 93.** Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Howard E. M. Morgan, pres.; Mrs. Alice L. Preston, sec.; Mrs. Mary A. Wood, treas.

**Friendship Circle.** Meetings held every Wednesday afternoon at G. A. R. hall. Mrs Eva Defoe, pres.; Mrs. Clara A. Trask, sec.; Mrs Delia Maguire, treas.

**Sons of Veterans**

**Andrew Standley Camp, No. 117.** Organized May 14, 1914. George Williams, com.; J. Sewall Day, sec.; George W. Larcom, treas.; Rev Clarence S. Pond, chaplain.

**John Low Camp, No 6.** Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. B. Chester Goodwin, com.; W. P. Hanners, sec.; William Gorham, treas.; William E. Choate, jr., chaplain.

**Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary, No. 25.**

Mrs Marcella H. Ober, pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Mrs Annie L. Hanners, treas.

**Independent Order Brith Abraham.**

**Beverly Jewish Lodge, No. 458, 37 Bow.** Organized Dec 15, 1907. Meetings held on first and third Sundays of each month.

**Knights of Columbus**

**Beverly Council, No. 175.** Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually Sept., John J. Walsh, G. K.; E. Duplessis, D. G. K.; Cornelius Cronin, Chancellor; Charles O'Connor, warden; J. Wm. Daley, sec.; W. E. Kelly, fin. sec.; F. A. Cressy, treas.

**Oliver Wendell Holmes Council, No. 369.** Organized March, 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month at Marshall hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in December. Daniel F. Murphy, G. K.; Augustine Callahan, fin. sec.; Eugene T. Connolly, treas.

**Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254.** Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at 222 Cabot st. first and third Mondays of each month. Harry Goss, dictator; Albert H. Kelly, sec.; Herbert Faulkner, treas.

**Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters**

**Bass River Court, No. 30.** Instituted Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays in each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. William E. Hansbury, C. R.; Daniel O'Brien, rec. sec., fin. sec.; W. F. Shay.

**Father Denvir Court No. 139** Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays in each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in Jan. Mrs. Margaret Dennehy, C. R.; Miss Mary Cronin, rec. sec.; Mrs Mary E Carney, treas.

**St Margaret's Court, No. 68.** Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays in each month at Marshall hall, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Mary Murray, C. R.; Julia Kelley, rec. sec.; Mrs Nellie Cahill, fin. sec.; Miss Nellie C Donovan, treas.

**North Shore Circle, C. of F., of America.** Meetings held at 137 Cabot First and third Tuesdays of each month. Mrs Elizabeth Hurley, C. C.; Miss Elizabeth Richie, rec. sec.; Mrs. Bertha Cree, fin. sec.; Miss Mary Brown, treas.

**New England Order of Protection.**

**Essex Lodge, No. 310.** Organized March 23, 1898. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Emma L. Hyam, sec.; Charles B. Hyam, fin. sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

**Order Scottish Clans.**

**Clan Wallace, No. 127.** Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays at 222 Cabot. John T. Horne, C.; George J. Begg, fin. sec.; C. Dallas, treas.

**Order United American Men.**

**Golden Star Council, No. 22.** Organized March 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. William A Stone, Cr.; Fred A. Gwinn, V. Cr.; H. L. Moore, rec sec.; Archibald Stevens, asst. rec sec.; John L. Hanners, fin. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Charles E. Cole, Ind.; Fred A. Dodge, ex.; J. W. Preston, O. P.; Fred A. Gwinn, J. W. Preston, Chas. E. Woodbury, trustees.

**O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly.** Organized Jan. 28, 1885. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at O. U. A. M. hall. 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Fred A. Dodge, pres.; J. W. Preston, vice pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; John L. Hanners, treas.; Charles A. Baker, col.

**Order of Vasa**

**Lodge Thule, No. 96.** Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first and third Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers Building. Gustaf Norman, pres.; Augusta Lindgren, sec.; Peter Nelson, fin. sec.; Carl Axelson, treas.

**Patrons of Husbandry**

**Beverly Grange No 306 P. of H.** James Cashman, master; Hezekiah, Shailer, overseer.; Mrs T. Haley, lecturer; Stephen A. Albert, chaplain; Miss Esther Grotto, steward; Isabella Dodge, sec.; Daniel Appleton, treas.

**Auxiliary Society.** Pres. Sophie M. Cole; sec., Mrs Nellie Ordway; treas. Anna Richardson.



**Royal Arcanum.**

**Roger Conant Council, No. 239.** Organized Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays in each month at Odd Fellows' hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Charles T. Carleton, reg.; George A. Apleton, sec.; Wm. A. Ferguson, coll.; Leo B. Waters, treas.

**LABOR ORGANIZATIONS**

**Beverly City Employees' Union,** Frank A. Trask, pres.; John J. Galvin, rec. sec.; J. Fred Clark, fin. sec.; Elmer E. Southwick, treas.

**Bricklayers' and Masons' Union, No. 40, 222 Cabot.** Joseph A. Standley, pres.; James W. Mollison, vice-pres.; Howard M. Standley, fin. sec.; Edward A. Upton, rec. sec.; Emery C. Woodberry, treas.

**Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers of America**

**Local Union, No. 833.** Meetings held every Thursday at 129 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in July and December. Ward R. Brooks, sec.; Thomas McKeigun, rec. sec.; Hilyard S. Reynard, treas.

**International Brotherhood Electrical Workers**

**Branch Union, No. 259.** Organized May 2, 1902. Meets at Washington st., Salem, second and fourth Monday evenings.

**United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America**

**Local Union, No. 878.** Meetings held every Friday at 141 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. Edward Thompson, pres.; Ralph W. Wallace, rec. sec.; Albert W. Dodge, fin. sec.; Frank L. Whipple, treas.

**United National Association Letter Carriers**

**Branch 585.** Charles H. Dockham, pres.; George E. Knowles, sec.; Harlan Cole, treas.; Fred A. Hinchliffe, clerk of sick benefit association. Meetings first Monday in every month at post-office.

**United National Association Post-Office Clerks.**

**Branch 716.** George A. Carr, pres.; J. A. V. Hurd, sec. and treas. Meetings when called.

**United Shoe Workers of America, Local No. 12.** 4 Railroad ave. Meeting night, Friday. L. C. Tufts, pres; L. E. Marchand, sec. and treas.

**Shoe Workers' Protective Union, 129 Cabot.** John F. Bowen, gen. agt.; R. J. Pothier, gen. sec. and treas. Meets Friday.

**MUSICAL SOCIETIES.**

**Beverly Cadet Band.** Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evenings at 152 Cabot. Edward A. A. Raymond, pres.; John Crombie, sec. and treas.; F. H. Whitaker, leader and business manager.

**Beverly Italian Band** meets every Thursday evening 199 Rantoul. John Venti, treas.; Albert J. Giancola, leader.

**North Shore Cadet Band, 4 High.** B. F. A. J. Gallagher, pres.; E. Fred Day, sec.; Edward Knowlton, treas.; William Day and Peter Gaudreau, board of directors; Arthur Pool, leader.

**Beverly Orchestral Club.** P. Gordon Green, conductor and manager, 205 Cabot. Tel. connection.

**Men's Singing Club, Y. M. C. A. bldg.** Organized March, 1910. Meets Thursday evenings at music room, Beverly Y. M. C. A. William C. Morgan, pres; Walter N. Heath, 1st vice-pres; Arthus F. Butler, cor. sec.; John

S. Crowley, rec. sec.; George D. Alderman, treas; Arthur C. Butler, chairman finance; Augustus C. Foster, accompanist; J. W. Calderwood (Boston), conductor.

**Apollo Orchestra.** Meets weekly at 27 Arthur. F. Herbert Whitaker, leader and manager.

**U. S. M. C. Band,** 133 Rantoul. Organized 1907. Edwin N. Preble, mgr.

### POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Democratic City Committee.** Meeting held at call of president at 184 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. John V. Kirby, chairman; Martin B. Terry, sec.; Charles A. Baker, treas.

**Republican City Committee.** Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Joseph E. Harrick, chairman; Frederick Schofield, sec.; Edgar J. McGill, treas.

**Beverly Republican Club,** 3 Broadway. Meetings held on first Monday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Edward E. Herrick, pres.; Ernest Sabin, fin. sec.; Fred W. Lewis, rec. sec.; Francis S. Beckford, treas.

### SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS.

**Beverly Historical Society,** 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in October. Miss Katherine P. Loring, pres.; Miss Annie M. Kilham, rec. sec.; James A. Marsters, custodian; Roland W. Boyden, treas.

**Beverly Improvement Society.** Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected an-

nually in September. Miss Jennie A. Cole, pres.; Mrs. John C. Phillips, Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Dudley Pickman, vice-presidents; Miss Bessie A. Baker, Miss Marion Swasey, secretaries; and Miss Louise Girdler, treas. Dues, \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September. Annual reception in January or February.

**Beverly Farms Branch Beverly Improvement Society.** Mrs. Howard A. Doane, pres.; Mrs. Millet Younger, sec.; Rev. Clarence Strong, treas.; Mrs. Robert S. Butler, Mrs. Cabot, executive committee.

**Lothrop Club.** Organized April, 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 3 p. m., in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. Mrs. Abbie N. H. Webber, pres.; Mrs. Isabel R. Stanley, Mrs. Adelaide H. Prince, vice presidents; Mrs. Eugenie I. Payne, rec. sec.; Mrs. Susie P. Grush, cor. sec.; Mrs. Minnie Bell, treas.; Miss Mildred Johnson asst. treas.; Miss Myrtie W. Carr, auditor; Mrs. Minnie P. Ashworth, Mrs. Nina M. Hood, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Lawson, Mrs. Bessie M. Blunt, directors for two years.

Chairmen of Committees: Art, Mrs. Priscilla A. Wilson; Civics, Mrs. Abigail K. Fleming; Education, Mrs. H. Abbie Stanley; History and Current Events, Mrs. Lydia R. Burnham; Home Economics, Mrs. Alice P. Brooks; Literature, Mrs. Mary E. Hammond; Music, Mrs. Maude L. P. Grout; Press, Mrs. Ruth M. Murray. Nominating Committee: Mrs. Cora M. Bell, chairman; Mrs. Eta M. Cripps, Mrs. Elsie P. Doane, Mrs. Peal G. Pedrick, Mrs. Mary Parker.

**Public Library,** 36 Essex street. Established 1858. Deposit and delivery station at 10 Enon street and a branch at 2 West street, Beverly



Farms. Present number of books, Jan. 1, 1919, 42,242; total circulation, 1919, 75,377. Hours from 9 a. m. until 9 p. m. week days. Miss Martha P. Smith, librarian; Miss Jennie P. Dodge, Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, Miss Elsie K. Woodbury, Lillian A. Culbert, assistants; Lewis Fiske, janitor.

### TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

**Aggressive Lodge, No. 127, I. O. G. T.** Organized Nov. 23, 1886. Meets monthly at home of members. John J. Dow, C. T.; Mrs. Ida F. Goldthwaite, sec.; W. O. Wylie, treas.

**Woman's Christian Temperance Union.** Meets at Y. M. C. A. fourth Tuesday of the month at 3 o'clock. Organized November, 1913. Mrs. Sarah W. Barrett, pres.; Mrs. Amy M. Miles, sec.; Miss Sarah L. Cabeen, treas.

**Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society.** Organized Jan. 23, 1872. Meetings held every Monday at Y. M. C. T. S. hall, 77½ Cabot. Officers elected last Monday in January: John T. Small, pres.; Francis Murphy, vice-pres.; James Comisky, sec.; J. J. Kelliher, treas.; George W. Thomas, fin. sec.

**St. Mary's Ladies' Catholic Temperance Society.** Mrs. David H. Guinivan, pres.; Miss Marion Callely, vice-pres.; Miss Blanche Page, rec. sec.; Mrs. George Thomas, treas.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

**Army and Navy Welfare League.** Meets at City Hall subject to call of the chair. James N. McPherson, chairman; George P. Brown, treas.; Charles A. King, sec.

**Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society.** Miss Frances R. Kilham, pres.; Miss Louisa P. Loring, Miss Laura G.

Woodbury, Mrs. Roland W. Boydon, vice presidents; Mrs. Louis P. Baker, sec.; Eugene T. Connolly, treas. Meets quarterly at Board of Health 273 Cabot.

**Beverly Chamber of Commerce.** Meetings held last Wednesday of each month at Chamber of Commerce rooms, 244 Cabot. Officers: Louis S. Smith, pres.; John H. Newell, vice-pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Samuel H. Stone, auditor; Ralph E. Johnson, sec.; Gen. William Stofford, Fred W. Varney, John J. Heaphy, Irving F. Obear, Thomas F. Delaney, board of managers. Mercantile Division: Louis S. Smith, chairman; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Ozro M. Field, M. J. Kilfoyle, Charles F. Lee, William H. Cann, Walter R. Bell, Irving F. Obear, Thomas F. Delaney, John J. Heaphy, Fred W. Varney, directors.

**Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association.** Organized Jan. 19, 1890. Meetings held quarterly. William S. Pike, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; J. M. Publicover, treas.

**Beverly Female Charitable Society.** Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, pres.; Mrs. William C. Boyden, vice-pres.; Miss Louise B. Kilham, treas.; Mrs. Lydia D. Woodbury, sec.

**Beverly Firemen's Relief Association.** Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in January. W. A. Richardson, pres.; W. A. Woodberry, vice-pres.; Henry S. Parker, sec.; Alfred M. Spear, treas.

**Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association.** Organized 1886. Officers elected at annual meeting on first Monday in May at Fire Station. Robt. H. Grant, pres.; Fred A. Hinchliffe, vice-pres.; Henry S. Parker, sec. Frank Marshall, treas.

**Beverly Fuel Society.** Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on first Thursday in September. Patrick J. Lynch, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.

**Beverly Health Center.** (Anti Tuberculosis League) 273 Cabot. Mrs. Catherine E. Carbrej, nurse in charge, Miss Marguerite W. Hermson, child welfare nurse; Miss Alice Hackett, district nurse.

**Beverly Hospital.** Herrick near Heather. Association organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. John L. Saltonsall, pres.; Roland W. Boyden, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Joseph C. Kilham, asst treas.

**Beverly Equal Suffrage League.** Organized November, 1914. Meets at the call of the president. Otis E. Dunham, pres.; Mrs. Walter L. Boyden, vice-pres.

**Beverly Hospital Aid Society.** Organized Jan 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. President, Mrs. May Bell; vice-presidents, Mrs. E. T. McGourty, Mrs. Emma W. Herrick, Mrs. Elsie P. Doane; secretary, Mrs. Samuel P. White; treasurer, Miss Grace P. Marston.

**Beverly Philatelic Society.** Meets Friday evenings at Y. M. C. A. Roland H. Dutcher, res.; Hollis P. Thatcher, sec.; H. Shailer, treas.

**Beverly Police Association.** Pres., Timothy W. Hayes; sec., Harry S. Monies; treas., Clifford W. Standley.

**Fisher Charitable Society.** Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected at annual meeting held on first Thursday in October at the Beverly Savings Bank. William R. Driver, pres.; Arthur K. Story, sec.; Rodney C. Larcom, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, George P. Brown, Oscar F. Swasey,

trustees; disbursing agent, James A. Marsters.

**Figli d'Italia.** 199 Rantoul. Organized Dec. 1917. Pres., Gaetano Bonifazi; Carlo Cervasi, sec.; Eugenie Bucci, treas.

**Ladies' Catholic Charitable Association.** Mrs. M. J. Hurley, pres.; Mrs. F. G. Wentworth, vice-pres.; Mrs. M. J. Minigan, treas.; Miss Alice M. Sweetman, sec.

**New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes.** Organized 1876, incorporated 1879. Annual election second Monday in January.

**North Shore District of M. S. P. C. C.,** 222 Cabot, Room 3. Ralph E. Johnson, pres.; Frank N. Foster, treas.; Miss Eliza H. Kilham, sec.; Edward H. Cavin, disbursing agent, Miss Edna B. Blood, agent.

**Odd Fellows' Reading Rooms,** rooms 7 and 8, Odd Fellows' Building.

**Old Ladies' Home Society.** Incorporated Feb 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 12 Lovett. Officers elected annually in June. Miss Lizzie L. Girdler, pres.; Mrs. Rosamond Pearson, vice-pres.; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, sec; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Mrs. Elizabeth Kenneth, matron.

**Spanish War Veterans' Association Co. E, Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V.** Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet April 28 each year. Other meetings at the call of president. F. W. Stopford, honorary pres.; William L. Colson, pres.

**Teachers Association.** Pres. Miss E. Antoinette Davis; vice-pres., Miss Clara Hudson; sec., Miss Maleen Hicks; treas., Miss Emma McD. Driver. Miss Elizabeth Harding, chairman of the program committee; Miss Winifred Upton, chairman of the social committee.



**United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association.** Organized 1910. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in September. Club house off McKay, near Balch. Bernard Leslie, pres.; William Black, vice-pres.; George A. Smith, sec and treas.; Daniel Low, steward.

**United Shoe Machinery Co. Mutual Benefit Association.** Reorganized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Walter H. Carrico, sec.; George F. Eaton, treas.

**Woman's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A.** Organized 1892. Meetings held at call of the president. Officers elected annually. Miss Maude Prescott, pres.; Miss Miriam Dexter, sec.; Miss Mildred Wylie, treas.

**Young Men's Christian Association.** Organized May, 1892. Officers elected annually in May.

**Board of Managers**

Vose, G. H., Chairman,	Tel. Bev. 438
Ashworth, Fred, Clk.,	Tel Bev 986W
Baker, Louis P.	Tel Bev 928
Boyden, Albert	Tel Bev 948
Chace, S. Howard	Tel. Bev 316W
Cole, L. H.	Tel Salem 80
Foster, C. Arthur	Tel. Bev 351
Lee, C. F., treas.,	Tel. Bev. 859
Loring, Augustus P., Jr.	Tel B. F. 180
Newbold, T. J.	Tel B. F. 97
Ober, C. E.	Tel. Bev. 868
Perry, Walter A.	Tel. Bev. 895
Prescott, Chas.	Tel. Bev. 1292W
Publicover, W. B.	Tel. Bev 13M
Rowe, Geo. E.	Tel. Bev 291W
Smith, Louis S.	Tel. Bev. 763W
Story, Arthur K.	Tel. Bev. 515
Warren, Bayard	Tel. B. B. 518
Webber, Edw. S.	Tel. Bev. 1205W

**Executive Staff**

Gen. Secretary,	H. M. Fiske
Membership Secretary,	A. L. Purinton
Physical Director,	A. C. Eldridge
Boys' Secretary,	E. L. Waterman
Bowling Supervisor,	W. H. Palmer
Bookkeeper,	M. E. Patten

**RAILROADS.**

**Boston and Maine Railroad.** Passenger station, Park, opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave. George L. Young, agent, Beverly, Frieght Office, 58 Park.

**Beverly Farms.** Oak, opp. Vine. Wilbur E. McDonald, agent. Freight office, do.

**Montserrat.** Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave. Albert E. Peabody, agent.

**North Beverly,** Enon jet Dodge. Frederick E. King, agent.

**Pride's Hale,** opp Pine ave. William H. Gerrish, agent.

**Bay State Street Railway Co.** Waiting room, 231 Cabot, and 2½ Essex.

**BANKS.**

**Beverly National Bank,** 175 Cabot. Chartered 1802, reorganized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$150,000; undivided profits, \$63,909. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Charles E. Ober, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, cashier; Frank W. Foster, asst. cashier; Fred H. Porter, paying and note teller; W. Clafin Brown, receiving teller; Joseph C. Kilham, George P. Brown, Roland W. Boyden, Melville Woodbury, Walter A. Perry, George E. Rowe, Ruel P. Pope, Frank A. Brown, Thomas F. Delaney, Heman P. Brett, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Saturday 8 to 12 m. Dividends, April and October; discounts, Tuesdays and Fridays.

**Beverly Savings Bank,** 171 Cabot. Roland W. Boyden, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Chas H. Kilham, asst. treasurer; Rodney C. Larcom, teller; Helen L. Gladding, clerk; Berneice L. Woodbury, clk.; Beatrice I. Shailer, clk. Committee on investments, H. P. Brett, Roland W. Boyden, Patrick J. Lynch, A. A. Forness, Frederick H. Perry. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fourth Wednesday of Jan-

uary, April, July and October, and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fourth Wednesday of April and October. Dividends payable on the fourth Wednesday of April and October.

**Beverly Co-operative Bank**, 155 Cabot. Organized Aug. 14, 1888. Meetings held on third Tuesday in each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. George P. Brown, pres.; John H. Girdler, vice pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Harrie L. Ober, asst. treas.; Dennis W. Quill, Atty.; Geo. P. Brown, John H. Girdler, and Edw. S. Webber, Security com.; Frank E. Alger, Lawrence P. Stanton, and Charles R. Prichard, Finance Committee.

**Beverly Trust Co.**, 217 Cabot, and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. President, Ulysses G. Haskell; vice-presidents, Frank I. Lamasney, Walter S. Flint; secretary, Charles A. King; directors, Joseph F. Appleton, John J. Burke, Edmund M. Cahill, Walter S. Flint, William Golloupe, Arthur C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Ulysses G. Haskell, Caleb B. Hood, J. Fred Hussey, Charles A. King, Robert Reid, Frank I. Lamasney, William Stopford, Arthur D. Storey and Fred W. Varney; examining committee, James B. Dow, George K. Thornton, George A. Endicott.

## BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

**A. Dodge & Son Corp.**, 70 Park. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 31, 1908. Chester P. Dodge, pres. and treas.; Mrs. Sarah Dodge, vice-pres.

**Beverly Building Association**, 244 Cabot. Capital, \$150,000. Organized (Mass.) June 25, 1889. Meetings held on second Monday in each month at the Chamber of Commerce rooms, Mason building, 244 Cabot. Annual meeting in June. George P. Brown, pres.; Samuel H. Stone, sec., 164 Cabot;

Andrew W. Rogers, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Andrew W. Rogers, Chester C. Pope, William Galloupe, Parker S. Davis, George P. Brown, Charles H. Kilham, John M. Whitcomb, directors; Elbert L. Steele, superintendent.

**Beverly Credit Union**, 170 Cabot Organized 1917. Pres., Charles A. King; vice-pres., James McPherson, and James A. Torrey; treas., Walter S. Flint; clerk, Fred L. Trask; board of directors, Edmund M. Cahill, Paul S. Eaton, Harvey J. Ferrer, Charles O. Frost, Walter S. Flint, J. Austin Glidden, George F. Goldthwait, Ulysses G. Haskell, William B. Herrick, Charles B. Hodgson, Charles A. King, Moses Knowlton, James McPherson, Morris E. Norton, William W. Laws, Henry M. Loomer, Edwin L. Pert, John Terzakis, Richard E. Thierfelder, James A. Torrey, and Fred L. Trask.

**Beverly Gas and Electric Co.**, 223 Cabot, works near B. & M. R. R. station. Incorporated (Mass.) June 15, 1859. Capital, \$142,000. Officers elected annually on fourth Tuesday in July. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Charles R. Prichard, sec. and treas.

**Beverly Investment and Credit Union**. Organized 1912. Incorporated under the Mass. laws. Meets each Tuesday evening at the New Synagogue on Bow st. at 8 p. m. Pres. S. Kantor; treas, H. S. Starr; clerk, M. Rosenbloom; credit committee, M. Katz, H. Gordon and J. Neunser; supervisory committee, H. F. Morton, Frank Platen and J. Pranikoff; directors, S. Kantor, H. S. Starr, J. Rubenstein, S. Silver, A. Yaffa, W. Rosenthal, L. Goldberg and S. Katz.

**The Crosby Trust**. . . Organized July, 1916. Walter S. Flint, pres.; George F. Goldthwait, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas. Annual meeting third Wednesday in January.



**Federal Investment Association.** Walter S. Flint, pres.; Walter S. Pedrick, sec.; William H. Larcom, Jr., treas.

**Garden City Shoe Co.,** 47 Park. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 3, 1904. Capital \$5,000. William H. Carr, pres.; Albert W. Warren, vice-pres. and treas.

**Gove Lumber Co. (The)** 80 Colon. Incorporated (Mass.) January, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

**Gove Bros., Inc.,** 80 Colon. Incorporated July, 1918. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

**Enterprise Amusement Company, Inc.** Incorporated (South Dakota) May, 1917. Capital, \$100,000. Henry M. Loomer, pres.; John H. Harris, vice-pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Ralph E. Johnson, treas. Directors: Henry M. Loomer, John H. Harris, Charles A. King, Ralph E. Johnson, George A. Gove, Milliam C. Meyer, James A. Torrey, Henry W. Eastham, Paul S. Eaton and G. M. Lawrence.

**Gulf Refining Co.,** 115-121 Water and 124 Water. Boston office, 10 High street.

**H. W. Billings Co.,** 196 Cabot. Incorporated Feb. 16, 1904. Capital, \$10,000. H. Winfield Billings, pres.; Edward H. Smith, treas.; Alonzo Hoogerzeil, manager.

**Harper Garage Co.,** 131-135 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.) 1906. Capital, \$4,000. William A. Rowe, pres.; George E. Rowe, treas.; Miss Eva Arsenault, sec.

**Marshall & Moulton Express Co.,** 53 Broadway. Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 11, 1903.

**Marston-Sturtevant Co.,** groc. and prov. 278-278B Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) Jan. 1, 1912. Capital, \$50,000. Isaac E. Marston, pres.; I. Augustus Sturtevant, treas.; Leroy D. Marston, sec.; I. T. Ober, director.

**New England Coal & Coke Co.,** incorporated. Robert Grant, pres.; (Brookline) E. M. Richards, treas. (Newton).

**North Shore Ferneries Co.,** 188 Hale. Organized 1910. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; Dudley L. Pickman, jr., treas.

**Robert Robertson Co., (The),** 9 Abbot. Organized March 12, 1903. Capital, \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres. and treas.

**Ropes Drug Co. of Beverly.** Incorporated (Mass.) Feb. 11, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. William H. Herlihy, pres.; E. Pedrick, treas. and sec.

**Stopford William Co., Inc.** William Stopford, pres.; F. I. Lamasney, treas.; C. W. Adams, gen mngr.

**Ten Associates,** 244 Cabot. Ulysses G. Haskell, pres.; John J. Nugent, sec.; Charles W. Trask, treas.; Ulysses G. Haskell, Charles W. Trask, John J. Nugent, trustees.

**Times Publishing Association,** 169 Cabot. Incorporated (Maine) May, 1902. Miss Minnie L. Goodridge, pres.; Albert Vittum, treas.; L. P. Stanton sec.

**Twenty-five Associates,** 173 Cabot, Frank W. Foster, treas.; Lawrence P. Stanton sec.; Arthur A. Forness, Charles E. Ober, John J. Heaphy, trustees.

**United Shoe Machinery Corporation,** Elliott near McKay. Boston office, 205 Lincoln st. Incorporated 1897. Capital, \$50,000,000.

**Ware Theatres, Inc.** Capital, \$90,000. Pres., N. Harris Ware; treas. Glover Ware; sec. Arthur A. Forness.

**West Beach Corporation,** Beverly Farms. Incorporated April 28, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. James B. Dow, pres.; William R. Brooks, clerk; Fred W. Varney, treas.

**Whitcomb-Carter Co.,** 186 Cabot. Incorporated 1893. Capital, \$36,000 Willis C. Whitcomb, pres.; John M. Whitcomb, treas. and sec.

**Woodbury Shoe Co.,** 58 Rantoul. Incorporated July 1, 1902. Capital, \$100,000. Hezekiah O. Woodbury, pres. and gen mngr.; William T. Varina, vice-pres.; Orpheus L. Woodbury, sec. and purchasing agent, Rufus H. Woodbury, treas and factory mngr.

#### **BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.**

Appleton Block (apartments), 15 Lovett  
 Appleon Building, 294-296B Cabot  
 Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul  
 Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot  
 Atlantic Hall, 141 Cabot  
 B. G. & E. Co. Block, 217-223 Cabot  
 Bank Building, 169-175 Cabot  
 Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot  
 Bell's Hall, 87 Cabot  
 Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott  
 Beverly Historical Society Building, 117 Cabot  
 Beverly Hospital, Herrick corner Heather  
 Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune  
 Burnham Building, 129-131 Cabot  
 Butman Block, 225-259 Cabot  
 Chapman's Corner, jct. Hale and Boyles  
 City Hall, 191 Cabot  
 City Home, 18 Cedar, near Essex  
 City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy, tel. 88  
 City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul at Gloucester R. R. Crossing  
 Commercial Block, 118-128 Cabot

Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot  
 Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond, and 307-323 Rantoul  
 Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul  
 Endicott Buildings, 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot  
 Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot  
 Federal Building, 168 Rantoul  
 Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott  
 Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.  
 Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot  
 Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.  
 Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central  
 The Irvington (apartments), 14 Central  
 Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul  
 Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot  
 Knights of Pythias, Castle Hall, 222 Cabot  
 Lookout Rocks, off Colon, opp. Spring  
 Lunt Block, 214-216 Cabot  
 Marshall Hall, 3 West, B. F.  
 Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278B Cabot  
 Mason Building, 240-248 Cabot  
 Masonic Block, 145-149 Cabot  
 Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot  
 McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.  
 Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane  
 Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon  
 Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.  
 Neighbor's Hall, 16 West, B. F.  
 O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.  
 Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane  
 Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot  
 Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park and Railroad aves.  
 Old Ladies' Home, 12 Lovett  
 O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot  
 Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster and Common  
 Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot  
 Pingree Block, 100-102B Cabot  
 Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676 Hale, B. F.  
 Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot  
 R. & C. Block, 130-142 Cabot  
 Rogers Building, 218-226 Cabot  
 Soldiers' Monument, Monument sq.



Southwick's Block, 197-207 Cabot  
 Starr's Blocks, 265-267 and 457-461  
 Rantoul  
 United Shoe Machinery Co., 181 to  
 213 and 200 Elliott  
 Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot

### WHARVES

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River,  
 opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water;  
 Foster's 39 to 41 Water; Girdler's  
 (coal), 15 Cabot and 71 to 81 Water;  
 Gulf Refining Co., 85 to 115 Water;  
 J. F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Salem  
 Water Works, 47 Water; United Shoe  
 Machinery Co., off Elliott, byd. Park;  
 N. E. Coal & Coke Co., 1-5 Water.

### CEMETERIES

Abbott Street Cemetery, Abbott  
 opp. Monument sq., oldest in the city;  
 Central or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale,

Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North  
 Beverly Cemetery, Cabot beyond  
 Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery,  
 Haskell, opp. High; St. Mary's Cath-  
 olic Cemetery, Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are the property of  
 the Superintendent of Cemeteries,  
 th Superintendent of Cemeteries,  
 with the exception of St. Mary's  
 Cemetery which is in charge of Rev.  
 John A. Degan.

Dodge's Row Cemetery, (private),  
 off 294 Dodge.

### BRIDGES

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot  
 street to Bridge street, Salem, under  
 care of county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st.,  
 across "Back" river to Ryal Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from end Kern-  
 wood ave. across Danvers river to  
 Salem.





**J. H. LINEHAN CONSTRUCTION CO.**

**Contractors  
and Builders**

---

---

640-642 HALE ST.,  
PRIDES' CROSSING, - MASS.

**Estimates Given on Blasting,  
Excavating Grading and All**

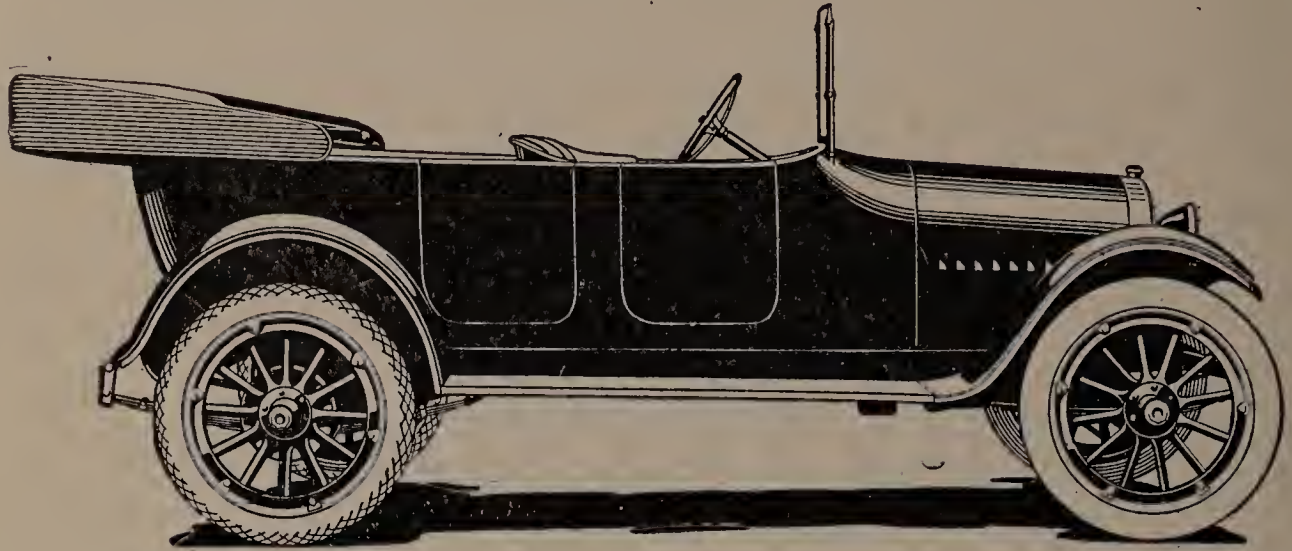
**KINDS OF STONE WORK**

**All Work Personally Attended To  
Special Attention Given To  
House and Land Drainage**

**TELEPHONE**

# DIX'S GARAGE

ALBERT W. DIX, Prop.



Automobile and Bicycle Supplies

Repairing, Vulcanizing and Battery Recharging

Cars Rented with Reliable Chauffeurs

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

586-588 HALE ST., - PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

We can supply you with any Directory  
you desire. Let us give you a figure.

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

BEVERLY, MASS.

## HERSEY'S RESTAURANT

Strictly Home Cooked Food

Personal Service

MEALS AND LUNCHESES AT ALL HOURS

Regular Dinner Every Day 40c

\$3.50 Meal Ticket for \$3.25

Open 6 a. m. to 11 p. m.

24 WEST ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.



J. M. PUBLICOVER

W. B. PUBLICOVER

# Publicover Bros.

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS  
AND BUILDERS**

Estimates Furnished for All Kinds of Work

**FURNITURE MADE AND REPAIRED**

---

**SPECIAL ATTENTION  
GIVEN TO JOBBING**

---

**LUMBER, HARDWARE ETC.**

Constantly on Hand

**All Work Personally Attended To**

---

Office and Mill

**Rear 16 High Street, Beverly Farms, Mass.**

**P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass.**

Telephone 177

# H. A. DOANE & CO.

CONTRACTORS, CARPENTERS  
AND BUILDERS

Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc. Estimates Cheerfully  
Furnished on New Work. Cabinet and General  
Interior Finishing Carefully Done

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing

P. O. Box 13, Manchester

BEVERLY FARMS AND MANCHESTER

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, near Prides' P. O.

Telephone 130-W, Beverly Farms

Residence, 807 HALE ST.

Telephone 130-R



BEVERLY FARMS SCHOOL



## M. T. MURPHY

Hardware, Paints, Oils, Harness, Ropes, Twine, Agricultural  
Tools and Sporting Goods

### AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES

Repairing of Harness, Trunks, Bags and All Leather Goods a Specialty. Dog Collars and Leashes. Leather Novelties. Sponges, Chamois, Oils, Dressings, Soap and All Kinds of Supplies for the Horse, Stable and Automobile. Tel. 174-M.

36 WEST ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.



RESIDENCE OF HENRY C. FRICK, PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

ESTABLISHED 1876



## North Shore Fish Co.

F. I. Lamasney, Prop.

ALL KINDS OF FISH

Orders Called for Every Morning.  
Oysters Opened at Residences.  
Shell Fish a Specialty.

Beverly Farms and Manchester, Mass.

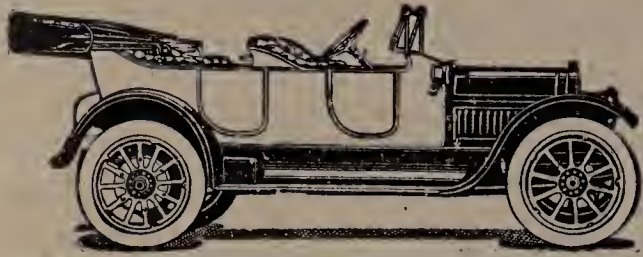


## CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE

TROWT & MURRAY, Props.

711-717 HALE ST.,

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.



Announce the opening of their Garage under new management — Fully equipped Fireproof Repair and Machine Shop, capable of handling repair jobs of any size or description.

A full line of Tires, Greases, Oils and Accessories carried in stock.  
Cars for hire by day, week or month with competent drivers.

## F. W. VARNEY

### APOTHECARY

TELEPHONE ORDERS PROMPTLY DELIVERED

Daily and Sunday Papers, Stationery, Confectionery, Etc.

1 WEST ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone 77 and 8202

If one is busy, call the other.

## H. M. & R. E. HODGKINS

### PAINTERS and DECORATORS

Cor. HALE and HIGH STS., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone

ROBERT E. HODGKINS, Notary Public

## Special North Shore Maps

WITH KEY TO SUMMER RESIDENCES

COVERING

Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester,

Hamilton and Wenham

50 CENTS

CROWLEY & LUNT,

244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.



## D. W. HARDY & SON

GROCERIES, MEATS AND PROVISIONS

A Complete Stock of Staple and Fancy Groceries

Kitchen Furnishing Goods      Orders Called for and Delivered

778 HALE ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

TELEPHONE

## A. PRESTON THISSELL

CENTRAL SQUARE, BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

*Grocers, Bakers and Provision Dealers*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

We can supply your table with all the Pure Foods required under one account. We have many satisfied customers.

Our success your guarantee

Broilers, Fresh Eggs and Poultry from the Thissell Farm

Two Phones: 150, 151

If One is Busy Call the Other

We Invite Your Inspection



## HARDY & DAY

EBEN DAY

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Summer Residences a Specialty  
2 and 4 High, Corner Hale Street  
Beverly Farms, Mass.

Tel. Office, 126-W, Res. 128-W

## GEO. WEST LARCOM

Carpenter and Builder

TELEPHONE

Shop, 167-R      Residence, 167-W

Special Attention Given to  
JOBGING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine Street,



Beverly Farms, Mass.

# J. Colby Wilson

## HOUSE PAINTING

In All Its Branches

All Orders Will

Receive Prompt

Attention

Pride's Crossing, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1844

Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Silverware

Also

KODAKS, CAMERAS AND SUPPLIES

WE MAKE BROMIDE ENLARGEMENTS      DEVELOPING AND PRINTING  
PICTURE FRAMING

Repairing of Everything in Our Line Carefully Executed and Guaranteed  
Correct Time Always in Our Window

JOHN B. HILL & SON

160 CABOT STREET,      John F. Hill      BEVERLY, MASS.

ALFRED J. GALLAGHER, Pres. and Treas.

**A. J. GALLAGHER CO.**

Carpenters and Builders



Window and Door Screens at short notice. Wood forms for any kind of cement construction a specialty. Architects' plans when desired. Estates cared for.

Shop and Residence

57 STANDLEY STREET

Telephone 398-W



# Gertrude Walker-Crowley

*Soprano Soloist and*

*Vocal Teacher*

Residence Studio

Beverly Studio

18 MT. VERNON ST., SALEM

ROOM 1, MASON BUILDING

Telephone

Tuesdays

## Special North Shore Maps

COVERING

Beverly, Beverly Farms, Manchester,  
Hamilton and Wenham

50 CENTS

CROWLEY & LUNT,

244 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

## WILLIAM H. LARCOM, Jr.

PIANO TUNER AND REGULATOR

17 DANE STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Class of '97, New England Conservatory of Music

## ERNEST PRESTON

TEACHER OF

Piano and Organ

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired

Residence and Studio, 307 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY

**P. GORDON GREEN***Violinist*

Studio, 205 Cabot St.  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  Summer St.  
Tel. 1163-W

**MRS. ALICE E. GREEN***Violinist*

RESIDENCE STUDIO: 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  SUMMER STREET

**F. W. LAROE***Milk and Cream*

Complete Sterilizing Equipment

12-14 KING TERRACE

Telephone 177-W

BEVERLY

**Chair Hospital**

Chairs Reseated, Repaired and  
Finished

Antiques Bought and Sold

Chairs and Tables Repaired

Crutches Manufactured and For Sale  
at Reasonable Prices

**ALFRED E. D. J. PITMAN**

Telephone Connection

Established 1913

3 DANE STREET

**M. E. KNIGHT***Hosiery a Specialty*

for Men, Women, and Children

*Women's Underwear, Handkerchiefs, Etc.*

162 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.



SALEM TEL. 901-M

BEVERLY RES. 1256-W

# T. A. APPLETON

*Civil Engineer and Surveyor*

**SUPERINTENDENCE, SURVEYS**

**ESTIMATES**

**DRAFTING**

OFFICES:

BEVERLY: 311 Essex Street, Evenings, and by Appointment

SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., Town House Square

Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam and  
Guy W. Ricker on file



E. S. TYNAN, Mgr.  
Notary Public

WILLIAM M. HENRY  
Attorney

## BAY STATE LAW AND ADJUSTMENT CO.

WILLIAM M. HENRY, Attorney

Telephone Connection

Rooms 12-13

244 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

## CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH

J. P. BURKE, Prop.

*Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dining Room*

We take pride in serving the best of food obtainable  
at reasonable prices.

ORDER COOKING AT ALL HOURS. CATERING.

If we serve you once, you will come again.

Tel. 8641

Open from 5.30 a. m. to 12 p. m.

## CABOT LUNCH

CHARLES H. HOGAN

We specialize as to Quality, and we Maintain this  
at the highest possible standard.

Special Breakfasts and Suppers

A-la-Carte Meals at all Hours

Catering for Weddings, Banquets, Societies, Etc.

Open 6 A. M. to midnight

150 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY

**LOUIS RANIERI****BECKFORD STREET MARKET**

Groceries, Provisions, Meats and Fish, Poultry and Game

Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

BREAD, CAKE AND PASTRY. FINEST QUALITY OF CANNED GOODS.

**44 BECKFORD STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 103-W

**JAMES L. GRADY**  
**CONTRACTOR and BUILDER**Estimates given and Contracts performed for Roads, Bridges, Sewers,  
Waterworks, Blasting, Stone Masonry, Landscape Work, Lawn Ten-  
nis Courts, Concrete and Granolithic Work. Sea Walls and Abutments

Stone, Loam, and Sand for Sale — Quarries at Montserrat

Steam Drill and Boilers for Hire

Office and Residence

**18 SUMMER ST.,**

Tel. 393

**BEVERLY, MASS.****WILLIAM GALLOUPE****CONTRACTOR, CARPENTER***and BUILDER***244 CABOT STREET****BEVERLY,**

-

-

**MASS.**

Telephone Connection

**THE COLUMBIAN LUNCH WAGON**

WILLIAM SPENCER, Prop.

**64 Rantoul Street**

FOOT OF FAYETTE STREET

**NEVER CLOSED**



## PIERCE & DODGE

DEALERS IN

Choice Groceries and Provisions

PROMPT DELIVERY OF ORDERS

Telephone Orders Given Careful Attention

593 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 8636-W

## E. M. DUNCAN

*The Old Rantoul Market*

422 RANTOUL ST., Established 1880 BEVERLY, MASS.

GROCERIES and PROVISIONS

Our Quality Is the Best Obtainable and Our Prices Are Low. We

Keep in Stock Just What Trade Desires

OUR TEAMS WILL DELIVER PROMPTLY

TELEPHONE 191-W

## JULIUS SHAFER

Fancy Groceries and Provisions

Butter, Eggs and Vegetables

Everything First Class and Right Prices

Phone Beverly 8629-W

30 ELLIOTT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

## CABOT FRUIT STORE

A. Govoni

*The Best in the Fruit Line*

CONFECTIONERY

Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes and all Smokers' Supplies, Canned Goods, Groceries and Vegetables

OLIVE OIL DIRECT FROM ITALY

Daily Papers

Telephone 179-M

319 CABOT STREET



**FREDERICK A. CRESSY****GENERAL INSURANCE**

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

30 Lothrop St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1065-W

**Johnson's Tea and Coffee Store**

SPECIALIZING ALSO IN

*Butter, Eggs and Fancy Groceries*

SWEDISH HEALTH BREAD

274 Cabot St., - Beverly, Mass.

**ARTHUR G. FARRIN**

A COMPLETE LINE

**Periodicals, Magazines, Daily and Sunday Papers**Ice-Cream, Soda, Cigars, Cigarettes, Confectionery  
and Novelties**STATIONERY**

P. O. Sub Station No. 5

275 CABOT STREET, CORNER KNOWLTON

Laundry Agency for Salem Laundry

We can supply you with  
any Directory you Desire

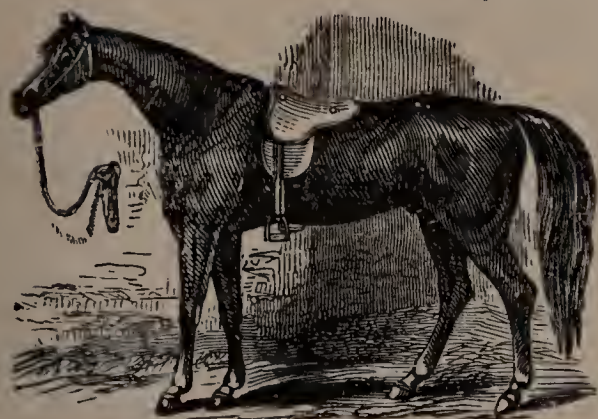
Get our prices

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

244 CABOT STREET



**OWEN F. PROUD**  
HORSESHOEING and JOBBING



Automobile Body Building and  
Repairing  
Truck Bodies of All Kinds made and  
repaired  
New Carriages to Order, Rubber Tires  
Wagon and Carriage Repairing  
Telephone Connection  
122 PARK ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

**THOS. H. LAWRENCE**

Manufacturer of

**CUT TOP LIFTS**

Counters, Taps, Infants' Soles, Etc.

97 RANTOUL STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

J. F. McKENNA

T. F. McKENNA

**J. F. McKENNA & SON**

*FUNERAL DIRECTORS*

*and EMBALMERS . .*

Office: 208 RANTOUL STREET, - BEVERLY, MASS.

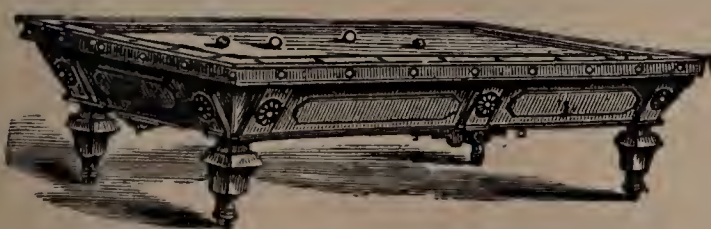
Residence, 23 Broadway

Telephone 823

**PRINCESS POOL PARLOR**

COMMERCIAL BLOCK

120 CABOT STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.



**A Gentlemen's Resort**

Our Pool Parlor Is the Finest and Most  
Up-to-date in this City. Four First-  
Class Tables. Repairing of all kinds.  
Supplies.

Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes, Pipes and Smokers' Articles of All Kinds  
Your Trade Is Solicited

**ROBERT E. GREEN, Proprietor**

## ANDREW CARBONE

Dealer in

Fine Foreign and Domestic Fruits

GROCERIES

A Full Line of Pipes, Pure Olive Oil, Cool Drinks  
Candy, Nuts, Cigars and Tobacco

We always try to please our Customers

214 RANTOUL STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.



## NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO.

MASONIC BLOCK

5 WASHINGTON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

ARTHUR S. RIGBY

TELEPHONE BEVERLY 149-M

## J. DOUGLASS HOLLAND

REPRESENTING

Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.

of Milwaukee, Wis.

Office and Residence, 9 Lennox Street

Tel. Connection

BEVERLY, MASS.

## GAVAZA BOTTLE CAP CO.

The Crown-Cap that Requires No "Opener"

Has all the advantages of all the other  
Crown Caps and none of the disadvantages

Eliminates Expense of Openers. Positively  
Prevents Chip-Damage. Is Easily Opened,  
and Permits Perfect Resealing.

60 PLEASANT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.





Confectionery, Periodicals, Stationery, Cigars and Tobacco  
Soda and Ice Cream

**CIRCULATING LIBRARY**

ROUND TRIP TICKETS TO BOSTON

Laundry Agency

Beverly Maps for Sale

Daily and Sunday Papers

**R. G. FOSTER & CO.**

83 CABOT STREET, CORNER BARTLETT STREET

Telephone 8639-W

**FORMAN A. CROSBY**

**Mason, Contractor and Builder**

Foundations, Stone Walls, Aqueducts, Sea-Walls, Grading, Boiler Setting, Brickwork and Masonry of All Kinds

GET OUR ESTIMATES BEFORE BUILDING OR ALTERING

Repairing In All Its Branches

Office, 7½ Judson Street

Residence, 7 Judson Street

Telephone

**BEVERLY ICE-CREAM AND  
CANDY PARLORS**

Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Retailers

**DELICIOUS ICE-CREAM**

All our Confectionery is made on the premises and is absolutely pure and fresh. We furnish Ice-Cream, Sherbet and Frozen Pudding for Socials, Dances and Private Parties.

THE HANDSOMEST STORE IN BEVERLY

139 CABOT STREET

Telephone Connection

CHOCOLATES

BON BONS

**BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN**

JOHN SANIDAS, Prop.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

*Home Made Candies*

121 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

**FRANK E. BERRY**  
**REGISTERED PHARMACIST**

Corner Rantoul and Pond Streets  
 BEVERLY, MASS.

**The Modern Shoe Repairing Company**

240 RANTOUL STREET

C. S. HOWARD, Manager

If you need shoe repairing let us do your work,  
 for we guarantee satisfaction to all our patrons.

Right Prices

Right Quality of Work

Right Treatment

**SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY**

Beverly Teams

Call for and deliver work promptly

Hundreds of satisfied Customers in Beverly

51 LAFAYETTE STREET, - SALEM, MASS.

**THE STAR LAUNDRY** WET WASH

THIS IS AN AGE of Specialties. We wash 25 lbs. of clothes, extract the water and return to you at short notice for 50 cts. Each customer's washing handled individually, no marking. All our piping is brass, no rust; thousand-gallon metal hot-water tank, perfect rinsing. Best Wet Wash Laundry in New England. Rug Cleaning of All Kinds, Oriental and Domestic. Look Into It.

91 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection



# ERNEST A. PHILINTE

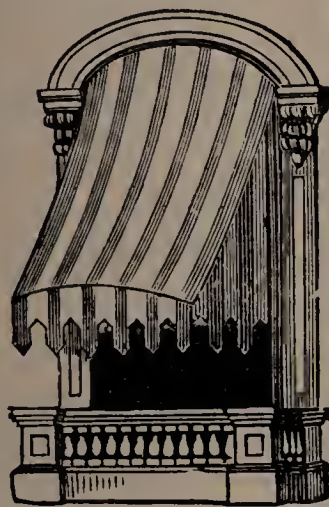
202 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

*Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents,  
Wagon Covers, Etc. Canopies to Let*

Awnings

Sails

Spray Hoods



## JOHN E. KENNISON, Jr.

24 Water Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Canvas Truck Covers Canvas Work

Telephone Beverly 889-J

# SARATOGA POP CORN AND CHIP WORKS

O. W. FROST, Prop.

Manufacturers of

## The Famous Saratoga Chips

Saratoga Brand Pop Corn Brittle, Crispettes, Kornettes, Etc.

None Better

Always Fresh

Established 1889

Deliveries Anywhere in the New England States

Office, 123 Park St., and 323 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 528-W

A. H. Burlen

Robert Burlen

Cloth, Leather, Pamphlet and Blank Book Binding

Indexing, Punching, Perforating and Numbering

EDGE GILDING FOR THE TRADE

## ROBERT BURLLEN

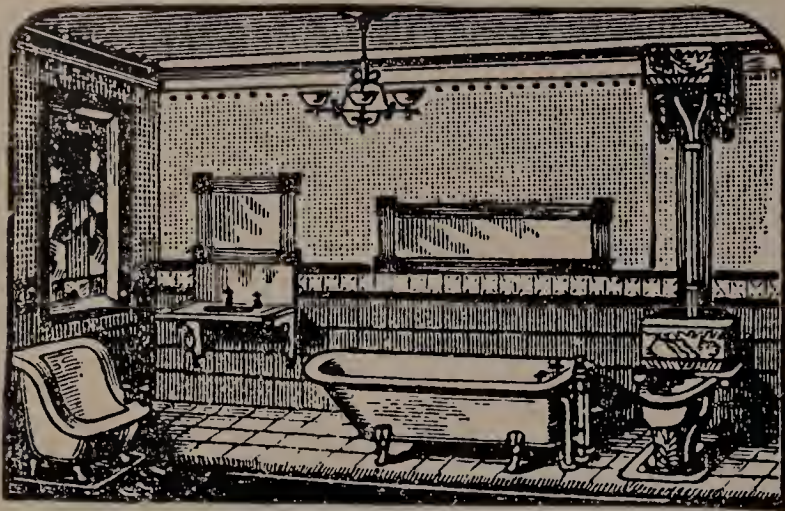
Paper Ruling, Book and Pamphlet Binding

Special Attention paid to Binding Large Atlases, Illustrated Works, Engravings, Etc. Old Books Rebound, and Folios of Every Description Made to Order. Flexible Leather and Cloth Work.

156 PEARL STREET,

Freight Elevator  
501 Atlantic Ave.

BOSTON



## C. S. KNAPP & CO. PLUMBERS

127 Rantoul Street  
Steam, Gas Piping  
AND  
Hot Water Heating

We Give Personal Attention to All  
Our Work

Estimates Cheerfully Given

Telephone 47-M

## J. F. DESMOND & CO.

UNDERTAKERS, EMBALMERS  
AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Manufacturers of Steel, Reinforced, Concrete, Waterproof  
BURIAL VAULTS MADE IN ONLY TWO PIECES

Our Own Livery and Automobile Service Assures All Calls Receiving Prompt  
and Careful Attention at Any Hour, Day or Night

RESIDENCE, 58 PLEASANT ST.      WAREROOMS: 126 RANTOUL ST.

Day or Night Telephone 13

## J. L. HINCKLEY

BOSTON and BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION

Order Box at Whitcomb-Carter Co.'s, Beverly

Telephone 882

Res., 24 Williams St. — Telephone

BOSTON OFFICES

130 Bedford Street

Telephone Beach 363

232 State Street

Telephone Richmond 2555

## BURROUGHS

Adding, Calculating and Bookkeeping  
Machines

Price \$125.00 and upwards

FRED D. BROWN, Agent

244 CABOT STREET,

Room 27

BEVERLY, MASS.



Pure Drugs and Chemicals  
 Every Prescription Double Checked  
 Particular attention is paid to our Prescription Department  
 Registered Pharmacist always in attendance

**PAUL S. EATON**  
*Registered Pharamacist*  
 RANTOUL and ELLIOTT STS.

Telephones: 8653 — 8683

**T. B. KNOWLTON**  
*Registered Pharmacist and Chemist*

Analysis of Urine, Chemical and Microscopical

**Full Stock of Drug Store Goods and Chemicals**

High Grade Enlarged Portraits and Picture Frames Made to Order.  
 Full Stock of Defender Photo Supply Co.'s Films, Plates,  
 Paper, Etc. Dark Rooms, Etc. At Ye Chemist Shop.

100 CABOT ST., Cor. Highland Ave., BEVERLY

AT STAPLEFORD'S YOU CAN GET SATISFACTORY SERVICE

**AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH**

440 RANTOUL STREET, Near ELLIOTT ST.

All Home Cooking — Quick Service — Open 6 A. M. to Midnight  
 Special Regular Dinner Every Day — Automobile Parties Especially  
 Catered To — Steaks, Chops and Order Cooking a Specialty :: ::

Board by the Day or Week

Rooms To Let

**STAPLEFORD'S CASH GROCERY, 442 Rantoul St.**

Groceries, Meats and Provisions

Lowest Price Cash Store on Rantoul St.



Reg. U. S. Pat. Office  
**GOODYEAR  
 TIRES**

**HUSSEY'S GARAGE**  
 146 HALE ST., BEVERLY COVE

Conveniently situated for both resident owners and transient  
 tourists with complete machine shop equipment for the  
 execution of all work pertaining to the repairing and over-  
 hauling of motor cars.

**GOODYEAR TIRES and TUBES** in the most  
 wanted sizes in stock also Expert **REPAIRING** and  
**VULCANIZING.**

**REMEMBER L. MATISOFF**

When You Think of CLOTHING OR SHOES

304 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Complete Line of Men's Furnishings  
FULL DRESS SUITS TO LET

L. MATISOFF

304 Rantoul Street, - - - Beverly, Mass.

New Endicott Building

Telephone 471-W

**R. K. McMILLAN**

LADIES' TAILOR AND IMPORTER

*Habit Specialist*

163 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

**GLICK, The Tailor**

FIRST CLASS TAILORING

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Custom Tailors

Refitting, Cleansing, Pressing, Repairing, Dyeing  
Call and See Our Styles We Make Promptly

Tel. 287-M

127 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

**LOUIS GROSSMAN**

(15 years with A. Shuman Co.)

**FINE TAILORING**

We make strictly high-grade Custom Clothing

Pressing, Cleansing, Repairing and Alterations  
Our Work Will Please You — Call and See Us

105 CABOT ST., - - BEVERLY, MASS.



**D. MURRAY GRAHAM**  
**Painter, Paper Hanger, Glazier**  
**AND KALSOMINER**

All Work Warranted To Give Satisfaction

Shop, 54 RAILROAD AVE.

BEVERLY, - - - MASS.

**PRESTON'S RELIABLE EXPRESS**

Preston's Parcel Delivery

Makes One Trip Daily Between Salem, Beverly, Wenham, South Hamilton and Asbury Grove

Preston's Parcel Delivery will make deliveries around Beverly daily. All Goods will be Carefully Handled and Promptly Delivered

ORDER SLATES: Salem, at B. F. Hill's, Washington St., Daland's Hardware Store, Ketchum's, Winer's, Front St. Beverly, at Whitcomb-Carter Co.'s. North Beverly, 10 Enon St. South Hamilton, at Pendexter's News Store.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION



**R. PISANI**

Meals and Lunches at All Hours at Our  
 New Lunch Counter

**Groceries and Provisions**

Confectionery and Fruit

Cigars, Tobacco and Smokers' Articles,  
 Ice Cream, Cool Soda. Finest Im-  
 ported Olive Oil. We also furnish  
 laborers at short notice.

120-122 RANTOUL ST. Telephone 8640 BEVERLY, MASS.

**H. A. STATEN**

**SHO'CARDS**

**SIGNS**

**BANNERS**

We Make a Specialty of Raised Letter Store Signs

Factory Lettering

Bulletin Display Boards

Automobile Truck Lettering

202 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY

Tel. Connection

**WILLIAM L. WOOD**

129 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Real Estate and Insurance Broker                      Mortgages Negotiated  
 Real Estate Bought, Sold, Exchanged, Mortgaged or Insured  
 Telephone Connection

**BEVERLY LOAN CO.**

129 RANTOUL STREET

All Business Strictly Confidential

Telephone

*We can supply you with any directory you desire***CROWLEY & LUNT**

244 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.**

Manufacturers of All Kinds of

**MATTRESSES**

Hair, Cotton and Fiber Mattresses Made Over. Also Bed Springs of All Kinds. Couches, Pillows, Etc. We specialize in Furniture Moving. Our two auto trucks enable us to give you satisfaction. Expert packers and workmen.

365 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

T E L E P H O N E

The Reliable Home-Like

**DINING ROOM**

Where the Table is Supplied with the Best the Market Affords  
 Table Board and Rooms                      Transients Accommodated

**A DELICIOUS DINNER 40 CENTS**

Located Centrally and Handy to Shops and Railroad Stations

**Mrs. M. E. Wallis**

176 Cabot Street,

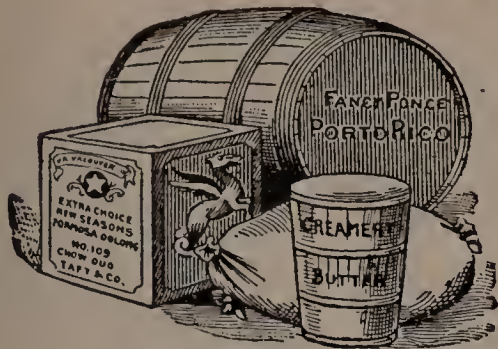
Beverly, Mass.

(Up One Flight)



## A. J. BRADSTREET

*Groceries, Meats & Provisions*



We have everything to supply the wants of the table. Quality the best. Right prices. We call for and deliver orders.

9 BRIDGE ST., DANVERS, MASS.

### REAL ESTATE

House, Cottage and Shore Lots for Sale. Would be pleased to talk with any interested. Notary Public.

Residence, 10 BRIDGE STREET, DANVERS, MASS.

## JOSEPH ALBERGHINI

125 CABOT STREET

*Fruit of Every Kind*



And Highest Quality

CONFECTIONERY

NUTS, OLIVE OIL, CIGARS,  
TOBACCO, ETC.

Our Stock Will Please You.

Right Prices.

## MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE

Sample shoes a specialty. Rubbers, rubber boots and sneakers. Stockings, laces, and dressings of all kinds. Findings furnished for shoes. We take orders for shoes not in stock. Best class shoe repairing done while you wait. Low prices. We are never under-sold. All work always guaranteed.

*We Invite you to try us*

94½ CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

## NOTICE

IF YOU ARE IN NEED OF SHOES  
BUY THEM OF

THE RANTOUL SHOE CO.

At Cut Prices. Guaranteed Satisfaction or  
Money Refunded.

TELEPHONE CONN. OPEN EVENINGS

THE RANTOUL SHOE CO.

Beverly's Original Cut Price Shoe Store

HYMAN S. STARR, Prop. 281 RANTOUL ST.





Established 1858

## FRIEND BROTHERS

Horseshoers and Carriage Smiths

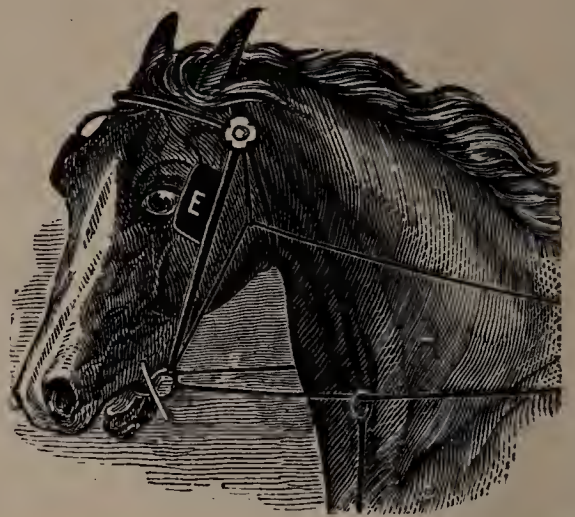
RUBBER TIRES PUT ON

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto Repairing Promptly Attended To. Rubber Tires Put On Baby Carriages.

Auto Blacksmiths and Truck Bodies

477 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection



## R. SMITH GLADDING

We carry Riverside Co. house paint, guaranteed ground-in oil, on which we can save you \$1.00 a gallon. Automobile Oils and Greases, Plumbing, Steam and Gas Piping, Steam and Hot Water Heating, Tin and Sheet Metal Work

Residence, 32 BUTMAN ST.

Shop, 55 ELLIOTT ST., BEVERLY

Telephone 1243-M

Miss KATHERINE E. GLADDING, Teacher of Piano  
STUDIO, 32 BUTMAN STREET

## WILLIAM L. JENKINS

OPTOMETRIST

Savings Bank Building, Room 10

TELEPHONE 192-W

## THE NORTH SHORE CLEANING CO.

WILLIAM H. LEWIS, Proprietor

73 ESSEX STREET

Windows, Floors, Paint, Stoves, Furnaces, Steam Boilers, Etc.,  
Cleaned At Short Notice.

Dishes Cleaned After Banquets. Libraries, Books, Etc., Cleaned.

Vacuum Cleaner Used. Electric or Hand Power Vacuum Cleaners For Sale or to rent. No job too large or too small. Send a postal and I will call. Telephone



## TOG SHOP

264 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Second-Hand Clothing. Bring in your discarded clothing, etc., and we will sell them for you.

We invite you to inspect our stock

TELEPHONE 159-W

## THE BEVERLY MUSIC STORE

MRS. CARRIE E. MORGAN, Prop.

260A CABOT ST., - - BEVERLY

Pianos, Phonographs, Sheet Music and  
Musical Instruments

Greeting Cards for All Occasions

## ARTHUR A. FORNESS

INSURANCE and REAL ESTATE

*Auctioneer*

*Notary Public*

*Justice of the Peace*

SAVINGS BANK BUILDING, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Established 1885

## WILLIAM LEAVENS & CO., INC. FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS

32 Canal Street, Near Haymarket Square  
BOSTON, MASS.

Upon Receipt of Postal a Package containing over 200 distinctive pieces will be MAILED FREE

Telephone 154 Haymarket

## Why Look Further?

When You Can Find The Goods and Prices Right Here  
in Beverly

New, Fresh Goods

Stock Right Up-to-Date

Visit Our Store and be Convinced

## C. F. TOMPKINS CO.

Complete House Furnishers

248 Cabot St.  
Beverly

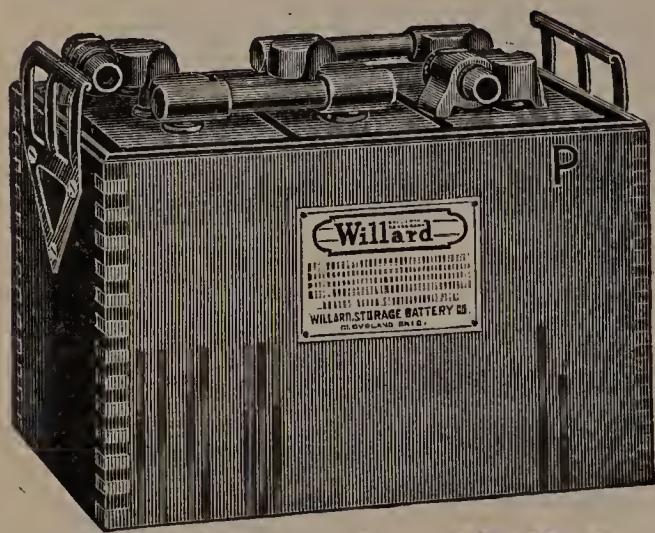
87 Washington St.  
Salem

112 Main St.  
Gloucester

## NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION

Willard Service Station

Ignition, Lighting and Self-Starting



### BATTERIES

Overhauled, Repaired and Recharged

12 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
22 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

## F. H. CROSBY

Shop and Residence

17 Odell Avenue

TELEPHONE

## HOUSE PAINTING

Decorating, Paper Hanging, Glazing, Etc.

Latest Patterns of Paper, Moulding, Etc. to Select from

RIGHT PRICES

All Sizes of Glass, Plain and Ground

## WALLACE A. CROSBY

*Milk Dealer*



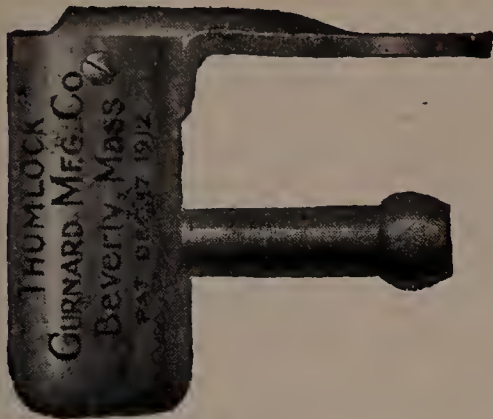
Let us supply you with the milk for the  
baby. We make a specialty of this

We Deliver in All Parts of the City  
Telephone or write us and we will call  
on you

24 BLAINE AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.



**GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.**



***Tool and Gauge Makers***

Thumlock Pneumatic  
Coupling

For Hand and Power Tire Pumps

97 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

**HOTEL BEVERLY**

MRS. H. A. EDMANDS, Prop.

New, Modern, Steam Heated, Etc.

Near United Shoe Machinery Co. and handy to Manufacturing District

5 and 7 MILL STREET

**CHARLES VARNAVAS**

*Confectionery, Cigars and Tobacco*

Fruit of All Kinds in Season  
Importers of Pure Olive Oil

Light Groceries

Cool Drinks

59 CABOT STREET

Telephone Connection

BEVERLY, MASS.

**JOSEPH F. ANDREWS**

82 DODGE STREET

**PAPER HANGING AND PAINTING**

REAL ESTATE

LAND FOR SALE

Excellent Property in North Beverly For Sale. Most Desirable  
Section in the City

TELEPHONE 271-M

We can supply you with any Directory you desire.

Let us quote you a price.

## CROWLEY & LUNT

244 CABOT STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

## A. J. GIANCOLA

POCKET BILLARDS

CIGARS and TOBACCO

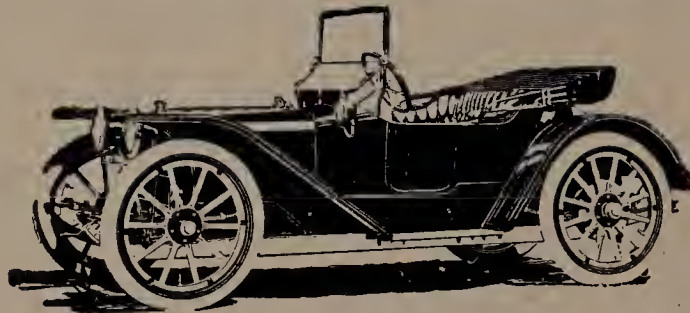


Band Leader, Music Teacher, Musical Merchandise

310 RANTOUL STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

## A. B. JOHNSON & SON

*Automobile and Wagon Painting*



107 COLON STREET, MONTSERRAT, BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 114 Essex St.

'Phone 617-W

## R. E. HENDERSON

### FORESTRY

Tree Pruning Spraying and  
Insect Work

70 COLON STREET, - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE



**JOHN W. CREDIFORD**

**CARPENTER  
and BUILDER**



Jobbing of All Kinds  
Estimates Cheerfully Given

9 $\frac{1}{2}$  WASHINGTON STREET

Residence, 4 LOVETT ST.



*A Fisherman's Fish Market*

Is the Place to Buy Fresh Fish

**Wallace C. Kenney & Son  
FISH MARKET**

89 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

We deliver in all parts of the city

Prompt Service

Right Prices

Telephone 1304-M

M. WEBSTER SKINNER

Phone, Bev. 700

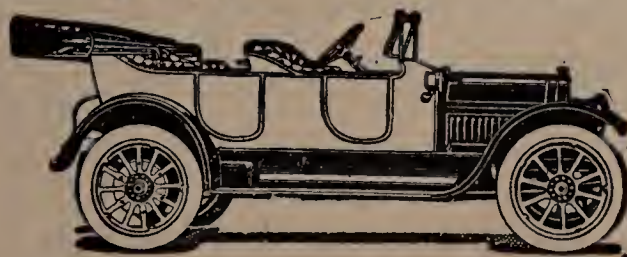
**THE QUALITY PRESS**

**Your Printers**

12 HIGHLAND AVE., - - BEVERLY, MASS.

**JOHN F. COLE**

Automobile  
Supplies



Oils and  
Greases

**STORAGE FOR AUTOMOBILES**

94 COLON STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

# GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO.

## FURNITURE and CARPETS

317 RANTOUL STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Boston Office, 2058-2062 Washington Street

TELEPHONE 845-W

# MITCHELL & CO.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's

## TAILORS

Suits Made to Order — Cleansing, Pressing and Alterations

148 CABOT ST., - - - BEVERLY

Up One Flight

*If its made of Rubber we have it*

# COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

JOS. P. NIXON

RUBBER  
GOODS

AUTOMOBILE  
TIRES AND ACCESSORIES

SPORTING  
GOODS

261 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 132-W

# CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO.

RICCIARDI & FURNARI, Props.

Bring your work here if you want the best of stock, material  
and strictly hand sewed process.

All kinds of Boot, Shoe, and Rubber repairing. Special  
Work and Custom Made Shoes. Shoe Polishing.

85 CABOT ST., - - - BEVERLY



For Meats and Farm Products of the Best Quality

— GO TO — **A. JONES**

W. N. JONES, Manager

Bacon and Hams cured, smoked, taken care of, and guaranteed, English or American style.

Our Specialty:—Home Fed Pork and Pork Products. Pigs killed and cut up for people in Beverly at any time on their own premises.



418 RANTOUL STREET,

:: BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 1087-W

**R. L. HAYMES MANUFACTURING CO.**

Manufacturers and Dealers in Women's and Children's  
Clothing and Underwear

502 RANTOUL STREET,

- - BEVERLY, MASS.

**J. F. HURLBURT**

CONTRACTOR,

CARPENTER and BUILDER

Office and Residence

20 DANE ST., - BEVERLY, MASS.

Jobbing a Specialty

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished On  
Request

Telephone 993-W



Telephone 123-W

We can supply you with any Directory you desire. We will be pleased to quote you prices.

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

244 CABOT ST.



# CITIZEN PRINTING COMPANY

ODD FELLOWS BUILDING

Opposite City Hall,

BEVERLY

Established 1851. Present ownership 26 Years

*Publishers*

BEVERLY CITIZEN

AMERICAN BENEFIT JOURNAL

Printing, Rubber Stamp Making, Perforating, Punching, W  
Stitching, Blocking and Addressing. Cards, Indexes and Fili  
Systems, Manufacturers King Koin Karriers.

CHAS. A. KING,

Telephone 330, Residence 521-W

**For Referenc**

**Not to be taken**

**from this librar**



**B**

**ULRUSH  
FARM**

343 Dodge Street

North Beverly, Mass.

M. A. Askman, Supt.

Helen Wales, Manager

Farm Tel. 1266-W

Tel. 978-W

**VISITORS WELCOME**



***Pure Ayrshire Milk***

From tuberculin tested cows, put up under most sanitary conditions. No milk sold except that produced on the farm.

Registered Young Stock For Sale — Berkshire Pigs For Sale



H. C. WEBBER Boots & Shoes

OPPOSITE  
City Hall

PICKETT - ELLIOTT - TEAGUE CO.

PLUMBING

*Steam and Hot Water Heating*

Telephone 12 1/2 and 16 BOW STREET

**A. N. BARRON**

*Merchant Tailor — Ladies Work a Specialty*

Special Sanitary Pressing. Goods Called For and Delivered.

Try Our Shine-Off Preparation for Your Clothes

TELEPHONE 218-W

**COAL TAR PRODUCTS**

*Roofing — Paving Materials*

The *Carett* Company

35 WENDELL ST., BOSTON

(See page 241)

**JOHN H. NEWELL**

DRY GOODS

SMALL WARES

CORSETS

CHILDREN'S FURNISHINGS

HOSIERY

UNDERWEAR

KITCHEN FURNISHINGS GOODS

220-224 CABOT STREET

**WHITCOMB - CARTER CO.**

**HARDWARE - CUTLERY**

Kitchen Furnishings

Paints and Oils

Telephone 882

182-186 CABOT STREET

Real Estate, Mortgages  
Insurance.

**WALTER S. FLINT**

THE LEADING COMPANIES

170 Cabot Street

Cor. Cabot & Washington Sts.  
Danvers Store: 40 MAPLE STREET

Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop  
Look for the Yellow Front Store

THE FAMILY SHOE STORE  
AT LEAST \$1.00 A PAIR SAVED